

**THE TEXT IS
LIGHT IN
THE BOOK**

Kansas City Public Library

Teachers' Library

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM

Q 378.7 V 81v.2

**Kansas City
Public Library**



This Volume is for
REFERENCE USE ONLY

UNIVERSITY
OF
VIRGINIA

ITS HISTORY, INFLUENCE, EQUIPMENT AND
CHARACTERISTICS

WITH

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES AND PORTRAITS OF FOUNDERS,
BENEFACTORS, OFFICERS AND ALUMNI

EDITORIAL STAFF

HISTORICAL

PAUL BRANDON BARRINGER, M.D.

Former Chairman of the University Faculty

JAMES MERCER GARNETT, M.A., LL.D.

Former Professor of English in the University

BIOGRAPHICAL

ROSEWELL PAGE (U. OF V. 1876-77, 1880-81)

Ex-President of the Bar Association of Richmond, Va.

ILLUSTRATED

VOLUME II

NEW YORK
LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY

1904

INDEX.

Abbot, William R, Jr .	342	Brent, Frank P .	352	Craighill, Edward A, Jr	355
Adams, Charles B .	171	Bronston, Charles J .	219	Crenshaw Spottswood D	239
Adams, Richard H T, Jr	325	Brooke, David T .	232	Crowther, John A .	395
Adams, Wash .	226	Brown, Charles M .	55	Crump, Beverley T	241
Ainslie, George .	281	Bruce William C .	163	Crute, Joseph M .	236
Allan, William .	404	Bruns, Henry D .	129	Culberson, Charles A .	242
Allen, William .	140	Bruns, John P .	364	Culbreth, David M R	123
Allen, William K .	375	Bryan, Corbin B .	38	Culpepper, Vernon G .	126
Anderson, Albert .	110	Bryan, Charles M .	384		
Anderson, Jefferson R .	52	Bryan, Joseph H .	124	Dalbney, Richard H .	16
Anderson, John M .	236	Buckner, Leigh .	168	Davidson, Charles H .	335
Anderson, Samuel A .	228	Bull, Charles P .	218	Davidson, John P .	279
Andrews, Charles L .	105	Bullock, Waller O, Jr	371	Davis, Archibald H .	189
Andrews, Eugene D .	328	Bumgardner, James, Jr	198	Davis, Carl H .	387
Andrew, O .	246	Burrow, Alan G .	311	Davis, John S .	5
Atkinson, Thomas .	188	Burton, George L .	94	Davis, Noah K .	6
Avery, Howard G .	273			Davis, Thomas E .	251
Aylett, William R .	308	Cabell, Patrick H C .	261	Denman, Leroy G .	111
Aylor, John W	213	Cabell, Walter C .	333	DesPortes, William L .	336
		Cabell, William D .	398	Dickey, John W .	182
Badham, Thomas C .	213	Caldwell, Morrison H .	187	Dickinson, Alexander B .	286
Baker, Richard H, Jr	131	Camden, Harry P .	115	Dillard, Paul .	341
Baker, Samuel C .	80	Campbell, Given .	205	Dillard, Richard .	122
Ballard, William P .	217	Cannon, James, E .	350	Diller, William E .	45
Barbour, Benjamin J .	292	Carrington, Charles V .	79	Dold, William E .	132
Barclay, Shepard .	220	Carter, Braxton E .	246	Donelson, Lewis R, Jr	389
Barksdale, Randolph .	105	Carter, Thomas N .	250	Doyle, Richard D .	221
Barley, Louis C .	98	Cary, Hunsdon .	331	Drafts, Andrew B .	312
Barney, J N .	83	Caton, Harry B .	382	Drewry, John C .	183
Barringer, Paul B .	1	Chancellor, Eustathius	159	DuBose, Francis G .	343
Barry, Herbert .	86	Cheatham, Archibald .	64	Dudley, Sidney J .	282
Baskerville, Charles .	294	Cheesborough, Thomas P	102	Duke, Richard T W .	154
Battle, George G . . .	98	Chichester, Richard H L	197	Duke, Richard T W, Jr	156
Baughman, Greer . . .	358	Christian, Andrew H .	177	Dunlop, David .	338
Beach, Morgan H .	263	Christian, Frank W . . .	178	Dunlop, Richard A .	193
Beattie, Charlton R .	204	Christian, George L .	209	Dunn, Joseph B .	89
Beattie, Taylor .	203	Christian, Richard H .	177	Dunnington, Francis P	11
Bell, George H	376	Christian, Thomas D .	273	Dye, Marion L .	37
Bell, James A	72	Christian, William G .	13		
Bemiss, Eli L	114	Churchill, Samuel B .	228	Eagles, William B .	96
Berkeley, William N .	90	Churchman, Vincent T	87	Earle, Joseph B . . .	193
Bibb, William G . . .	54	Claiborne, John H, Jr	192	East, John P	296
Bindewald, Otto C A .	66	Clark John P .	205	Echols, William H . .	16
Bishop, Charles E . .	187	Clark, William M .	244	Edmunds, James E. . .	254
Blackford, Raleigh C .	195	Clopton, Malvern B .	368	Ellesor, Pettus G . . .	180
Blair, Joseph P	185	Cochran, Ernest F . . .	68	Elliott, Milton C . . .	385
Blumback, Rohley D .	325	Cochran, John B	369	Elliott, Warren G, Jr .	365
Bohannon, William J H .	403	Cocke, Charles P	330	Embrey, Alvin T. . . .	357
Bolles, Charles P . . .	362	Cocke, Lucian H	116	Emmet, John D. . . .	204
Bondurant, Eugene D .	267	Coke, Henry C	249	Emmet, Thomas A .	195
Bonner, Charles T . . .	127	Cole, Carter S	259	Erskine, Alexander .	198
Bonner, Harry H . . .	388	Cole, James E	67	Estes, Francis M . . .	153
Boogher, Frank	269	Coleman, Robert M . . .	380	Estes, Zenas N, Jr .	378
Boogher, John H	274	Coleman, Thomas A . . .	255	Etheridge, Harry A . .	105
Boothe, Gardner L . . .	339	Coles, Walter D	272	Eustis, William C . . .	260
Bosley, James	160	Cooper, William F	133	Evans, Walker A	387
Bowdon, William G . . .	262	Corbitt, James H	100		
Bowman, Walker	61	Cox, James G	210	Farrar, Edgar H	225
Boyle, Edward L	278	Coxe, Davies	167	Farrington, William M, Jr	104
Braxton, Elliott M	88	Cracraft, William A, Jr.	389	Fauntleroy, Cornelius H .	112

Fawcett, George D	108	Hicks, David S	24	Lee, John L	258
Featherston, Howell C	305	Hill, Edwin F	307	LeFebvre, Walter S	51
Feld, Edward E	135	Hill, Julien H	370	L Leigh, H Gilbert	78
Fenner, Charles P	273	Hill, Robert S	202	L Leigh, Southgate	41
Fenton, James M	93	Hirsh, Benjamin W	248	Lewis, Duff G	103
Fisher, Fred K	310	Hodgson, John P	270	Lewis, Sidney F	150
Fisher, William C	256	Holladay, Lewis	62	Lile, William M	21
Fitzlugh, Thomas	19	Holloway, Thomas T	250	Livermore, George R	381
Fleming, Alfred W	250	Holt, Edwin W	304	Lockwood, George R	107
Fontaine, William M	10	Hope, Frank S	246	Logan, James H	330
Ford, Charles E	145	Hopkins, William E	252	Long, Armistead R	253
Foreman, Edgar C	240	Horner, Janus M	302	Lowenberg, Harry L	301
Fugate Robert C	373	Hoskins, Thomas J	180	Loyall, William H T	285
Fuller, Williamson W	119	Howard, John, Jr	374		
Fulmore, Zachary T	36	Howard, John A	250	Machen, Lewis H	323
		Howell, Morton B	104	Mallet, John W	212
Games, Grenville	147	Hudnall, Joseph W	403	Mallett, George H	58
Galtup, Lynn J	301	Hudson, Edward M	400	Mallory, William W	330
Garnett, James M	22	Hughes, Floyd	162	Mann, Bernard	184
Garnett, Theodore S	215	Hughes, Robert M	141	Marshall, James M	301
Gary, Hampson	347	Humphrey Alexander P	227	Marshall, Robert F I	322
Gentry, John J	76	Humphreys, Henry O	200	Martin, James H	363
Gibson, Edwin L	200	Humphreys, Milton W	11	Martin, Joseph W	307
Giddings, Charles G	190	Hunter, Robert W	200	Marye, John L, Jr	166
Gilechrist, George R E	120	Huntton, Eppa, Jr	157	Mayne, Robert V	167
Glasgow, Frank T	146	Hutcheson, Allen C	31	Mason, John E	152
Goode, Richard U	118	Hutcheson, John W	33	Mason, Robert F	283
Gordon, Armistead C	139	Hutcheson, Joseph C, Jr	30	Massie, Joseph A	321
Gordon, James L	181	Hutcheson, Joseph C, Sr	20	Massie, Joseph P	264
Gordon, Thomas C	274	Hutchinson, Robert R	253	Massie, Patrick C	101
Gore, Joshua W	176	Hutton, Aurelius W	222	McAdory, Wellington P	370
Graham, Archibald McL	351			McAllister, Robert L D	328
Graham, Frank	345	Inge, Richard	220	McCabe, William G, Jr	340
Grandy, Charles R	308	Ingle, Osborne	190	McClelland, Edmond L	40
Grattan, Robert	283	Iryn, James S	275	McClintie, George W	268
Graves, Charles A	9			McCormick, Jett	270
Graves, Lee J	180	Jackson, Ernest H	284	McCue, James S	102
Gray, Alfred L	340	Jackson, Malcolm	163	McCurdey, Neil A	317
Gray, Alfonso A	173	Jarman, Joseph L	81	McDonald, John D	211
Gray, Ernest A	173	Jarnagin, W C	228	McGill, William L	281
Green, Nathaniel T	336	Jenkins, William T	244	McGuire, Edward	222
Greene, Louis S	337	Johnson, William H	300	McGuire, Hugh	322
Gregory, Thomas W	53	Johnston, George B	210	McGuire, John P, Jr	73
Griffith, Monte	125	Johnstone, John M	222	McGuire, Stuart	82
Groner, D Laurence	344	Jones, Clarence P	354	McIlwaine, Robert D	262
Gugon, Alexander B	119	Jones, Francis W	287	McKenney, William R	231
Guthrie, Joseph A	94	Jones, George N	356	McLaurin, Henry J	207
		Jones, Philip B	20	McLemore, James L	74
Hains, Franklin W	62	Jones, Thomas C	385	McMaster, Francis J	235
Haldeman, Bruce	170	Jones, William R	286	McMaster, John S	46
Hamilton, Alexander D	376	Jones, W Catesby	340	McNulty, George W	230
Hanckel, Allan R	161	Jurgens, John F B	204	McPheeters, Samuel B	378
Hancock, Walter S	103			McRae, William P	62
Harper, Fred	338	Kennon Beverley R	317	Meikleham, William A	206
Harper, Henry W	48	Kent, Charles W	14	Mennunger, Allard	143
Harris, John W	42	Kent, James L	88	Meredith, John C	172
Harris, Seale	300	Kennan, Norman W	350	Metcalf, William P	327
Harris, William C	201		300	Michaux, Jacob	306
Harrison, Bernard J	372	Killebrew, Joseph B, Jr	334	Michaux, Stuart N	307
Harrison, George T	202	Kindred, John J	60	Michie, Winston T	320
Harrison, James A	15	Knut, Sargeant P	243	Micon, Benjamin	71
Harrison, Randolph	255	Krise, Mency M	328	Mikell, William E	97
Harrison, William R	359			Millender, Marion C	394
Harwood, Thomas F	43	Lambeth, William A	18	Miller, Thomas W	233
Harwood, Thomas M	24	Langhorne, James P	241	Minor, Benjamin S	70
Heath, James E, Jr	204	Leach, Robert F, Jr	345	Minor, Charles L	68
Heitman, Numa F	178	Leakin, J Wilson	248	Minor, Farrell D	43
Herring, Doane	253	Lee, Cazenove G	230	Minor, Henry A, Jr	316
		Lee, Edmund J	234		

Minor, H Dent	276	Price, Floyd	95	Taylor, Thomas U	46
Minor, James L.	140	Pruden, William D	224	Tennant, William B	288
Minor, John B	269			Terrill, Alexander W.	169
Minor, Raleigh C	17	Ramsburgh, Jesse H	101	Terry, William K	72
Moise, Albert L	326	Randolph, Buckner M	306	Thom, Alfred P	142
Montague, Andrew J.	54	Randolph, Harrison	313	Thomson, William R.	314
Moody, James D	392	Rawlings, James H	402	Thornley, Josiah P.	266
Moomaw, Benjamin C	361	Read, Daniel W	231	Thum, William W	138
Moore, A., Jr	218	Reese, Frederick F	238	Tompkins, Christopher	175
Moore, Bernard W	311	Rhett, Andrew B	397	Tompkins, William W	257
Moore, Charles F	59	Riggs, Laurie H	380	Towles, William B.	6
Moore, John B.	48	Robertson, Edward W	92	Townsend, John B	319
Morris, Lewis C	332	Robertson, Mercer L	107	Toy, Crawford H	50
Morrison, James	402	Robertson, William G	130	Toy, Walter D	144
Mudd, Robert H	367	Robinson, Harry G	329	Trent, William P.	166
Munroe, J P	227	Robinson, William L	216	Tucker, Charles F	224
Murrell, William McK	240	Rogers, Edward R	20	Tucker, William P.	261
		Ross, Thomas D	390	Tunn, Matthias M	347
Nalle, Ernest	366	Roy, Dunbar	81	Turley, Thomas J	369
Neely, Sidney M	280	Roy, James P	264	Turner, Edward S	280
Nelson, Alexander C	372	Roy, Philip S	134	Tuttle, Albert H	12
Nelson, George S	370	Royster, Lawrence T	359	Tyler, Alfred	357
Nelson, Hugh T	34	Russell, Frank H	352		
Nelson, Roscoe C	386	Russell, Henry M	37	Urquhart, Whumel H	128
Newby, Nathan...	278	Rust, Joseph S	152		
Newcomb, Herman D	324	Ryals, Edwin C	344	Vance, Charles R	271
Nicol, Charles E	148	Ryan, Lewis W	353	Vanderslice, George K.	302
Noble, Herbert	271			Van Meter, Louis M	297
Nolting, William O	319	Sampson, Arthur F.	247	Vaughan, George T	100
Norton, Evermont H	349	Sands, Alexander H	365	Venable, Edward C	237
Norton, James K M	51	Saulsbury, Robert S	242		
Nutt, Haller.	243	Saunders, Eugene D	236		
		Saunders, Walter H	291		
Old, Herbert	311	Schmid, Henry E	27	Wade, William A	158
Oliver, Walter T	324	Scott, John W	394	Walke, Frank A.	25
Orme, Henry S	206	Scott, Richard C	255	Walsh, Ferdinand C.	382
Orrick, Jesse L	368	Scruggs, Thomas M	251	Waters, Thomas L	277
Oshorne, Joseph D	342	Seago, William K	136	Watson, John	316
Owen, Leartus J	384	Senter, Charles P.	209	Waugh, Edward A	164
Owens, William W.	57	Seward, Walter M	73	Wellbrook, George H.	302
		Shepard, William B	216	Wellford, Armistead L.	122
		Sherwood, Woodley D	265	Wellford, Beverley R	41
Page, Charles C	58	Shippen, William	258	Wharton, Lyman B.	26
Page, James M	2	Shlenker, Milton A	303	White, David I, Jr	386
Page, Roswell	44	Sims, Thomas W	277	Whiting, Francis B	342
Page, Thomas N	237	Smith, E Sumter	185	Wilcox, George A	393
Palmer, Joseph W	182	Smith, Francis H	4	Williams, Charles U	208
Palmer, William H	32	Smith, Gregory L	39	Williams, Edmund R.	314
Parker, Edward F	85	Smith, Harry M. Jr	113	Williams, John L.	174
Parrish, Thomas K	253	Smith, James S.	99	Williams, Langbourne M	346
Patterson, Archibald W	117	Smith, W Mason	362	Williams, Lewis C.	374
Patton, John S.	22	Southall, Stephen V., Jr.	300	Wilmer, William H	56
Payne, John C	137	Stacy, George P	366	Wilson, Frank C	211
Payne, Marshall J	315	Starke, Lucien D	284	Wilson, Wharton O	285
Pendleton, E Morgan	121	Starnes, Valerius W.	179	Wiltshire, James G	214
Percy, William A.	260	Stearns, Franklin	312	Wingard, James J	63
Perry, Sidney R.	353	Stires, Ernest M	77	Withers, D. Price	383
Persons, Henry S	282	Stone, Ormond	8	Withers, Eugene	265
Peterkin, William G.	304	Strange, Willoughby T.	234	Wittson, Albert J.	315
Peters, James W S	170	Stringfellow, William E	91	Wolff, Bernard	401
Peters, William E.	3	Stuart, A Rhett	75	Wood, Lewis	245
Peyser, Mark W	288	Stuart, Douglas	285	Woodard, John E.	136
Platt, Horace G	232	Stubbs, William C	35	Woods, James P.	276
Portner, Alvin O	377	Stuckey, Henry M	83	Wool, Theodore J.	65
Potts, Allen	267			Worsley, William DeL.	388
Powell, Wiley V.	275	Taylor, Fielding L	90	Wright, Elsha E.	296
Prentis, Robert R.	134	Taylor, Malcolm J	387	Wright, Preston	384

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, 1857-

Professor of Physiology and Materia Medica, 1888-; Chairman of Faculty, 1896-1903.

Paul Brandon Barringer, M.D., Professor in the University of Virginia, was born in Concord, North Carolina, February 13, 1857, the son of Rufus and Eugenia (Morrison) Barringer. He comes of a military family, his father having commanded as a general officer in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and his grandfather being General Paul Barringer, 1812.

He received his early education at the Bingham School in his native state, and then at the Kenmore University School in Virginia, and at the University of Virginia, following which he entered at once upon the study of medicine. His mind had an early bent in the direction of this science, which manifested itself during his school life, and he was not yet twenty years of age when he definitely devoted himself to its study. He entered as a student in the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, where he attended lectures and was graduated in 1877, and at the University of the City of New York, where he was graduated in 1878. He was thus equipped for the practice of medicine as soon as he came of age, and he at once established himself in Dallas, North Carolina, where he remained three years as a successful general practitioner. Feeling a desire to extend his knowledge by special studies, in 1882 he

went abroad and passed a year in Europe, in the scientific centers, studying with specialists of distinction. On his return in 1884 he established himself in connection with Davidson College, North Carolina, con-



tinuing four years with that institution and in general practice, and in working upon his specialties, among which are the diseases of the eye. He was then called to the Chair of Physiology and Materia Medica in the

University of Virginia, Medical Department, to which he was elected in 1888, where he still remains. He was made Chairman of the Faculty in 1896, from which he retired in 1903, retaining his Professorship.

Professor Barringer is prominent not only in the educational work of his profession but also in the public enterprises requiring the services of men of science. His abilities have been recognized by the State of Virginia in making him President of its Anatomical Board and in giving him a seat upon the State Board of Health. In these capacities he has performed valuable service for the public. In the medical and scientific organizations of the state he holds a prominent place. He is a member of the Medical Society of North Carolina, of that of Virginia, and of the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Society, etc. He is also a member of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. To the literature of his profession, Professor Barringer has contributed valuable monographs on special subjects, among which may be mentioned Cholera and its Prevention, and The Venomous Reptiles of the United States, and Treatment of Bites Inflicted by Them. He married December 27, 1882, Nannie Hannah of Virginia, by whom he has nine children: Rufus, Anna, Paul, Victor, George, Margaret, Eugenia, Thomas and Alma Barringer.

PAGE, James Morris, 1864-

Professor of Mathematics; Chairman of Faculty, 1903.

Dr. James Morris Page, who upon the resignation of Dr. Barringer was elected Chairman of the Faculty of the University of Virginia, was born on the 4th of March, 1864, in Albemarle County, Virginia. His father was the late Thomas Walker Page, Esq., and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Nancy Watson Morris, of Louisa County, Virginia. On his father's side he is descended from the well-known Page fam-

ily of Virginia, the first member of which, Colonel John Page, settled in Virginia in 1650, and was a member of His Majesty's Council. Through him and his descendants Dr. Page is connected with the Randolphs, Carters, Carys, Byrds, Nelsons, Walkers, and other well-known Virginia families. His great-grandfather, Carter Page, was Major in the Revolutionary Army, and an aide to General Lafayette, and his grandfather, Dr. Mann Page, of Keswick, Alber-



Holsinger, Photographer.

marle County, was a gentleman of the old school in Virginia. On his mother's side he is related to the Watsons, Morrisses, Pleasants and other well-known Virginia families, she having been the daughter of James Morris, Esq., of Sylvania, Louisa County, Virginia, and his wife, who was Caroline Pleasants, the daughter of Governor James Pleasants, of Virginia.

Dr. Page's early education was obtained from his father, who was a graduate of the

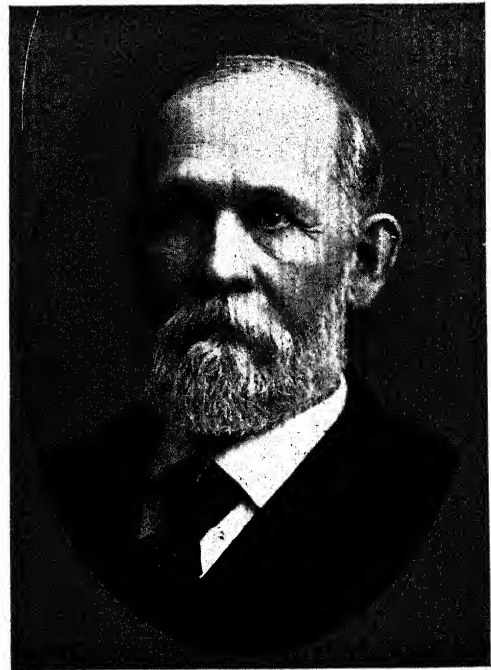
University of Virginia, and from a day school which he attended for a time in Louisa County. At the age of seventeen he entered the Randolph Macon College, Virginia, where he was graduated with the degree of Master of Arts, and where such had been his success as a student that he carried off all the prizes offered in the Academic Department, and was appointed Assistant to the Chair of Mathematics, which he filled during the last two years of his sojourn there. After his graduation he went to the University of Leipsic, where he pursued his scientific studies, having had the advantage of personal intercourse with and the friendship of such men as Lie, Klein, Engel, and others. While studying under Lie, the great geometer whose discoveries are well known to scientific students, he published several articles on the "Theory of Transformation Groups," which brought him the commendation of his great teachers. In 1887 he was graduated from the University of Leipsic with the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, *magna cum laude*. He then returned home and established a boy's school there, known as the Keswick School. Here Dr. Page taught for seven years, having educated a number of clever young men, many of whom have had successful collegiate careers since leaving his school. In 1895 he returned to Europe to complete, at Leipsic and Paris, his work on "Differential Equations," which has appeared from the press of Macmillan & Co., London. Upon coming back to America in 1896, he was made a Fellow by courtesy of Johns Hopkins University, and invited to deliver a course of lectures before the Professors and graduate students of that Institution. While there he was elected Adjunct Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of Virginia, where he has since spent his time. He was recently promoted to the full Professorship in the University, and upon the resignation of Dr. Barringer, in 1903, was elected Chairman of the Faculty, a position which he

still holds. He is a member of the American Mathematical Society, and is a Democrat in politics.

On the 26th of July, 1900, he married Miss Elinore Mildred McGlone, daughter of Bernard Francis McGlone, Esq., and has one child, James M. Page, Jr., who was born on the 18th of July, 1901. His present address is the University of Virginia.

PETERS, William Elisha, 1829-
Emeritus Professor of Latin.

Colonel William E. Peters, so well known to the past generations of Latin students



who have attended the University of Virginia, was born in Bedford County, Virginia, on the 28th of August, 1829. His father was Elisha Peters, of Nelson County, Virginia, who was born in 1770, and died in 1861, at the age of ninety-one years. His mother, before her marriage, was Miss Cynthia Turner, daughter of Elisha Turner, a large land owner and extensive planter of Nelson County, Virginia. On his father's

side he is descended from the Rev. William Peters, who settled in what is now Nelson County, in 1750, having come over from England, and who died in 1773.

Young Peters was educated at the New London Academy, in Bedford County, which he entered at eight years of age, and at Emory and Henry College, from which he was graduated before entering the University of Virginia in 1850. There he studied for two years, being graduated in several Academic schools, and in 1852 was elected Professor of Greek and Latin at Emory and Henry College. In 1856 he received leave of absence to study abroad, and went to Berlin, where he studied for two years in the University of that place. In 1858 he returned to Emory and Henry College, where he remained until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he enlisted as a private, on the 18th of April, 1861, in the Smythe Dragoons. He was elected First Lieutenant of the Company, and was then Captain on the staff of General John B. Floyd. He was afterwards promoted to be Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry in Floyd's Brigade, and in 1863 was elected Colonel of Cavalry, commanding the Twenty-first Virginia Regiment, where he served under the well-known cavalry leaders, General William E. Jones, General Mat Ransom, General Bradley T. Johnson and General McCausland. In 1864, when General Early invaded Pennsylvania, Colonel Peters commanded a regiment in his army, and, though ordered to burn Chambersburg, declined to do so, alleging as his reason, that he had not enlisted to fight women and children. This defiance of orders was approved by General Lee, and Colonel Peters was never brought to trial therefor. He was three times wounded, twice badly, and in the Shenandoah Valley Campaign was supposed to be mortally wounded, being left on the field of battle. He was, however, discovered and kindly treated by General Averill, the commander of the Federal Cavalry. In

1862 he was elected to the Senate of Virginia as a disabled soldier, but one month later resigned his position and returned to active service.

After the war, in 1866, he was elected Professor of Latin in the University of Virginia, a position which he held to the satisfaction of those interested in the University, until within the last year or two, when on his own motion he asked to be relieved. He has published valuable contributions to the study of the Latin tongue, among which may be mentioned "Peters' Case Notes," and "Peters' Syntax of the Latin Verb." In politics he is a Democrat.

In 1858 he married Miss Margaret Sheffey, by whom he has two children, James W. Sheffey, a lawyer of Kansas City, and William Edgar Peters, of New York. In 1873 he married Miss Mary Sheffey, by whom he has one child, Dr. Don Preston Peters. His present address is the University of Virginia.

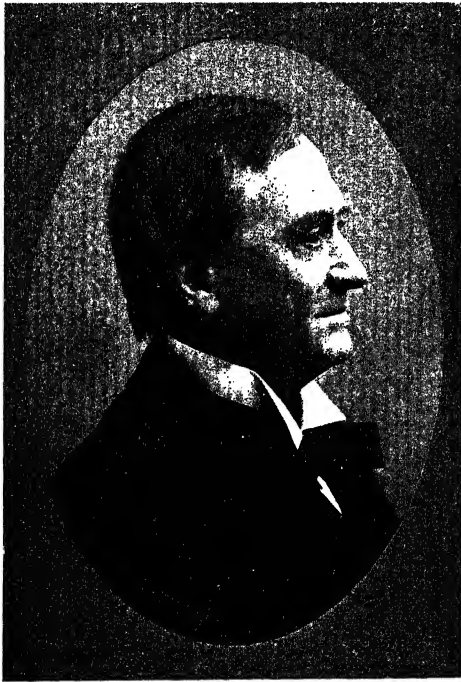
SMITH, Francis Henry, 1829-

Professor of Natural Philosophy, 1853-

Professor Francis H. Smith, so well known to the students of the University of Virginia for the last fifty years, was born in Leesburg, Virginia, on the 14th of October, 1829. His father was Daniel Grove Smith, Esq., a merchant of Leesburg, who subsequently moved to Albemarle County, and his mother was before her marriage Miss Eleanor Buckey, of Frederick, Maryland. On both sides of his house he is descended from the early colonial settlers, his grandfather, Henry Smith, having lived in Frederick, Maryland, and having served in the War of 1812. On his father's side his ancestors settled in Pennsylvania, where members of the family have since resided.

He was educated in the private schools of Leesburg, Virginia, and at the Leesburg Academy. He was sent to college at the Wesleyan College of Middletown, Connecti-

cut, but at the time of his entering the senior class political disturbances prevented his return. In 1849 he entered the University of Virginia, and in 1851 was graduated therefrom with the degree of Master of Arts. He was immediately appointed Assistant Instructor in Mathematics, which position he held for two years. In 1853 he was elected Professor of Natural Philosophy, to succeed Professor William B. Rogers, who had resigned and removed to Boston, and this position Professor Smith has



held ever since, being actively engaged in that Chair, the Senior Professor of the University, Professor Smith has always had a strong hold upon the youth of the country. To him, as much as to any one of the remarkable men who have taught in the University of Virginia, is due its great reputation for thoroughness and scholarship. Added to this, his charming personality, his genial manners and his eloquence as a lecturer, have done much to perpetuate the old regime in the University.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he was elected by the Confederate Congress Commissioner of Weights and Measures in association with Commodore Maury. He has contributed frequently to the magazines and journals of the country, and has written "The Outlines of Physics." While at the Wesleyan University as a student, he was a member of the Eclectic Society. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa of Wesleyan, having been elected in 1851, after his graduation at the University of Virginia.

On the 21st of July, 1853, he married Miss Mary Stuart Harrison, daughter of the distinguished Professor Gessner Harrison, so well known in the history of education in Virginia, and has four children living: Dr. George Tucker Smith, a surgeon in the navy; James Duncan Smith, Esq., an artist in New York; Mrs. Eleanor Kent, the wife of Professor Charles W. Kent, of the University of Virginia; and Mrs. Rosalie Harrison, wife of Dr. I. C. Harrison, of Clarksville, Virginia. His present address is the University of Virginia.

DAVIS, John Staige, 1824-1885

**Professor of Anatomy and Materia Medica,
1856-1885.**

Dr. John Staige Davis, who for forty years was connected with the University of Virginia, was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, on the 1st of October, 1824. He was the son of the distinguished Law Professor in the same institution, John A. G. Davis, and Mary Jane Terrell, his wife.

Young Davis, at the age of sixteen, was graduated from the University of Virginia with the degree of Master of Arts, and in one year more was graduated therefrom with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He went to Philadelphia, where he studied under the leading Medical Professors of the country, and in 1842 settled in Jefferson County, Virginia. In 1845 he returned to

Charlottesville, and that same year was elected Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Virginia. In 1856 he was elected Professor of Anatomy and Materia Medica and Botany, which he taught, except Botany, up to the date of his death. Dr. James L. Cabell, the distinguished Professor at the University, in writing of Dr. Davis, said of him: "Wherever he was known, the achievement of his professional career had fully realized the promise of his precocious childhood and brilliant University career. As a lecturer he had few equals and no superiors; as a practitioner he was not only fully abreast of the latest advances in medical science, but was also skillful and judicious in their practical application. In the relations of private life he was true and just in all his dealings, faithful to his friends, and habitually punctilious in dispensing the courtesies which beautify social intercourse among men. To these enduring qualities of courtly distinction he added the crown-grace of an earnest Christian faith."

He was twice married, his first wife being Lucy Landon Blackford, who died February 1, 1859, leaving two children, Mary J. Harrison, and Dr. William B. Davis, of the United States Army. His second wife was Miss Caroline Hill, whom he married on the 20th of September, 1865. Among his children by his last wife is Dr. John Staige Davis, Professor of Pathology and Practice of Medicine in the University of Virginia. He died on the 17th of July, 1885.

TOWLES, William B., 1847-1893

Professor of Anatomy, 1885-1893.

Dr. Towles, the distinguished Anatomist, was born in Columbia, Fluvanna County, Virginia, on the 7th of March, 1847.

His early education was obtained in private schools. In 1867 he entered the University of Virginia as a student of Medicine, and was graduated therefrom in 1869 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. In

1872 he was elected Demonstrator of Anatomy, and on account of his eminent qualifications, upon the death of Dr. John Staige Davis in 1885, he was elected to succeed him as Professor of Anatomy. From that time until the date of his death, September 15, 1893, his life's work was at the University of Virginia. Thousands of students who listened to his lectures are indebted to him for their knowledge in his branch of science. His knowledge was accurate and abundant, and he was remarkable for his aptness and felicity of expression. No student who ever sat under him was able to leave his lecture without having taken an interest in what he was teaching. The impression which he made upon those who came under his influence was lasting. His directness and frankness with his associates was only equalled by his friendliness and simplicity in dealing with his students. Indulgent he was and patient, in dealing with the inexperienced. He seemed to realize that in order to teach he had to obtain not only the respect, but the affection of those who listened to him. Few men have ever had warmer friends, and no teacher has ever had more appreciative pupils.

DAVIS, Noah Knowles, 1830-

Professor of Moral Philosophy, 1873-

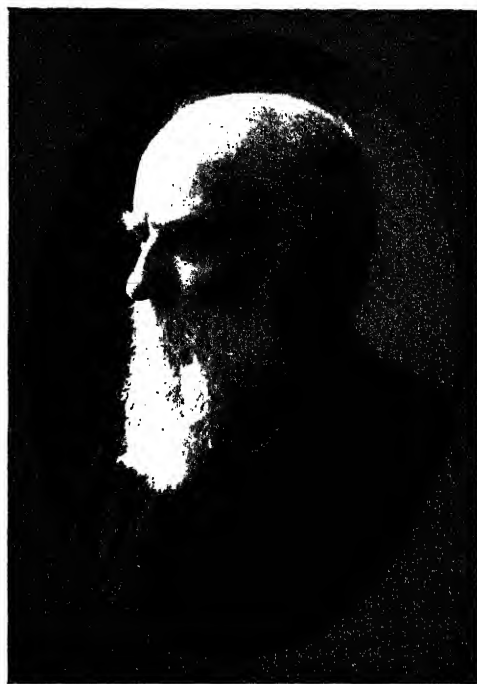
Professor Noah K. Davis was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1830, during a brief residence of his parents in that city. His father was the Rev. Noah Davis, of Salisbury, Maryland, and his mother Mary Young, of Alexandria, Virginia. His ancestor, John Davis, who was called "Honest John," came from South Wales, and settled near Salisbury, Maryland. The second John Davis, also called "Honest John," was the father of Daniel Davis, who died in 1856, having been for forty years elder of the Salisbury Baptist Church. He was the father of the Rev. Noah Davis, and was grandfather of Professor Davis.

Rev. Noah Davis, after having served several years as pastor in Norfolk, Virginia, was called to take charge of the publication interests of the Baptists of the United States, and removed to Philadelphia, where he was mainly instrumental in establishing the American Baptist Publication Society. In this service he died at the early age of twenty-seven years, leaving his son an infant of two months old. Upon the remarriage of Mrs. Davis to the Rev. John L. Dagg, of Virginia, the family moved to Alabama, where Professor Davis's childhood and youth were spent, and where he received his preparatory education.

He was graduated from Mercer University, Georgia, in the class of 1849, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, from which University he afterwards received the degree of Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy. The degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him by Baylor University, Texas.

He spent several years in a northern city preparing himself for his work as a teacher, and was elected Professor in Howard College, and afterwards Principal of Judson Institute, Marion, Alabama. In 1868 he was elected President of Bethel College, Russellville, Kentucky, and while holding this position he was called, in 1873, to the Chair of Moral Philosophy in the University of Virginia, which position he still holds. Besides many articles in reviews and other periodicals, and addresses and papers read before literary, scientific and religious bodies, he is author of the following well-known works, all on subjects of the highest dignity: "The Theory of Thought," a full treatise on Deductive Logic, published by Harper & Bros., in 1880; "The Elements of Deductive Logic"; "The Elements of Inductive Logic," published by Harper & Bros.; "The Elements of Psychology"; "The Elements of Ethics," published by Silver, Burdett & Co.; "Juda's Jewels," a study in Hebrew Lyrics, published by the

Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, and "The Story of the Nazarene," published by Fleming H. Revell Company, of New York. His life's work has been devoted to teaching, with the result that the above named publications have in them that simplicity combined with depth of learning and breadth of view, which makes them not only useful as text-books for the classroom, but as perhaps the best and latest deliverance upon their great subjects. Among his students Professor Davis is regarded as the



embodiment of all knowledge upon the branches which he undertakes to teach. In addition to the work of the classroom, he has delivered, for the past twenty-five years, at the University of Virginia, upon Sunday afternoons, Biblical lectures which have been a means of grace to hundreds of young men who thus have received a lasting impression concerning the literature and spirituality of the Scriptures. Fortunately the substance of these lectures has been embodied in the publications already men-

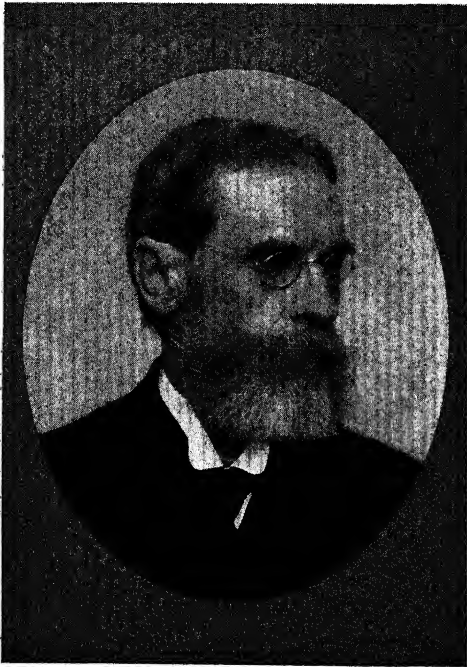
tioned as "Juda's Jewels," and "The Story of the Nazarene."

On the 25th of November, 1857, he married Miss Ella Cordelia Hunt, of Columbus, Georgia. Their children are, Noah Wilson, Marella, Archibald Hunt, and Clara Bell Davis

STONE, Ormond, 1847-

Professor of Astronomy, 1882-

Professor Ormond Stone was born at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, January 11, 1847, the eldest son of the Rev. Elijah



and Sophia (Creighton) Stone. His father, who was of New England origin, was a traveling preacher of the Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and his mother was of Scotch-Irish descent. In those early days, Illinois was on the frontier, and the ministers of the Methodist denomination had circuits which they changed every year or two. In 1852 the Rev. Mr. Stone and his family removed to Cook County, having previously resided in Canton, Nauvoo and Carthage.

The son attended the public schools of various towns in northern Illinois, and finally, his father having been appointed to the pastorate of a church in Chicago, he attended the public schools of that city. Even in childhood he displayed an aptitude and love for mathematics, which developed as he grew older. While a student in the Chicago High School, the Dearborn Observatory was founded in connection with the old University of Chicago, whither Professor T. H. Safford was called and remained in charge until the great fire of 1871. Ormond Stone soon made his acquaintance and became his pupil, and thus began his career as an astronomer.

After his graduation at the High School, he taught one year at Racine College, after which he returned to Chicago to continue his studies at the University. In 1869, in company with Professor Safford, he went to Des Moines, Iowa, to observe the great eclipse of that year. While there he made the acquaintance of the astronomers sent from the Washington Observatory, and the following spring was appointed an Assistant in that institution. He was assigned to the Meridian Circle, on which he was employed for the next five years, and, in 1875, he was called to the Directorship of the Cincinnati Observatory. About the same time he was made Master of Arts of the University of Chicago. At Cincinnati, in connection with his assistants, he employed the 11-inch Equatorial of that institution in an extended and practically complete series of measures of the then known southern double-stars north of thirty degrees south declination. Here, also, he commenced his work as a trainer of young astronomers, of whom a large number now occupy important astronomical positions.

In 1882 he was invited to take charge of the new Leander McCormick Observatory of the University of Virginia, although it had not then been built. The great 26-inch telescope was finally ready for use in the

spring of 1885. This Observatory is memorable as possessing the first large dome made by Warner and Swasey. Also, for the first time in this country, electricity was applied to the illumination of the circles and micrometer of the great refractor. As the southern double-stars had been observed at Cincinnati, it was appropriate that he should devote this larger instrument to observations of southern nebulae. As a result, hundreds of new nebulae were discovered, and in 1893 there was published a catalogue of the micrometric measurements of the positions of southern nebulae—the only extended series of such measurements made in this country. He has made a special study of the great nebula of Orion, including a great number of photometric observations of the condensations of the Huyghenian region, and of the stars, especially of the variables, contained therein. The retirement of Professor Asaph Hall, of the U. S. Naval Observatory, who had been engaged in observing the satellites of Saturn, led to the continuation of that work for several years at the McCormick Observatory. More recently the determination of faint standards of stellar magnitudes was undertaken at the suggestion of Professor E. C. Pickering, in connection with the Harvard and other American Observatories possessing very large refractors. In connection with this work observations have been undertaken of variable stars too faint to be observed with any but the most powerful telescopes.

On the completion of the tenth volume of the "Analyst," published by the late Dr. Hendricks, of Des Moines, Iowa, when that journal ceased to exist, Professor Stone began the publication of the "Annals of Mathematics." Of this journal Professor Woodward, of Columbia University, said at the close of the tenth volume, "The 'Annals' has exerted . . . a truly national influence on mathematical thought; . . . while its formative effect on the minds of

readers and students is now everywhere manifest in the activity of the rising generation of American mathematicians."

Professor Stone has written numerous papers on mathematical and astronomical subjects, which have appeared from time to time in the "Astronomische Nachrichten," Gould's "Astronomical Journal," the "Annals of Mathematics," etc. Among these are several papers on the motion of Hyperion, one of the satellites of Saturn, the determination of whose orbit is one of the interesting problems of celestial mechanics. He is a member of various scientific and other societies. For several years he was chairman of a committee of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, in connection with which his efforts were largely instrumental in establishing the system of standard time now employed by the railroads of the United States. In 1888 he was Chairman of the Section of Mathematics and Astronomy of the American Association and has been a member of the Council of the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America since its foundation. He is a vice-president of the Virginia State Teachers' Association, and as such has taken an active part in promoting interest in the public schools of the state.

On May 31, 1871, Professor Stone married Miss Catharine Flagler. His present address is the University of Virginia. He is a brother of Mr. Melville E. Stone, the General Manager of the Associated Press.

GRAVES, Charles Alfred, 1850-

Professor of Law, 1899-

Professor Charles A. Graves, who is one of the best known law teachers in the South, was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, on the 20th of October, 1850. His father was William Graves, of that County, and his mother Elizabeth Dawson, of Nelson County, Virginia. Both his paternal and maternal ancestry belong to the old colonial

stock of Piedmont, Virginia. His father was for a long time a prominent banker and business man of Bedford County. His mother was the great-niece of Martin Dawson, whose beneficence to the University of Virginia is well known, and whose memory is still preserved in the buildings of that institution called "Dawson's Row."

Young Graves moved to Bedford County in 1857, and attended the local schools of that County for some years, from which he was enabled in 1865 to enter Washington College, as it was then known, now Washington and Lee University. In 1869 he was graduated from Washington College with the degree of Master of Arts, having been a student of that institution while Robert E. Lee was its President. In 1873 he was graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Law, having studied under the distinguished teachers, Judge John W. Brockenborough and the Hon. John Randolph Tucker. Upon obtaining his Master's degree he was appointed Assistant Professor of English and French, which he taught until 1873, when he was elected Assistant Professor of Law, and in 1874 he was elected Adjunct Professor of Law. In 1875 he was elected full Professor of Law, a position which he held until 1899, when he was elected Professor of Law in the University of Virginia, which Chair he still occupies, teaching Contracts, Torts, Pleading and Practice, and Evidence. In 1896 Professor Graves was made Doctor of Laws by Davidson College, North Carolina. From 1895 until 1897 he was Associate Editor of the "Virginia Law Register," where his work was highly appreciated by the Bar of the State. He is a member of the State Bar Association and of the American Bar Association. While at College he was a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity. He has published "A Summary of Personal Property" and "The Law of Real Property."

On August 28, 1877, he married Miss Lizzie Kirkpatrick of Lexington, Virginia,

whose father was for many years Professor of Moral Philosophy in Washington and Lee University, and has four children: William Kirkpatrick, Mary Turner, John Kirkpatrick and Juliet Graham Graves. He is a Democrat in politics, but has never held public office. His present address is the University of Virginia.

FONTAINE, William Morris, 1835-

Professor of Natural History, 1879-

William Morris Fontaine was born in Louisa County, Virginia, December 1, 1835. He is of Huguenot ancestry, and his parents were James and Juliet (Morris) Fontaine.

In his early boyhood he was under the instruction of Richard Maury, a private tutor, in 1854-5. He also studied in that year and in 1855-6 in Hanover Academy, and in 1856 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, in which he was graduated with the degree of Master of Arts in 1859. In 1869-70 he was a student in the Royal School of Mines at Freiberg, Saxony. Following his graduation from the University of Virginia he accepted a position as teacher in Hanover Academy, where he remained in the year 1860-61. From 1873 until 1879 he was Professor of Natural History and Chemistry at the West Virginia University, and then accepted his present position as Professor of Natural History and Geology in the University of Virginia. He is author in part of "Resources of West Virginia" (1876), and "Report PP. Permian Flora of Southwestern Pennsylvania and West Virginia." He is the author of Monographs VI and XV of the United States Geological Survey, and the Bulletin on "The Potomac Formation." He has also written a number of papers on Geology and Fossil Botany, published in the "American Journal of Science," in Proceedings of the United States National Museum, and in the Annual Reports of the United States Geological Survey.

Professor Fontaine is a Democrat, and at the time of the Civil War joined the Confederate Army, serving as Second Lieutenant of Artillery until 1862, when he became First Lieutenant of Ordnance, and acted in that capacity until April 9, 1865. He is a Fellow of the American Geological Society, and a member of the Huguenot Society of America.

DUNNINGTON, Francis Perry, 1851-

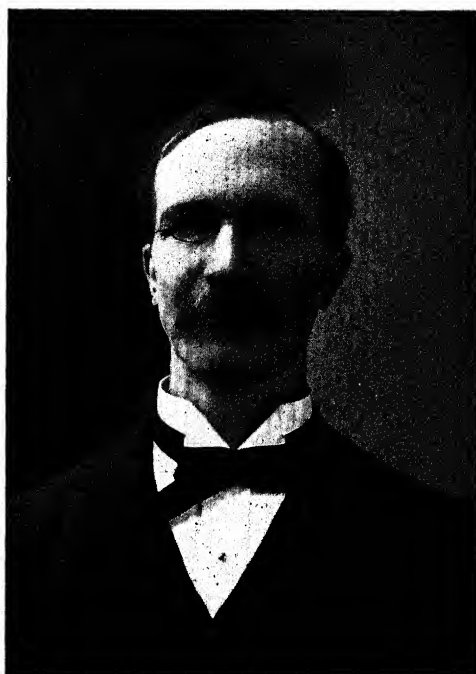
Professor of Analytical and Agricultural Chemistry, 1885-

Professor Francis P. Dunnington was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on the 3rd of March, 1851. His father was William Augustus Dunnington, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Sarah Brice Keener. On his father's side he is descended from an ancestor who came to this country with Lord Baltimore about 1645 and settled in Charles County, Maryland, and many others of his ancestors also came to Maryland in the seventeenth century. On his mother's side, his grandfather, Christian Keener, was a Captain in the War of 1812, and took part in the defense of Baltimore, at the battle of North Point.

Young Dunnington was educated in the private schools of Baltimore up to the time of his being sixteen years old, when he entered the University of Virginia, being graduated therefrom in 1872 with the degree of Civil Engineer and Bachelor of Science, and in 1873 with the degree of Mining Engineer. Immediately after his graduation he was elected Adjunct Professor in Analytical and Agricultural Chemistry, a position which he filled with so much satisfaction that, in 1884, he was elected full Professor, a position which he still holds. In 1880 he was made a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and in 1885 was Secretary of one of the sections of that Association. He is a member of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, and of the British Chemical Society.

He has contributed much towards the advancement of science, to which he has devoted his life, and is an occasional contributor to the American Chemical Journal and other magazines of science. He has published a series of "Notes of Work by Students of Practical Chemistry in the Laboratory of the University of Virginia." In politics he is a Democrat.

In August, 1878, he married Miss Marion Sterling Beale of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and has four children: Sarah Brice, Frances



Howison, Margaret Bell and Jean McDonald Dunnington. His present address is University of Virginia.

HUMPHREYS, Milton Wylie, 1844-

Professor of Greek, 1887-

Professor Milton W. Humphreys, who is one of the notable classical scholars of this country, was born in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, on the 15th of September, 1844. His father was Dr. Andrew Cavet Humphreys, and his mother, before her mar-

riage, was Miss Mary McQuain Hefner. His father's ancestors came to this country from Ireland prior to the Revolutionary War. His mother was of German extraction, her grandfather, Jacob Hefner, having come to this country before the Revolution, and having died from a wound received in that war.

Young Humphreys was educated in the "old field schools" in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and in Mercer Academy, at Charleston, in that State. In 1860 he entered Washington College, where he remained until 1862, when he entered the Confederate Army, serving in the Artillery throughout the war. Although his rank was a Sergeant, he acted as Lieutenant during the last year of the war. After the surrender at Appomattox he returned to Washington College, then under the Presidency of General Robert E. Lee, and in two years received the degree of Master of Arts, being graduated therefrom in 1869. From 1867 he was Assistant Professor of Ancient Languages in Washington College for three years, and for the next five years was Adjunct Professor of Ancient Languages in Washington and Lee University. During this period he went abroad and studied at Berlin and Leipzig, being graduated from the latter University in March, 1874, with the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. In 1875 he was elected Professor of Greek in Vanderbilt University, where he remained until 1883, when he was called to be Professor of Ancient Languages in the University of Texas, where he remained for four years. In 1887 he was elected Professor of Greek in the University of Virginia, a position which he still holds.

In 1873 he was appointed Commissioner to the World's Fair at Vienna, and from 1880 to 1882 was Vice-President of the American Philological Association, and in 1882 was elected President of that Association. He was for ten years American editor to the "*Revue des Revues*," appended to

the "*Revue de Philologie*." Professor Humphreys has edited "*The Clouds of Aristophanes*," and the "*Antigone of Sophocles*," and has published notable articles on the classics in journals in this country and abroad. In 1883, when he left Vanderbilt University, the degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred on him for contributions to philological science, this being the only degree of Doctor of Laws which has yet been conferred by Vanderbilt University, its bestowal being for original contributions to literature and science.

On the 3d of May, 1877, he married Miss Louise F. Garland, and has four children—Louise Garland, Annie Fulton, Mary Meredith and Jeanette Rose Humphreys. His present address is University of Virginia.

TUTTLE, Albert Henry, 1844-

Professor of Biology and Agriculture, 1888-

Professor Albert H. Tuttle was born at Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio, on the 19th of November, 1844. His father was Henry Blakeslee Tuttle, Esq., and his mother before her marriage, Miss Emiline Reed. On his father's side he is descended from William Tuttle, of New Haven, and on his mother's side from John Reed, of Norwalk. On both sides of his house he is descended from a long line of Connecticut families, including the Doolittles, Beaches, Wadhams, Olmsteads, Cranes, Piersons and other colonial settlers.

His early education was obtained from private tutors and in the public schools of Cleveland, Ohio, to which city his family moved in 1850. After having gone through the Cleveland High School and Military Institute he entered the Pennsylvania State College, being graduated therefrom in 1868 with the degree of Bachelor of Science, and receiving the Master's degree therefrom in 1871. From 1868 to 1870 he was Professor of Natural Sciences in the Flint State Normal School, Platteville, Wisconsin. In 1870

he entered Harvard University, where he took a graduate course for two years, working in the Museum of Comparative Zoology and in the Laboratories of Comparative Anatomy, Histology and Physiology, during which time he was Instructor in Microscopy in that University. From 1874 until 1888 he was Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in Harvard, and since 1888 has been Professor of Biology and Agriculture in the University of Virginia.

During the Civil War he served in the Federal Army as a member of the Eighth Battery of Light Artillery, which was attached to the Ohio National Guard. In 1873 he was a member of the Board of Commissioners for Ohio in the International Exposition at Vienna, and in 1884 was Assistant Commissioner for the State of Ohio in the Department of Education at the New Orleans Exposition. In 1868 he was elected a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, of which in 1874 he became a Fellow, and in 1881 Vice-President. This last year he was also elected a Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society. He is a member of the American Society of Naturalists, the American Association of Anatomists, and of the Appalachian Club of Boston. He has published "An Introduction to the Study of Bacteria," "The Principles of Histology," and occasional papers on scientific and educational subjects. In politics he is an Independent Republican.

On the 7th of August, 1873, he married Miss Kate Austin Seeley in Paris, and has three children: William B., Clara M., and Anna S. Tuttle. His present address is the University of Virginia.

CHRISTIAN, William Gay, 1862-

Professor of Anatomy and Surgery, 1893-

Dr. William G. Christian, who since 1893 has been Professor of Anatomy and Surgery in the University of Virginia, was born

in Lynchburg, in that State, on the 27th of October, 1862. His father was Samuel Bedloe Christian, Esq., and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Margaret Drusilla Wright. On his father's side he is connected with the well known and distinguished Christian family of Virginia, his grandfather having been Henry Asbury Christian, who was descended from William Christian, one of the well known and distinguished members of that family. His mother was the daughter of Woodson Wright, Esq., and through her he is related to the Lancasters, Woodsons and other well-known Virginian families.

His early education was obtained at private schools and at the Kenmore University High School, which he entered in 1876, and where he remained until 1879. After leaving school he served as a druggist, and subsequently became an efficient stenographer. In 1888 he entered the University of Virginia as a Medical student, and was graduated therefrom in 1889, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. The following year, on account of his proficiency, he was appointed Demonstrator of Anatomy, which position he occupied until 1893, when he was elected Professor of Anatomy and Surgery to succeed the distinguished William B. Towles, who had theretofore occupied this chair. Dr. Christian is a member of the Medical Society of Virginia, of the American Association of Anatomists, and the American Medical Association. He was a member, while at the University as a student, of the Eli Bananas, and of the Mu Sigma Fraternity.

On the 16th of May, 1892, he married Miss Frances Cornelia Barbour, daughter of the eminent Virginian, B. Johnson Barbour, Esq., and has five children: George Watson, Margaret Dunscombe, Caroline Homosell Barbour and Johnson Barbour Christian. His present address is the University of Virginia.

KENT, Charles William, 1860-

**Professor of English Literature, Rhetoric and
Belles Lettres, 1893-**

Professor Charles William Kent was born in Louisa County, Virginia, on the 27th of September, 1860. His father was the late Robert Meredith Kent, of that county, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Sarah Garland Hunter. On his father's side he is descended from Abram Kent, who settled in Hanover County, Virginia, from England, and established himself as a



planter. His father was a merchant until about 1850, when he retired to his country home, where he lived the rest of his life. Being past military life at the outbreak of the Civil War he served the Confederate Government in a civil capacity. On his mother's side he is descended from Scotch ancestors who came to Virginia in the early part of the seventeenth century. His grandfather, John Hunter, was named after the famous Scotch Surgeon. George Hunter, one of his ancestors, was a Surgeon in the

Continental Navy during the Revolutionary War. His brother, the late Linden Kent, a distinguished lawyer of Washington, D. C., was Adjutant to Colonel R. T. W. Duke during the Civil War, and was captured just before the surrender at Appomattox, and imprisoned on Johnson's Island.

Professor Kent was educated in the private schools of his native County, and at the Locust Dale Academy. He entered the University of Virginia in 1878, and was graduated therefrom in 1882 with the degree of Master of Arts. He received that year the debater's medal from the Jefferson Literary Society, making a unique family record, his brothers, Linden and Henry, having already won medals in the Washington and Jefferson Societies respectively. From 1884 to 1887 he continued his advanced work in English, German and Philosophy in the Universities of Goettingen, Berlin and Leipsic. The University of Leipsic conferred upon him, in June, 1887, the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (*magna cum laude*). Upon his return home he was appointed Licentiate for one year in French and German at his Alma Mater, and for the next four or five years he held the Professorship of English and Modern Languages in the University of Tennessee. In 1893 he was elected Professor of English Literature, Rhetoric and Belles Lettres in the University of Virginia.

Dr. Kent is recognized as a lecturer of ability, and possesses oratorical gifts of a high order. His addresses on Literature before the Summer School of Methods have attracted scores of teachers whom he has delighted and filled with enthusiasm. He has been among the prominent lecturers at Monteagle, Tennessee; Salt Springs, in Georgia; Tulane University; the V. P. I. at Blacksburg, and other schools and colleges. As author and editor he has already distinguished himself, writing upon a variety of themes and editing a number of select works, among which may be noted: "Teu-

tonic Antiquities in Andreas and Elene" (1887); Cynewulf's "Elene" (in "Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry," 1888), "The Use of the Negative by Chaucer" (1889); "A Study of Lanier's Poems" (1891), Addresses before the Modern Language Association of America; "Outlook for Literature in the South" (1892); "Literature and Life" (1893); "Shakespeare Note Book" (1897). In 1901 appeared "Poems from Burns," Tennyson's "Princess," and the "Poe Memorial Volume", in 1902, "Preservation of Virginia Antiquities," and "Poe's Poems," in the Virginia Edition. In 1903, "Poe's Poems." He is engaged at present on Tennyson's "In Memoriam," and "A Study of Poetry." Dr. Kent has shown himself to be a very earnest and sympathetic student of Edgar Allan Poe. It is largely due to his interest and activity as President of the Poe Memorial Association that the Zolnay bust of Poe is now in the University Library. The late Virginia edition of Poe's complete works, edited by Harrison and Kent, elicits hearty praise from literary critics. He is a member of the State Board of Education, of the Executive Committee of the Virginia Historical Society, of the Executive Committee of the Virginia Young Men's Christian Association, of which he is President, of the Modern Language Association of America, and the American Dialect Society.

On June 4, 1895, he married Mrs. Eleanor A. Miles, daughter of Professor Francis H. Smith. They have two children: Elise Fielding Miles, and Eleanor Douglas Kent. His present address is the University of Virginia.

HARRISON, James Albert, 1848-

Professor of Romance and Teutonic Languages, 1895-

Professor James A. Harrison, who is one of the best known scholars, teachers and authors in the country, was born August 21, 1848, at Pass Christian, Mississippi. He was brought up in New Orleans, where he

received his early education, and entered the University of Virginia, after the war, having been graduated therefrom in 1868. After leaving the University of Virginia he went to Germany and studied, and upon his return in 1871 was elected Professor of Latin and Modern Languages in Randolph Macon College, Virginia. This position he held until 1876, when he was elected Professor of English and Modern Languages in Washington and Lee University. In 1895 he was called to the University of Virginia, where he has since taught the Romance and Teutonic Languages.

Professor Harrison has been most prolific in literary work, having been the editor of "Conneille's Nicomede"; author of "A Group of Poets and their Haunts", "Greek Vignettes"; "Spain in Profile", "French Syntax"; "History of Spain"; "Story of Greece"; "Autrefois" (a collection of Creole tales), Negro English (in Anglia); editor of a "Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon Poetry" (with W. M. Baskerville); "Beowulf"; "Heine's Reiserdilder"; "Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry"; "Madam de Sévigné's Letters", joint author of Anglo-Saxon Reader and "Easy French Lessons." He was a Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University on Anglo-Saxon Poetry, one of the Editors of the Century and Standard Dictionaries, and has been contributor to many critical and philological journals. He was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Modern Language Association. His most recent work is the Virginia Edition of Poe's Works, in seventeen volumes, which is supposed by many to be the most important edition of Poe as yet published, including his Life and Letters. He is at present engaged on the "Life of George Washington" for the "Heroes of the Nation" Series, published by the Putnams. Professor Harrison has been honored with the degrees of L.H.D. by Columbia; LL.D. by Washington and Lee University and Randolph Macon College, and

is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society of William and Mary College.

He married Miss Lizzie S. Letcher, daughter of John Letcher, the War Governor of Virginia.

ECHOLS, William Holding, 1859-

Adjunct Professor of Mathematics, 1891; Professor, 1896-

William Holding Echols was born in San Antonio, Texas, December 2, 1859, son of William Holding and Mary Berne (Patton) Echols. He is of Scotch descent, and his grandfather, William Echols, removed from Pittsylvania County, Virginia, where the family had been established at an early day, to Huntsville, Alabama, in the year 1816. His forefathers emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland, and thence to the mountains of Virginia, during the period of the great Scotch-Irish settlement in that part of the State.

William Holding Echols was a student in the University of the South, at Sewanee, Tennessee, for four years, from August, 1871, until July, 1875. He attended the Episcopal High School of Virginia for three years, from September, 1875, until July, 1878, and in October of the latter year he matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he spent four years as a student, being graduated in the Academic Department with the degree of Bachelor of Science, and in the Engineering Department with the Civil Engineer degree in July, 1882. He was Resident Engineer for the Pittsburg, Shreveport & Pacific Railroad Company in 1882; for the Louisville, New Orleans & Texas Railroad Company in 1883; and for the Memphis & Birmingham Railroad Company in 1886. He was also Mining Engineer for the Norfolk & Ouray Mining Company of Colorado in 1883, and for the Boomerang Mine of Colorado in 1885.

Since that time his attention has been

largely given to educational work, and from 1887 until 1891 he was Professor of Engineering in the Missouri School of Mines of the Missouri State University. From 1888 until 1891 he was Director of the Missouri School of Mines, and in June of the latter year became Adjunct Professor of Applied Mathematics in the University of Virginia, filling that chair until 1896. He then became Professor of Mathematics, and has occupied that position continuously since June, 1896. He belongs to the American Mathematical Society, and he has contributed some thirty papers on mathematical subjects to various mathematical journals. He is also the author of a text-book on the Differential and Integral Calculus.

In September, 1885, Mr. Echols was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Blakey, and they have had five children: Jane Johnson, William Holding, Angus Blakey, Oliver Patton and George Blakey. In June, 1897, Professor Echols married Elizabeth Mitchell Harrison, and their children are Leila Harrison, Marion Patton, Constance, and Gessner Harrison Echols.

DABNEY, Richard Heath, 1860-

Professor of Historical and Economical Science, 1897-

Professor R. Heath Dabney was born in Memphis, Tennessee, on the 29th of March, 1860. His father was the distinguished Virginian Dabney, a native of Gloucester County, Virginia, having been born there in 1835; and his mother was Miss Ellen Maria Heath. The Dabneys are among the Huguenot families who settled in Virginia in the colonial period; and Virginian, Professor Dabney's father, was a Captain in the Confederate Army and served successively on the staffs of Generals Edward Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson and John B. Gordon. After the war he taught school in Middleburg, Virginia, at Princeton, New Jersey, and in New York City. He was the

author of "Don Miff," and "Gold that did not Glitter," two striking books that gave a beautiful picture of the old life in the South. Virginius Dabney was a son of Thomas Smith Gregory Dabney, whose life was written by his daughter, Mrs. Susan D. Smedes, in "A Southern Planter." This book was reviewed in the "Nineteenth Century" by Mr. Gladstone, who wrote a preface to an English edition of the work. Professor Dabney's maternal grandfather, James E. Heath, was a man of culture, and was for years Auditor of Accounts of the State of Virginia.

His mother having died when he was less than a month old, young Dabney was brought up by his maternal grandmother, by whom he was taught until, at the age of seven, he entered a private school taught by Miss Sue Williams, in Richmond, Virginia, where he remained one year. After that time he was taught by his father until he was old enough (in 1878) to enter the University of Virginia, and in 1881 he was graduated therefrom with the degree of Master of Arts. After leaving the University he taught school for one year, and then went abroad to study History, Politics and Economics in Munich, Berlin and Heidelberg. After a three-years' course in these studies he was graduated in 1885 as Doctor of Philosophy, *multa cum laude*, at Heidelberg. During the winter of 1885, while living with his father in New York, he wrote a series of lectures on the causes of the French Revolution, which he delivered in 1886 at Washington and Lee University. In the same year he was elected Professor of History at the Indiana University, and taught there until 1889, when he was elected Adjunct Professor of History at the University of Virginia. After six years he was made Associate Professor of History, and was promoted in 1897 to the Chair of Historical and Economical Science, a position which he still holds. He has published "The Causes of the French

Revolution," "John Randolph," a character sketch, and numerous articles in newspapers and magazines. In politics he is an Independent Democrat. While at the University he was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. He is a member of the Virginia Historical Society, the Southern Historical Society, the Southern History Association, the American Historical Association, and the American Economic Association.

He has been twice married, his first wife having been Miss Mary Amanda Bentley, of Richmond, whose only child died in infancy; and his second wife being Miss Lily Heth Davis of Albemarle County, Virginia, by whom he has two children: Virginius and Lucy Davis Dabney. His present address is the University of Virginia

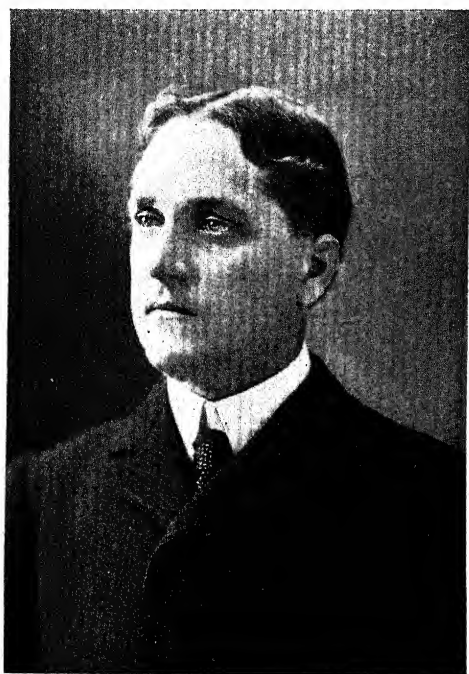
MINOR, Raleigh Colston, 1869-

Professor of Law, 1898-

Professor Raleigh C. Minor, who was selected to assist his distinguished father in the School of Law in the University of Virginia, was born at that place on the 24th of January, 1869. His father, John B. Minor, belonged to the well-known Minor family, than whom perhaps no member of it was more distinguished. His mother was Miss Anne Fisher Colston. His ancestor, General John Minor, of Fredericksburg, Virginia, was one of the most distinguished citizens of the State in the early part of the nineteenth century. His grandfather, Lancelot Minor, settled in Louisa County, Virginia, where his father was born and reared. The Colstons, Amblers and Marshalls are the ancestors of Professor Minor's mother. Rebecca Burwell, well known in the history of Thomas Jefferson as the "Belinda" mentioned in his letters to John Page, who preferred Richard Ambler to Jefferson as a husband, was one of his ancestors.

His early education was obtained in the

private schools of Albemarle County, and at the University of Virginia. In the fall of 1883 he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1887 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and in 1888 with the degree of Master of Arts. He then took a Law Course in that University for two years, being graduated therefrom in June, 1890, with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After leaving the University he opened an office for the practice of his profession in Richmond, Virginia, and soon



formed a partnership with E. B. Thomason, Esq., under the firm name of Thomason & Minor. In 1893 he was elected an Assistant in the Law Department of the University of Virginia, where he has since been from time to time promoted, until in 1898 he was elected full Professor of Law in that Institution. In addition to his own work as a Professor at the University of Virginia, he is a Lecturer on "Conflict of Laws" at Georgetown Law School since January, 1902. While at the University he held the college

honor as final President of the Jefferson Literary Society, and was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity and a charter member of the T. I. L. K. A. Society. He is a member of the Virginia State Bar Association and of the American Bar Association, before whom he has read a paper on "Legal Education." He has published a work on "Conflict of Laws," "Tax Titles in Virginia," and has written many articles on legal topics for the "Virginia Law Register," the "Harvard Law Review," and many other magazines. He is a Democrat in politics.

In 1897 he married Miss Natalie Embra Venable, daughter of Colonel Charles S. Venable, so long Professor of Mathematics at the University of Virginia, and a member of General R. E. Lee's staff, and has one child, Charles Venable Minor. His present address is the University of Virginia.

LAMBETH, William Alexander, 1868-

Adjunct Professor of Hygiene, 1898-

Dr. W. A. Lambeth, who is at present Adjunct Professor of Hygiene and Director of the Fayerweather Gymnasium in the University of Virginia, was born at Thomasville, North Carolina, October 27, 1868. His father is Joseph Harrison Lambeth, who is a manufacturer and banker of Thomasville, North Carolina, and was a Major in Ramseur's Division of Jackson's Corps of the Confederate Army. His mother was Miss Clara Bell, of Statesville, North Carolina. His ancestors on both sides were English who settled in Guilford County, North Carolina.

His early education was obtained in the Thomasville High School, from which he entered the University of Virginia in September, 1890, being graduated therefrom in 1892 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. In 1891 he was elected Instructor in Physical Culture, and in the summer of that year he entered the Harvard School of Physical

Training, and was graduated therefrom in 1892. In 1893 he was elected Assistant Instructor of Physical Training. In 1898 he was accepted as a candidate for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, which degree was conferred upon him by the University of Virginia in 1900. While preparing himself he went abroad and took a course in Biology at Naples. The thesis of his graduation was "The Geology of the Monticello Area." Of this work C. D. Walcott, the Director of the United States Geological Survey, writes: "It gives evidence of accurate observation and profound study, and furnishes a valuable contribution to the subject in a hitherto unworked region." In 1898 he was elected as Lecturer of Hygiene and on *Materia Medica*, and, in the absence of Professor Tuttle for the session of 1900-1, was selected to conduct the work of the Academic classes in the Department of Biology. In recognition of his services and accomplishments, Dr. Lambeth was made a member of the Faculty, with the title of Adjunct Professor of Hygiene and Director of the Fayerweather Gymnasium. In athletics he has for many years guided the policy of the University, and occupies an honorable position therein. In 1888 he was President of the American Athletic Association, and in 1893 was Vice President of the Department of Physical Education at the World's Fair. He is a member of the American Association of Advancement of Physical Education and Vice President of the Association of College Gymnasium Directors. In 1899 he was President of the Virginia Intercollegiate Athletic Association. He has been President of the Graduate Club of the University of Virginia, Chairman of the Field Committee, and Superintendent of Construction of the new Athletic Field. His great work has been in the material and moral advancement of athletics and physical training in the University.

On the 26th of June, 1889, he married

Miss Frank Irene Stallings. His present address is the University of Virginia.

FITZ HUGH, Thomas, 1862-

Professor of Latin, 1902-

Professor Thomas Fitz Hugh, now Professor of Latin in the University of Virginia, was born at Long Wood, Goochland County, Virginia, on the 12th of October, 1862. His father was William Henry Fitz Hugh, Esq., of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Mary Anne Harrison. Through the Fitz Hughs and Harrisons he is thus connected with the leading people of Virginia, his ancestors having belonged to those who since colonial days have done most to make the Old Dominion illustrious.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of Fredericksburg, Virginia, by which he was prepared to enter the University of Virginia, which he did in 1879, being graduated therefrom in 1883 with the degree of Master of Arts. Between the time of his entrance into the University in 1879 and his graduation in 1883, he was instructor in Bingham's School, North Carolina, for the session of 1881-2. After leaving the University of Virginia he was Professor of Latin and English in Central University, Richmond, Kentucky, and from 1884 to 1889 he was the First Assistant at the Bellevue High School, Virginia. In 1889 he was elected Professor of Latin in the University of Texas, where he remained for ten years, and established the reputation of thorough scholarship and distinguished abilities as a teacher.

In 1899 Colonel William E. Peters, Professor in the University of Virginia, asked the Board of Visitors to be allowed to resign from the Chair of Latin on account of his advancing years, and urged the appointment of Professor Fitz Hugh as his successor. This recommendation was adopted, and Professor Fitz Hugh was given a three

years' leave of absence for European study. In 1890 he had spent the summer studying at Rome and Pompeii, and in 1892-3 and again from 1899 until 1902 he studied in the University of Berlin. In the spring of 1902 he traveled through Greece and Asia Minor, and thus added to his personal knowledge of Ancient Literature. Of him the late Professor Huebner, of the the University of Berlin, wrote Colonel Peters, that he did not believe a better man for the position at the University of Virginia could be found in America. He has published "The Philosophy of the Humanities," in 1897, and "The Outlines of a System of Classical Pedagogy," published in Berlin in 1900. He is a member of the American Philological Society, the Archaeological Institute of America, the Modern Language Association, and the American Dialect Society.

On the 23d of June, 1902, he married Miss Catherine Lefevre, daughter of the Rev. J. A. Lefevre, a distinguished Presbyterian minister of Baltimore. Her illness and death brought him home from his studies abroad, to which he subsequently returned to complete his course. His present address is the University of Virginia.

ROGERS, Edward Reinhold, 1876-

Adjunct Professor of Moral Philosophy, 1903-

Edward Reinhold Rogers, Adjunct Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Virginia, was born in Petersburg, Virginia, March 29, 1876, a son of George Jones and Ella Thrower (Floyd) Rogers. In the maternal line he is a descendant of the Huguenot, James Boisseau, a petitioner with Blair and others for the establishment of the College of William and Mary in Virginia. He is also a representative of the well known and prominent Floyd family.

Professor Rogers was successively a student in Miss Harrison's Private School, the

High School and McCabe's University School, all of Petersburg, Virginia, and of the High School he is a graduate. In 1897 he matriculated in the Academic Department of the University of Virginia, in which he continued his studies until the close of the school year in June, 1900. He won the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1899, while that of Master of Arts was conferred upon him in 1900. He then entered the Graduate Department, remaining from 1900 to 1902, inclusive, and won the Doctor of Philosophy degree, completing the work of the major department in English Literature, the first minor in Moral Philosophy and the second minor in Greek.

In the meantime Professor Rogers had entered upon the active work of his chosen profession—that of teaching. He was Principal of the Wakefield graded school of Sussex county, Virginia, in 1896; was Licentiate Instructor in Literature and Moral Philosophy in the University of Virginia in 1900, Master of English and Greek at Brown's University School, and Lecturer on Moral and Mental Philosophy in the University of Virginia, during the illness of Professor Davis, in 1901; Master of Mathematics and Latin in Miss Ellett's School, at Richmond, Virginia, in 1902; and Adjunct Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Virginia in 1903.

Professor Rogers, during his student days in the University of Virginia, was connected with many of its local interests. In 1899 he was Associate Editor of "College Topics," and also Associate Editor of the "University Magazine," while in the session of 1899-1900 he was Editor-in-Chief of the "University Magazine," and was the winner of the magazine medal for the best essay. In 1899 he was Intermediate President of the Jefferson Literary Society and the winner of the debater's medal. In 1900 he was the President of the University Young Men's Christian Association and was captain of the University gymnasium

team. In 1902 Professor Rogers was the author of "Four Southern Magazines," a dissertation on ante-bellum southern periodicals, which was privately printed.

He was married October 15, 1902, to Mary Anne Lile, and they have a son, Edward Reinhold Rogers, Jr., born October 18, 1903.

LILE, William Minor, 1859-

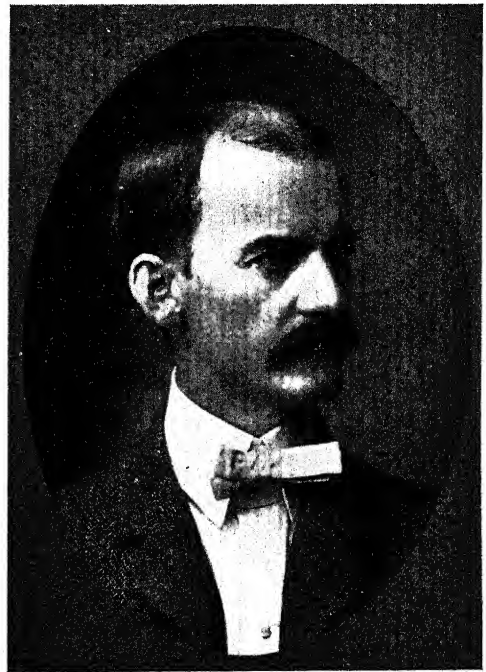
Professor of Law, 1903-

Professor William Minor Lile, who is at present Professor of Law in the University of Virginia, and Dean of the Law Faculty, was born in Morgan County, Alabama, March 28, 1859. He is the second son of John Allison Lile and Louisa Elizabeth Minor. His mother was a daughter of Dr. William Tompkins Minor, originally of Virginia, but long a resident of Alabama. This maternal grandfather was the eldest brother of the late Professor John B. Minor, so that Professor Lile is the great-nephew of the latter. His paternal ancestors were of English stock, settling originally in North Carolina, whence his paternal grandfather emigrated to Alabama in the early part of the last century, becoming there a large land and slave holder.

Young Lile received his early education partly at Bellevue High School, in Bedford County, Virginia, and partly in a private school established by his father for the education of his sons (of whom there were seven), under the tuition of University of Virginia graduates. He was a student in the Academic Department of the University of Virginia for a single session (1877-78), and subsequently attended one session of the Law School of the University, graduating in 1882 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. In October, 1882, he settled in Lynchburg as a practitioner of Law, and continued in the practice until his acceptance of the Professorship of Law in the University, in 1903. While at the Bar he

was associated with the firm of Kirkpatrick & Blackford, and subsequently formed a copartnership with the late R. G. H. Kean, which association continued until he left the bar.

After coming to the University, he became one of the founders of the "Virginia Law Register," in connection with the late Judge E. C. Burks, of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia, and Professor C. A. Graves, then of Washington and Lee University, and now Professor of Law at the



University of Virginia. Of this publication he subsequently became sole editor, resigning the editorship in 1903. Professor Lile is a member of the Virginia State Bar Association, and is a Mason. As a student at the University he was a member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity. He is a Democrat in politics, but has never held public office. In 1903, he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from the College of William and Mary.

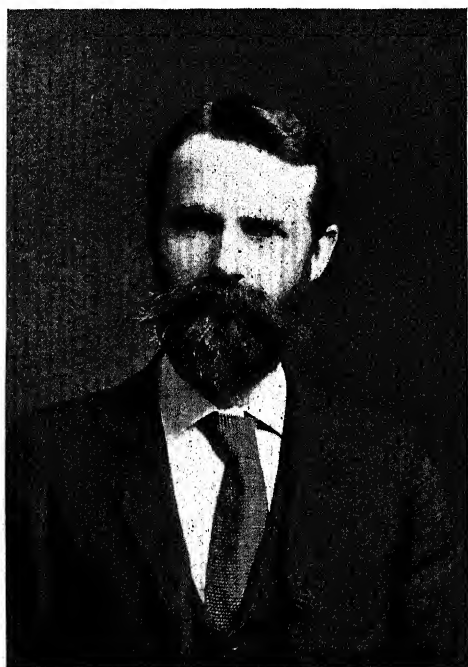
On January 25, 1888, he married Miss

Maud Carson, daughter of the late Rev. Theodore M. Carson, D.D., Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Lynchburg, Virginia. Of this union there are three children: Minor Carson, Eleanor and John Allison. His present address is University Station, Charlottesville, Virginia.

PATTON, John Shelton, 1857-

Librarian, 1903-

John Shelton Patton, born in the County of Augusta, Virginia, January 10, 1857, was educated at private and public schools in



Charlottesville, and at the University of Virginia. From this institution he went to the editorship of the "Roanoke Times," at Salem, Virginia (1881). Returning to Charlottesville in 1883, he was associated with the late James Blakey, in the publication of the "Jeffersonian Republican" until 1894, when he was elected Mayor of Charlottesville. Upon the expiration of his term of office in 1896, he entered into a partnership with the Hon. James H. Lindsay, and this

firm, under the name of Lindsay & Patton, published the "Charlottesville Daily Progress" until 1899, when Mr. Patton's connection with the University began.

In October, 1902, the Board of Visitors appointed him Assistant Librarian, with special duties which did not conflict with those of the trust already assigned him. In November, 1903, he was made Librarian, and he then retired from the office of Secretary of the Faculty. He is also incumbent of the office of Superintendent of Public Schools of the City of Charlottesville, to which he was appointed by the State Board of Education in 1901. He had been a member of the City School Board continuously since 1889,—except during his incumbency of the office of Mayor,—until his appointment as Superintendent, and until that time was also a member of the City Council.

GARNETT, James Mercer, 1840-

Professor of English Language and Literature, 1882-1896.

James Mercer Garnett, M.A., LL.D., was born on April 24, 1840, at Aldie, Loudoun County, Virginia, the residence of his great-uncle, Hon. Charles Fenton Mercer, Member of Congress from 1817 to 1830. He is the son of Theodore Stanford Garnett,—son of Hon. James Mercer Garnett, of Elmwood, Essex County, Virginia, Member of Congress from 1805 to 1809,—and of Florentina Isidora Moreno, daughter of Francisco Moreno, Esq., of Pensacola, Florida. His father was by profession a Civil Engineer, and the early life of James Mercer Garnett was spent in Virginia, Pennsylvania, Florida, Kentucky, South Carolina and North Carolina.

He was educated for four years (1853-1857) at the Episcopal High School of Virginia, leaving with the highest honors of the school, and for three years (1857-1859 and 1860-1861) at the University of Virginia, taking the degree of Master of Arts

in 1859, and teaching at Brookland School, Albemarle County, Virginia, the session of 1859-1860. When the Confederate War broke out, he enlisted in the Confederate service, July 17, 1861, as a private in the Rockbridge Artillery, then attached to Jackson's (later the "Stonewall") Brigade, under command of General T. J. Jackson. He was promoted to Second Lieutenant of Infantry, C. S. A., then to First Lieutenant of Artillery, P. A. C. S., for Ordnance duty, afterwards to Captain, and was assigned to the charge of the General Reserve Ordnance Train of the Army of Northern Virginia. He was paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865, being then Ordnance Officer of Grimes's (formerly Rodes's) Division, Second Corps, Army of Northern Virginia.

He taught from 1865 to 1867 at Midway School, Charlottesville, Virginia, as Professor of Greek in the Louisiana State University (1867), and at the Episcopal High School of Virginia (1867-1869). He passed the year 1869-1870 at the Universities of Berlin and Leipzig, studying Classical Philology, and on his return was chosen Principal of St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland, and Professor of History and the English Language and Literature, where he remained for ten years (1870-1880). He resigned his position at St. John's College in 1880, and conducted for two years a University School of his own at Ellicott City, Maryland (1880-1882), when he was chosen Professor of the English Language and Literature in the University of Virginia. Here he remained for fourteen years (1882-1896), the last three years (1893-1896) as Professor of the English Language alone, when he resigned his chair, and filled a temporary vacancy in the Chair of English Literature at the Woman's College of Baltimore for one year (1896-1897), since which time he has been taking private pupils in the City of Baltimore, and doing literary work.

He has served as Vice-President of the Modern Language Association of America (1887-1888) and of the Spelling Reform Association, and as President of the American Dialect Society (1890-91) and of the American Philological Association (1893-1894). The degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him by St. John's College in 1874. While a student at the University of Virginia, he assisted in organizing the Young Men's Christian Association, and was its President for one term



(1860-61); was a member of the Jefferson Society, the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, the University Cricket Club, and the "Southern Guard," which organization he accompanied to Harper's Ferry on the secession of Virginia, April 17, 1861. While a Professor in the University of Virginia, he was a member of the Vestry of Christ Church, Charlottesville, for ten years, often represented that church in the Virginia Diocesan Councils, and was a Delegate from the Diocese of Virginia to the Triennial

Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Minneapolis in 1895, and in Washington, D. C., in 1898. He is now (1904) a member of the Vestry of The Memorial Church, Baltimore, Maryland, and has represented this church three years in the Maryland Diocesan Convention.

In 1900 he became, by invitation, a member of Alpha Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa, William and Mary College, Virginia, the parent chapter in the United States, from which all other chapters trace their origin.

He is editor of "Selections in English Prose from Elizabeth to Victoria" (1891), "Hayne's Speech to which Webster Replied" (1894), "Macbeth" (1897), and "Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America" (1901). He is the author of a translation of Beowulf (1882), often reprinted, of "Elene and other Anglo-Saxon Poems" (1889), reprinted, a "History of the University of Virginia," prepared in 1899 and now in course of publication, and of numerous essays and reviews in various periodicals.

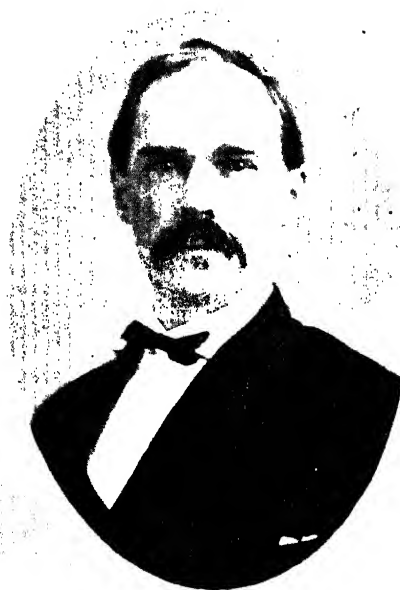
He married, April 19, 1871, Kate Huntington Noland, daughter of the late Major Burr Powell Noland, of Middleburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, and has one son, James Mercer Garnett, Jr., a lawyer of Baltimore, Maryland. His present address is 1316 Bolton Street, Baltimore, Maryland.

HICKS, David Stone, 1826-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1846; Law.

Judge David S. Hicks, of Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia, was born in that place on the 11th of May, 1826. His father was Edward B. Hicks, Esq., and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Elizabeth Stone, daughter of Governor and United States Senator Stone, of North Carolina. On his father's side he is descended from the early English settlers in Southern Virginia.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of his native county, from which he went to Cambridge University in 1842-43. The next year he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied for two years. He was admitted to the Bar at the age of twenty-two, and has continued the practice of his profession ever since, except during the time when he was the Judge of the County Court of Brunswick County. He is a Mason and has been the Master of his lodge.



His wife before her marriage was Miss M. Eleanor Lewis, daughter of John H. Lewis, Esq., by whom he has four children: Rena, the wife of Mr. Rawlings; Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. Thomas; Laura, and David S. Hicks, Jr. His present address is Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia.

HARWOOD, Thomas Moore, 1827-1900

Lawyer. Final Year, 1848.

Major Thomas Moore Harwood, who at the time of his death in 1900 was a leader

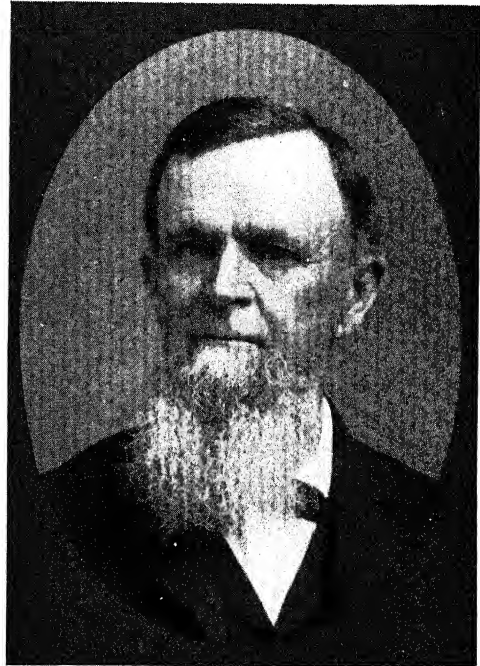
of the Gonzales (Texas) Bar, was born at Newington, his ancestral home, near King and Queen Court House, Virginia, on the 30th of September, 1827. His father was Captain Archibald Roane Harwood, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Martha L. Fauntleroy. He was the grandson of Major Christopher Harwood and Margaret Roane, and was thus connected with the Roanes, Fauntleroy's, Pendletons and other well-known Virginia families.

His early education was received at an old field school near his home, and at the Rumford Academy, where he was prepared for the University of Virginia, which he entered in 1846. After having studied there for two years in the Academic Department, he entered The Balston Springs Law School in New York, from which he was graduated in 1850. He arrived at Matagorda, Texas, on Christmas Eve, 1850, where he taught school until 1852. He also taught school at Prairie Lea for one year. He then began the practice of the Law at Gonzales, Texas, which continued until 1900, except during the time he was absent in the Confederate Army. At the beginning of the Civil War he was elected Captain of Company F, in Willis's Battalion of Cavalry, in Waul's Legion. He was successively promoted Major and Colonel, and served the greater part of the time in McCulloch's Brigade of Forrest's Cavalry.

While at the University of Virginia he was a member of the Washington Literary Society. Although he never held political office, he was tendered positions upon the District and Appellate Bench, which he declined. He was appointed by Governor Roberts a member of the first Board of Regents of the University of Texas, and assisted in the organization of that great institution, and continued a Regent from 1881 until 1895. He was a lifelong Democrat, and refused to subscribe to the silver views of the Bryan wing of that party. He was

an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Gonzales, Texas, from 1877 up to the time of his death.

In January, 1857, he married Miss Cordelia Brown, and left six children, all of whom were educated in Virginia: Thomas Franklin, Archibald Roane, Martha Fauntleroy, Clara Fentress, Mary Frances and Samuel Lycurgus Harwood. He died on



the 29th of January, 1900, at Gonzales, Texas, where his widow and children still reside.

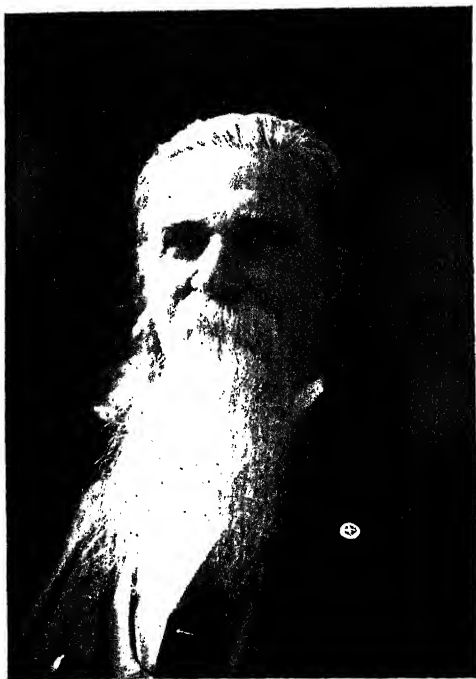
WALKE, Frank Anthony, 1831-

Physician. Final Year, 1850.

Frank Anthony Walke was born in Princess Anne County, Virginia, October 1, 1831, and is a representative of an old English family that was established in that County in 1632. His parents were John Newton and Mary (Land) Walke, the former a farmer by occupation. The paternal great-grandfather, Anthony Walke, and Thomas Walke were both members of

the Virginia Convention of 1788, and the first named was a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia for twenty years. Anthony Walke married Jane Randolph, of Curls Neck, on the James River, in Virginia. Nathan Walke, the grandfather, was a Minister of the Church of England, or the Episcopal Church.

Frank Anthony Walke, having been a student in the city schools of Norfolk, Virginia, in early boyhood, afterward continued his studies at Charleston, Jefferson



County, Virginia; in the Episcopal High School at Alexandria, Virginia, and in the school conducted by Fred Coleman, at Bowling Green, Carolina County, Virginia. He won his degree upon graduation from the University of Virginia in 1850, and in order to still further perfect himself for the practice of Medicine, he entered the University of Pennsylvania, where the same degree was conferred upon him in 1851. Following his graduation he entered the United States Navy as Assistant Sur-

geon, and acted in that capacity for seven consecutive years.

Dr. Walke began practice in Norfolk, Virginia, in 1805, and afterward removed to Charles City, Virginia, where he spent three years. He was then at Appomattox, Virginia, for one year, since which time he has continuously engaged in the general practice of Medicine and Surgery in Norfolk. He also conducted a drug store in that city for twenty years. At the time of the Civil War, however, he put aside business and personal considerations and joined the Confederate Army, becoming Surgeon of the Thirteenth North Carolina Regiment, with which he remained for about eight months. He was then transferred to the Forty-sixth Regiment of Virginia Volunteers in 1862, and remained with that command until the 9th of April, 1865, when the regiment surrendered at Appomattox. Dr. Walke was with his command in all of the engagements in which it participated throughout the entire war. He now belongs to the United States Medical Association, and he gives his political support to the Democracy.

Dr. Walke was married in 1851 to Miss Annie Maria Baylor, who died in 1898, and in 1899 he was married to Belle Turnstall, of Norfolk, Virginia.

WHARTON, Lyman Brown, 1831-

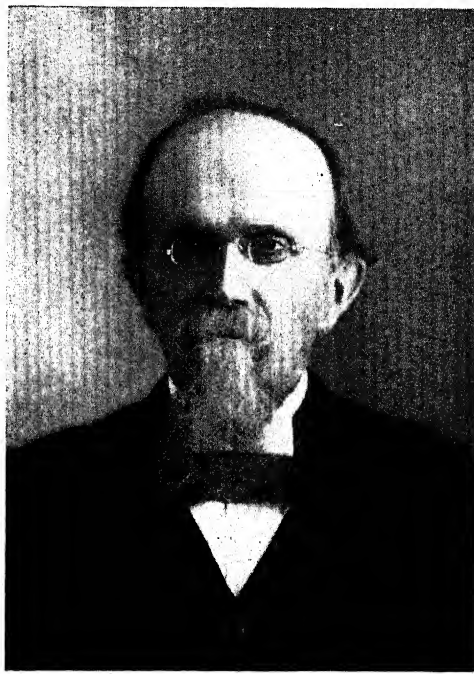
Clergyman and Professor. Final Year, 1851.

The Rev. L. B. Wharton, who since 1893 has been Professor of Latin in William and Mary College, was born in Bedford City, Virginia, on the 23d of February, 1831. His father was John Austin Wharton, Esq., and his mother before her marriage Miss Isabella Brown. His ancestor, George Wharton, came from England and settled in Westmoreland County, Virginia, in the latter part of the seventeenth century. His grandfather, John Wharton, was a native of Albemarle County, Virginia, but married

and lived in Bedford County, Virginia, and his father after having been a Lawyer and a Judge became a Clergyman in the Episcopal Church. His mother was a daughter of Lyman Brown, Esq., of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, her ancestors having been among the early Colonial settlers of that Commonwealth.

Young Wharton's early education was obtained at home and from private teachers, among whom may be mentioned a Danish lady, Mrs. Henriquez, who early gave him a knowledge and love of French, and Mr. Winkler, a German, who did the same in German. He also studied Greek under Mr. H. L. Davies, of Bedford City. Being thus prepared he entered the University of Virginia, where he took the course in the Academic Department, graduating in several schools. After leaving the University, he taught school in Spottsylvania County and in Fredericksburg, Virginia, and in 1853 entered the Episcopal Theological Seminary, near Alexandria, Virginia. In November, 1858, he was ordained Deacon and took charge of a church in Charlotte County, Virginia, which he resigned in February, 1864, to become Chaplain of the Fifty-ninth Virginia Regiment of the Confederate Army, with which regiment he served until the surrender at Appomattox. After the war he had charge of a Mission Station near Radford, Virginia, and in 1867 took charge of the Episcopal Church at Abingdon. In 1870 he was elected Professor of Greek and German at William and Mary College, to which was afterwards added Latin and French, with an Assistant. In 1881 he became the Associate Principal of the Norwood High School. On the reorganization of William and Mary College, in 1888, he was elected Professor of Latin, Greek, French and German. In 1893 he became Professor of Latin solely, which position he still occupies. Although engaged as a teacher and having taught at various times at the Bellevue

High School, Hanover Academy, and other places, he has from time to time done the work of a minister in various mission fields, and was for a time the Rector of Bruton Parish at Williamsburg, Virginia. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society of William and Mary, the parent chapter of that distinguished society, of the American Philological Association, was a member of the Robert E. Lee Camp of Confederate Veterans, Richmond, Virginia, and is also



a Mason. He has at various times written upon literary and other topics.

On the 27th of December, 1877, he married Miss Martha Paulina Storrs Taylor, daughter of Henry P. Taylor, Esq., of Richmond, Virginia. His present address is Williamsburg, Virginia.

SCHMID, Henry Ernest, 1834-

Physician. Class of 1857; Medicine.

Dr. H. Ernest Schmid, one of the best known physicians of White Plains, New York, was born in Querfurt, Province of

Saxony, Prussia, May 1, 1834, the son of Heinrich August and Sophie (Berger) Schmid. On the paternal side, members of the family followed the calling of clergymen and publishers, and on the maternal side that of agriculturists.

His early education was obtained from a private tutor, and this was supplemented by attendance at Latemische Schule and the Latin College at Halle, Prussia, from which he was graduated in 1851. After his graduation he came to this country and



settled in the Valley of Virginia, where he taught in a private family at Weir's Cave, and in the Academy at the White Post, Virginia. While a resident of the latter named place he began the study of Medicine with Dr. Fauntleroy, a distinguished physician of the Valley of Virginia, and in the meantime attended medical lectures at the Medical School of Winchester, Virginia, long since defunct, under Dr. Hunter McGuire, the great Southern Surgeon. He then entered the University of Virginia, at

Charlottesville, where he studied one session, and then became a student at the University of Pennsylvania, where he also studied one session, and took his degree as Doctor of Medicine. He then went as Medical Missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church to Japan, in 1859, residing in the town of Nagasaki, island of Kiusiu, where he had a large practice amongst the natives, and also amongst the few foreigners (about forty-five) in the foreign settlement, and he also instructed a class of native physicians. His health breaking down, he returned home on an English man-of-war in 1862, and at once began the practice of his profession in White Plains, New York, which he has continued up to date. He is the Chief of the White Plains Hospital, Attending Physician to St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Nervous Diseases and Drug Habits; President of the Board of Health of White Plains, President of the Board of Education, President of the Free Public Library, and President of the Choral Society. He holds membership in the County Medical Society, of which he was twice President, the Medical Jurisprudence Society, the State Medical Association, the American Psychological Association, the American Oriental Society, the Germanic Museum, Cambridge; the American Yacht Club, the German Liederkrantz, New York; the New York Athletic Club, the National Arts Club, and the Nineteenth Century Club. He is a member of the Board of Managers of the State Reformatory for Women, at Bedford, New York. He has published a number of medical articles, the most extensive being on the subject of "Hypnotism, and my own Experience with it." Of late years he has delivered many articles in the meetings of the State-School-Board Association. He is a Democrat in politics.

Dr. Schmid married, September 9, 1862, Miss Eugenie T. Preudhomme, who bore him three children: Theodora Morrill, Ger-

trude Pernetta, and Pernetta Eugenie Schmid. His second wife was Miss Lucy Sutherland. His present address is White Plains, New York.

JONES, Captain Philip Bickerton

The death of Captain Philip B. Jones, after a brief illness, early in the morning of August 3, 1903, at his residence, Piedmont, Orange County, Virginia, in the sixty-fifth year of his age, removed from accustomed haunts an honored and prominent citizen, and one who embodied in his character and attainments great generosity, good-fellowship and innate courtesy. He was born in Richmond, Virginia, May 17, 1839, a son of the late Philip B. and Elizabeth (Sutton) Jones.

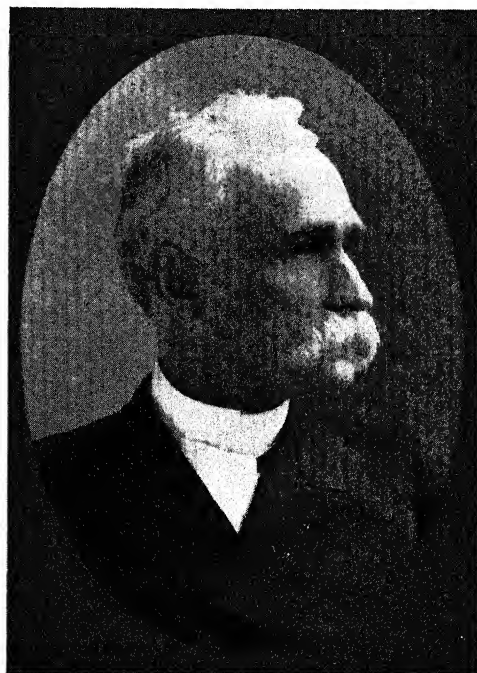
Mr. Jones was educated for three years at Hampden-Sidney College, and for a similar period of time was a student at the University of Virginia. While at the latter named institution he enlisted in Company F, Twenty-first Virginia Regiment, where he served as private most of the year 1861. Subsequently he was promoted to duty on the staff of General D. R. Jones, with the rank of Captain, and this position he held until General Jones was killed in October, 1862, when he was appointed Quartermaster of Haskell's Battalion of Artillery, with the rank of Major, and so served until the close of the war. From that time until his decease Captain Jones resided on his farm, Piedmont, near Rapidan Station, and dispensed a most lavish and courteous hospitality. He preserved through life the courtly manners of his youth and retained much of the manly beauty for which he had formerly been so much admired. He numbered among his friends many of the best men of the State, most of whom have preceded him to the grave, but many are left who will remember him kindly and lovingly.

In March, 1863, Mr. Jones married Miss

Betty Morris, of Charlottesville, Virginia, who died in March, 1894. Eight children were the issue of this union.

HUTCHESON, Joseph Chappell, Sr., 1842- Lawyer. Final Year, 1866; Law.

Hon. Joseph Chappell Hutcheson, Sr., of Houston, Texas, who has long been a distinguished citizen and statesman of that State, was born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, on the 18th of May, 1842. His father was the late Charles Sterling



Hutcheson, Esq., who was a member of the Virginia Legislature, a Presiding Justice of that County, and who raised a regiment for the Mexican War, which ended before it could be put in active service. His mother before her marriage was Miss Mary M. Hutcheson. His parents bore the same name and were descended from the early Colonial families of Virginia, who were large planters, and helped to establish the reputation for hospitality well known in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

His early education was received at the Randolph-Macon College, Virginia, of which College his father was a Trustee. He was graduated therefrom in 1861, and immediately after his graduation enlisted in the Confederate Army in the war between the States as a member of Company C of the Twenty-first Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Colonel Gihlham, with which he served under the leadership of General Stonewall Jackson in all battles through the "Campaign of the Valley of Virginia," and in the Seven Days' battles around Richmond, Virginia. He was commissioned First Lieutenant of Company E of the Fourteenth Virginia Infantry Regiment, in Pickett's Division, and at the battle of Dinwiddie Court House was made Captain of his Company. He was slightly wounded, but served throughout the war, having participated in the great and historic battles under General Robert E. Lee, and he was surrendered under him, in command of his Company, at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

After the war he entered the University of Virginia as a Law student, from which he was graduated with distinction, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Law, in June, 1866, winning at the same time the debater's medal in the Jefferson Society. After leaving the University of Virginia he went to Grimes County, Texas, in October, 1866, and began the practice of his profession. He removed to Houston, Texas, in 1874, and soon became distinguished as a Lawyer and an Orator, and for the honorable part he took in public affairs of the State of Texas and of the Nation. He was a member of the Texas Legislature from 1880 to 1882, and was one of the authors of the bill and law establishing the Texas State University. He was President of the Texas State Democratic Convention in 1890. He was elected by his District to the Fifty-third and the Forty-fourth Con-

gresses of the United States, and served with distinction as a gifted orator and an able debater from 1892 to 1897. Since his return to private life he has devoted himself to the general practice of his profession. He is a Mason, and a member of the leading social organizations of his city.

His first wife, whom he married in Virginia, April 10, 1867, was Miss Mildred Lightfoot Carrington, daughter of Dr. William Fontaine Carrington, a member of the United States Navy before the war, a distinguished member of the Carrington family of Virginia, and by whom he has five children, viz: Elizabeth Nash, the wife of E. Y. Chapin, of Chattanooga, Tennessee; Stella, the wife of Lewis M. Dabney, of Dallas, Texas; Mildred C., the wife of Edward Mugge, of Cuero, Texas; Joseph Chappell, Jr., a lawyer of Houston, Texas, and Allen Carrington Hutcheson, a medical student. His second wife, whom he married in Houston, Texas, August 11, 1886, was Miss Bettie Palmer, daughter of Judge Edward Albert Palmer, a native Virginian, and a distinguished lawyer of Houston, Texas, by whom he has two children, viz: William Palmer and Rosalie Winifred Hutcheson.

**HUTCHESON, Joseph Chappell, Jr., 1879-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1898.**

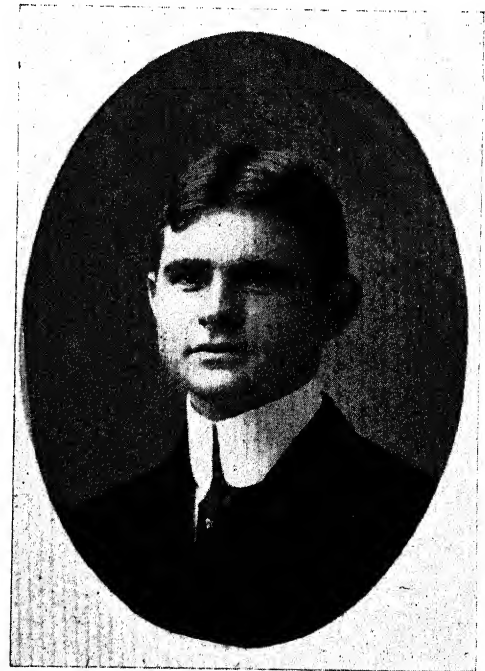
Joseph Chappell Hutcheson, Jr., of the Houston Bar, was born on the 19th of October, 1879, in that city. His father was Joseph Chappell Hutcheson, Sr., a native Virginian, and a distinguished lawyer and citizen of Houston, Texas, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Mildred Lightfoot Carrington, daughter of Dr. William Fontaine Carrington, of Virginia, who was formerly a member of the United States Navy.

His early education was received in the private and public schools of Houston, Texas, and at the Bethel Military Academy of Virginia. He entered the Univer-

sity of Virginia in 1896, and having graduated in seven out of the nine studies required for a Bachelor of Arts degree, he left to take up the study of Law at the University of Texas, where he graduated in the Law Course in 1900. Having received a perfect grade in every subject in the Law Course, he was made first honor man and final orator of his class. After leaving the University of Texas he began the practice of the Law with his father,

lawyer and citizen of Houston, Texas, Hon. Joseph Chappell Hutcheson, Sr., by his first wife, who was before her marriage Miss Mildred Lightfoot Carrington, daughter of Dr. William Fontaine Carrington, who was a member of the United States Navy before the Civil War, and a member of the Carrington family, of Southside, Virginia.

His early education was received from private teachers, at Bethel Military Academy in Virginia, and at the Pantops Acad-



which practice still continues. His present address is Houston, Texas.

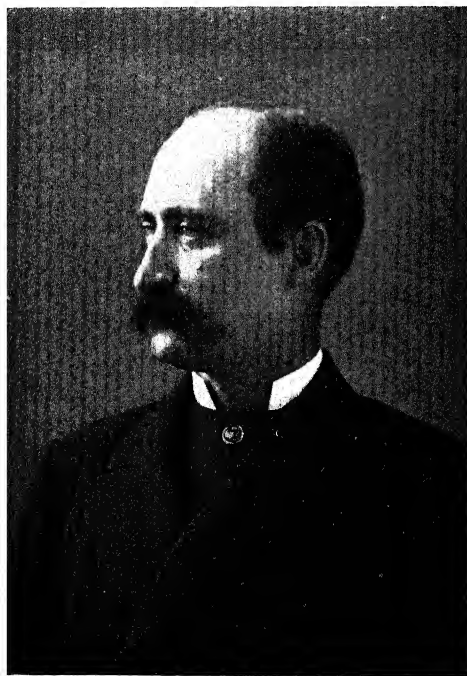
**HUTCHESON, Allen Carrington, 1882-
Medical Student. Final Year, 1901.**

Allen Carrington Hutcheson, who is at present a student in the Columbia Medical College of New York City, and will graduate therefrom next year, was born in Houston, Texas, on the 23d of January, 1882. He is a son of the distinguished

emy, near Charlottesville, Virginia. At the former school, in his last year, he made the highest average ever made there. In 1898 he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for three years, being graduated therefrom in 1901 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. The next session he entered the Columbia Medical College of New York City, where he has since been a student of Medicine, and from which he will graduate next year. His present address is Columbia College, New York City.

PALMER, William Henry, 1847-1902**Lawyer. Final Year, 1869; Law.**

William Henry Palmer, of Houston, Texas, was born September 15, 1847, at "Spring Grove," the homestead of his paternal grandparents, in Appomattox County, Virginia. He was descended from distinguished and eminent families of Virginia, whose members were scholars and patriots, and were of Huguenot and Colonial blood. His father was Judge Edward Albert Palmer, who was born in Bucking-



ham, now Appomattox County, Virginia, July 1, 1825, and graduated at Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia, 1845, being first honor man and final orator of his class, taking the Bachelor of Arts degree, and soon after graduated in Law. He was married December 3, 1846, in Lynchburg, Virginia, to Martha Winifred Branch, who was born at "Woodlawn," Buckingham County, Virginia, May 2, 1827, daughter of Samuel (3rd) Branch, a planter and lawyer, of Buckingham and Prince Edward Counties,

Virginia, and who served in the War of 1812 as Ensign, and whose father Samuel (2) Branch, of Chesterfield County, Virginia, was Captain in the Revolutionary War. Samuel (3) Branch married Winifred Jones Guerrant, daughter of John Guerrant, Jr., of Goochland County, Virginia, who was First Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, and was Lieutenant Governor of Virginia in 1805. Edward Albert Palmer (father) removed to Houston, Texas, in 1846, and began the practice of his profession in 1848. He became distinguished as a member of the Texas Legislature and Senate from 1852 to 1855, and served as District Judge from 1860 until his death, January 15, 1862. Besides his son, William H. Palmer (the subject of this sketch), he left two daughters, viz: H. Elizabeth (Bettie) Palmer, who married, firstly, Edward Milby, and secondly, Hon. Joseph Chappell Hutcheson, Sr.; and Rosalie Heath Palmer, who married Hon. Sinclair Taliaferro. The paternal grandfather of William H. Palmer was Dr. Reuben De Jarnette Palmer, of Appomattox and Halifax Counties, Virginia, who was Surgeon and First Lieutenant in the War of 1812, and married Martha Patteson Christian, daughter of Captain Henry Christian, a Captain of Minute Men in 1775, and Captain in the Revolutionary War, and was of the family of Letitia Christian, who married John Tyler, a former President of the United States.

William H. Palmer received his early education in the private schools of Houston, Texas, until 1863, when he went to Paris, France, and studied in the finest schools there for four years, returning to America in 1867. He entered the University of Virginia in 1868 as a Law student, and finished his Law Course there in 1869. He began the practice of his profession in Houston, Texas, and removed there to reside after the death of his guardian and maternal uncle, Anthony Martin Branch, a

native Virginian, who resided in Huntsville, Texas, until 1867, and was an eminent lawyer and statesman, being Captain in the Confederate Army, Member of the Texas Senate, Member of the Confederate States Congress, and elected to the United States Congress. William H Palmer remained in the active practice of his profession until he became one of the officers in the First National Bank of Houston, Texas, where he remained until his death, which occurred at Avalon, Catalina Island, California, August 30, 1902.

Mr. Palmer was married, in Houston, Texas, December 14, 1882, to Miss Susan Manella Shepherd, daughter of Mr. B. A. Shepherd, President of the First National Bank of Houston, Texas. Two children were born to them: Edward Albert Palmer, and Daphne Winifred Palmer.

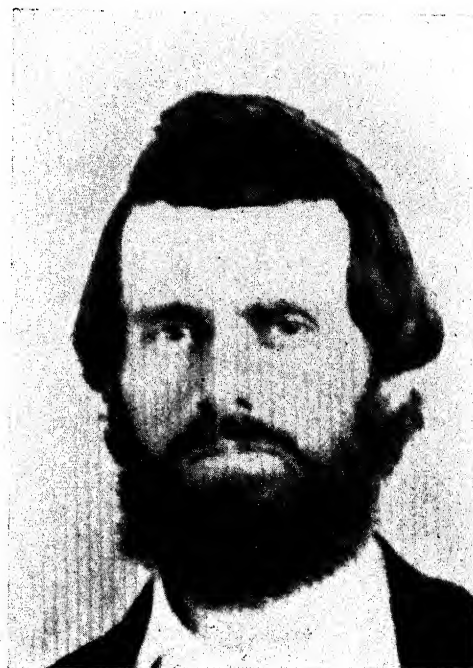
HUTCHESON, John William, 1829-1862

Lawyer. Final Year, 1852; Law.

John William Hutcheson, a brother of Hon. Joseph Chappell Hutcheson, Sr., of Houston, Texas, was born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, October 1, 1829. His father was the late Charles Sterling Hutcheson, of that county, who was a member of the Virginia Legislature, a Presiding Justice, and who raised a regiment for the Mexican War, which ended before he went into active service, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Mary M. Hutcheson. On both sides of his family, which bore the same name, he belonged to the old Virginia planter class, so highly esteemed for their worth and merit.

His early education was received from private teachers and from Randolph-Macon College, where he was graduated in 1850. Upon leaving this College he entered the University of Virginia, being graduated therefrom in 1852, with the degree of Bachelor of Law, after a two years' course. He also received the orator's medal in the

Jefferson Society, in which Society his brother, Hon. Joseph C. Hutcheson, received the debater's medal years afterward. In 1854 he removed to Texas, and at once began a brilliant career in that State. He was a member of the Texas Secession Convention of 1861, and joined the Confederate Army as Captain of Company G of the Fourth Texas Regiment, in Hood's Texas Brigade, one of the most famous regiments of the Confederate Army in the war between the States. On that terrible day at

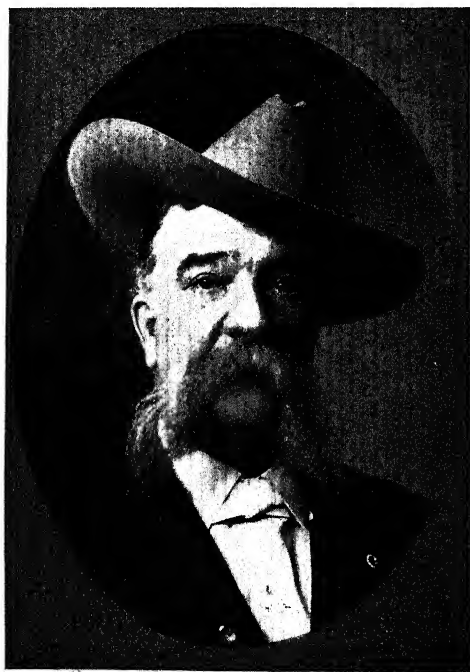


Gaines Mill, Virginia, June 27, 1862, which was to make the charge of Hood's Brigade immortal in the Seven Days' battles around Richmond, he was mortally wounded, while leading his company in the desperate charge of the Texans, and died two days later.

He had married Miss Laura Baker, of Grimes County, Texas, September 11, 1855, and had one daughter born February 6, 1857, who survived him.

NELSON, Hugh Thomas, 1845-**Physician. Final Year, 1875; Medicine.**

Dr. Hugh T. Nelson, who is one of the leading physicians and surgeons in Piedmont, Virginia, was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, on the 30th of June, 1845. His father is the venerable Dr. Robert William Nelson, who now lives in Charlottesville, Virginia, and his mother was Virginia Lafayette Nelson, daughter of the late Thomas Nelson, Esq., of Oakland, in Hanover County, Virginia. On both sides



of his family he is a great-grandson of General Thomas Nelson, Jr., a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and the Commander of the Virginia forces at Yorktown.

His early education was obtained in his own home and at the school of the Rev. Dr. Pendleton, a kinsman of his parents, who was subsequently the Chief of Artillery of the Army of Northern Virginia. In 1861 he entered Washington College, subsequently Washington and Lee University,

and entered the Confederate Army in 1862 as a member of the Artillery which was commanded by his uncle, the late Colonel William Nelson of Hanover County. In May, 1864, he joined the Fourth Regiment Virginia Cavalry, with which he served until the close of the war.

After the war he returned to Washington College, and was graduated therefrom in Latin and Greek. For a year he taught school near Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and from 1868 to 1874 was assistant to A. McGill Smith, Esq., in the Shenandoah Valley Academy at Winchester. In 1874 he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1875 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He began the practice of his profession in Halifax County, Virginia, where he remained during the summer of 1881, when he came to Charlottesville and began the practice of Medicine and Surgery in that place, which still continues. In 1885, upon the organization of the Medical Examining Board of Virginia, he was elected its first Secretary, a position which he filled until 1890, when he was elected President of the Board, a position which he gave up to become an Instructor at the University of Virginia. He spent some time in New York, visiting the different hospitals and studying under the eminent surgeons of that city. He was for a time in charge of the Surgical Department of the University Dispensary, and made the Surgical Clinic in the University a valuable addition to its course.

He has been President of the Virginia State Medical Society, and is an Honorary Fellow of that Society at present. He is an ex-member of the National Association of Railway Surgeons, and is member of the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Society. He is a frequent contributor to the medical journals, and recently received a prize offered by the "New York Medical Journal" for the best article on the Prevention of Mammary Abscess. He is regarded

most highly as a surgeon, and has had much surgical practice. He is a member of the Charlottesville Board of Health, and has been for years a member of its Board of Aldermen.

In 1871 he married Miss Polly Gilliam, of Powhatan County, Virginia, and has two children living Mrs. Katherine Thornton Chamberlain, the wife of Willson Chamberlain, Esq., and Dr. Hugh T. Nelson, Jr., now in charge of the Naval Hospital, Sitka, Alaska. His present address is Charlottesville, Virginia.

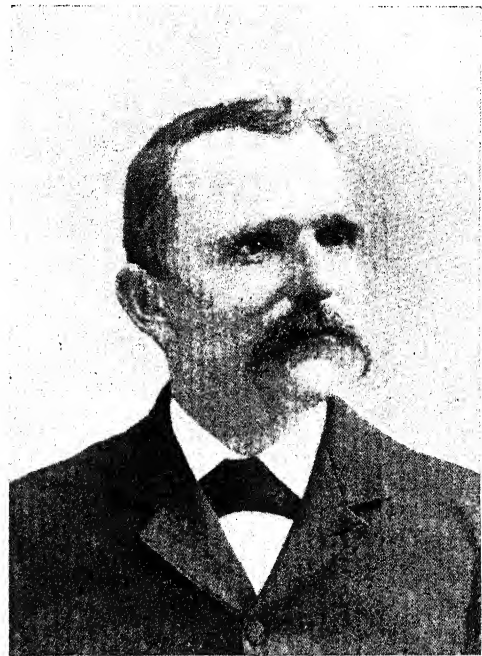
STUBBS, William Carter, 1846-

Professor. Final Year, 1868.

Dr. William C. Stubbs, who has recently been appointed Commissioner for the State of Louisiana at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, was born in Gloucester County, Virginia, on the 7th day of December, 1846. His father was the late Jefferson W. Stubbs, for many years the Presiding Justice of the County of Gloucester, whose portrait may be seen in the Court House of that old County which he so long and faithfully served. His mother before her marriage was Miss Anne Walker Carter, eldest daughter of Captain James Baytop and Lucy Taliaferro Catlett, of "Springfield," Gloucester County, Virginia. On both sides of his family he is descended from well-known Virginia families, through whom he is connected with the most prominent people of Tidewater, Virginia. On his father's side his ancestry goes back to the Stubbs of Yorkshire, England, between which family and his own there has been maintained of late years a most interesting correspondence.

His early education was received from private tutors and at William and Mary College, which he entered in 1860. When the college exercises were suspended during the war, he went to Randolph-Macon College, in Virginia, from which he was

graduated in 1862. In September of that year he joined the Confederate Army, entering the Company of "Partisan Rangers" commanded by Captain Thomas C. Clifton. He became an officer of this Company, afterwards known as Company D, in the Twenty-fourth Regiment Virginia Cavalry, and surrendered with it at Appomattox Court House. After the war he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated, in 1868, having applied for the Mathematical Medal, which



was awarded Gaetano Lanza, the distinguished Professor of Applied Mathematics in the Massachusetts School of Technology at Boston.

In 1869 he accepted a Professorship in East Alabama College and in 1872 was elected Professor of Chemistry in the Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College at Auburn, Alabama. In 1878 he was made State Chemist, and in 1885 was invited to Louisiana to take charge of the Louisiana Sugar Experiment Station established by the sugar planters of that State. In a short

time he was appointed Professor of Agriculture in the Louisiana State University, and Director of the State Experiment Station at Baton Rouge. In 1886 he was elected by the Legislature as State Chemist, and in 1887 as Director of the North Louisiana Experiment Station at Calhoun, Louisiana. In 1892 he was empowered by the Legislature with a suitable appropriation to conduct a geological survey of the State, and in the same year the Audubon Sugar School was established and placed under his charge. In his work he has been unusually successful, and his bulletins upon agricultural topics are highly prized as an authority on Southern agriculture. His works on sugar cane and the manufacture of sugar are particularly well known. He has published several brochures on Genealogy. In 1900 he was commissioned by the Honorable James Wilson, Secretary of Agriculture, to visit the Hawaiian Islands and report upon their agricultural resources and establish an experiment station. His report was transmitted to Congress, and duly published. He has served as State Commissioner at a number of Cotton Expositions, and has been recently appointed, as above mentioned, Commissioner for the State of Louisiana at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis. He is a Mason and member of the Knights of Honor. He is a Democrat.

In 1875 he married Miss Elizabeth Saunders Blair, daughter of Henry D. and Mary Louise Blair, of Lawrence County, Alabama. His wife, aided by her grandfather, Colonel James E. Saunders, of Rocky Hill, Lawrence County, Alabama, has recently published "Early Settlers of Alabama and Notes and Genealogies." His present address is New Orleans, Louisiana.

FULMORE, Zachary Taylor, 1846-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1870.

Judge Zachary T. Fulmore was born on the 11th day of November, 1846, in Robe-

son County, North Carolina. His father was Zachary Fulmore, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Sarah Bethea. On both sides of his family he is descended from the early Colonial settlers of the two Carolinas, his father's ancestors having come to this country with William Penn, and his mother's ancestors to South Carolina from Nansemond County, Virginia, about 1746.

Young Fulmore received his earliest education in country schools near his home. He then went to the Bingham School, North Carolina, where he remained until January, 1864, after which he entered the Confederate Army, and joined Company D, First Battalion, North Carolina Artillery. He served until his capture at the terrible fight at Fort Fisher. After his capture he was taken to Point Lookout, where he remained in prison until the end of the war. After the war he returned to Bingham School, where he remained until 1867. He then entered the University of Virginia, where he took an Academic Course in the sessions of 1867-68, 1868-69, and then took the Law Course. In the late fall of 1870 he came to Austin, Texas, where he was admitted to the Bar and began the general practice of his profession in January, 1871. In 1880 he was elected County Judge, and was re-elected in 1882 and in 1884, voluntarily resigning the office in 1886. In 1891 he was appointed one of three Commissioners to codify the laws of Texas, and the present Code of Texas is the result of the labors of that Commission. He was for twenty-one years a trustee for the State Blind Institute. He is President of the Board of Trustees of the Public Free Schools of Austin and has served eighteen years on this Board. He is also President of the Board of Managers of the Confederate Home of Texas. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, of which he is a Deacon.

On the 4th of April, 1877, Mr. Fulmore

married Miss Luella Robertson, eldest daughter of General E. S. C. Robertson, of Bell County, Texas, and has five children: Ella Florence, wife of Lieutenant W. C. Harlee, of the United States Marine Corps; Sterling R., Deputy Clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas; Zachary Taylor, Jr., Frank, and Imogen Robertson Fulmore. His present address is Austin, Texas.

DYE, Marion LaFayette, 1850-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1875; Law.

Marion LaFayette Dye, Attorney at Law of Dallas, Texas, was born near the present



Photo by Schreiber & O'Bannon.

town of Gloster, Mississippi, June 26, 1850. His father, John M. Dye, was of Scotch-Irish descent. He married a Miss Mary Blake, whose mother bore the maiden name of Nelson and who, like the Blake family, was of Irish lineage.

Marion L. Dye pursued his early education in a private school in Mississippi,

being largely instructed by Charles F. Thompson, A.M., a graduate of Centenary College, of Jackson, Louisiana. His collegiate training was received in the University of Mississippi, at Oxford, where he was graduated with high honors, and was awarded the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1874, and in the University of Virginia, where he spent the scholastic year of 1874-75 as a Law student. He was admitted to the bar at Natchez, Mississippi, in 1876, and the same year removed to Weatherford, Texas, where he practiced until 1880, since which time he has been an active practitioner at the Bar of Dallas, Texas. He became a member of the Phi Sigma Society at the University of Mississippi, the Washington Society of the University of Virginia, and held membership with the Sigma Chi fraternity in both universities.

He was married, November 17, 1884, to Miss Mary E. Thompson, and their children are: Alexander White, Marion, and Marion Lamar Dye.

RUSSELL, Henry Moore, 1851-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1870; Law.

Henry Moore Russell, a Lawyer practicing at the Bar of Wheeling, West Virginia, was born in that city, April 5, 1851. The family of which he is a representative was founded in America in the early part of the nineteenth century by Joshua Russell, who came from Ireland and settled in what is now Tyler County, West Virginia, where he followed merchandising. Charles W. Russell, the father, was engaged in the practice of Law in Wheeling, West Virginia, for a number of years prior to the Civil War. At the outbreak of hostilities he went to the South to serve as a member of the Confederate Congress. After the war he located in Baltimore, Maryland, and was General Attorney for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company until his death in 1867. He married Margaret Moore, a

granddaughter of Daniel Moore, of Western Pennsylvania. Her father, Henry Moore, was born in Western Pennsylvania, and in early manhood operated a stage-coach line extending from Cumberland, Maryland, to Columbus, Ohio. In his later years he engaged in manufacturing.

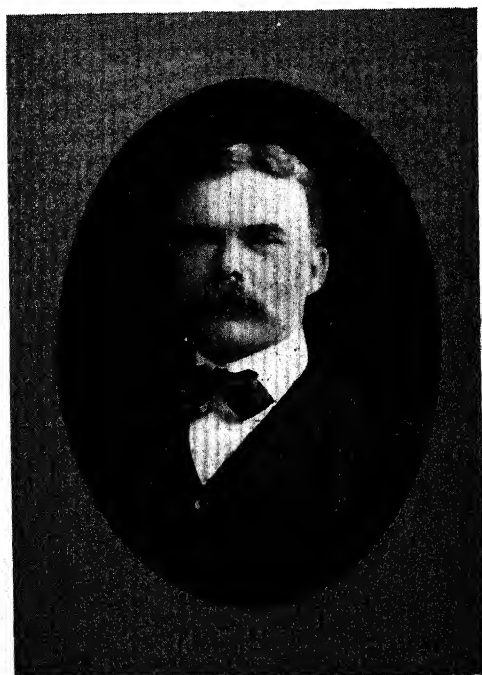
Henry Moore Russell pursued his early education under the direction of a private tutor, and won the degree of Master of Arts upon graduation from Georgetown College, District of Columbia, in 1869. He spent the scholastic year of 1869-70 in the University of Virginia, in which he won the degree of Bachelor of Law, and after

to the $\chi\Phi$ fraternity, and is a Democrat in his political affiliations.

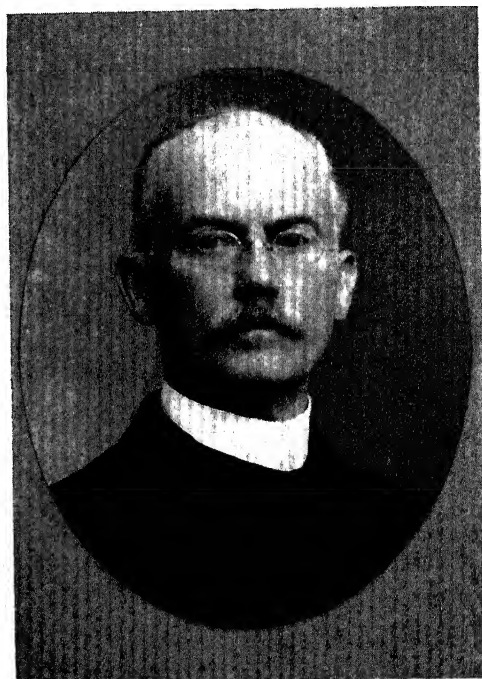
Mr. Russell has been twice married. In 1876, he wedded Matilda Heiskell, and to them was born a son, Henry Moore Russell. After the death of his first wife, Mr. Russell married her sister, Miss Ann Heiskell, in 1898.

**BRYAN, Corbin Braxton, 1852-
Clergyman. Final Year, 1875.**

The Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, who is the Rector of St. John's Church, Hampton, Virginia, was born at Eagle Point, the home of his father, in Gloucester County, in that



teaching for one year in Georgetown College he entered upon the practice of Law in Wheeling, West Virginia, in 1871. He has since been a member of the legal profession of that city, and his comprehensive understanding of the principles of jurisprudence and his careful presentation of a case to judge or jury are indicated by the liberal clientage accorded him. He belongs



State, on April 17, 1852. His father was John Randolph Bryan, Esq., and his mother Miss Elizabeth Tucker Coalter.

He was educated in the school of Professor James M. Garnett, and W. C. N. Carr in Charlottesville, Virginia; at Norwood Academy, and at the School of Professor Charles I. Kemper in Louisa County, Virginia. In 1871 he entered the Depart-

ment of Engineers in the University of Virginia. Determining while there to enter the ministry, after two years more in the University, he entered in 1875 the Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church near Alexandria, Virginia. There he graduated, and was ordained Deacon in June, 1878, by the Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D.D., Bishop of Virginia, and entered the work of the ministry. In June, 1879, he was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Whittle. Since that time he has been actively engaged in the ministry, and has had the following charges: July, 1878-July, 1881, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, Virginia; July, 1881-April, 1891, Christ Church, Millwood, Clarke County, Virginia; April, 1891-November, 1893, Epiphany Church, Danville, Virginia. In November, 1893, he was called to St. John's Church, Hampton, Virginia, of which charge he is still the Rector.

In 1882, he married Miss Mary Sidney Caldwell Scott, of Lenoir, North Carolina. He has six living children: Elizabeth, Delia, Mary Sidney Caldwell, Corbin Braxton, William Walter, and Frances Bland Tucker Bryan. His present address is Hampton, Virginia.

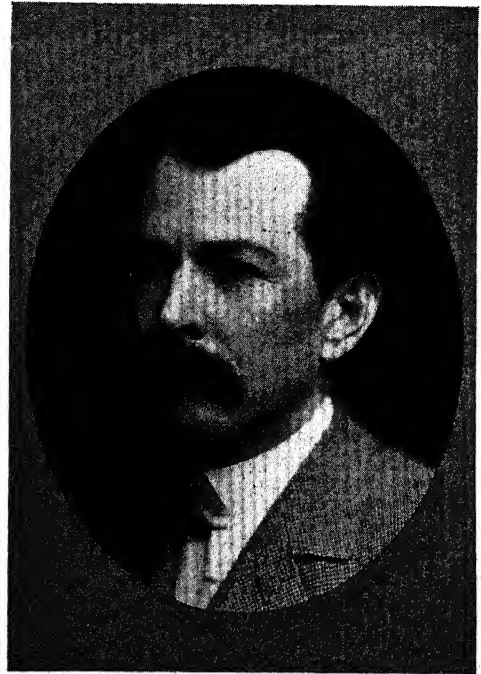
SMITH, Gregory Little, 1853-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1875; Law.

Gregory Little Smith, son of Robert Hardy Smith and Helen Herndon, was born on July 7, 1853, at "Shorts," Baldwin County, Alabama. He is descended from the Smiths and Hardys of North Carolina, the Herndons and Gregorys of Virginia, and the Taulmins of Alabama.

He attended various schools in his native State until 1866, when he went to Bellevue Academy in Bedford City, Virginia. In 1867-68 he attended Mr. O'Grady's private school, from which he went to the University of Virginia, where he studied in the Academic Department for several years.

In 1874 he entered the Law class, and took a lively interest in the debates of the Jefferson Literary Society, from which he derived much benefit. In the fall of 1875 he became a member of the Law firm of R. H., R. I. and G. L. Smith of Mobile, with which he remained until 1878, when, upon the death of R. H. Smith, he became a member of the firm of R. Inge and G. L. Smith. This partnership continued for a short time. He then practiced by himself, being Chief Attorney for the Mobile & Mont-



gomery Railway Company. He afterwards became a member of the firm of J. L. and G. L. Smith, and in October, 1886, formed the partnership of Gregory L. and H. T. Smith. He has been a most successful lawyer. He is counsel for the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Company, for the National Banks of Mobile, as well as for the Street Car Companies and other corporations. In 1893, for lack of time, he abandoned the criminal practice, of which he had had a large share, and devoted himself

to Admiralty and Commercial Law. In 1901 he was elected to the Constitutional Convention of his State, where he rendered valuable services. He was a member of the Committee on Suffrage, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, acting Chairman of the Committee on Rules, and Chairman of the Judiciary Committee. In politics he is a Democrat, and takes an active part in the local affairs of his community. He is known as an able speaker upon the hustings, and his services are much in demand as such, but he has never sought political office. He is a member of the Athelstan Club of Mobile, and of other local orders.

In 1879 he married Gertrude Cresswell Moore, and has five children: Helen Hern-don, Hattie Beverly, Gertrude Cresswell, Gregory Little, and Harry Taulmin Smith. His address is Mobile, Alabama.

McCLELLAND, Edmond Logwood, —
Educator. Final Year, 1874.

Edmond Logwood McClelland, educator and real estate operator in Washington, D. C., was born in Nelson County, Virginia. His father, James Bruce McClelland, was the son of Thomas Stanhope McClelland, a native of the north of Ireland, who settled in Pennsylvania about 1745. The mother of Edmond L. McClelland bore the maiden name of Nannie Leftwitch Otey, and was a representative of one of the old Colonial families represented by Colonel John Otey, who won his title in command of a regiment in the Revolutionary War. Mr. McClelland is also descended from the Cabells, Carringtons and Jordons and is related to the Bruce, Seddon, Henry and other distinguished and prominent Virginian families. His father was a soldier of the Confederate Army, enlisting at the opening of the war and serving as Major in the Army of Northern Virginia.

Edmond Logwood McClelland was edu-

cated at the Norwood (Virginia) High School, and the University of Virginia. He spent the year 1873-74 in pursuing a Classical Course in the last named institution, and pursued a Summer Law Course in 1878. He was admitted to the Bar in the District of Columbia in 1880, but did not at once enter upon the practice of the Law. He continued his profession as a teacher, spending twelve years in the Episcopal High School at Alexandria, Virginia. In 1886 he accepted the position as Head Mas-



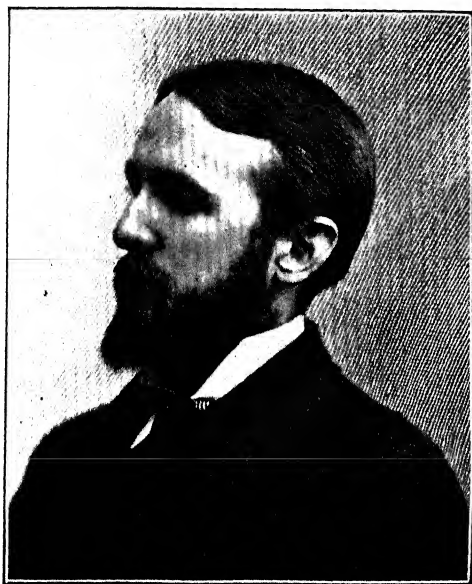
ter in the Trinity Hall School at Louisville, Kentucky, where he remained for five years. Since that time he has been engaged in the real estate business in Washington, D. C. In his political views Mr. McClelland is a Democrat. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Mr. McClelland was married, July 11, 1882, to Lucy Eleanor Barclay, of St. Louis, Missouri, and they have one child, Nannie Shepard.

LEIGH, Southgate, 1864-**Physician. Final Year, 1888; Medicine.**

Southgate Leigh, M.D., Physician and Surgeon, was born in Lynchburg, Virginia, May 21, 1864, son of John Purviance and Fannie (Cowdery) Leigh. His ancestors on both sides, originally English, first came to America as early Colonial settlers.

Dr. Leigh received his early education in private schools, and after a course in the Academic and Scientific Schools of the University of Virginia entered the Medical Department of that institution, graduating



there in 1888. He then went to New York, and after a year of study in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, now the Medical Department of Columbia, received the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Dr. Leigh spent two and one half years at Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City, as Intern, and one year as House Surgeon, after which he went abroad, and during part of 1892 served as Intern in the General Hospital of Vienna. Since that time he has been in general practice at Norfolk, Virginia, making a specialty of General and Gynaecological Surgery. He is also Surgeon in charge of

the Sarah Leigh Hospital, Visiting Surgeon Norfolk Protestant Hospital, Local Surgeon to several railroads centering in Norfolk, and First Vice-President of the Medical Society of Virginia, and of the Tri-State Medical Association. Dr. Leigh is a member of the American Medical, Southern Surgical and Gynaecological, Tri-State, Seaboard Medical, and International Railway Surgeons' Associations, the Norfolk Medical Society, and, among other social and fraternal organizations, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, the Virginia, Country and Chesapeake Clubs, the Chamber of Commerce, the Business Men's Association, and the City Council of Norfolk.

WELLFORD, Beverley Randolph, 1855-**Lawyer. Final Year, 1879.**

B. Randolph Wellford was born in Fredericksburg, Virginia, May 19, 1855. He is the second son of Dr. Armistead N. Wellford and Elizabeth Landon Carter, of Sabine Hall, Richmond County, Virginia. His great-grandfather, Dr. Robert Wellford, came to this country as a Surgeon in the British Army during the Revolutionary War. He resigned his position in the British Army, and after the capture of Philadelphia by the Americans, upon the advice of General Washington, settled in Fredericksburg, Virginia, where he married, and soon established a successful practice. He was a lifelong friend of General Washington, by whom he was appointed, in 1794, Surgeon-General of the forces sent to suppress the Whiskey Insurrection in Pennsylvania. Dr. Beverley R. Wellford, grandfather of B. Randolph Wellford, was a prominent physician of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and Richmond, Virginia, and for many years was a Professor in the Medical College of Virginia, at Richmond. Dr. Armistead N. Wellford, father of B. Randolph Wellford, although not in active practice at the break-

ing out of the Civil War, entered the Confederate service as a Surgeon, and served in that capacity during the entire war. Mr. Wellford, on his mother's side, is descended from Robert Carter, of Currotoman, who was a Colonial Governor of Virginia, and known as "King Carter," because of his large land holdings. He built for his son, Landon Carter, in 1730, Sabine Hall, in Richmond County, Virginia, now the home of R. Carter Wellford, older brother of B. Randolph Wellford, and also an Alumnus of the University of Virginia.

B. Randolph Wellford was educated in the private schools of Richmond, Virginia, taught by the well-known scholars, John M. Strother, Thomas R. Price, and Thomas H. Norwood. In October, 1873, he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1877 with the degree of Master of Arts, and in 1879 with that of Bachelor of Law. Upon leaving the University he began the practice of his profession in Richmond County, Virginia, where he remained until 1881, when he moved to the city of Richmond, where he has since lived and enjoyed a successful practice. Mr. Wellford was a Gold Democrat, and in 1896 he was appointed Assistant United States District Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia under President Cleveland, and held the position until February, 1899. His administration of the office was most satisfactory to the Government and to the community. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, the Richmond City Bar Association, the Virginia State Bar Association, and the Westmoreland Club. He has for years been a member and Vestryman in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Virginia, well known during the Civil War as the church of President Davis and General Lee.

In November, 1883, Mr. Wellford married Jeannie McDonald, daughter of General James McDonald, of Richmond, Virginia, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and afterwards Adjutant General

of the same. Three sons have been born of this union: James McDonald, Landon Carter, and Beverley Randolph Wellford, Jr.

HARRIS, John W., 1855-

Final Year, 1879-1880; Law.

Mr. John W. Harris, who is a leading insurance man of Galveston, Texas, was born in Austin, Texas, on the 20th of November, 1855. His father was John W. Harris, Esq., of Nelson County, Virginia, and his mother



before her marriage was Miss Annie Pleasants Fisher, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. On both sides of his house he is descended from well-known Virginia families which have come down from the early Colonial settlers of the Old Dominion, and have always borne a reputation for character and intelligence.

Young Harris was educated at the Locust Dale Academy, Madison County, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia during the session of 1872-3. After

leaving the University he came to Galveston, Texas, where he has since lived. In 1895 he engaged in the fire insurance business, which still continues. He is a Mason and a member of the Episcopal Church.

His wife before her marriage was Miss Minnie K. Hutchings (daughter of J. H. Hutchings, Esq.), by whom he has two children: Florence H. and John W. Harris, Jr. His present address is Galveston, Texas.

MINOR, Farrell Dabney, 1857-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.

Farrell Dabney Minor, of Beaumont, Texas, was born in Williamsburg, Virginia, December 19, 1857, a son of Lucian and Lavinia C. (Price) Minor. He was a student in Aspenhill Academy, of Louisa County, Virginia, in the session of 1871-2, and through the two succeeding years attended the Crawford Academy at Galveston, Texas. He spent two years, 1876-1877, in the Academic Department of the University of Virginia, and two years in the Law Department of the University of Virginia, graduating with the Bachelor of Law degree in 1880. He then engaged in practice in Galveston, Texas, from October, 1880, until May 1, 1901, since which time he has practiced his profession in Beaumont, Texas. In politics he is an independent Democrat.

Mr. Minor was married November 30, 1886, to Eleanor Mason Stuart, and they have one son, Farrell D. Minor, Jr.

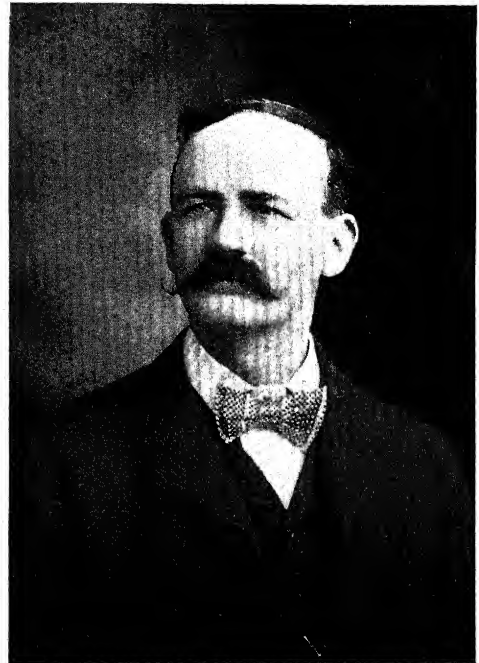
HARWOOD, Thomas Franklin, 1857-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1881; Law.

Thomas F. Harwood, who is one of the leading citizens of Gonzales, Texas, was born in that place on the 8th of November, 1857. His father was Major Thomas Moore Harwood of the Confederate Army, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Cordelia Brown. On both sides of his family he is descended from well known Virginia an-

cestors. His ancestor, Christopher Harwood, died in 1744. He is thus connected with the well known Virginia families, Roane, Fauntleroy and Pendleton. His grandfather, Archibald Roane Harwood, served as a Captain in the War of 1812, and his great-grandfather, Christopher Harwood, served as a Major in the Revolutionary War.

His early education was received in the public schools of his native place, by which he was prepared to enter Hampden-Sidney



College in Virginia in 1873, where he studied until 1877. In 1879 he entered the University of Virginia, and in 1881 he was graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Law. In the summer of 1881 he was admitted to the Bar of his native State, and became a member of the firm of Harwood & Harwood, of which his father was senior member. Since 1894 he has been a member of the firm of Harwood & Walsh.

He has never held political office, but has always taken an active interest in the wel-

fare of his community, and is president of a number of local organizations for the advancement of his neighborhood, such as the Business Men's League, the Water Works, etc. He is attorney for the leading railroads and local banks of his community. While at Hampden-Sidney he received the orator's medal from the Philanthropic Literary Society. He was a member of the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, and has always taken a deep interest in Masonry. He is at present Eminent Grand Generalissimo of the Grand Commandery of the Knights Templar of the State of Texas. He has always been a Democrat in politics, but has never agreed with the silver views of the Bryan wing of his party.

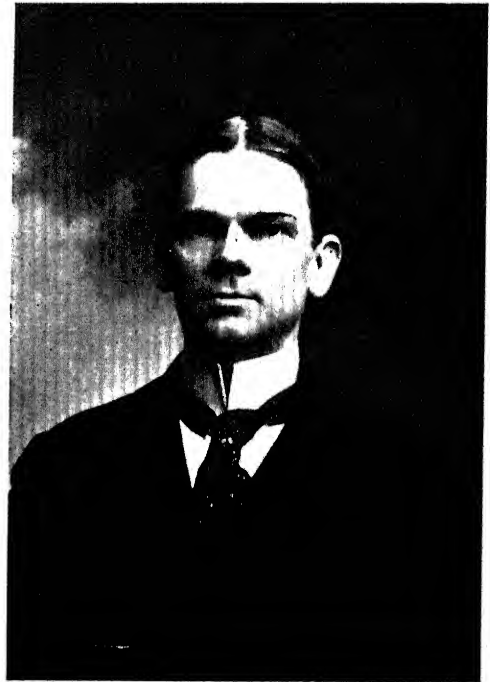
On the 18th of November, 1884, he married Miss Florence Cornelia Batchelor, and has four children: Miller, Cordelia Brown, Amasa Turner, and Winston Bridges Harwood. His present address is Gonzales, Texas.

PAGE, Rosewell, 1858-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1881; Law.

Rosewell Page, a member of the Richmond (Virginia) Bar, is the third son and youngest child of Major John and Elizabeth Burwell (Nelson) Page. He was born at Oakland, Hanover county, Virginia, November 21, 1858. He is the brother of the Rev. Frank Page, D. D., of St. John's Church, Brooklyn, and of Thomas Nelson Page, the author. He is descended on both sides from Colonial Virginians. His paternal great-grandfather was John Page, of Rosewell, Jefferson's college friend and correspondent, who played a large part in the Revolutionary drama. John Page was a member of the Virginia Committee of Safety and Colonel in the Virginia forces, raising himself a regiment of militia, and contributing largely from his private fortune to the maintenance of the struggle for independence. He succeeded James Monroe as Governor of Virginia, and held that office for

three terms. The maternal great-grandfather of Rosewell Page was General Thomas Nelson, Jr., of Yorktown, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, Revolutionary Governor of Virginia, and Commander-in-Chief of the Virginia forces. It was he who raised on his personal security a large sum of money for the patriot cause, and who sunk his vast estate therefor, the Government having left him in the lurch after the Revolution. Oak-



land, the Page home, was a part of the crown grant to the Nelsons.

Young Page attended Hanover Academy, one of the most famous of the old classical schools of Virginia, established by Colonel Lewis Coleman, and conducted afterwards by Colonel Hilary P. Jones, two gallant artillerists of the Civil War, and among the most distinguished classical scholars in the state. From Hanover Academy he went to the University of Virginia, where he first pursued the Academic Course, and afterwards studied Law under the most noted

Professor of that branch in the South, the late Dr. John B. Minor. On leaving the University in 1881, he began the practice of his profession in Danville, Virginia, and in 1888 removed to Richmond, where, in partnership with John Rutherford, Esq., he practiced until January 1, 1903, when the firm was dissolved. In 1898 he was chosen President of the Richmond Bar Association. As a lawyer, he is highly regarded by the Bench and Bar, combining with a knowledge of Law an acquaintance with business affairs and the faculty of clearness of statement with force of expression. He is esteemed one of the most cultivated men and best classical scholars in the State, and has from time to time published stories and written on historical subjects connected with the Revolutionary period in Virginia. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, belonging to the Alpha Chapter of William and Mary College, the society having had as one of its founders his ancestor, John Page, above mentioned, whose name is attached to the charter of the Society granted to Harvard College.

Mr. Page has been twice married. His first wife was Susan Dabney, youngest daughter of Edward W. and Matilda (Coleman) Morris, who died shortly after her marriage, in 1887. On February 16, 1898, he married his cousin, Ruth, youngest daughter of the Rev. Robert Nelson, D. D., for many years missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church to China, and Rose (Points) Nelson, and has two children, Anne and Rosewell Page, Jr.

(T. N. P.)

DILLER, William Edward, 1858-

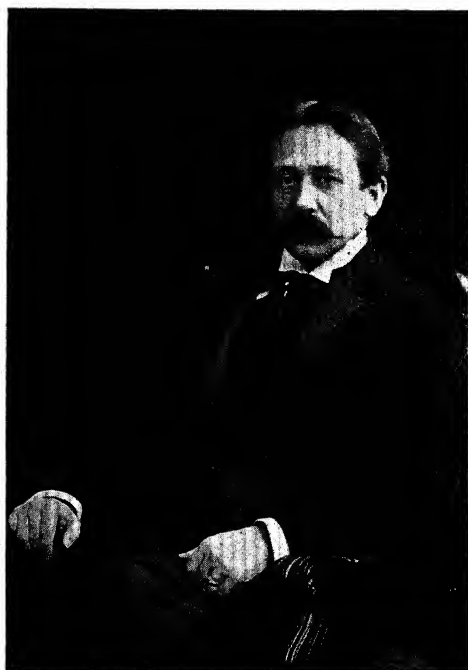
Physician.

Dr. William E. Diller was born in New York City on the 31st day of July, 1858. His father was Augustus Diller, Esq., and his mother before her marriage Miss Mary A. Dillon.

His early education was received from

private tutors and from the schools of his city, by which he was prepared to enter the University of Virginia, which he did as a medical student. After leaving the University he studied in the Medical Department of the University of New York, and began the practice of his profession in that City.

He is a member of the West Chester County Medical Society, and of the West End Association. He is a Trustee of the Washington Savings Bank, and is a mem-

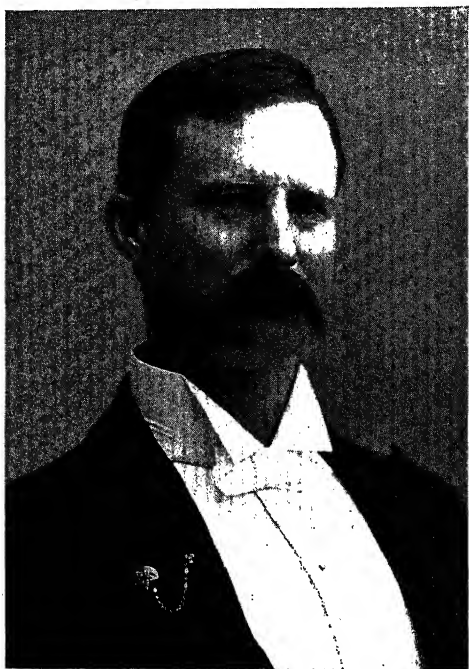


ber of the University of Virginia New York Alumni Association. While at the University he was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi and from 1892 until 1893 was Recording Secretary of the New York Alumni Society of that Fraternity. He is largely interested in real estate and building in New York.

In 1884 he married Miss Elizabeth A. Crawford, and has two children: Mary Elizabeth and Virginia Crawford Diller. His present address is 571 Fifth avenue, New York City.

TAYLOR, Thomas Ulvan, 1858-**Professor. Final Year, 1883; Civil Engineering.**

Thomas Ulvan Taylor, familiarly known to his classmates as T. U. Taylor, Professor of Civil Engineering in the University of Texas, was born in Parker County in that State on the 2nd of January, 1858. His father was John H. Taylor, Esq., and his mother before her marriage was Miss Louisa Allison. His ancestors were early Virginian settlers, his mother's people having served with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga.



Young Taylor was educated in the free schools of his native place, and entered the University of Virginia in 1881, where he remained as a student until 1883, being graduated therefrom in that year with the degree of Civil Engineer, having been one of two students who received four diplomas the day he graduated. That day he was offered a position as teacher in the Miller School, near the University of Virginia, which he accepted, and where he remained for five years as a teacher. In 1888 he was

elected Professor of Civil Engineering in the University of Texas, which position he now holds.

He is the author of several works on engineering, and has published one work on Trigonometry in collaboration with Professor Charles Puryear, of the A. & M. College of Texas. He has taken an active interest in the matter of irrigation and water power, and has published a number of papers upon these subjects, among which may be mentioned "The Austin Dam," "Irrigation Systems in Texas," "Water Supply," and "Water Power." He is a full member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and of the American Society for Promoting Engineering Education. He has the degree of M. C. E. from Cornell. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and Superintendent of the Sunday School. He is a Mason.

On the 17th of April, 1888, he married Miss Daisy Moon, of Albemarle County, Virginia, and has two children: Summerfield and Julia Louise Taylor. His present address is the University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

McMASTER, John S., 1859-**Lawyer. Final Year, 1885; Law.**

John Stevenson McMaster, Lawyer, located at Jersey City, New Jersey, was born at Pocomoke, Maryland, December 29, 1859. His parents were John Thomas Bayly McMaster, M. D., and Elizabeth Grace Stevenson. Dr. McMaster was a Union-Democrat during the Civil War; served one term in the Maryland Senate, as did also his brother, Samuel Schoolfield McMaster; held various Federal offices; was first President of the Railroad to Pocomoke, since extended to Cape Charles, Virginia; and actively practiced his profession in Pocomoke for forty years previous to his death there in 1889. This branch of the McMaster family came from the Highlands of Scotland, and are of the Buchanan clan. His great-grand-

father, Rev. Samuel McMaster, emigrated from Scotland, and was Pastor at the same time of the Presbyterian churches at Snow Hill, Pitts Creek and Rehoboth, Maryland, for thirty-seven years (1774-1811), and this was his only charge. These are the oldest regularly organized Presbyterian Churches in America. His first cousin, Francis J. McMaster, now an Attorney-at-Law at St. Louis, Missouri, was for several years a student at the University of Virginia. His mother, who died in 1903, lived in the old homestead at Pocomoke for seventy-one years. She was a daughter of John Slemmons Stevenson, who so strongly advocated the cause of the South during the Civil War as to be compelled to remain in Philadelphia under arrest, though not in prison, during most of this war. This branch of the Stevenson family came from the Lowlands of Scotland, and settled near Snow Hill, Maryland, about 1710, and among its descendants are former Vice-President Adlai E. Stevenson. Mr. McMaster is related to many of the old families of the Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

He was educated at the Pocomoke High School (where he also subsequently taught two years), and at Delaware College, Newark, Delaware, and was graduated from Lafayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania, in 1883, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, being Latin Salutatorian. He taught Mathematics and the Natural Sciences for five years (1883-1888) in the Morris Academy, Morristown, New Jersey, and during this period studied Law with Hon. Henry C. Pitney, now one of the Vice-Chancellors of New Jersey, and in the summer of 1885 at the University of Virginia. In June, 1888, he was admitted to the Bar of New Jersey as an Attorney-at-Law, and three years later as a Counsellor-at-Law. He first practised for a short while at Dover, New Jersey, with Hon. Mahlon Pitney, now one of the Supreme Court Justices of New Jersey. He came to Jersey City in 1889, and has re-

mained there ever since. He served as Private Secretary to the President of the Senate of New Jersey in 1889, and in a similar capacity to the Speaker of the House in 1890, and again to the President of the Senate in 1891 and 1892, and was Private Secretary of the Governor of New Jersey, George T. Werts (Democrat), during his term as Governor (1893-1896). For seven years (1892-1899) he was a member of the law firm of Dickinson, Thompson & McMaster, which firm were the attorneys for the Na-



tional Docks Railway Company in the celebrated seven years terminal fight against the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, the latter finally losing the case. He has served as Receiver of many insolvent corporations, and as Referee in many important Chancery cases. He has published sketches of Rev. Samuel McMaster and John Slemmons Stevenson and others of Maryland and Virginia. He is an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Jersey City.

In 1894 he was married at Pocomoke,

Maryland, to Louisa Jane Dennis, daughter of Hon. Samuel K. Dennis and Sally Crisfield. He has two sons, John Dennis McMaster and Alfred Dennis McMaster. His address is 1 Exchange Place, Jersey City, New Jersey.

HARPER, Henry Winston, 1859-

Educator. Final Year, 1894.

Henry Winston Harper, Professor of Chemistry in charge of the School of Chemistry, University of Texas, was born in Boonville, Missouri, September 20, 1859, son



of James W. and Virginia (Crenshaw) Harper, of Virginia. He is a lineal descendant of Alexander Spotswood, Governor of Virginia, 1710-1723, and of Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia, 1776-1779, 1781-1786.

He was educated at the Boonville Male Academy, the Boonville High School, the Cooper Institute, and Mound City College; graduated Ph.G. from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1881; and Doctor of Medicine from the University of Virginia in 1892. He did graduate work in Chemis-

try with Dr. Mallet in the summer of 1894. He was Manufacturing Chemist and Perfumer in Fort Worth, Texas, 1881-4; Chemist and Metallurgist to the Colorado & Refugio Mining & Smelting Company, Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, 1884-5; Compañia La Mina Imogeña, San José, Tamaulipas, Mexico, 1886; Chemist, Fort Worth, Texas, 1887-90; Assistant Resident Physician, Rockbridge Alum Springs, Virginia, 1892; European study and pleasure trip, 1897. He was Adjunct Professor of Chemistry in charge of the School of Chemistry, and Director of the Chemical Laboratory, 1894-97; Associate Professor of Chemistry, 1897-1903; Professor of Chemistry since June, 1903, in the University of Texas. He has investigated and reported upon mining and reduction properties in various parts of the United States and Mexico. He is a Fellow of the Chemical Society, London; was President of the Texas Academy of Science, 1900-01; is Fellow of the A. A. A. S.; a Fellow of the German Chemical Society, Berlin; a member of the American Chemical Society, the American Electrochemical Society, the Fifth International Congress of Applied Chemistry; and Chemist University of Texas Mineral Survey. He has written many articles on Chemical and Medical subjects in technical journals and proceedings of learned societies. His address is 2208 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas.

He was married July 9, 1895, to Miss Susan Randolph West, of Westland, Louisa County, Virginia.

MOORE, John Bassett, 1860-

Professor of Law and Diplomacy, Columbia. Final Year, 1890.

John Bassett Moore, LL.D., Hamilton Fish Professor of International Law and Diplomacy at Columbia, was born in Smyrna, Delaware, December 3, 1860, and received his early education in private

schools at Felton in that state. After a collegiate course at the University of Virginia, 1877 to 1880, he studied Law for three years in the office of Edward G. Bradford in Wilmington, Delaware, was admitted to the Bar in 1883, and for two years practiced in Wilmington.

In 1885 he was appointed under the civil service rules a law clerk in the Department of State at Washington. In August, 1886, he was appointed Third Assistant Secretary of State, a position which he held till 1891, when he was called to Columbia to fill the chair of International Law and Diplomacy. He participated in the Samoan Conference between representatives of the American, British and German Governments in June and July, 1887, and wrote all the protocols, which have since been published. He also served as Secretary on the part of the United States in the Fisheries Conference of 1887-1888. On the outbreak of the war with Spain in April, 1898, he was asked to take the position of Assistant Secretary of State. He accepted for the period of the war, receiving from Columbia a leave of absence for that purpose. In September, 1898, he resigned the Assistant Secretaryship of State and went to Paris as Secretary and Counsel to the American Peace Commission, acting in that capacity throughout the negotiation of the Treaty of Peace with Spain.

Mr. Moore published in 1887 a Report on Extraterritorial Crime; in 1890 a "Report on Extradition," with returns of all cases, 1842-1889, for the International American Conference; and in 1891 "A Treatise on Extradition and Interstate Rendition," in two volumes. A paper of marked interest and ability was read by him in December, 1891, before the American Historical Association, entitled: "The United States and International Arbitration." From 1890 to 1892 he supervised, by authority of Congress, the publication of Wharton's edition of the "Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution," contributing thereto

a sketch of the editor's life, and an historical and legal index. In 1896 he published "American Notes on the Conflict of Laws," which accompany Dicey's "Digest of the Law of England" with reference to that subject. In 1898 appeared his most extensive work, "A History and Digest of the International Arbitrations to which the United States has been a Party," with appendices containing the treaties relating to such arbitrations, and historical and legal



ancient and modern, and on the domestic commissions of the United States for the adjustment of international claims. This work is in six volumes, and contains many documents and maps previously unpublished. He has been lately engaged in editing a new edition of the "Digest of the International Law of the United States," to the first edition of which, under the editorship of Francis Wharton, he made large contributions, including a digest of the decisions of the American courts, and of the opinions of the Attorneys-General of the

United States, on questions of international law. Professor Moore has written many articles for various periodicals, among which may be mentioned a series in the March, June and September numbers of the "Political Science Quarterly," 1892, on "The Right of Asylum in Legations and Consulates and in Vessels," and a series in the same periodical, in 1894, on "Kossuth and the Hungarian Revolution." He is one of the editors of the "Political Science Quarterly," and of the "Journal du Droit International Privé." He is a member of the Institut Colonial International, and an associate of the Institut de Droit International. In 1899 he received from the Columbian University, at Washington, the degree of Doctor of Laws, and the same degree from Delaware College in 1900; and from Yale University at the Bicentennial Celebration in 1901.

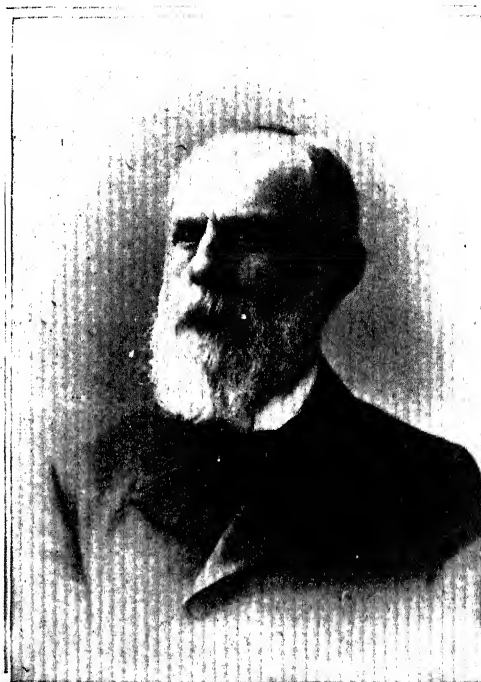
TOY, Crawford Howell, 1836-

Professor of Hebrew, Harvard. Final Year, 1856.

Crawford Howell Toy, A. M., Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental languages in Harvard, was born in Norfolk, Virginia, March 23, 1836. The earliest trace of the Toy family is found in England in the person of Robert Toy, bookseller in St. Paul's Churchyard in 1640. Members of the family came to America about 1720, and settled first in New Jersey and then in Baltimore, whence Professor Toy's grandfather moved to Virginia, about the beginning of this century. The father of Professor Toy was Thomas Dallam Toy. His mother, Amelia Ann Rogers, was the granddaughter of a Stanhope, an officer in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The Stanhopes settled in Virginia about the beginning of the last century.

After completing the course at the Norfolk Academy, Mr. Toy entered the University of Virginia, where he graduated with the degree of Master of Arts in 1856.

Three years were then spent as teacher in Albemarle Institute, Charlottesville, Virginia, followed by a year's course of study in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Then the War broke out, and Mr. Toy enlisted in the Confederate Army, serving there until 1864. For a year after the Civil War he taught as licentiate in the University of Virginia, and the next two years were occupied in study at the University of Berlin. Then he returned to America, and from 1869 to 1879 was Pro-



fessor of Hebrew in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, first at Greenville, South Carolina, and then at Louisville, Kentucky. In 1880 he was appointed Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages and Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Literature in Harvard College. He has published a translation of the Lange "Commentary on Samuel;" "A History of the Religion of Israel;" "Quotations in the New Testament;" "Judaism and Christianity;" "Ezekiel, edited and translated in Sa-

cred Books of the Old Testament," "Commentary on Proverbs, in International and Critical Commentary," etc. In 1888 he married Nancy Saunders.

LEFEVRE, Walter S., 1860-1894.

Educator. Final Year, 1882; Law.

Dr. Lefevre, the brilliant young Professor of Philosophy and Political Science of the University of Texas, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on the 18th of May, 1860. His father was the Rev. Dr. J. A. Lefevre, one of the leaders of the Presbyterian Church in this country.

He was educated in the public schools of Baltimore, and in June, 1878, was graduated from Baltimore City College with first honors. He thereupon entered the University of Virginia, and was duly graduated therefrom with the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts. While there he won the Magazine Medal and the Debater's Medal, and left in 1882 with the reputation of one of the most brilliant careers ever had at the University. He at once went to Berlin, where he studied Philosophy for two years. Upon returning home he entered the Law School of the University of Virginia, and was admitted to the Richmond Bar in 1884, from which place he removed in a short time to St. Paul, Minnesota, where he practiced law for two years. In 1886 he returned to Germany to continue his Philosophical studies. He studied in Berlin and Heidelberg, where he won the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, *insigni cum laude*, in 1889. He returned to this country and lectured in Johns Hopkins University for a time upon the history of Greek Philosophy. In 1890 he was elected Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Political Science in the University of Texas. In 1893 he was made Associate Professor in the University of Texas, but his health broke down, and he died on the 2nd of February, 1894, in Baltimore, worthy of being classed in the cate-

gory of the "inheritors of unfulfilled renown."

In 1886, Dr. Lefevre married Miss Ada Swartzwelder, of Virginia, who died within two weeks of his arrival in Austin, Texas.

NORTON, James Keith Marshall, 1860-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1882; Law.

James K. M. Norton, Lawyer, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, May 30, 1860, and bears the name of his mother's family—



a name which figures conspicuously on the pages of judicial history in America. His father, George Hatley Norton, was of English descent, and the ancestry of the family is traced back to John Norton, the father of John Hatley Norton, who settled in Yorktown and married a daughter of Robert Carter Nicholas, the treasurer of Virginia during the period of the Revolutionary war. Rev. George Hatley Norton, the son of John Hatley Norton, was an Episcopal minister, who removed from Virginia to

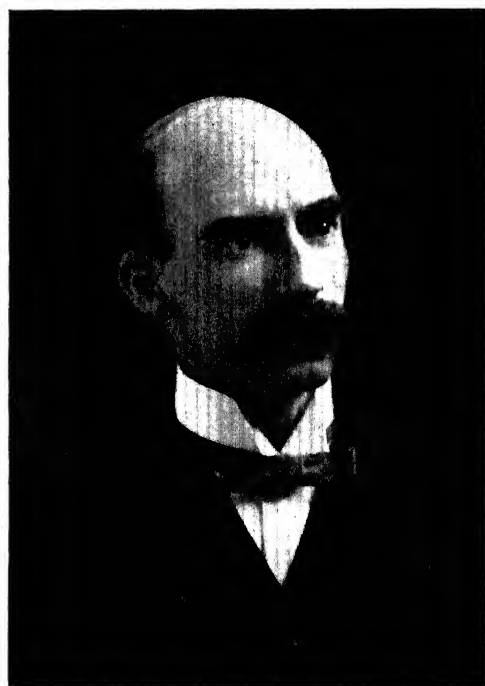
New York, where he died a number of years ago. The Rev. George Hatley Norton, Jr., the father of J. K. M. Norton, also became a Rector of the Episcopal Church, and long presided over the church of that denomination in Alexandria, Virginia, where he died in 1893. He served as a Chaplain in the Confederate Army in the Civil War, serving with the Seventeenth Virginia Regiment. His wife was Ann Burrell Marshall, a granddaughter of Chief-Justice John Marshall, of the United States Supreme Court, the most distinguished jurist of all America, and her father, James Keith Marshall, served as executor of his estate.

James K. M. Norton spent his youth in Alexandria City, and Fauquier County, Virginia, and began his education in a private school, his studies being thus pursued until he entered Hanover Academy, at Hanover, Virginia. In 1880 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he remained for two years, and was then graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law, completing his course in 1882. For twenty-one years he has engaged in the practice of his chosen profession in Alexandria, Virginia, in which city he was elected Corporation Judge in 1889, filling the position until December, 1902, when he resigned. He has ever been a discriminating student of law, a clear reasoner, and logical in his deductions.

Judge Norton is a member of the Virginia State Bar Association, and also of the Alexandria Bar Association. In the Masonic fraternity he has attained the Knight Templar degree, and he is also connected with the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. He is likewise vestryman in St. Paul's Episcopal Church. His political allegiance is given to the Democracy, but his interest centers in his profession, in which he has made consecutive advancement. He is head of the firm of Norton & Boothe.

**ANDERSON, Jefferson Randolph, 1861-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1885; Law.**

Jefferson Randolph Anderson, Lawyer, was born in Savannah, Georgia, September 4, 1861, and has back of him an ancestry honorable and distinguished. In the paternal line, he is a descendant of Captain George Anderson, of England, who married Deborah Grant, of New York, in 1761, and settled in Savannah, in the year 1763. His father was Colonel Edward Clifford Anderson, Jr., of Savannah, and his mother



Jane Margaret Anderson, nee Randolph, whose family home, "Edgehill," was situated in Albemarle County, Virginia. She was a granddaughter of Colonel Thomas Jefferson Randolph, of Albemarle County, and a great-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson.

Jefferson Randolph Anderson pursued his early education in various schools of Savannah, Georgia, until 1877, when he entered the Hanover Academy, of Hanover County, Virginia, of which Colonel H. P.

Jones was the Principal. He remained a student there through two consecutive years, and then matriculated in the University of Virginia, spending the scholastic years of 1879-80 and 1880-81 in the Academic Department. He enjoyed superior training in the University of Gottingen, in Gottingen, Germany, where he pursued the studies of History, Literature and Law from September, 1881, until June, 1883. In the latter year, he again entered the Academic Department of the University of Virginia, and in the same institution pursued the study of Law, until he completed the prescribed course by graduation in June, 1885, at which time the degree of Bachelor of Law was conferred upon him. He began practicing in Savannah, Georgia, in November, 1885, and soon gained a large clientele. In May, 1890, he joined the firm of Charlton & Mackall, a partnership which caused the firm style of Charlton, Mackall & Anderson to be adopted, and which was retained until the retirement of the senior partner in July, 1900. This firm became the General Counsel for the Georgia and Alabama Railway, and represented many large corporate interests. The firm of Mackall & Anderson then existed until October, 1902, when it was dissolved, and Mr. Anderson has since remained alone in practice. At present he is Division Counsel for the Fifth and part of the Fourth Divisions of the Seaboard Air Line Railway, and represents several local corporations, his practice being largely in the department of corporation law, in which he is well versed. Mr. Anderson has entered upon various important and congenial social relations, being a member of the Oglethorpe Club, of Savannah, the Capitol City Club, of Atlanta, Georgia, and Savannah Golf Club, the Savannah Yacht Club, and the Georgia Historical Society.

He was married, November 27, 1895, to Anne Page Wilder, of Savannah, Georgia, the only child of Joseph J. and Georgia

Page (King) Wilder. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson have two children: Page Randolph Anderson, born August 27, 1899; and Jefferson Randolph Anderson, born September 3, 1902. The family home is in Savannah, with a Summer residence, "Oakton," at the foot of Kenesaw Mountain, near Marietta, Georgia.

GREGORY, Thomas Watt, 1861-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1884; Law.

Mr. Thomas W. Gregory, a member of the Austin (Texas) Bar, was Born in Loundes County, Mississippi, on the 6th of November, 1861. His father was Major F.



R. Gregory, of the Thirty-fifth Mississippi Regiment in the Confederate Army, and his mother before her marriage was Miss M. C. Watt.

His early education was obtained at Culleoka, Tennessee, and at the Southwestern Presbyterian University, at Clarksville, Tennessee. In 1883 he entered the University of Virginia, where he became a student in the Law School; he was awarded the Debater's Medal of the Jefferson Literary Society, and represented that Society at Commencement. After leaving the Univer-

sity he located at Austin, Texas, and began the general practice of his profession, which has since continued. He is a Regent of the University of Texas and an officer of the Southern Presbyterian Church. He is a Mason, and while at the University of Virginia was a member of the $\Lambda T \Omega$ fraternity.

On the 22nd of February, 1893, he married Miss Julia Nalle, daughter of Captain Joseph Nalle, and has three children: Jane, Thomas W., Jr., and Joseph N. Gregory. His present address is Austin, Texas.

BIBB, William Garrett, 1862-
Business Man. Final Year, 1884.

William Garrett Bibb, who has resided for eighteen years in the city of New York, was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, in 1862, the son of Wilson Cary and Cordelia Elizabeth (Marsh) Bibb. The pioneer ancestor on the paternal side was Benjamin Bibb, a native of Wales, who during the early Colonial days emigrated to this country, first settling in Hanover County, Virginia. Later the Bibb family changed their place of residence to Amherst County, Virginia, where the grandfather of William G. Bibb was united in marriage to Sarah Garrett, and subsequently he removed to Huntsville, Alabama, where Wilson Cary Bibb, father of William G. Bibb, was born. On his maternal side Mr. Bibb is descended from Samuel Marsh, who emigrated from England in 1645 and made his home for many years on the banks of the Rahway River, near the town of Rahway, New Jersey, where his maternal grandparents, Rolph and Frances (Lawrence) Marsh, resided.

The parents of William G. Bibb removed to Huntsville, Alabama, when he was a young child, therefore his early education was acquired in the private schools of that town. He was prepared for college at the Episcopal High School, near the quaint and

historic city of Alexandria, Virginia, and in 1882 he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained until 1884. Shortly afterwards he removed to New York City and engaged in the South American export and import trade, and is now interested in the management of New York real estate.

He is a member of the Southern and Virginia Societies, the Metropolitan, Calumet, and Lawyers' Clubs of New York City, and the Morris County Golf Club of New Jer-



sey. Mr. Bibb resides at 10 West Forty-third Street, and his office is at 170 Broadway, New York City.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Jackson, 1862-
Lawyer; Final Year, 1885; Law.

Governor Montague, who at the time of his election as Chief Executive of the State of Virginia was one of the youngest men who ever held that position, was born in Campbell County, Virginia, on the 3rd of

October, 1862, where his mother was refugee during the Civil War. His father was Robert Latané Montague, Esq., a distinguished jurist and statesman of Virginia, having held many positions of trust in the Commonwealth, notably that of Lieutenant-Governor, along with Governor John Letcher, the well known War Governor of the Old Dominion. His mother, before her marriage, was Miss Gay Eubank, of Middlesex County, Virginia. On his father's side his ancestors were of English extrac-



tion, and his mother's people were English, who settled early in Tidewater, Virginia.

He was educated in public and private schools and by private tutors in the County of Middlesex. In 1880 he entered Richmond College in Richmond, Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in several Schools, and achieved distinction as a debater and orator in the Literary Societies. From 1882 to 1884 he taught as a private tutor. In the summer of 1884 he entered the Law School of Professor John B. Minor, at the University of Virginia, and took the regular

course the following session. In 1885 he was graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Law, and began the practice of his profession in Danville, Virginia. His career at the Bar was a most successful one from the beginning. In 1893 he was appointed by President Cleveland as United States Attorney for the Western District of Virginia. In the summer of 1897 he resigned this position, but was appointed *ad interim* until January 1, 1898, when he again resigned to fill the office of Attorney General, to which he had been elected in the fall of 1897. In the succeeding election he became a candidate for the Governorship, to which position he was elected on the Democratic ticket, and began his career as Governor on the 1st of January, 1902. He is regarded as one of the ablest speakers in the South, and from an early age has been a student in Politics, Sociology and the Science of Government. At Richmond College and at the University of Virginia he was a member of the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. In June, 1903, he was honored with the degree of LL.D. by Brown University.

On the 11th of December, 1889, he married Miss Elizabeth Lynn Hoskins, and has three children: Matilda Gay, Janet Roy, and Robert Latané Montague. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

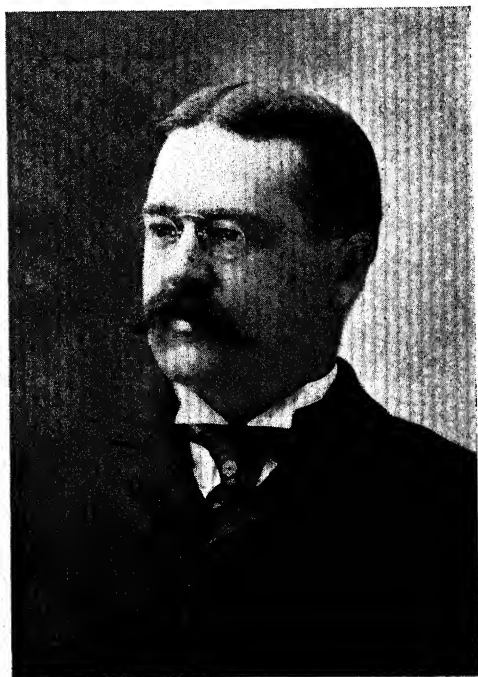
BROUN, Charles M., 1862-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1884; Law.

Charles M. Broun, of Berryville, Virginia, was born in Middleburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, July 14, 1862, his parents being Dr. James Conway and Ann Rebecca (McCormick) Broun.

His early intellectual training was received from private tutors at home, and he afterward entered the Shenandoah Valley Academy, Winchester, Virginia, under Professor Archie McGill Smith. Later he was a student in the Military Academy, Charles-

ton, West Virginia, under the preceptorage of Captain Snyder, and in 1884 he completed a Law course in the University of Virginia. Several years later he was admitted to the Bar, and entered upon the general practice of Law in Berryville, Virginia, where he has since remained. He is a member of the Virginia State Bar Association, a member of the City Council of Berryville, and is a Vestryman of the Episcopal Church. He takes a very active interest in politics, is a supporter of the Democracy,



and is now Chairman of the Democratic County Executive Committee. He was elected by the people of his county, and served one term (four years) as Commonwealth's Attorney. Socially he is connected with the Masons, Red Men, and for two terms has been Master of the Masonic Lodge in Berryville, Virginia. He also belongs to the Delta Psi Fraternity, having joined the same at the University of Virginia.

He was married, November 7, 1900, to

Miss Elizabeth Rice Page, a daughter of Dr. Robert Powel Page, of Berryville, Virginia.

WILMER, William Holland, 1863-

Physician. Final Year, 1885; Medicine.

Dr. William H. Wilmer, of Washington, D. C., who is one of the most distinguished and successful Specialists in Eye Diseases, was born in Powhatan County, Virginia, on the 26th of August, 1863. On both sides of his family he is descended from early English settlers in the Colonies of Virginia and Maryland, his father having been the Right Reverend Richard H. Wilmer, who for thirty-eight years was Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Alabama, and his mother having been before her marriage Miss Margaret Brown, daughter of General Alexander Brown, and granddaughter of Robert Rives, Esq., of Albemarle County, Virginia. Bishop Wilmer's father, the Rev. William Holland Wilmer, D.D., the first Pastor of St. John's Church, Washington, D. C., was one of the founders of the Theological Seminary, near Alexandria, Virginia, and was for many years President of the House of Deputies of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Bishop Wilmer was regarded as one of the great preachers of the American Church, and was noted throughout the whole country as one of the most humorous men and most brilliant raconteurs of his day.

Dr. Wilmer received his early education at the Episcopal High School, near Alexandria, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia and was graduated therefrom in 1885, after a course in the Academic and Medical Departments, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After leaving the University he entered the Mt. Sinai Hospital in New York City, which position he received upon a competitive examina-

tion. There he remained for eighteen months, devoting himself to the special course which he proposed to make his life work. He then began the practice of his profession in that city, and was a Lecturer at the New York Polyclinic on the Diseases of the Eye. In 1889 he removed to Washington, D. C., and began the practice of his specialty where he has established the reputation of being a most successful Physician and Surgeon. He has written much upon the subject of his specialty, and is most highly regarded by eminent authorities, both at home and abroad. He is a hereditary member of the "Society of the Cincinnati," and belongs to a number of social organizations of Washington, where he is a most popular and useful citizen.

In 1891, he married Miss Re Lewis Smith, daughter of James M. Smith, Esq., of Pennsylvania, and has three children: Richard H., Rebekah, and William H. Wilmer, Jr. His present address is 1610 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

OWENS, William Wayne, 1863-

Physician. Class of 1885; Medicine.

Dr. Owens was born January 15, 1863, at Savannah, Georgia, the son of George W. Owens and his wife, Elizabeth Gordon Wayne. He is descended on his father's side from the well-known Owens family, members of which were George S. Owens, George W. Owens, and Owen Owens. On his mother's side he is descended from General William Wayne and Richard Wayne, whose names are well known in the history of their State.

His early education was acquired in the public schools of Savannah, Georgia, from which he was sent to McClellan's Institute at Westchester, Pennsylvania, where he remained from 1875 to 1878. He then went abroad and studied in the famous school of Dr. Ernest Hornemann in Paris, and afterwards went to school in Coburg, Germany.

Returning to this country, he entered the Academic Department of the University of Virginia in 1880, where he studied for two years, after which he entered the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in the year 1885 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

He thereupon returned to his native city and was immediately elected City Physician, a position which he held until January, 1890, when he resigned. In 1887 he was elected to the visiting staff of physicians



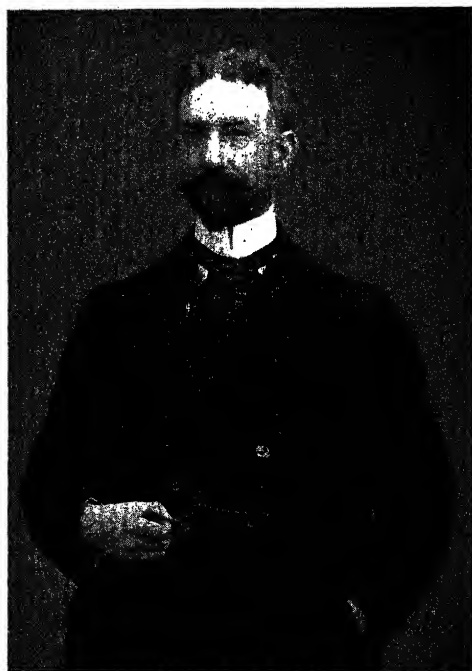
to the Savannah Hospital, which service he still continues. He enjoys a most enviable reputation as a physician and surgeon, and is Medical Examiner for the leading Insurance Companies of Savannah. He has taken an interest in the local affairs of his community, and has been Alderman and Chairman of the City Council of Savannah. Believing that the military service was one of value to the State, he entered it, and has been Lieutenant, Captain, and Major Surgeon of the First Regiment of Cavalry of

the Georgia troops—the last position he now holds (1903), and has held it since December, 1902. In 1898 he was elected President of the Georgia Medical Society. He is a member of the State Medical Association, and the American Medical Association. He also belongs to the Oglethorpe and Georgia Hussars Club, the Savannah Yacht Club, and is a member of the Ancient Landmark Lodge of Masons.

In 1887 he married Eleanor P. Forbes, and has one child, William Duncan Owens. His present address (1903) is 210 Liberty Street, East Savannah, Georgia.

**MALLET, George Hooper, 1863-
Physician. Final Year, 1885; Medicine.**

George Hooper Mallett, M.D., New York City, was born May 5, 1863, in Fayetteville,



North Carolina, son of Colonel Peter and Annabella (Gibbs) Mallett.

He was educated at private schools, at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, and Hobart College, Geneva, New York. He

subsequently took a special course in the University of North Carolina, and then entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1885, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He afterward took a Post-Graduate Course in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and then served an internship in the City Hospital, for a year and a half, and in the Woman's Hospital for a like period, and was also Surgeon for the Anglo-Mexican Mining Company, in Mexico, for two and one-half years. In 1894 he entered upon practice in New York City as a Specialist in the Diseases of Women, with his office at No. 144 West Seventy-first street. He is also Assistant Gynecologist to the General Memorial Hospital; Assistant Surgeon to the Harlem Hospital; Surgeon to the Woman's Hospital, Out Patient Department, and Instructor in the Vanderbilt Clinic. He is Ex-President of the Alumni Association of the City Hospital, Vice-President of the Alumni Association of the Woman's Hospital, and a member of the New York Obstetrical Society, the County Medical Society, the West End Society, the Southern Society, the North Carolina Society, and many other social and professional associations.

In 1902, Dr. Mallett was married to Renée Dismukes, of St. Augustine, Florida.

**PAGE, Charles Curtis, 1863-
Physician. Final Year, 1886; Medicine.**

Dr. Charles Curtis Page, a well-known Physician of New York City, was born at Carysbrook, the home of his grandfather, John Randolph Bryan, Esq., in Fluvanna County, Virginia, on the 11th of June, 1863. His father was Dr. John Randolph Page, a well-known Physician in the State of Virginia, who for many years was a Professor in the University of Virginia. His mother before her marriage was Miss Delia Bryan, eldest daughter of John Randolph Bryan,

of Eagle Point, Gloucester County, and of Carysbrook, Fluvanna County, Virginia. On his father's side he is descended from the well-known Page family of Virginia, his father having been the great grandson of Governor John Page, of Rosewell, the well-known Revolutionary patriot. On his mother's side he is descended from the Bryans, of Wilmington Island, in the State of Georgia, Jonathan Bryan, the first of his name in this country, having been born in 1708 and having been a friend of Ogle-



thorpe. He also served in the Revolutionary War, and was for a time a prisoner of war on the Jersey Prison Ship. His grandfather, John Randolph Bryan, was named after and brought up by the distinguished John Randolph, of Roanoke.

Young Page was educated in the private schools of Charlottesville, Virginia, and entered the University of Virginia in 1882, while his father was a Professor in that Institution. After a course in the Academic Department he began the study of Medi-

cine, and was graduated therefrom in 1886 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After leaving the University of Virginia he became Interne at the New York Post-Graduate Hospital and at the New York Hospital House of Relief, then known as the Chambers Street Hospital. After having served therein for some time he began the practice of his profession in New York City, which still continues. He is a member of the County and State Medical Associations, of New York, and of the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia. He is a Democrat in politics. His present address is 218 West Fourth Street, New York City. He is unmarried.

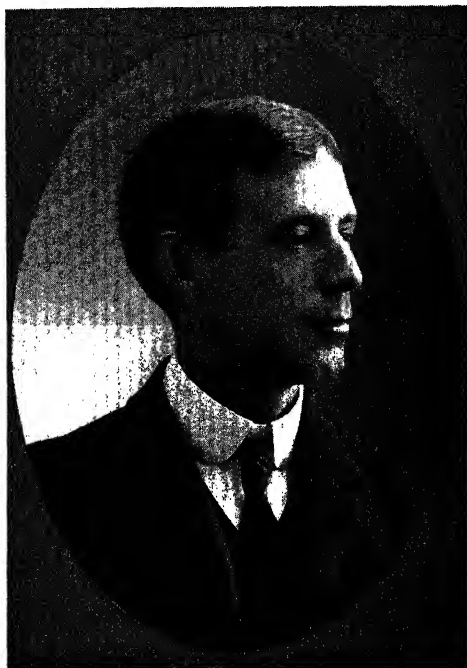
MOORE, Charles Forest, 1863-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1886; Law.

Judge Charles F. Moore, of New York City, was born in Dunmore, West Virginia, on the 28th of January, 1863. His father was Isaac Moore, Esq., and his mother before her marriage was Miss Allie Harriet Arbagast. On his father's side he is descended from Irish ancestors, and on his mother's from Scotch.

His early education was obtained at home from private teachers, by whom he was equipped for the Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, which he entered in 1880 and where he studied for four years. On account of his health he was compelled to leave the University, after having taken a course in Theology. He then went to Texas, where he lived for two years and regained his health. In 1886 he entered the University of Virginia, but was compelled to leave before graduation on account of his father's death. He then began the practice of the Law at Huntersville, West Virginia, where he remained until 1890, when he removed to Clifton Forge, Virginia, and became a member of the firm of Anderson & Moore. This firm lasted until January, 1894, when he was elected, by the Legisla-

ture, Judge of the Courts of Alleghany and Craig Counties. After one year's service on the Bench he resigned his Judgeship, and moved to Piedmont, West Virginia, where he became Counsel for the West Virginia Pulp & Paper Company. In 1889 he moved to Covington, Virginia, in the interest of the same Company, which was at that time constructing a large manufacturing plant there. In April, 1902, the business of the Company was such that the offices were located in New York City, whither Judge



Moore came and still resides as their representative. He is a member of the Southern Society, and of the Executive Counsel of the Virginians. He is a member of the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia, and of the Association of Confederate Veterans. He is a Democrat in politics, and belongs to Tammany Hall. Judge Moore has frequently served his party upon the stump in several States, and has been a contributor to the magazines and newspapers.

He has been twice married, his first wife having been Miss Mollie Beard, of Huntersville, West Virginia, who died on the 10th of July, 1894, leaving one child, Harriet Edminston Moore. His second wife was Miss Janie Slaughter, of Orange, Virginia, whom he married on the 30th of October, 1896, and by whom he has one child, Donna Randolph Moore. His present address is New York City.

KINDRED, John Joseph, 1864-

Alienist. Final Year, 1888; Medicine.

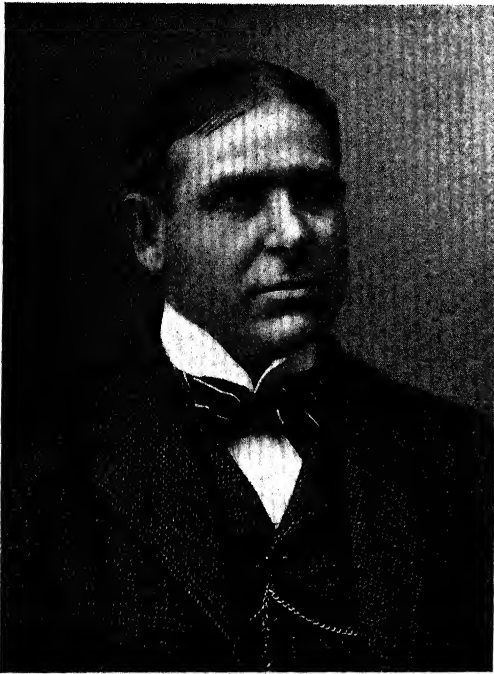
Dr. John Joseph Kindred, President and Consulting Physician of the River Crest Sanitarium of Astoria, Long Island, was born in Southampton County, Virginia, on the 15th of July, 1864. His father was John J. Kindred, and his mother, before her marriage Miss Caroline Antoinette Drewry. On both sides of his house he is descended from the early English colonial settlers of Tidewater, Virginia, being connected with the Barretts, Drewrys and Avents of that section of the Old Dominion.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of his neighborhood, from the Suffolk Military Academy, and at Randolph-Macon College. In 1886 he entered the University of Virginia, where he took the Academic and Medical courses. He then entered the Medical Department of the University of New York City, and was graduated from the Hospital College of Medicine in 1889. In 1890 he began his professional career in Baltimore, Maryland, where he was Resident Physician of the Maryland General Hospital, and subsequently studied in New York City and Edinboro, receiving from the University of Edinboro diplomas upon the branches there taken by him. He also worked in the London National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, as Clinical Assistant to Prof. Hughlings Jackson and others. Before his Medical course he was engaged for a time in

mercantile business and in teaching in Southampton County, Virginia. Upon his return to this country he practiced his profession for a time in Connecticut, where he founded and was proprietor of the Darien Sanitarium, which he subsequently removed to Stamford, Connecticut, and in 1896 settled in New York, where he has since practiced as a specialist in mental diseases. He is President and Treasurer of the River Crest Sanitarium for Nervous and

Virginia, March 15, 1864, the son of Nathaniel Robert and Matilda (Wilkes) Bowman, both of whom traced their ancestry to old and honored families of England, who settled in the State of Virginia during the seventeenth century.

Walker Bowman received his preliminary education from the public schools, and this was supplemented by attendance at the private school in Lynchburg, Virginia, taught by Woodville Latham, and the Bellevue



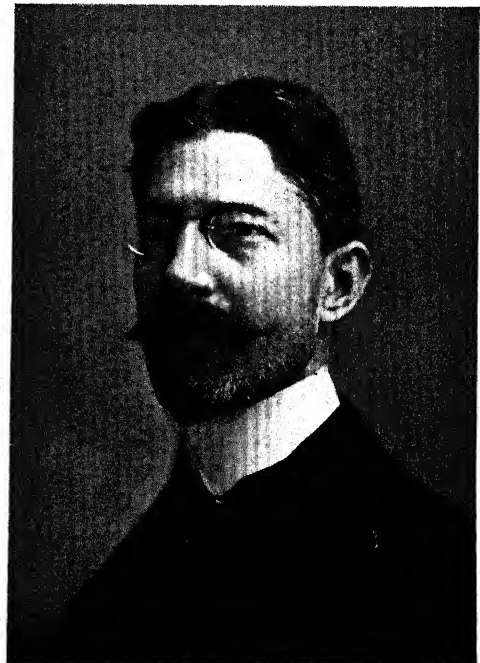
Mental Diseases at Astoria, Long Island, New York City.

On the 10th of July, 1902, he married at Lucerne, Switzerland, Miss Ella Welbon Cramer, of Poughkeepsie, New York, and has one child, John Cramer Kindred. His present address is 64 West Fifty-sixth Street, New York City.

BOWMAN, Walker, 1864-

Chemical Engineer. Final Year, 1884.

Walker Bowman, Chemical Engineer, of New York City, was born in Lynchburg,



High School. He then entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1884 with the degree of Master of Arts, after which he went abroad and pursued a course of study at the German Universities of Goettingen, Heidelberg and Berlin, receiving, in 1888, from the latter institution the title of Doctor of Philosophy, in Chemistry. Upon his return to his native land, Mr. Bowman was elected Chemist to the Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg, Virginia, which position he held from 1889 to 1891. He then estab-

lished a Chemical Laboratory in New York City, which he continued to conduct up to the year 1893, when he was called to the Chair of Chemistry in the Ohio University. He served in this capacity until 1896, when he located in Louisville, Kentucky, and accepted a position as Chemist of the Louisville Spirit-Cured Tobacco Company, later filling a similar position with the Kentucky Tobacco Product Company. In 1900 Mr. Bowman took up his residence in New York City, where he has since resided, and since that date he has devoted his attention exclusively to Chemical Engineering, his business office being located at 39 Cortlandt Street, New York City. He is a member of the American Chemical Society, the Society of Chemical Industry, and the New York Chemists' Club. In politics he adheres to the principles of the Democratic party.

McRAE, William Plummer, 1864-1902

Lawyer. Final Year, 1882; Law.

Among the most distinguished members of the younger Alumni of the University of Virginia who have passed away, none was more worthy than William Plummer McRae, who was a native of North Carolina, having been born in Warrenton, in that State, in 1864. His father was the Rev. Cameron F. McRae, who was Rector of All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and his mother was Susan Plummer.

His early childhood was spent in the Parish where his father died. While he was but a lad, his mother returned to her native place, where his early education was obtained. He went to Chapel Hill and thence to McCabe's University School, in Petersburg, Virginia. His ambition to become a soldier seemed about to be gratified when he passed the competitive examination for West Point at the head of the list, but he was rejected because he was under the requisite age. In 1881 he entered the Uni-

versity of Virginia, where he took the Academic Course for one year. He then taught for two years in Captain McCabe's School, and returned to the University of Virginia, being graduated therefrom the next year with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He settled in Petersburg, and at once became known as a wise counsellor and learned lawyer. His modesty was a notable characteristic, and yet in spite of this, and of a defective delivery in speaking, he was elected to the House of Delegates and re-elected repeatedly, at the time of his death being Chairman of the Committee on Courts of Justice in that body. He was an ardent student, and had been several times a member of the committee of the American Bar Association on the Uniformity of Laws, as well as having been a member of the Executive Committee of that body. He was Vice-President and General Counsel of the Petersburg Banking and Trust Company. While bathing at Nags Head, North Carolina, he was carried out by the undertow and drowned in the summer of 1902. His death was a great shock to a host of friends, who loved and admired this genial and gifted gentleman.

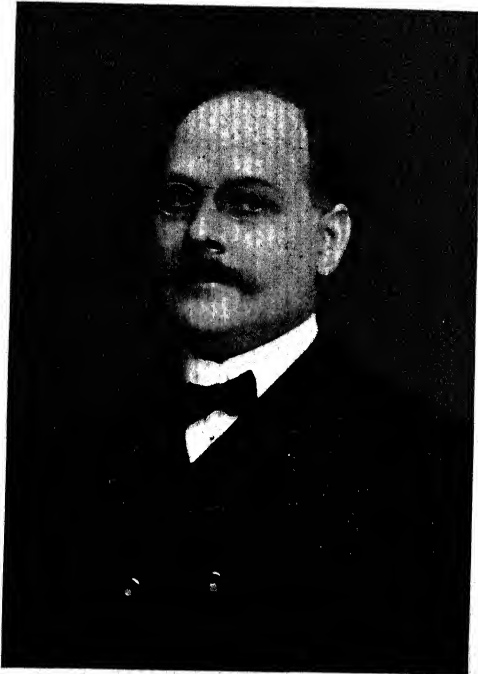
HAINS, Franklin Waters, 1864-

Physician. Final Year, 1886.

Dr. Franklin W. Hains, of Petersburg, Virginia, was born in West River, Maryland, on the 13th of September, 1864. His father was the Rev. Dr. Claudius Rawles Hains, for twenty-five years Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Petersburg, Virginia, and his mother before her marriage, Miss Cordelia Giles Hall, of Harford County, Maryland. His ancestors on his father's side belonged to the early Huguenot settlement of South Carolina. His mother's ancestor came over with Lord Baltimore, and settled in Harford County, Maryland.

His early education was obtained in private schools and at McCabe's University

School, Petersburg. In 1884 he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied for two years in the Academic Course. In 1886 he entered the University of Maryland, from which in 1888 he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He was for one year in the Maryland University Hospital, and was Resident Physician at the Bay View Asylum, of Baltimore, for nearly three years. After a year spent in travel throughout the United States, he began the practice of Medicine in the city



of Petersburg, which practice has continued ever since. He was the City Physician of that city from 1894 to 1896, and is Lecturer on Surgery in the Petersburg Hospital. He is a member of the Petersburg Medical Society, the Virginia State Medical Society, and the American Medical Association. While at the University he was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Odd Fellows and the Junior Order of American Mechanics. His present address is Petersburg, Virginia.

WINGARD, James Jacob, 1864-

Physician. Final Year, 1895; Medicine.

James J. Wingard, M.D., a practicing Physician at Lexington, South Carolina, is a native of the State, born in Lexington County, March 8, 1864, the son of Simon Peter and Mary Anne Wingard, both also of Lexington. His ancestors were Germans who came to this country in or about 1750. His father served in the Confederate Army, and was for years the Clerk of the Lexington County Court, Sheriff, Probate Judge



of his County, and served one term in the South Carolina State Senate.

James J. Wingard was educated at the Lexington High School, and began the study of Medicine in Baltimore at the College of Physicians and Surgeons. He then came to the University of Virginia, where he studied for two years, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Upon leaving the University of Virginia he was appointed Interne of the Southwest Insane Hospital at Marion, Virginia, where he remained for nearly a year, when, on account of sickness

in his family, he was obliged to return to his native State. He then began the general practice of Medicine in Lexington, where he has since practiced most successfully. He has taken post-graduate courses at the Johns Hopkins Hospital, and has taken advantage of the clinical benefits of that institution since his graduation in Medicine. He belongs to the Medical Association of South Carolina, and the Tri-State Medical Association of North and South Carolina and Virginia, having been a charter member of the latter organization in 1899. He is a Mason, and belongs to Lexington Lodge No. 152. He has always voted the Democratic ticket, but is an Independent in politics.

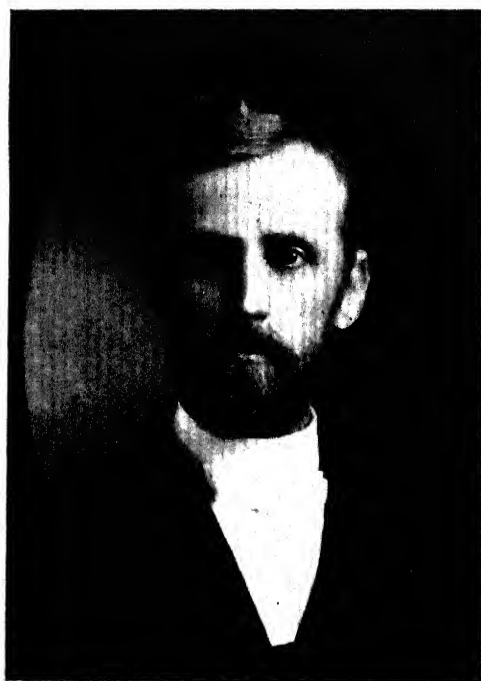
CHEATHAM, Archibald, 1864-

Physician. Final Year, 1886; Medicine.

Archibald Cheatham, Physician, of Durham, North Carolina, was born in Henderson, North Carolina, August 16, 1864, the son of Dr. William Thomas Cheatham and Martha Genever Davis. His forefathers were English people, who came to America from Manchester, England.

He received his early education at Horner's High School, and Ellsworth High School of Henderson, North Carolina, from which school he entered Trinity College, from which he was graduated in 1885 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. He entered the Medical Department of the University of Virginia in 1885, where he remained two sessions. Upon leaving the University, he entered the Medical College of Virginia at Richmond, and in 1887 entered the University of Maryland, from which he was graduated in 1888 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He passed the North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, and became a registered Pharmacist in the same year. He located in Henderson, North Carolina, and became associated with his father, Dr. W. T. Cheatham. In 1893 he moved to Durham, North Caro-

lina, is Local Surgeon of the Seaboard Air Line Railway Company, and Assistant Local Surgeon of the Norfolk and Western Railroad Company. He is Attending Physician and Surgeon to the Watts Hospital and Lincoln Hospital of that place, Lecturer on Surgery in Watts Hospital Training School for Nurses, and a member of the North Carolina Medical Society, and the Durham Academy of Medicine, of which he has also been President. He was Vice-President of Trinity College Alumni Asso-



ciation, Trustee of Watts Hospital, Alderman of the City of Durham, and Health Officer of the Town of Henderson, and the County of Vance, North Carolina, and Major and Surgeon of the Third Regiment of the North Carolina State Guards. He volunteered for the Cuban War, but did not receive an appointment. In 1889 he was appointed, by Governor Fowler, a delegate from North Carolina to the Quarantine Conference at Montgomery, Alabama.

In 1889, he married Ida J. Shaw, of Trin-

ity, North Carolina, by whom he has five children: Fannie Geneva, Malcolm Shaw, Charity Elizabeth, Arch and Ida May. His present address is 705 Cleveland Street, Durham, North Carolina.

WOOL, Theodore Jackson, 1865-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.

Theodore Jackson Wool, Lawyer, of Portsmouth, Virginia, was born in Nyack, New York, June 17, 1865. His parents were James Craig and Elmira (Demarest) Wool. His paternal grandfather was of English lineage, and his wife of Scotch-Irish descent, while the maternal grandfather was of French Huguenot parentage, and his wife was a representative of a Holland-Dutch family. All came to this country prior to the Revolutionary War except the paternal grandmother of Mr. Wool, who arrived in the United States after the establishment of the Republic. There were seven brothers of the name of Wool who served in the Continental Army at the same time, one of whom was a direct ancestor of Theodore Jackson Wool.

Theodore J. Wool was a student in the public schools in Nyack, New York, in his early boyhood days. In 1876 he accompanied his parents on their removal to Petersburg, Virginia, where he again entered the public schools and completed the high school course. He next attended McCabe's University School of Richmond, Virginia, and in September, 1884, became a member of the sophomore class of Hampden-Sidney College, in which institution he was graduated in 1887 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He also won the senior orator's medal. In September of the same year he began teaching as Principal of the Graded School at Keysville, Charlotte County, Virginia, and spent the scholastic year of 1888-89 as Principal of the Graded School at Charlotte Court House, Virginia. In September, 1889, he removed to Ports-

mouth, Virginia, where for three years he occupied the position of Principal of the Fourth District Graded School, and during the summer of 1890 he was teacher of a Summer Normal School for Teachers, held at Stewart, Virginia. During the winter of 1891 he read Law with Hon. W. A. Fentress, and in 1892-93 was a student in the Law School of the University of Virginia.

Admitted to the Bar upon successfully passing the regular examination, he began the practice of Law in June, 1893, in Nor-



folk, Virginia. On the 1st of June, 1894, he formed a partnership with B. D. White, of Princess Anne County, Virginia, under the firm name of Wool & White, a relation that was maintained at Norfolk until the summer of 1900, when it was dissolved by mutual consent, Mr. White having been elected Judge of the Court of Princess Anne County. Mr. Wool then removed his office to Portsmouth, where he has since been actively engaged in practice in the Courts of the County and District. He is Attorney in Portsmouth for the Norfolk, Portsmouth

& Newport News Company, controlling the street railways in Portsmouth and the Norfolk County ferries. He is likewise Attorney for several other corporations, including the Portsmouth Dime Savings Bank. His business activity has extended to other lines, and he is now the Third Vice-President of the Jamestown Exposition Company, and a member of the Executive Committee and of the Board of Directors. During the year 1902 he was the President of the Portsmouth Business Men's Association, and is now the President of the Hampden-Sidney Tidewater Alumni Association. He likewise belongs to the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association. In politics he is an active Democrat, and has delivered many addresses in behalf of the nominees of the Democratic party in the Second Congressional District of Virginia.

Mr. Wool was married, in June, 1892, to Miss Esther Todd, a daughter of D. W. and Annie Todd, of Portsmouth, Virginia. They have three children: Darius Todd, Esther, and Theodore Jackson Wool. The family home is at No. 311 North Street, Portsmouth, Virginia.

BINDEWALD, Otto Christian August,
1865-

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Otto Christian August Bindewald was born in the Grand Duchy of Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, September 4, 1865. His father, Theodore Bindewald, was a Lutheran minister of that country, and was an author of considerable note, writing extensively concerning ancient German customs and folk lore. He married Louisa August Buff, a niece of Henry Buff, who came to America about 1835. He was a Chemist and settled first in Baltimore, Maryland, after which he removed to Portsmouth, Virginia, in 1840. There he engaged in business as a Chemist and Druggist until his death in 1863.

Dr. Bindewald pursued his early education in his father's home under private instruction, and subsequently attended the Gymnasium in Fulda, in the Province of Hesse-Cassel. Later he was a student in the Gymnasium at Giessen Hesse, Germany, under his uncle, Professor and Dr. Otto Bindewald, a distinguished teacher of languages. While in that institution he first took up the study of English. He left college on gaining the degree which entitled him to the privileged one-year service in the



German Army. In 1882 he came to America and through the two succeeding years was engaged in the drug business of his uncle, and thereby acquired a more comprehensive and accurate knowledge of the language spoken in this country. He then entered the United States Navy as an Apothecary, spending four years under Surgeons Hibbert and Byrnes. On the expiration of that period he resigned his position, wishing to obtain better qualifications for a professional career, and entered the Uni-

versity of Virginia, from which he was graduated on the 29th of June, 1892, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Later he pursued Post-Graduate studies in the Polyclinic and the Clinics of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York. Establishing his office in Portsmouth, Virginia, he has since remained in general practice here.

Dr. Bndewald was Assistant Surgeon of the Third Battalion of the Virginia Volunteer Militia for about three years. He belongs to the Norfolk Medical Society, the Seaboard Medical Association, the Virginia State Medical Society, and the American Medical Association. He is a Royal Arch Mason, holding membership in Seaboard Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and Mt. Horeb Chapter, R. A. M. His political allegiance is given to the Democracy.

On the 29th of November, 1899, he married Clarine Elisa Browne, of Portsmouth, Virginia, in which city they now reside.

COLE, James Edward, 1865-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1889; Law.

James Edward Cole, of the Norfolk, Virginia, Bar, was born in the County of Greensville, in the State of Virginia, on the 30th day of September, in the year 1865. He is the son of John Cole, of Prince George County, by his marriage with Richetta, the daughter of Colonel John Peter, of Surry County, and the granddaughter of Richard Herbert Cocke, of Bacon's Castle. His paternal grandfather, William Cole, who resided on his plantation called "Clermont" in Prince George County, near the City of Petersburg, was the only child surviving infancy, of William Cole, Sheriff of Prince George County at the beginning of the last century, by his marriage on February 7, 1778, with Ann Everard, daughter of Sir Thomas Everard, of Williamsburg, Virginia, and who, marrying Elizabeth Poythress Cocke, grand-

daughter of Captain James Cocke, of Bon Accord, February 26, 1818, died on November 4, 1823, leaving only two children, Dr. William Cole, of Prince George County, who died December 12, 1860, leaving two daughters, and John Cole, the father of James Edward, who resided in Petersburg, where he had large property interests until 1876, and then moved his residence to his country place in Greensville County, called "Mill View," which is situated at Double



Bridges, on the Nottoway River, and partly in the County of Sussex.

James Edward Cole, with the exception of a few terms spent at Samuel Hardy's Academy in Greensville County, attended school in the City of Petersburg, and for several terms McCabe's University School, prior to attending the University of Virginia for his professional course. In 1889 he was graduated from the University with the degree of Bachelor of Law, and after the death of his father in August, 1889, he came to Norfolk, Virginia, where he has

since practiced his profession. He is General Counsel for the Bay Shore Terminal Company, and the Chesapeake Transit Company, of which latter railroad he was also President until the road was completed and placed in successful operation, and is Counsel also for a number of other corporations. He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association, Virginia State Bar Association, Norfolk Chamber of Commerce, Virginia Club, is a Mason, and in politics a Democrat.

On September 26, 1888, Mr. Cole married Ellen Hardy, daughter of Samuel Hardy, of Greensville County, Virginia. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

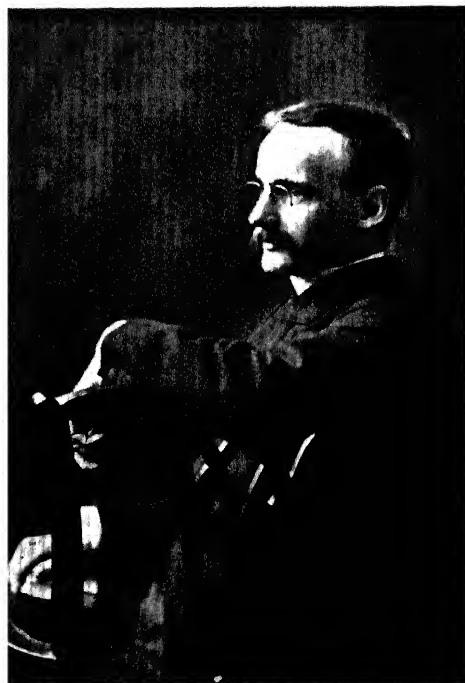
MINOR, Charles Launcelot, 1865-

Physician. Final Year, 1888; Medicine.

Charles L. Minor, a Physician of Asheville, North Carolina, was born in Brooklyn, New York, on January 10, 1865, the son of Dr. James Morroe Minor, of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and Miss Ellen Pierrepont, of Brooklyn, New York. On both sides his ancestors are English, his father having been a Surgeon in the old Navy till the end of the Mexican War, and a member of the Virginia family of that name.

His early education was obtained at the primary schools of Germany, New York City, and at the Episcopal High School at Alexandria, Virginia. After leaving school he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1888 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Upon leaving the University he became the House Officer in St. Luke's Hospital, New York, where he remained until 1890, when he went to Munich, Vienna and Berlin, where he studied for two years. From 1892 to 1894 he practiced his profession in Washington, D. C., and was instructor in the Georgetown University Medical School. His health having broken down, he came to Asheville, North Carolina, where he has

lived since 1895. He is Attending Physician of the Asheville Mission Hospital. He has published only medical articles. He is a member of the Society of Alumni of St. Luke's Hospital, New York, the American Medical Association, the American Climatological Association, the Asheville Club, and the Delta Psi Fraternity. In politics he is a Gold Democrat, and was one of the founders of the Asheville Good Roads Association. He was a member on the Asheville Board of Health for four years.



On December 10, 1890, he married Mary McDowell Venable, daughter of Professor Charles F. Venable, of the University of Virginia, and has had four children: Lucy Landon, John, Margaret Cantry, and Mary McDowell. His present address is 65 North French Broad Avenue, Asheville, North Carolina.

COCHRAN, Ernest Ford, 1865-

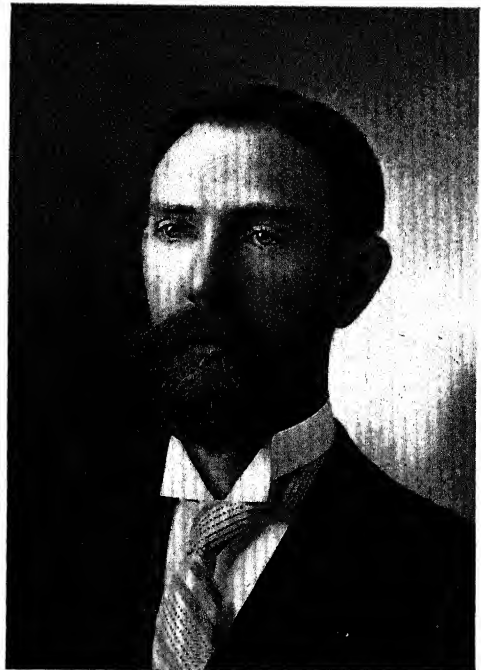
Lawyer. Final Year, 1888; Law.

Ernest Ford Cochran, Lawyer, was born in Anderson, South Carolina, September 12,

1865, a son of John R. and Grace Greenwood Cochran, nee Arnold. His ancestors were from Scotland, and the first representative of the family in America settled in South Carolina prior to the Revolutionary War. The line of descent was traced down from him through John, Daniel and James Cochran to John R. The grandfather, James Cochran, was united in marriage to Eliza L. Day, whose people removed from Virginia to the northern part of South Carolina about the time of the Revolutionary War. Grace G. Cochran, the mother of Ernest Ford Cochran, was a daughter of Lawson T. and Mary Woodruff Arnold (nee Machen), and the former was a son of Lawson T. Arnold, Sr., who removed from Virginia to South Carolina just after the Revolutionary War, settling in Greenville County. The Machen family, of which Mr. Cochran is also a descendant, likewise removed from Virginia to South Carolina prior to the time of the struggle between the colonists and the mother country, and established a home in the northern part of the latter State.

Ernest Ford Cochran acquired the greater part of his early education under the instruction of Professor W. J. Ligon at the Carolina Collegiate Institute at Anderson, and for one year he was a student in the Anderson Military School, pursuing his studies there in the year of 1883-84, during which time he was Captain of a Corps of Cadets. No diplomas were given by these institutions at that time, but Mr. Cochran won two prizes at the first named, one for composition and the other for declamation. In 1884 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he remained until 1888. At the close of the scholastic year of 1884-85, he was graduated in chemistry, and received distinction in junior Latin. In the session of 1885-86, he was graduated in Latin and French, and received a proficiency in Physics. In the session of 1886-87, he was graduated in German, and

received a proficiency in Logic and in International and Constitutional Law. In the session of 1887-88, he was graduated in the school of Law with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Following the completion of his University course, Mr. Cochran engaged in teaching in Adger College in Walhalla, South Carolina, through the scholastic year of 1888-89. In December, of the latter year, he was admitted to the Bar of South Carolina, and entered upon the practice of Law in Anderson, January 1, 1890. There he



continued an active representative of the Courts until January, 1894, when he removed to California, remaining in practice at Los Angeles for about one year. In the early part of 1895, however, on account of impaired health he returned to South Carolina, and after about six or eight months spent in rest and recuperation, his health being partially restored, he resumed the practice of Law in Anderson, and has since been an active member of the Bar, having a distinctively representative clientage.

Mr. Cochran has been honored with a

number of offices in the line of his profession. He was United States Commissioner of the District of South Carolina in 1889, was elected City Treasurer of Anderson in 1891, and in November, of the latter year, was appointed Assistant United States Attorney for the District of South Carolina, serving in that capacity for a little more than two years. In 1896 he was elected City Attorney of Anderson, and by re-election continued in the office for two terms. Again in June, 1898, he was appointed Assistant United States Attorney for the District of South Carolina, and still fills the office. In politics he is a Republican, yet has not been especially active in political work, save in attendance upon some of the conventions of the party. In 1900 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention held in Philadelphia. Socially he was connected with the S. A. E. fraternity while at the University of Virginia, and the Eli Banana. He is also a member of the Knights of Pythias.

On September 6, 1900, Mr Cochran was united in marriage to Miss Virginia Lewis, and they maintain their residence in Anderson, South Carolina. They have one son, Ernest F. Cochran, Jr.

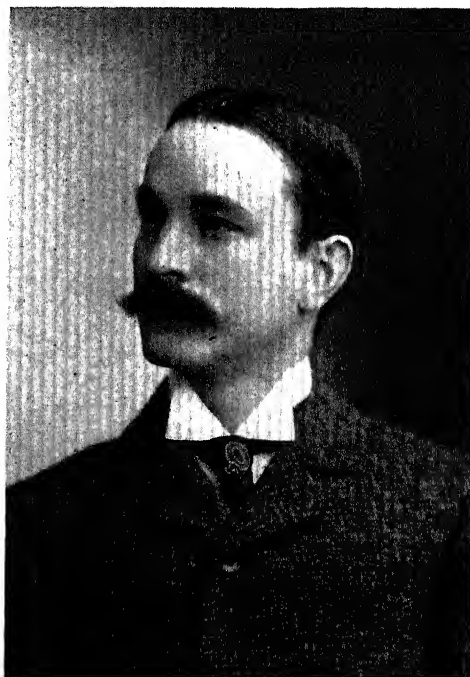
MINOR, Benjamin Saunders, 1865-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1886; Law.

Benjamin Saunders Minor, Lawyer, was born in King George County, Virginia, July 21, 1865, a son of John Thomas and Sarah Ann (Saunders) Minor. The establishment of the Minor family in America antedates the Revolutionary War, in which William Minor, the great-grandfather of Benjamin Saunders Minor, participated. His maternal great-grandfather, Reuben Saunders, was also a soldier of the Patriot Army in the War for Independence. Both families were established in Virginia in early pioneer times, and their members were planters who continued their residences in the

Old Dominion. Almost the only exception to the rule is John Thomas Minor, who followed merchandising. He served in the Confederate Army throughout the entire war, enlisting as a private. He was at different times with both infantry and cavalry in the Army of the Northern Virginia, and at the close of the war was serving in the Quartermaster's Department.

Benjamin Saunders Minor enjoyed the advantages of a private school in his early youth, and for four years was a student in



the Bethel Military Academy. He also attended a business college in Baltimore, Maryland, for one year, and in 1884 entered the University of Virginia, where he completed a two years' Law Course, and was graduated in 1886, at which time his degree was conferred upon him. Passing an examination for admission to the Bar, he began the practice of Law in 1891, but prior to this time he was for four years Special Pension Examiner. He is now a member of the Law firm of Berry & Minor, of

Washington, D. C., and they enjoy a large clientage. Mr. Minor's firm is Counsel for the Italian Embassy, and the Swiss, Belgium and Netherlands Legations. They are also Counsel for the Metropolitan Insurance Company of New York, the Prudential Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey, and also for the American National Bank of Washington, D. C., of which Mr. Minor is one of the directors. He belongs to the District of Columbia Bar Association, of which he is now (1903) one of the Directors. He is also identified with the Masonic Fraternity, and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He is a supporter of the Democracy.

He was married, December 8, 1898, to Marianne Virginia Mason, of Charlottesville, Virginia, a daughter of the late Robert F. Mason, who was Major and Quartermaster on General Fitzhugh Lee's staff during the War of the Rebellion.

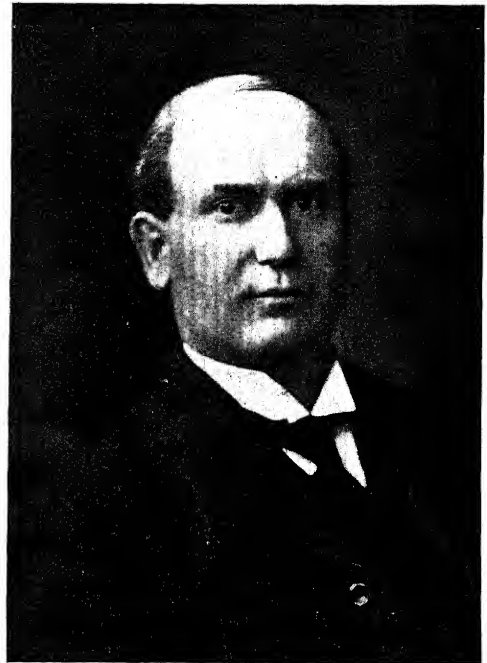
MICOU, Benjamin, 1865-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1887; Law.

Benjamin Micou was born in Tallassee, Alabama, May 21, 1865, and is a direct descendant of Paul Micou, who settled in Essex County, Virginia, at an early period in the colonization of America. Among the descendants of the original ancestors, were a number who participated in the Revolutionary War, and they were also important factors in moulding the early history of Virginia. The parents of Benjamin Micou were Benjamin Hall and Mary Jane Creswell (Sims) Micou.

Benjamin Micou, having mastered the elementary branches of learning in private schools in Montgomery, Alabama, spent two years as a student in the Park High School, at Tuskegee, Alabama. He next became a student in the University of the South, at Sewanee, Tennessee, where he was graduated in 1885 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. He pursued the sum-

mer Law course in the University of Virginia in 1886, and in the autumn of the same year entered for the work of the regular Law course, and was graduated with the class of 1887. Immediately following his graduation, Mr. Micou entered upon the practice of Law in Montgomery, Alabama, and after about a year removed to Anniston, that State, where he remained from 1888 until 1892. During that time he served as City Attorney for three years. In 1892 he removed to Washington, D. C., filling the



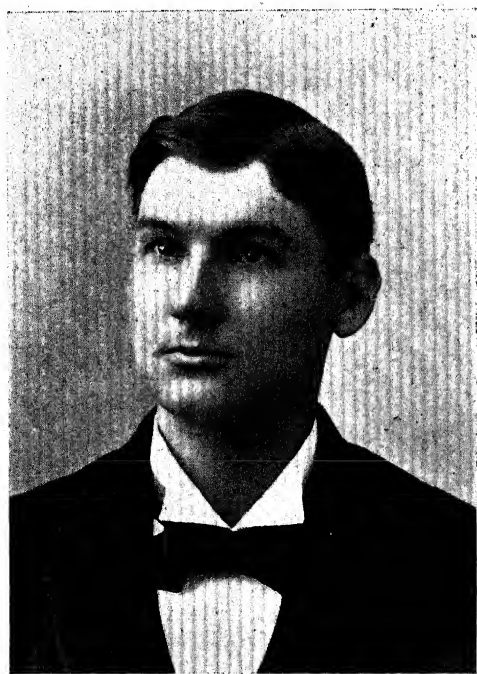
position of Chief Clerk in the Navy Department until 1895, when he resumed the practice of Law in connection with his father-in-law under the firm name of Herbert & Micou. He is a member of the Washington Bar Association, and formerly belonged to the Alabama Bar Association. His name is on the membership roll of the Metropolitan Club of Washington, and he is also identified with the Sig Epsilon, a college fraternity. His study of the political views has led to his endorsement of Democratic principles.

Mr. Micou was married, December 17, 1892, to Ella Aurelia Herbert, a daughter of Colonel H. A. Herbert, of Alabama. There are four children by this marriage: Hilary Herbert, Benjamin Hall, Creswell McMurray, and Paul Herbert Micou.

TERRY, William Kerr, 1866-

Lawyer. Class of 1889; Law.

William K. Terry was born October 31, 1866, in Carrolton, Alabama, the son of John T. Terry and Elizabeth Janette Kerr.



His father was a lawyer of Birmingham, Alabama, and his grandfather was John W. Terry, who was a native of Chester, South Carolina. On his mother's side he is of Scotch-Irish descent, his grandfather, William Kerr, having been a Scotchman, whose wife was Miss Dial, an Irish woman.

His early education was obtained in the public schools of Birmingham, Alabama, and at Locust Dale Academy in Virginia. He entered the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, and after the junior year entered

the Law School of the University of Virginia in 1888. After a year spent at the University of Virginia, he went to Birmingham, Alabama, and began the practice of the Law. He is one of the Trustees of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, his Alma Mater. In politics he is a Democrat, but has never held public office. He is a member of the Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, and of the Knights of Pythias, and Elks organization. He has never married.

His present address (1903) is "Terry and Lyons Building, Birmingham, Alabama."

BELL, James Audrey, 1866-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1889; Law.

James A. Bell, Lawyer, of Charlotte, North Carolina, was born in Providence Township, Nicholbury County, South Carolina, on the 12th of September, 1866. He is the son of Robert C. Bell and Mary J. Audrey, the latter named being the daughter of the late William A. Audrey, of Nicholbury County. His ancestors are Scotch-Irish on both sides.

His early education was obtained in Colonia Academy, Providence Township, North Carolina, and at Trinity College, then in Randolph County, but now in Durham County, North Carolina, and he was graduated therefrom in 1886, after which he went to the University of Virginia. Before coming to the University of Virginia, he studied Law for a year with the firm of Robbins & Long, at Statesville, North Carolina. He was graduated from the University of Virginia in 1889 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After leaving the University, he settled in Charlotte County, North Carolina, where he has since been in the general practice of his profession. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, belongs to Charlotte Lodge, No. 38, and is also a member of the Elks' Lodge, No. 396. In politics he is a Democrat.

Mr. Bell married Miss Jessie Spencer, daughter of James S. Spencer, of Charlotte, North Carolina, and has one child, James Audrey Bell, Jr.

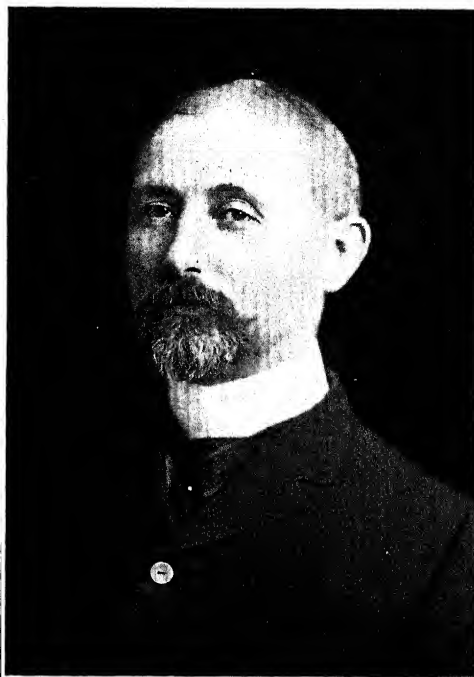
SEWARD, Walter Merritt, —

Physician. Final Year, 1886; Medicine.

Dr. Walter M. Seward, Physician to the Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary for Children in New York City, was born at Powellton, Brunswick County, Virginia. His parents are Robert Merritt and Susan Everett (Branch) Seward, and their ancestors, of Welsh and English origin respectively, settled in the State of Virginia about the year 1790.

Walter M. Seward attended the private schools of his neighborhood, where he acquired a practical education which prepared him for admission to the University of Virginia, which he entered in 1885 and from which he was graduated, in 1886, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After serving an internship of eighteen months at Randal's Island Hospital and Infants' Hospital, New York City, Dr. Seward received an appointment in the Hospital for the Insane on Blackwell's Island, where he remained for the following fifteen months. In 1890 he established an office at 55 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City, and since that date he has conducted a general practice of Medicine and Surgery, paying special attention to the Diseases of Children. During the same year he was appointed physician to the Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary for Children, a position which he still holds at the present time (1903); he also served in the Vanderbilt Clinic Gynecological Class from 1891 to 1893; and for five years, from 1890 to 1895, he served in the capacity of Sanitary Inspector in the Health Department of New York City. During a portion of this time he acted as Visiting Physician and Intubator for Diphtheritic Croup at Willard

Parker Hospital, and Assistant Gynecologist at Church Hospital Clinic. Dr. Seward is a member of the New York County Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the Southern Society, and the Virginians, of New York. He is the author of a number of valuable articles on Intubation and Tubal Pregnancy, which have been published in the leading medical journals. He was a member of Troop A, New York Cavalry, from 1892 to 1897, and is still an



honorary member, and in politics he adheres to the principles of the Independent party. Dr. Seward is unmarried.

**McGUIRE, Jr., John Peyton, 1866-
Educator. Final Year, 1894.**

Mr. John Peyton McGuire, Jr., who, with his father, is now conducting the well-known McGuire University School in Richmond, Virginia, was born at Oaklands, Henrico County, Virginia, on the 21st of December, 1866. His father is the well-known teacher, John P. McGuire, and his

mother before her marriage was Miss Clara Mason, who was a daughter of Captain Murray Mason, of the United States and Confederate States Navies, and who was connected with the well-known Mason family of Virginia. On his father's side he is descended from a member of the younger branch of the McGuires of Fermanagh, Ireland, who settled near Winchester, Virginia, about 1747, and whose descendants have been among the most distinguished of the Virginian families, many of them



having served with distinction in the Revolutionary War, in the armies of the Southern Confederacy, and in many places of trust and honor in the Commonwealth. His grandfather, Rev. John Peyton McGuire, was one of the active ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia in the early part of the nineteenth century.

His early education was obtained at his father's school in Richmond, Virginia, from which he went as a Civil Engineer, which profession he followed from 1886 until 1892,

when he entered the University of Virginia, where he was graduated in several of the Academic Schools in 1894. After leaving the University he became associated with his father as a teacher and associate principal of McGuire's University School of Richmond, Virginia, which position he has since occupied. While at the University of Virginia he was a member of the Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 20th of June, 1895, he married Miss Richie Graves, of Louisa County, Virginia, daughter of the late Captain Richard M. Graves, of the Confederate States Army, and has one child, Richie Graves McGuire. His present address is McGuire's University School, Richmond, Virginia.

McLEMORE, James Latimer, 1866-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1890; Law.

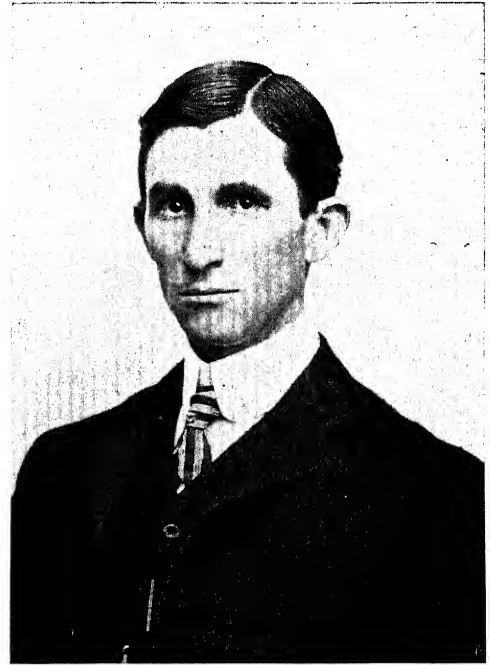
James Latimer McLemore was born in Southampton County, Virginia, November 18, 1866. His parents were Benjamin Franklin and Rosa Ann (Westbrook) McLemore, and the family is of Scotch lineage on the paternal side, the mother being English. The great-great-grandfather, James McLemore, came to this country from Scotland in the seventeenth century, and settled in Sussex County, Virginia, whence he afterward removed to Southampton County. James McLemore, the grandfather, was an agriculturist of Southampton County, Virginia. Benjamin Franklin McLemore, the father, served in the Civil War as a member of Company G, Third Virginia Regiment of the Confederate Army, participating in many of the greatest engagements. He was under General Pickett in the second battle of Manassas, the battles of Bull Run, Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Five Forks, the seven days fight around Richmond, and the bloody battle of Gettysburg. He was one of the three men of his company who in Pickett's famous charge managed to cross

the stone fence, at what was known as the bloody angle. Since 1887 he has been Clerk of the County Court of Southampton County, and has just been re-elected under the new Constitution for a term of eight years.

James Latimer McLemore having attended private and public schools in Southampton County, Virginia, entered Randolph-Macon College, and pursued a two years' course in that institution. Previous to this time, however, he had entered upon his business career as Deputy Clerk of Southampton County. He was employed in this way during the intermissions of his college work for five years. From 1887 until 1889 he was again Deputy Clerk of Southampton County, but his preference was for professional life, and to this end he matriculated in the University of Virginia in 1889, and mastered the work of the Law Course in one session, graduating with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1890. Mr. McLemore entered upon the practice of Law in Courtland, Southampton County, in the fall following the completion of his University work, and remained there until 1896, when he went to Suffolk, Virginia, and has since been a member of the Bar there. From 1893 until 1898 he was the junior partner in the firm of Prince & McLemore, and practiced both in Courtland and Suffolk. After the dissolution of the partnership he remained alone for a year, and in 1899 began practicing in conjunction with J. H. Corbitt under the firm style of McLemore & Corbitt, a relation that has since been maintained. In addition to the duties connected with his clientage, he is serving as the President of the Bank of Suffolk, of Suffolk, Virginia, Vice-President of the City Hay & Grain Company, of Norfolk, Virginia, and President of Virginia-Carolina Telephone Company. He was a member of the Franklin Literary Society, at Ashland, while a student in the Randolph Macon College, and also belonged to the

Jefferson Society in the University of Virginia, and to the Sigma Chi fraternity. In politics he is a Democrat.

Mr. McLemore was married April 28, 1898, to Miss Mary Willis Pretlow, of Southampton County, Virginia, a daughter of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Pretlow, who was a direct descendant of the illustrious American statesman whose name he bears. Mr. and Mrs. McLemore have one daughter, Mary Willis, born November 2, 1899, and



lost one son, James L. McLemore, Jr., born October 25, 1901, died May 27, 1902.

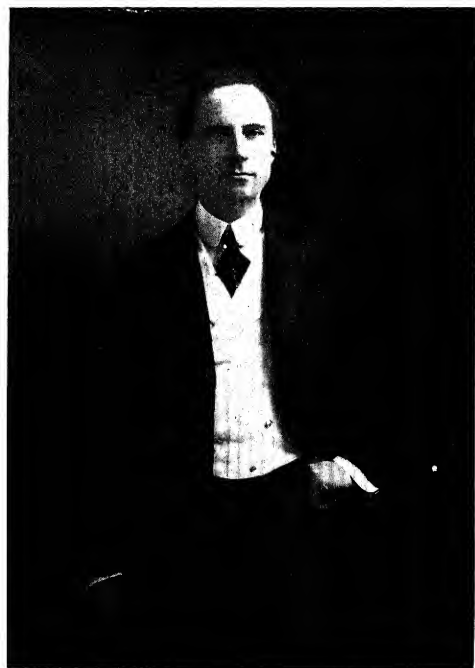
STUART, A. Rhett, 1866-

Physician. Final Year, 1893; Medicine.

Dr. A. Rhett Stuart, of Washington, D. C., was born in Charleston, South Carolina, in the year 1866. His father was the Rev. Dr. Albert Rhett Stuart, D.D., of South Carolina, who for twenty-six years was Rector of Christ Episcopal Church, Georgetown, D. C. Senator R. Barnwell Rhett,

of South Carolina, was his uncle, and Colonel Alfred Rhett, another uncle, had charge of Fort Sumter during the Civil War. His mother, before her marriage, was Miss Sophia Clarkson. On both sides of his family he is descended from distinguished ancestors, their names being well known in the history of South Carolina and of the country at large.

His early education was obtained in the Emerson Institute of Washington, from which he was graduated in 1883, and at



Trinity College, from which he was graduated in 1888 with the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts. He was for a time Professor of Greek and English Literature in the Columbian University of Washington, during which time he attended the Medical College in that city. In 1892 he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in one year with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After leaving the University he was in St. Jacob's Hospital and the Charity Hospital of New

York City for three years. In 1895 he returned to Washington, where he has since resided, and has made a specialty of Genito Urinary Diseases. He belongs to the Medical Society and the Medical Association of the District of Columbia.

On May 15, 1903, he married Miss Carolyn Andros, daughter of Frank A. Andros, Esq. His present address is 7 Du Pont Circle, Washington, D. C.

GENTRY, John Joseph, 1866-

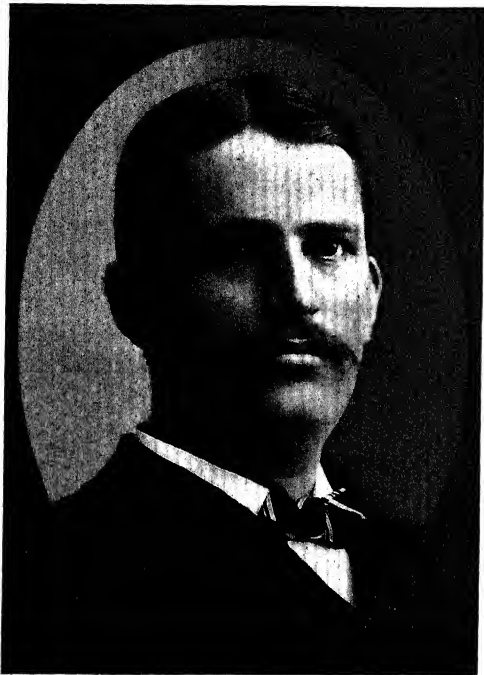
Lawyer. Final Year, 1890; Law.

John Joseph Gentry, Lawyer and Judge of the Probate Court of Spartanburg County, South Carolina, was born June 15, 1866, in the city of Spartanburg, a son of L. M. and Julia Anna (Camp) Gentry. It was in the seventeenth century when the progenitor of the family came from England to America and settled in Virginia. John Gentry, the grandfather, served as a Magistrate for many years, and was also a member of the South Carolina Constitutional Convention of 1868. L. M. Gentry twice served as Sheriff of Spartanburg County. Both father and son were farmers.

John Joseph Gentry began his education in a primary school taught by the Misses Mary and Mattie Gamewell, in Spartanburg, and afterward continued his studies in the High School under the direction of Professor R. O. Sams. Embracing the opportunity to secure a more advanced education, he became a student in Wofford College, of Spartanburg, and was graduated in June, 1888, at which time the degree of Bachelor of Arts was conferred upon him. His preparation for the Bar was begun as a Law student in the office of the firm of Bowmar & Simpson, of Spartanburg, in 1889, and in the summer of 1889, he was a student in the Law Department of the University of Virginia. He then entered for the regular session of 1889-90, and com-

pleted the full course, but received the certificate for only the junior work.

After leaving the University he went to Arkansas and engaged in the practice of his profession in Van Buren and Fort Smith from the summer of 1890 until January, 1892. He then returned to South Carolina and became a candidate for the office of Master in Equity, but was defeated by Judge L. R. Hill by a very small majority. In the summer of the same year, however, he was appointed Trial Justice, and served



in that capacity until 1894, when he was elected Judge of the Probate Court, to which position he was re-elected in 1898, and again in 1902, so that he is now serving for the third term. Throughout this period he has also continued in the practice of Law, and was the senior member of the firm of Gentry & DePass until January, 1903, when the partnership was dissolved by mutual consent. As his boyhood and youth covered the period of financial depression in the South following the Civil

War, and his parents, like many other families of the South, were left in somewhat straitened circumstances, Judge Gentry found it necessary to aid in his own support, and when not in school was employed upon a farm and in a brickyard, and for one summer was engaged in selling books, while through one season he filled the position of teacher in a district school. The elemental strength of his character was thus manifest, and in due time gained him success. In his political views, Judge Gentry has always been a Democrat, and for ten years has occupied the position of Secretary and Treasurer of the Democratic County Executive Committee. Fraternally he is connected with the Knights of Pythias, and has attained the Knights Templar degree in Masonry. His religious faith is indicated by his membership in the First Baptist Church, in which he is active, serving as a Teacher and Assistant Superintendent in the Sunday School.

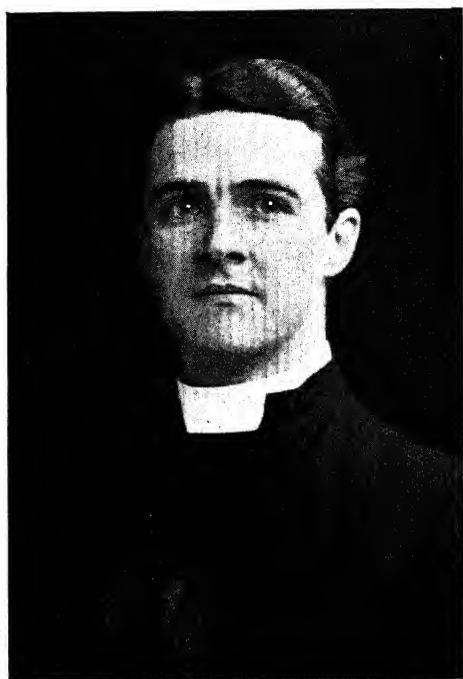
Judge Gentry was married, April 2, 1895, to Miss Anna Mitchel Bateman, of Baltimore, Maryland, and they have two sons: Landon Miles Gentry, and John Joseph Gentry, Jr.

**STIRES, Ernest Milmore, 1866-
Clergyman. Final Year, 1888.**

The Rev. Dr. Stires, Rector of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, was born in Norfolk, Virginia, May 20, 1866. His ancestry comes from Holland and England. His father was Rensselaer W. Stires, and his mother, Letty M. Milmore.

He was a student at the Episcopal High School of Virginia, near Alexandria, from 1881 to 1885. From that school he entered the University of Virginia, where he was a student for three years, at the end of which time (in 1888) he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Letters, and he was honored by being awarded the prize

medal for the best article in the "University Magazine." Feeling a disposition to the sacred ministry, after leaving the University he entered the Virginia Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1891. His first charge was that of St. John's Church, at West Point, Virginia, where he remained until 1892. He then became the Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, in Augusta, Georgia, where he remained for one year. In 1893 he was called to be Assistant to the Rector of Grace



Church, Chicago. After two years, the Rectorate becoming vacant, he was called to fill the position. After eight years in Grace Church, Chicago, in 1901, he accepted the charge of St. Thomas's Church, New York City, which position he has since filled.

Dr. Stires has always taken a deep interest in athletics and in educational affairs. In 1893 he was Chaplain to the Richmond Hussars, of Augusta, Georgia. In 1898 he was Chaplain of the Chicago Naval Reserves, and from 1900 to 1901 he was

Chaplain of the First Cavalry Regiment, of the Illinois National Guard. In 1893 President Roosevelt appointed him a visitor to the United States Military Academy at West Point. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon Dr. Stires by Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, in 1901, and that of Doctor of Letters, by Kenyon College, in 1902. He was President of the Phi Kappa Fraternity from 1900 to 1902.

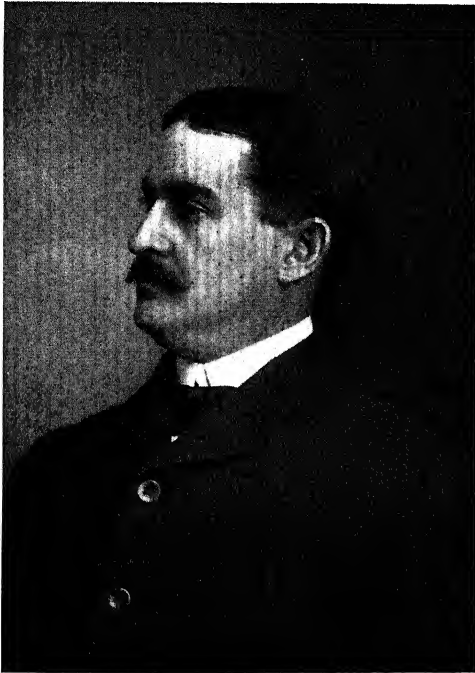
In January, 1894, he married Miss Sarah McK. Hardwick, of Augusta, Georgia, of which union were born four sons, Ernest Van Rensselaer, Hardwick, Arthur McK and Milmore Stires. Dr. Stires' family residence is at No. 1 West Fifty-third Street, New York City.

LEIGH, H. Gilbert, 1866-

Physician. Final Year, 1889.

Dr. H. Gilbert Leigh was born in Petersburg, Virginia, on the 1st of November, 1866. His father was the well known Dr. H. G. Leigh, who was so long a distinguished member of the Medical profession in Petersburg, Virginia. His mother, before her marriage, was Miss Martha Alice Moody, of Northampton County, North Carolina, daughter of John M. Moody, Esq., member of the North Carolina Legislature. On his father's side Dr. Leigh is descended from the Scotch-Irish, who settled in "The James River Section of Virginia" thirty years subsequent to the settlement of the "James Town Colony." His grandfather, Hezekiah Gilbert Leigh, was one of the great men of the North Carolina Methodist Church, and one of the two founders of Randolph-Macon College. Among the distinguished members of this family were Colonel R. W. Leigh, who was killed at the head of the Forty-third Mississippi Regiment in the battle of Corinth, and J. E. Leigh, one of the most distinguished orators in the South, who died in Mississippi on the 7th of November, 1891.

Dr Leigh was educated in McCabe's University School in Petersburg, and at the Randolph-Macon College, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1887, where he spent two years. Upon leaving the University, he entered the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, from which he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1891. He was Ambulance Surgeon, and acted as Interne in Bellevue Hospital. After having travelled throughout the western part of the country, he re-



turned to Petersburg and began the practice of his profession in 1892, which practice still continues. He is a Lecturer to the "Nurses' Training School of The Home for the Sick," of Petersburg, Surgeon for the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, and also Coroner of the city. He is Examiner for the Mutual Life Insurance of New York, The Equitable Life Insurance, The Union Central Life Insurance, and the Metropolitan Life Insurance Companies. He is a member of the American Medical Associa-

tion, the Virginia Medical Society, and the Tri-State Medical Association. In politics he is a Democrat.

He married Miss Alice Ottonie Ramsay, a daughter of Charles Gustaf Ramsay, former President of the Norfolk National Bank of Norfolk, Virginia, and sister of Professor Otto G. Ramsay, Professor of Gynecology in Yale University.

**CARRINGTON, Charles Venable, 1866-
Physician. Final Year, 1889; Medicine.**

Charles V. Carrington, of Richmond, Virginia, a Doctor of Medicine, is a native of the State. He was born in Charlotte County, on the 29th of July, 1866, and is a son of Alexander B. Carrington and Frances Isabelle Venable. On his father's side he belongs to the well-known Carrington and Cabell families of Virginia, his grandmother Cabell being a daughter of Governor William Cabell, and his grandfather Carrington being a descendant of General Carrington, of Revolutionary fame. On his mother's side he is of Huguenot extraction. His uncle, Colonel Charles S. Venable, was a member of General Robert E. Lee's staff during the war between the States, and was for years a Professor of Mathematics in the University of Virginia.

He was educated in the public schools of his native county, and by a private tutor, Mr. Marshall Jones, who prepared him for the University of Virginia. In 1885 he entered that University, where he took the Academic Course for a year, and the Medical Course thereafter, being graduated therefrom with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1889. For a time, before going to the University, he taught school and was also a clerk in a lawyer's office. Upon his graduation from the University he became the Resident Physician at St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, the private hospital of the distinguished southern surgeon,

Hunter McGuire, of that city. He was Resident Physician during the summer at Natural Bridge, Virginia, and was afterwards Resident Physician at the Alleghany Springs, in the same State, for five years. He is, at present, Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery at the University College of Medicine at Richmond, Virginia, Visiting Surgeon at the Magdalene Home, and Surgeon to the State Penitentiary, the Richmond Traction Company, and the United States Recruiting Station.



He is a member of the Richmond Academy of Medicine and Surgery, of the Virginia Medical Society, and of the American Medical Association. He is also a member of the Association of Military Surgeons and Examiner for a number of Life Insurance Companies, including the Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York, the Washington Life, of New York, the Manhattan Life, of New York, the Sun Life, of Canada, and the Hartford Life, of Hartford. He was Surgeon General of the State of

Virginia on Governor J. Hoge Tyler's Staff, and prior to this was the Surgeon of the First Virginia Regiment, and later Surgeon of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion. He is a contributor to the "Virginia Medical Journal," and to other Medical journals. He has never held political office, but has been Chairman of the Finance Committee of the City Democratic organization, of Richmond. While at the University he was a member of the Chi Phi Fraternity and the Eli Bananna Society. He is a member of the Westmoreland, the Commonwealth, the Albemarle, the Virginia, and other social clubs of the city. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 6th of June, 1894, he married Avis Walker, daughter of Major D. N. Walker, of Richmond, and has one child, Frances Venable Carrington. His present address is 932 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.

BAKER, Samuel Chandler, 1866-

Physician. Final Year, 1888; Medicine.

Samuel C. Baker, Physician, of Sumter, South Carolina, is a native of the State, born in Sumter County, December 15, 1866, son of Charles Richard Furman Baker, of Sumter, and of Mary Jacqueline Burch, of Macon, Georgia. His father's ancestors were English, and his mother's Scotch. His father's mother, Rachel Furman, was the daughter of the pioneer preacher, Richard Furman, of South Carolina, upon whose head Cornwallis set a price for partisan activity during the Revolution.

He was prepared for College at Mayesville High School, and was graduated from Davidson College, North Carolina, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1886, at which place he was the President of the Eumecnean Literary Society. After graduation he taught school for one year, and then studied Medicine in Paul B. Barringer's Preparatory Medical School, at Davidson, during the summer of 1886-87. He entered

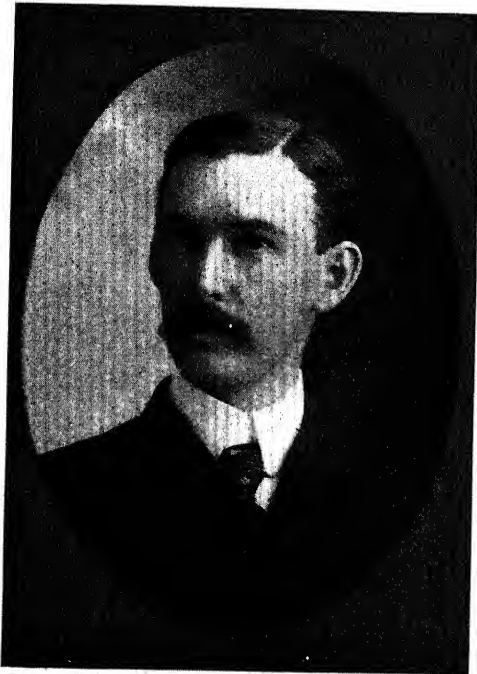
the University of Virginia in 1887, from which he was graduated in 1888 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Since leaving the University, he has practiced continuously in Sumter, South Carolina, where he has established a private hospital, "The Baker Infirmary." He is a member and has been President of the Sumter County Medical Association, a member and ex-Vice-President of the South Carolina Medical Association, a member and ex-Vice-President of the Tri-State Medical As-

Knights of Pythias, and a member of Sumter Lodge, No. 855, Benevolent Protective Order of Elks.

ROY, Dunbar, 1866-

Physician. Final Year, 1889; Medicine.

Dunbar Roy, M.D., a Physician, professional teacher and author of wide repute, is a resident of Atlanta, Georgia, where he was born November 21, 1866, the son of Dr. Gustavus Garnett and Flora (Dillard) Roy.



sociation of the Carolinas and Virginia, a member of the State Board of Medical Examiners of South Carolina, and has been Secretary and Treasurer of that body since his appointment. He is a member and Past Master of Claremont Lodge of Ancient Free Masons of Sumter, and Past High Priest of the Beulah Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, of the same place. He is a member and Past Sachem of Pocahontas Tribe No. 16, Independent Order of Red Men, a member of Game Cock Lodge No. 17,

On the paternal side, as his name might indicate, he is of Scottish descent, but his father was a native of Virginia, and his mother of Alabama.

He was educated at the public schools of Atlanta, and at Richmond College, from which he graduated in 1887 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He pursued his professional studies in the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, from which he graduated in 1889 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Upon leaving the

University of Virginia, he was for eighteen months an Interne in the Charity Hospital of New York City. He traveled abroad, and studied in the University of Leipsic in 1891. Upon his return home, he became Clinical Professor of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases in the Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons. He has published a number of articles upon the subject of his specialty, which have been highly commended by the profession. Among these may be mentioned "Lymphoid Hypertrophy at Base of the Tongue," "Benign Neoplasms of Larynx," "Some Fallacies in the Modern Treatment of Nose and Throat Diseases," "Some Practical Points in the Treatment of Eye Injuries," and "Exploratory Puncture of the Drum Membrane. Dr. Roy was one of the charter members of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, and is a member of the American Ophthalmological Society, and the American Medical Association. He is a member of the social clubs of his city, and is a Democrat in politics, but has never held office.

December 16, 1896, he was married to Miss Carrie Ellett, daughter of Thomas H. Ellett, Esq., of Richmond, Virginia.

McGUIRE, Stuart, 1867-

Physician. Final Year, 1891; Medicine.

Dr. Stuart McGuire, who is engaged in the practice of Surgery at Richmond, Virginia, was born in Staunton, Virginia, September 16, 1867. His father, Hunter McGuire, was a son of Hugh Holmes and Anne Eliza (Moss) McGuire. His maternal grandparents were Alexander H. H. and Frances (Baldwin) Stuart, whose daughter Mary became the wife of Hunter McGuire.

Stuart McGuire acquired his preliminary education in McGuire's School, of Richmond, Virginia, and supplemented his early course by study in Richmond College before entering the University of Virginia, in

which he spent three years, from 1888 until 1891. Upon his graduation the degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred upon him, and he received practical training for his life work as an Interne in his father's private sanitarium. Desiring to advance still further toward perfection as a member of the medical fraternity, he pursued a Post-Graduate Course in New York City, and since that time has practiced continuously in Richmond, his specialty being Surgery, of which he has a most accurate knowledge.



He is now Surgeon in Charge of St. Luke's Hospital, Visiting Surgeon of the Virginia Hospital, Consulting Surgeon of the Home for the Incurables, all of Richmond, and is also a teacher of ability in the line of his profession, being Professor of the Principles of Surgery and Clinical Surgery in the University College of Medicine, and also the President of the Richmond Academy of Medicine.

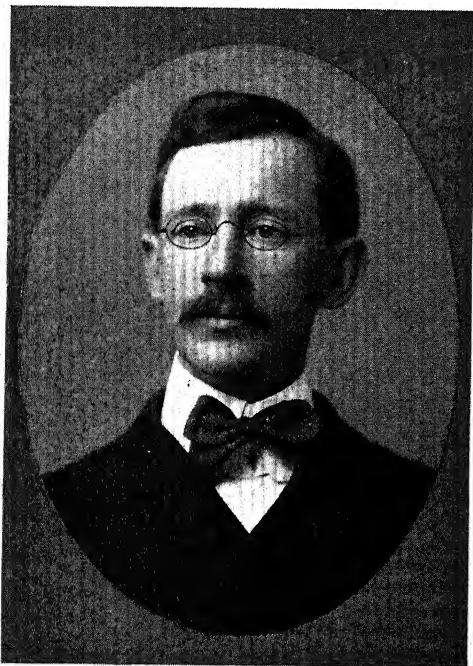
Dr. McGuire is the author of numerous articles upon Medical and Surgical sub-

jects. He belongs to the Richmond Academy of Medicine, the Virginia Medical Society, the Tri-State Medical Association, the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association, and the American Medical Association. He holds membership in the Westmoreland Club, Lakeside Club, Deep Run Club, Richmond Shooting Club, together with other social organizations.

BARNEY, J. N., 1867-

Physician. Final Year, 1893; Medicine.

Dr. J. N. Barney, of Fredericksburg, Virginia, was born in Powhatan County, Vir-



ginia, in April, 1867. His father was Captain J. N. Barney, United States and Confederate States Navies, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Anna Sellen Dornin, daughter of Commodore Dornin, of the United States Navy. On both sides of his family he is descended from the early Colonial settlers in Virginia and Maryland, Commodore Barney, his grandfather, was a

member of the United States Navy in the Revolutionary War.

His early education was obtained in the local schools, and at Hampden-Sidney College, from which he was graduated in 1888. He then began the practice of his profession at Woodstock, Virginia, where he remained for several years. In 1896 he removed to Fredericksburg, Virginia, where he has since continued the practice of Medicine. He is Professor of Science in the Fredericksburg College, and Local Health Officer, as well as the Battalion Surgeon of the Seventh Reserve Virginia Infantry. In politics he is a Democrat, and he is a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church. He is a Mason, a Maccabee, and a member of the Royal Arcanum.

In 1898, he married Miss Julia Carter, daughter of Dr. D. D. Carter, of Washington, D. C. His present address is Fredericksburg, Virginia.

STUCKEY, Henry Mortimer, 1867-

Physician. Final Year, 1890; Medicine.

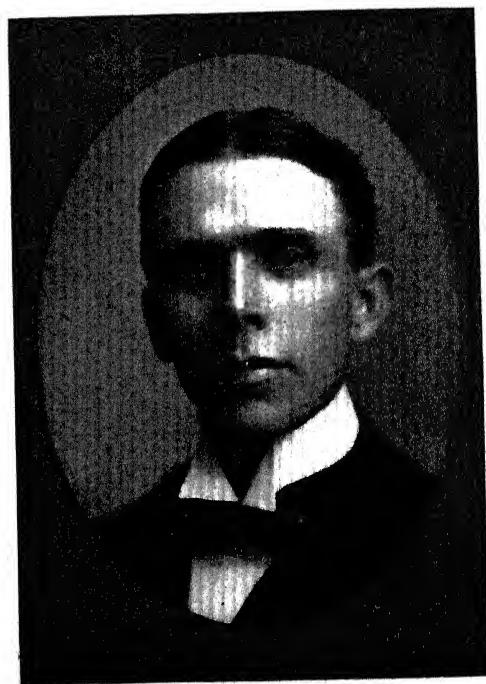
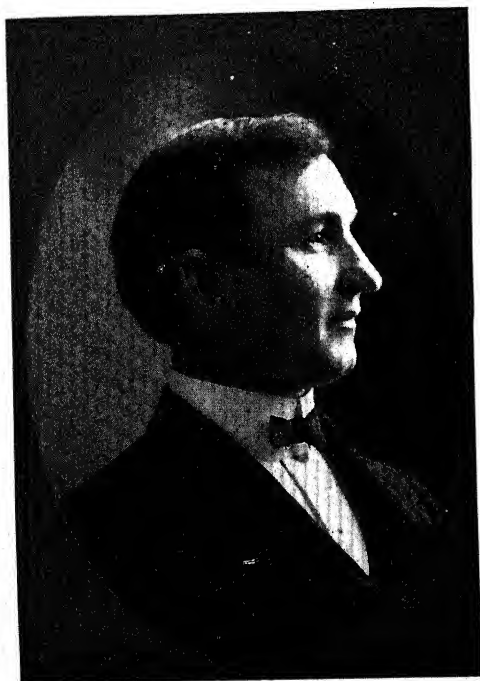
Henry M. Stuckey, Physician, of Sumter, South Carolina, is a native of the State, born the 23d of February, 1867, near Bishopville, Sumter County, the son of Dr. Henry Stuckey and Martha Jane McCown. He is thus descended from the well-known South Carolina families of Stuckey, Scarborough, McCown and Myers.

His early education was obtained at Fort Mill High School in South Carolina, and at Davidson College, North Carolina, from which he was graduated in 1888, after a four years' course, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He attended the private Medical School of Dr. Paul B. Barringer, at Davidson, North Carolina, and entered the Medical Department of the University of Virginia in 1889. He attended the South Carolina Medical College upon leaving the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in March, 1891, with the degree

of Doctor of Medicine. He served in the City Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina, as a member of the House Staff of Physicians from 1891 to 1892. In April, 1892, he located in Sumter, South Carolina. He attended the New York Post-Graduate School and Hospital in 1895, and was elected the County Physician of Sumter County, a position which he held for two years. From 1898 to 1892 he was Chairman of the City Board of Health of Sumter, and in 1900 was elected President of

**JARMAN, Joseph Leonard, 1867-
Educator. Final Year, 1889.**

Professor Joseph L. Jarman, who is President of the State Female Normal School at Farmville, Virginia, was born in Charlottesville, in that State, on the 19th of November, 1867. His father was William Dabney Jarman, who was a member of the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and his mother before her marriage, Miss Catherine Goodloe Lindsay. His mother's ancestors were soldiers in the War of 1812,



the Sumter County Medical Association. He is Examiner for several of the leading insurance companies doing business in his town, and is a director in the Sumter Savings Bank.

On April 30, 1902, he married Miss Daisy Lee Hutcheson, of Henderson, Kentucky. His present address is Liberty Street, Sumter, South Carolina.

and through her he is related to the well-known Lindsay family, of Albemarle county.

His early education was obtained in the public schools of Charlottesville, and at the age of fourteen, having been left an orphan, he was sent to the Miller Manual Training School, where he remained from 1881 to 1886. In a competitive examination, he

won the Miller Scholarship at the University of Virginia, where he studied from 1886 until 1889, devoting himself especially to the Natural and Physical Sciences. After leaving the University, he taught for one term at the Miller School, from which he was called to the Chair of Natural Science in Emory and Henry College, which position he filled most satisfactorily for twelve years, when he was elected President of the State Normal School for Girls at Farmville, Virginia, a position which he still occupies. He is a member of the American Chemical Society, and of the American Society for the Advancement of Science. He belongs to the Official Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which he is an ardent worker, and by which he has been honored in being elected a delegate to the General Conference held at Dallas, Texas.

On the 22d of December, 1891, he married Miss Helen Wiley, daughter of Dr. E. E. Wiley, for many years President of Emory and Henry College, and one of the leading men of his time in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Virginia. She is descended from the well-known Emerson family, of Massachusetts, made illustrious by Ralph Waldo Emerson. They have three children: Emerson Wiley, Elizabeth Parker and Joseph Lindsay Jarman.

PARKER, Edward Frost, 1867-

Physician. Final Year, 1887; Medicine.

Dr. Edward F. Parker was born in Charleston, South Carolina, December 16, 1867, the son of Francis Le Jau Parker, M.D., and Elizabeth (Frost) Parker. On the paternal side he is directly descended from Thomas Parker, who was United States District Attorney for South Carolina under General Washington's administration. His mother is the daughter of Judge Edward Frost, and granddaughter of the Rev. Thomas Frost, who was Senior Wrangler at Oxford, and who became an

Episcopal clergyman and was at one time rector of St. Philip's Church, Charleston, South Carolina.

Edward F. Parker was educated in the Charleston High School, the South Carolina Military Academy, and the University of Virginia, having been graduated from the latter named institution in the Schools of Modern Languages, Sociology, Chemistry and Anatomy. Upon leaving the University, he entered the Medical College of the State of South Carolina, from which he



was graduated in 1889 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and as first honor graduate received the College Cup. After his graduation he served for one year as Interne in the City Hospital of Charleston, and after practicing general medicine for several years, he went to England and Germany to study as a specialist in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat troubles. In 1895 he received the appointment as Clinical Assistant in the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, and in the Golden Square Nose and

Throat Hospital of London. Upon his return home he was elected Professor of Physiology, and Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat in the Medical College of the State of South Carolina. His practice in South Carolina is limited to diseases of the special organs above mentioned. Dr. Parker is a member of the American Medical Association, the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Association, and the South Carolina Medical Association. He is the author of numerous valuable articles connected with his specialty, and has published an essay entitled "A History of Surgery in South Carolina," to which was awarded the prize offered by the South Carolina Medical Association for the best history of the surgery of the State, 1893.

His present address is Charleston, South Carolina.

BARRY, Herbert, 1867-

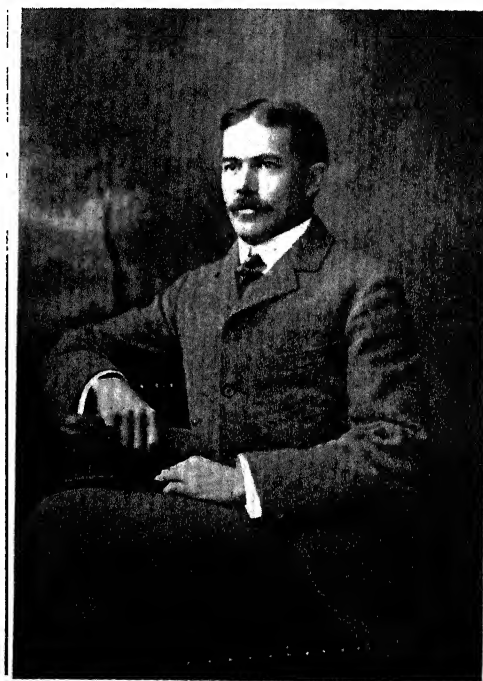
Lawyer. Final Year, 1888; Law.

Herbert Barry, a member of the Bar of New York City, was born in Wilmington, North Carolina, February 25, 1867, a son of Major Robert Peabody Barry and Julia Kean (Neilson) Barry. His father was an officer in the United States Regular Army during the Civil War, and is a descendant of an old Massachusetts family. His mother's ancestors were chiefly from New York, including Peter Stuyvesant, the last of the Dutch Governors, Colonel Nicholas Fish, and Colonel John Neilson, who were prominent in the Revolution.

Mr. Barry pursued his early education in private schools of Virginia, and in 1884 entered the University of Virginia, where he remained as a student in the Academic and Law Schools until 1888, when he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law. While at college he was a member of the Jefferson Literary Society, and was an associate editor of and contributor to the

"University Magazine." His fraternity was the Mystic Seven (now Beta Theta Pi).

In 1889 he entered upon practice in New York City, where he has since remained, and for some years has been a member of the firm of Davies, Stone & Auerbach. The Clubs and Societies of which he is a member, in addition to the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia, include the University Club, Bar Association of New York, Sons of the Revolution, St. Cecilia Society of Charleston, the Badminton Club, the Essex Hunt Club and the Squadron A



Polo Club. He is also Captain of Troop 3, Squadron A, of the National Guard of New York.

In February, 1898, he married Ethel M. Dawson, daughter of Captain Francis W. Dawson, of Charleston, South Carolina, who was the editor of the "Charleston News and Courier," and one of the leading men of the State. Mrs. Barry is a member of the South Carolina Society of the Colonial Dames. They have one son, Herbert Barry, Jr.

CHURCHMAN, Vincent Tapp, 1867-**Physician. Final Year, 1887; Medicine.**

Dr Vincent Tapp Churchman, an Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist, practicing in Charleston, West Virginia, was born in Greenville, Virginia, August 31, 1867, a son of Vincent Tapp and Margaret (Graham) Churchman. John Churchman, his lineal ancestor, came to America in 1670 and settled in Delaware, from whence his son, William Churchman, removed to Pennsylvania. Dr. Vincent T. Churchman, Sr., his father, was a graduate of the University of Virginia with the class of 1847, in which year he completed the course in Medicine. He then practiced in Greenville, Virginia, throughout his remaining days. During the period of the Civil War, he was connected with the Examining Board at Staunton, Virginia, and he died in January, 1872.

His son, Dr. Vincent Tapp Churchman, of Charleston, was a pupil in private schools in his early boyhood days, and afterward attended the Staunton Military Academy. Following the completion of his Academic Course, he entered the University of Virginia in 1886, and was a student of Medicine under Professor Mallet for a year. He next entered the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and on the completion of the regular course was graduated with his degree in 1889. He practiced for two years in Alderson, West Virginia, after which he returned to the Jefferson Medical College, continuing his studies there and in the Philadelphia Polyclinic Hospital in order to become a Specialist on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. On returning South he opened an office in Charleston, West Virginia, where he has since practiced as a Specialist.

Dr. Churchman is an Oculist for the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad, and is Oculist and Aurist for the Sheltering Arms Hospital, at Paint Creek, West Virginia, and for the General Hospital, at Charleston,

West Virginia. In 1894 he was appointed by Governor McCorkle, of West Virginia, Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the West Virginia School for the Blind, in which capacity he served for three years. He was the first one to ever occupy the position of that character in his State, and probably the first one in the United States. He is a member of the American Medical Association, the Western Ophthalmic and Otolaryngological Association, the West Virginia State Medical Association, of which

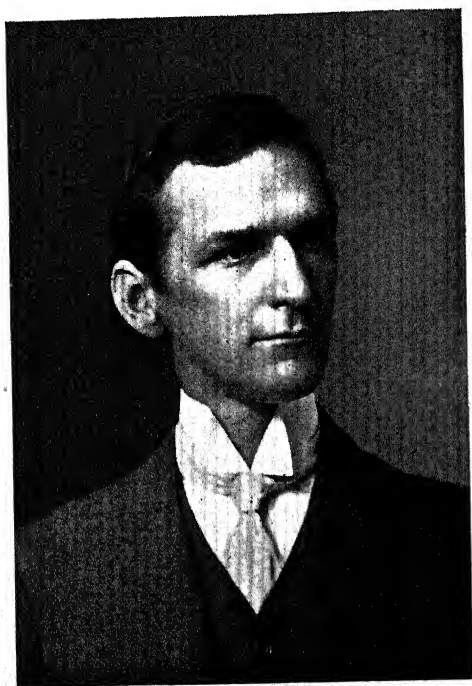


he is the Treasurer, and the Kanawha County Medical Society. He has written many articles for medical journals upon the Eye, Ear and Nose, and because of his broad knowledge and superior skill these are recognized by the profession as of great value. In politics Dr. Churchman is a Democrat.

He was married January 21, 1891, to Miss Emma Spencer, of Charleston, West Virginia, and they have one son, Vincent Tapp Churchman.

KENT, James Ligon, 1867-**Physician. Final Year, 1889; Medicine.**

Dr James L. Kent, of Lynchburg, Virginia, was born in Pulaski County, in that State, on the 27th of August, 1867. His father was David Cloyd Kent, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Elizabeth J. Ligon. His father's ancestors came to Virginia about 1690 from Holland, having before that time been English people. Their first settlement in Virginia was at Fort Voss, in Montgomery County. One



of his ancestors, Colonel Joseph Cloyd, was presented with a sword on the field by General Washington for gallantry in battle. On his mother's side his ancestors are French, James Ligon of Petersburg, Virginia, having married Judith Bentley, a daughter of General William Bentley, who was a cousin of Thomas Jefferson, and a member of the "Order of the Cincinnati."

Dr. Kent was educated by a private tutor until he was old enough to enter Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia, where he re-

mained until 1887, when he became a Medical Student in the University of Virginia. On account of ill health, in 1889, he was forced to leave the University, and that year entered the Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York, from which he was graduated in 1890 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He began the practice of his profession in 1890 at Pulaski City, where he remained until 1893, when he became Surgeon for the Bertha Mineral Company, which position he resigned in 1896. The following year he returned to New York, and took up post-graduate work in the New York Polyclinic and Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital. Upon his return to Pulaski City, he gave up general practice and devoted himself to the Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. In 1898 he moved to Lynchburg, Virginia, where he has since practiced as a specialist. He is a member of the Medical Society of Virginia, the American Medical Association, the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society. He belongs to the Piedmont Club, and the Oakwood Club of Lynchburg, Virginia. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 7th of June, 1898, he married Miss Annie Donahoe Baylis, of Memphis, Tennessee. His present address is Lynchburg, Virginia.

BRAXTON, Elliott Muse, 1867-**Lawyer. Final Year, 1886.**

Elliott M. Braxton, of Newport News, Virginia, was born in Fredericksburg, Virginia, on February 6, 1867. His father was Major Elliott M. Braxton, and his mother was Miss Anna Maria Marshall. On his father's side he is descended from Carter Braxton, who was one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence from Virginia. On his mother's side he is a lineal descendant of John Marshall, the great Chief-Justice. His father was a member of

Congress from Virginia just after the war, and was a Major in the Army of Northern Virginia.

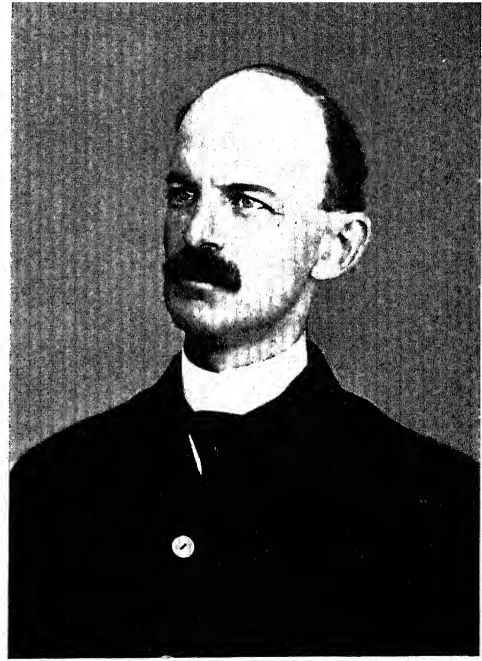
Young Braxton was educated in the private schools of Fredericksburg and at the Cleveland High School, Fauquier County, Virginia. In 1884 he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied in the Academic Department for two years. He taught a private school for two years in Fredericksburg, Virginia. In 1887 he took the Summer Law Course at the University of Virginia, and in 1889 he began the practice of the Law in Washington, D. C., with General Eppa Hunton, which practice continued until 1891, when he moved to Newport News, Virginia, and opened an office there for the practice of his profession, which he has continued up to date. He is a member of the Newport News Bar Association, and the Virginia State Bar Association. In politics he is a Democrat.

On October 18, 1893, he married Miss Janet Potter Fuller, of Raleigh, North Carolina, and has three children: Elliott Muse, Thomas Fuller and Douglas Marshall Braxton. His present address is Newport News, Virginia.

DUNN, Joseph Bragg, 1868-
Clergyman. Final Year, 1891.

Rev. Joseph B. Dunn, Rector of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church, in Suffolk, Virginia, was born in Petersburg, in that State, on the 9th of June, 1868. His father was John George Dunn, Esq., a well-known banker of Petersburg, and his mother was Miss Eliza Phelan Willcox. His grandfather, John Dunn, came to Petersburg about the beginning of the nineteenth century from Derry County, Ireland, and became a successful merchant. On his mother's side he is descended from the well-known Willcox family, who settled in Tidewater, Virginia, in the early Colonial period.

His early education was obtained at McCabe's University School in Petersburg, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1886, being graduated therefrom in 1891 with the degree of Master of Arts. After leaving the University of Virginia, he taught for one year in McCabe's University School as First Assistant Master, and in 1892 entered the Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, near Alexandria, Virginia, and subsequently studied in the Episcopal



Theological School at Cambridge, Massachusetts, from which in 1895 he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. In 1895 he accepted the rectorship of Trinity Church, South Boston, Virginia, where he remained for two years, when he became the Rector of St. Paul's Church, Suffolk, Virginia, where he has since lived and worked. He has always taken a deep interest in the welfare of the University of Virginia, and in 1902 was elected President of the General Alumni

Association While at the University he was a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity, the T. I. L. K. A., and the O. W. L. Society. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 26th of November, 1896, he married Miss Martha C. Southall, the daughter of S. Valentine Southall, Esq., of Charlottesville, Virginia, and has three children: Emily Gordon, Joseph Willcox, and Valentine Southall Dunn.

BERKELEY, William Nathaniel, 1868-

Physician. Final Year, 1891.

William Nathaniel Berkeley, Physician, New York City, was born in Chestertown, Maryland, November 8, 1868, son of Robert Carter and Fanny Campbell (Minor) Berkeley. The family records contain the distinguished names of Virginia from its earliest settlement. His great-grandfather, Dr. Carter Berkeley, of Edgewood, in Hanover County, Virginia, was educated in Edinburgh, and was one of the distinguished Physicians of his day.

William N. Berkeley prepared for college at home, and then entered the University of West Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1886 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He subsequently entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1888 with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy. He taught Mathematics and the Classics in Kenmore University High School, Amherst County, Virginia, and McCabe's University School, Petersburg, Virginia, from 1888 to 1890. He then returned to the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1891 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He devoted the next year to a Post-Graduate Course in the University of Vienna, Austria. Returning home, he practiced Medicine first in Great Falls, Montana, and subsequently for two years in Frostburg, Maryland. In 1895 he located in New York City. His address is 40 East Fifty-eighth Street.

In 1896 he was graduated from the Bellevue Hospital Medical College with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He has served as Assistant to the Chair of Medicine in the last named institution; as Attending Physician to the Good Samaritan Dispensary, and as Assistant in Pathology at the Presbyterian Hospital. He is a member of the New York County Medical Society, the New York Academy of Medicine, the New York Pathological Society, and other associations. He has written various



articles on professional topics for the medical journals; and a monograph from his pen, "Laboratory Work with Mosquitoes," 8vo., 120 pp., illustrated, has been published by J. T. Dougherty, New York City.

TAYLOR, Fielding Lewis, 1868-

Physician. Final Year, 1891; Medicine.

Dr. Fielding L. Taylor, actively engaged in the practice of his profession in New York City, his office being located at 173

West Seventy-first Street, was born in Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia, May 24, 1868, the son of Archibald and Martha (Fauntleroy) Taylor, who were descendants, respectively, of an English and Scotch ancestry well known in the annals of Virginia history.

Fielding L. Taylor acquired his education at a school in Richmond, Virginia, which was under the efficient preceptorship of Mr. John Peyton McGuire, and at the University of Virginia, from which institu-



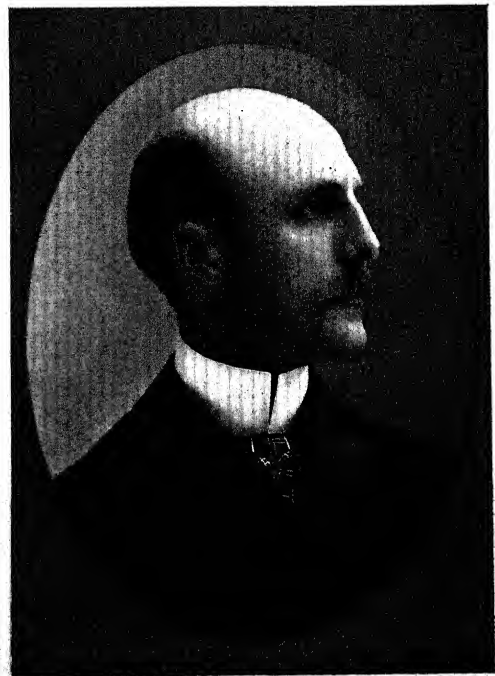
tion he was graduated with the degree of Master of Arts in 1889, and with that of Doctor of Medicine in 1891. For the following eighteen months he served as a member of the House Staff of Charity Hospital, New York City, after which he filled a similar position in the Hudson Street Hospital, remaining for sixteen months, and during both these periods his services were helpful and beneficial to the public. In 1895 Dr. Taylor established an office in New York City for the general practice of

his profession, which he has continued up to the present time (1903). For the past five years he has been Chief of the Surgical Clinic of the Hudson Street Hospital. He is a member of the New York Academy of Medicine, the County Medical Society, the West End Medical Society, and a number of other professional as well as social organizations. He has attained prominence as a writer as well as a practitioner, having contributed numerous articles to the leading medical journals. In his political affiliations he adheres to the principles of the Democracy.

STRINGFELLOW, William Edwards,
1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1890.

William Edwards Stringfellow, Lawyer, of St. Joseph, Missouri, was born in Rich-



mond, Virginia, September 1, 1868, his parents being John Henry and Ophelia Julia (Simmons) Stringfellow.

He attended the public schools of St. Joseph, Missouri, and later became a pupil in Bethel Academy, at Warrenton, Virginia, where he made preparation for entering college. In 1889-90 he attended the University of Virginia. He was a member of the Glee Club and played Right End on the Football Team. He was admitted to the Bar at St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1892, and has practiced there since that date. He is a member of the Law firm of Johnson, Rusk & Stringfellow. He is a member of the St. Joseph Bar Association, is Colonel of the Fourth Regiment Infantry, National Guard of Missouri, and he also belongs to the Masonic fraternity and to the Monroe Club of St. Joseph, the local Democratic organization, of which he is now serving as the President.

He was married October 7, 1902, to Besie Gray Dunlap, of Danville, Kentucky.

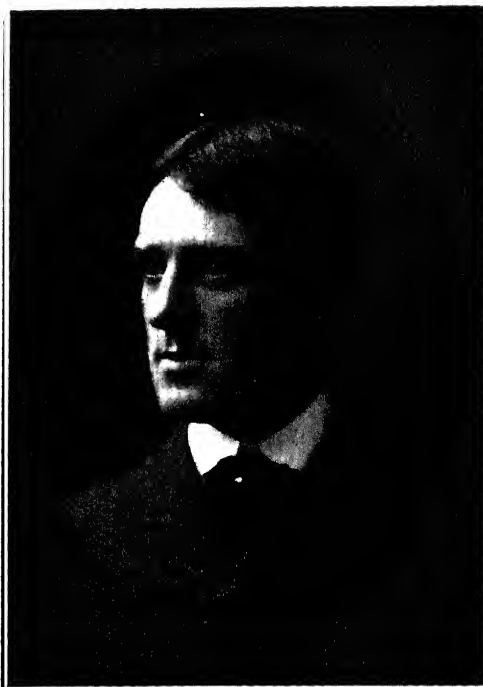
ROBERTSON, Edward Watts, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1890; Law.

Edward W. Robertson was born in Charlottesville, Virginia, on the 11th of January, 1868. His father was the distinguished Lawyer and Judge of the Court of Appeals of Virginia, the late William J. Robertson, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Alice Watts. On his father's side his ancestry is Scotch, and on his mother's English and Irish.

He was educated in the private schools of Charlottesville, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1885, where he took the Academic Courses and the Law Course, being graduated in the latter with the degree of Bachelor of Law in June, 1890. Upon leaving the University he settled in Roanoke, Virginia, and within a few months entered a partnership with his kinsman, J. Allen Watts, and his brother, W. Gordon Robertson, under the firm name of Watts, Robertson & Robertson. This firm continued until 1903, when

he became a member of the firm of Robertson, Hall & Woods, which firm still continues. He is a member of the Roanoke



Bar Association, and the Virginia State Bar Association. In politics he is a Democrat. He is unmarried.

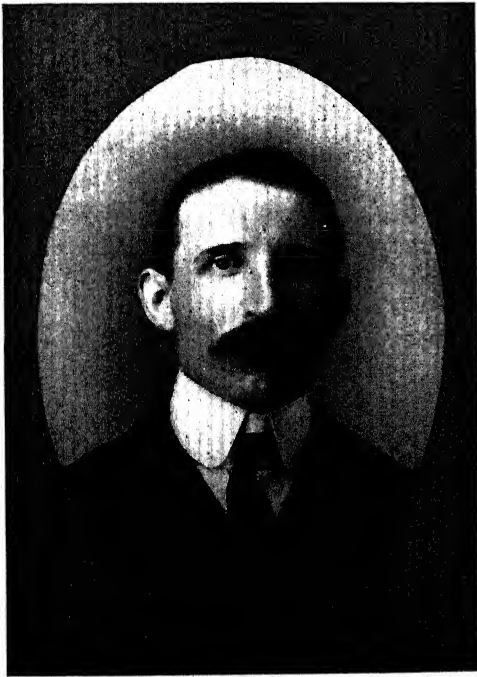
HOLLADAY, Lewis, 1868-

Physician. Final Year, 1896; Medicine.

Dr. Lewis Holladay, of Orange County, Virginia, was born in that county, December 25, 1868. His father was H. T. Holladay, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Fannie Porter. On both sides of his house, he is descended from English ancestry. His grandfather (whose brother was a member of Congress before the Civil War, and also a member of the Confederate Congress during that war) was a distinguished physician of Orange County, Virginia.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of his native county, and at Hampden-Sidney College, from which he

was graduated in 1890 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He entered the University of Virginia in 1894, and was graduated therefrom in 1896 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After leaving the University he went to New York City, and there had the benefit of the clinical experience in the hospitals of the city. He then returned to Orange County, Virginia, and settled where he has since practiced his profession. He is Local Secretary for the State Board of Health, Local Surgeon of



the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Company, and is the Coroner of the county. At Hampden-Sidney College, in 1886, he became a member of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, in which he is a Deacon.

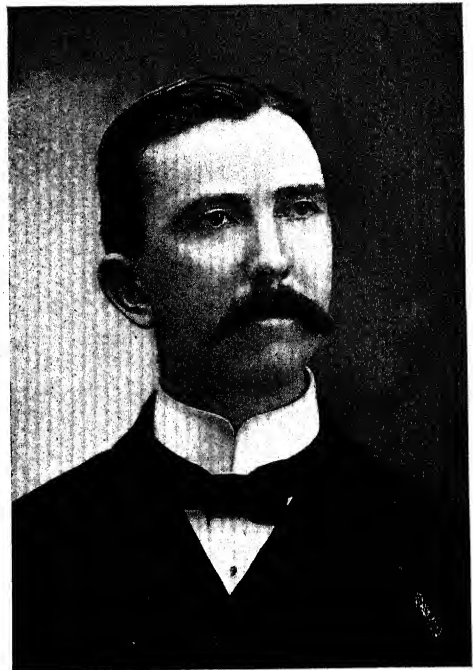
In 1893, he married Miss S. H. Price, daughter of Elfred Price, Esq., of Kent Island, Queen Anne County, Maryland, and has two children: Louise B., and Henry T. Holladay. His present address is Orange, Virginia.

FENTON, James M., 1868-

Physician. Final Year, 1894; Medicine.

James M. Fenton, M.D., of Baltimore, Maryland, was born in Berryville, Virginia, April 11, 1868, the son of Dinnis Fenton and Annie Dinneen. His ancestors are Irish.

His early education was acquired at the public schools of Berryville, Virginia, and in the Shenandoah University School, taught by William McDonnell. In 1892 he entered the Medical Department of the



University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1894 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After leaving the University of Virginia, he attended the Virginia Hospital at Richmond, Virginia, and the St. Joseph Hospital of Baltimore, Maryland. In 1896 he moved to Baltimore, and engaged in the general practice of his profession. He is a Democrat in politics, and his present address is 700 East Chase Street, Baltimore, Maryland.

**GUTHRIE, Joseph Andrew, 1868-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1890; Law.**

Joseph Andrew Guthrie, Lawyer, of Kansas City, Missouri, was born in Woodford County, Kentucky, October 20, 1868, his parents being Joseph Andrew and Margaret Elizabeth (Harris) Guthrie. The original American ancestor in the paternal line—an immigrant from England—settled in Virginia, when that State was still a part of the Colonial possessions of the mother country, and later generations re-



moved to Kentucky. Margaret Elizabeth (Harris) Guthrie, the mother of Joseph A. Guthrie, is the daughter of Arnold Harris and Susan Wells Armstrong. The Harris branch of the family is lineally descended from Thomas Harris, who came to America with Roger Williams, landing at Salem, Massachusetts, and afterwards removing with Williams to Rhode Island, where he assisted in founding the city of Providence. Susan Wells Armstrong was a daughter of General Robert Armstrong, who com-

manded the artillery under General Jackson at the battle of New Orleans. His father was James, more widely known as "Trooper" Armstrong.

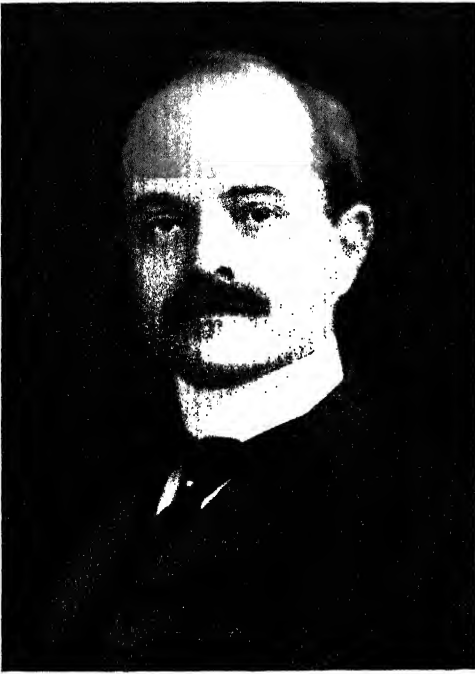
Following his attendance at private schools in Woodford County, Kentucky, Joseph Andrew Guthrie, Jr., spent one year in Vanderbilt University of Tennessee, and in 1888 matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he spent two years in the Law Department, being graduated in the class of 1890, at which time the degree of Bachelor of Law was conferred upon him. The qualification entitling him to graduation also secured his admission to the Bar, and immediately after the close of the school year he went to Kansas City, where he still remains. His practice has been confined to General Civil Law, and being well versed in the principles of jurisprudence, he has handled much important litigation. He belongs to the Kansas City Bar Association and to the Missouri State Bar Association. His political views are in harmony with the principles of the Democracy.

Mr. Guthrie was married, June 27, 1900, to Miss Corinna Harrison Shreve, of Louisville, Kentucky.

**BURTON, George Lee, 1868-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1890.**

George Lee Burton, a member of the Bar of Louisville, Kentucky, was born in Danville, Kentucky, April 17, 1868, the son of George Washington and Anna Maria (Bennett) Burton. The paternal ancestry can be traced to Hutchins Burton, the great-great-grandfather, a Virginia planter, to whom lands in Henrico County, Virginia, were patented in 1723. Robert Burton, his great-grandfather, was an officer in the Revolutionary War, and a member of the Continental Congress from North Carolina. Frank Nash Williams Burton, his grandfather, was a lawyer, and a Colonel on the staff of the Governor of North Caro-

lina during the latter part of the War of 1812, but later removed to the plantations in Tennessee, where the last twenty-five years of his life were spent. Dr. George W. Burton, his father, was a Physician, and served as Surgeon in the Confederate Army—part of the time on the staff of General Joseph E. Johnston. After the close of the war, he located in Danville, Kentucky, but subsequently removed to Louisville, Kentucky, where he resumed



the practice of his profession for many years before his death in 1898.

The early scholastic training of George L. Burton was obtained in the Rugby School, at Louisville, Kentucky, and in 1886 he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied for one year. After his return to Louisville he engaged in teaching for one session in the Rugby School, and in 1888 he again matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he studied for two years in the Academic Department, being graduated in several of its Academic

Schools. Immediately after his graduation, he engaged in teaching for a year near Louisville, and also spent a year in mercantile pursuits in that city. In 1892 he accepted the position of Professor of Greek in the Louisville Male High School, where he remained for three years, when he took up the study of Law in the University of Louisville, being graduated at the close of a year of hard work. The degree of Bachelor of Law was conferred upon him in 1896, and for seven years he has practiced at the Bar of Louisville, a large clientage giving evidence of his standing in the profession. He is a member of the Louisville and the State Bar Associations, and belongs to the Filson Club of Louisville. He is a Democrat.

PRICE, Floyd, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

Floyd Price, who is a member of the New York City Bar, was born in Loudoun County Virginia, on the 6th of September, 1868. His father was Joseph Price, and his mother, before her marriage, Mary A. Osborne, daughter of Bushrod Osborne, of Loudoun County, Virginia. His father was for some years a merchant in Loudoun County, and in later years resided on a farm in Clarke. He served in the Confederate Army, and was for a time a prisoner of war in Boston Harbor. On his father's side his ancestors are English, who went to Baltimore shortly after the Revolution, his grandfather, John Price, a merchant in Loudoun County, Virginia, coming to that county about 1835. On his mother's side his ancestors belonged to the Scotch-Irish settlement, the Osbornes having been among the earliest settlers of Loudoun County, Virginia. The members of this family are unusually numerous, and are now located in almost every part of the United States.

Young Price was educated in the Berry-

ville High School, and at the Shenandoah Academy, at Berryville, Virginia. In 1891 he was in the employment of the Norfolk & Western Railroad Company, at Roanoke, Virginia. He entered the University of Virginia in 1892, and was graduated in 1894 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He immediately began the practice of his profession in Leesburg, Virginia, where he remained for three years, after which time he moved to New York City, where he has practiced ever since. He is a member of the



Southern Society, and of the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia. In politics he is a Democrat. His present address is New York City.

EAGLES, William B., 1869-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

William B. Eagles, Lawyer, is a native of Kentucky, having been born in Daviess County, on the 28th day of August, 1869. His father, Albert James Eagles, was a native of England, who, after attending col-

lege at Oxford, came to the United States, settling in Kentucky in 1860, and after teaching school for a few years, he entered the export tobacco business, in which he was engaged at the time of his death. His mother, Katherine Coleman Hawes, is descended from old Virginia ancestry, a number of the family having taken part in the Revolutionary War.

William B. Eagles pursued his early education under tutors, in the public schools in Owensboro, Kentucky, and in a prepara-



tory school at Hopkinsville, Kentucky. Being prepared for college, he decided to continue his studies at the University of Virginia, at which he was enrolled as a student in 1889. He graduated in 1893 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and in the following year the degree of Bachelor of Law was conferred upon him. Immediately after his graduation, he went abroad for a few months, and upon his return home he opened an office in Louisville, where since 1895 he has continued in the general practice of Law.

MIKELL, William Ephraim, 1868-**Lawyer. Final Year, —; Law.**

William Ephraim Mikell, Professor of Law in the University of Pennsylvania, was born in Sumter, South Carolina, January 29, 1868. His paternal ancestor, Ephraim Mikell, emigrated from Scotland in company with Lord Cardross, and settling at Port Royal, South Carolina, in 1682, became an extensive landowner. He and other settlers were driven from Port Royal by the Spaniards from St. Augustine, and established homes at Edisto Island, South Carolina. From that early epoch in the history of the State, representatives of the Mikell family have resided in South Carolina, and have been landowners and planters. Several members of the family, including Thomas Mikell, who was a Lieutenant under General Francis Marion, were soldiers of the Revolutionary War. Thomas Price Mikell, the father of the subject of this sketch, served as an Adjutant in the Civil War on General Huguenin's staff at Fort Sumter. He was the last one to leave at the time of the evacuation of the Fort, and was presented by the General in Command with the Confederate flag that waved over the Fort at the time of its bombardment by the Northern troops. He served throughout the entire war, and was wounded at the battle of Sharpsburg, Virginia. In the maternal line, Professor Mikell is also of an old Colonial family, and the records at Charleston, South Carolina, show that some of the name participated in the Revolutionary War, and contributed money and provisions to the support of the Continental Army.

William E. Mikell acquired his early education in Sumter, and in 1890 was graduated from the State Military Academy at Charleston, winning the degree of Bachelor of Science. He began the study of Law in 1892, and later pursued a special course in the University of Virginia. He was admitted to the Bar of his native State in

1894, and after two years spent in practice in Sumter, South Carolina, removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to engage in editorial work on the *Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania Laws*, and on a new edition of *Blackstone's Commentaries*. In 1897 he was appointed an instructor in the University of Pennsylvania, in 1899 was advanced to the position of Assistant Professor, and in December, 1902, was made a full Professor of Law in that institution. He is the author of a recently published



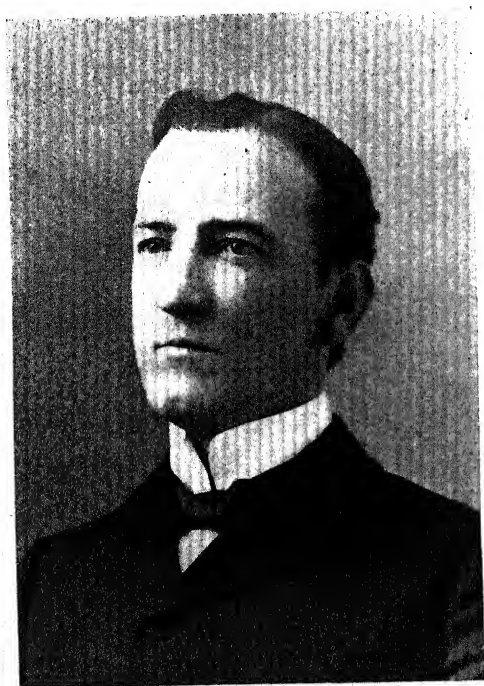
volume, entitled: "Cases on Criminal Law," and is a contributor to several legal magazines, including the "American Law Register," and the "Columbia Law Review." Professor Mikell belongs to the American Bar Association, and socially is connected with the Kappa Alpha, a College fraternity, while politically he is a Democrat.

He was married, April 12, 1894, to Martha McBee, of Lincolnton, North Carolina. They have three children: William, Mary McBee, and Thomas Price Mikell.

BARLEY, Louis C., 1868-**Lawyer. Final Year, 1885; Law.**

Louis C. Barley, of Alexandria, Virginia, a son of W. H. and Sarah E. (Brown) Barley, was born in the city in which he now resides on January 4, 1868.

He was educated at Potomac Academy, Alexandria, the Episcopal High School, near that city, and at Randolph-Macon Academy, Ashland, Virginia. He took the Law Course at the University of Virginia in 1887-88-89. He was admitted to the Bar



shortly thereafter, and has since been practicing in County, Corporation and Circuit Courts, the Virginia Court of Appeals, and in the Courts of the District of Columbia. At the University of Virginia he was the classmate of many men who have since attained eminence, including George Gordon Battle, of New York. Mr. Barley was very active in the debating society, and then showed the forensic power that has made him an able attorney.

He has become a recognized leader in

the political circles of his State. In 1893 he was appointed Commissioner of Accounts of the Corporation Court of Alexandria, holding the position until he was elected Judge of that Court. He was a candidate for the Legislature in 1895, and received within one hundred votes of the total ballot cast for his three opponents. He was forced into a convention, however, which resulted in the nomination of one of his opponents. In 1897 he again came before the people for the same office, and was elected with practically no opposition. Two years later he declined a re-nomination. In 1891 he was elected Chairman of the Democratic Committee of Alexandria, and held the office when Alexandria gave Grover Cleveland the largest majority a Democratic candidate for President had ever gotten in that city. He was a member of Governor O'Ferrall's staff, and later was on the staff of Governor Tyler, but resigned from the latter at the end of a year, and was then appointed, by Governor Tyler, a member of the Board of Visitors to the Virginia Military Institute, a position which he now holds. In December, 1902, he was the unanimous choice of the Bar of his native city for the Judgeship of the Corporation Court to fill an unexpired term, and subsequently was elected to the position by the Legislature. He belongs to the Episcopal Church, and the Masonic fraternity, having attained high rank in the latter. He belongs to the Mystic Shrine, and has been Junior Warden in the Commandery. He is also prominently identified with the Order of Elks.

Judge Barley was married to Miss Bessie S. Smoot, of Alexandria, and they had three children, of whom two are living—Anna E. and Louis C. Barley, Jr.

BATTLE, George Gordon, 1868-**Lawyer. Final Year, 1889; Law.**

George Gordon Battle was born in Warrenton, North Carolina, October 26, 1868.

He is the son of Turner Westbray Battle and Lavinia Bassett Daniel. His ancestors extend to the Colonial period of North Carolina. An ancestor, Elisha Battle, of Edgecombe County, was a member of the Constitutional Convention that ratified the Constitution, and opposed its adoption as being opposed to the rights of the States. His maternal grandfather was Judge J. Joseph Daniel, who for thirty years was on the Circuit Bench and afterwards on the Supreme



Bench of his State, being a colleague of Judge Gaston and Judge Ruffin.

He was educated at Hanover Academy, Virginia, the University of North Carolina, and the University of Virginia. In 1889 he was graduated from the last University with the degree of Master of Arts. He also studied law there. In 1890 he came to New York and studied law in Columbia College, acting at the same time as a Law Clerk. In 1892 he was Assistant District Attorney under Delancey Nicoll, a position which he held for five years, when he be-

came a member of the Law firm of Weeks, Battle & Marshall, which still continues. Among the notable cases of this firm was the defense of Roland B. Molineux. He is a member of the Bar Association of New York, the Southern Society, of which he has been Secretary, the North Carolina Society, the Calumet Club, and many other societies and associations. He is a Democrat, and has been Chairman of the Committee on Speakers of Tammany Hall. While at the University of Virginia he was Editor of the Magazine.

In 1898 he married Martha Burwell Dabney Bagby, daughter of Dr. George W. Bagby, the well-known Writer and Editor. His present address is 170 Broadway, New York City, and his residence is at 110 East Sixteenth Street, New York City.

SMITH, James Sydney, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1888; Law.

J. Sydney Smith, a member of the Norfolk Bar, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, on May 19, 1868. His father was Benjamin Franklin Smith, and his mother was Miss Harriet Eustace Gordon. His ancestors belonged to the old English Colonial stock who settled in Virginia in the early history of that Colony. His grandfather, William Rowley Smith, was a Colonel in the War of 1812. He is of the family of the distinguished War Governor of Virginia, William Smith, who was also a Brigadier-General in the Confederate Army. His father served upon the staff of his kinsman. On his mother's side he is descended from the Harrisons, well known in the history of Virginia.

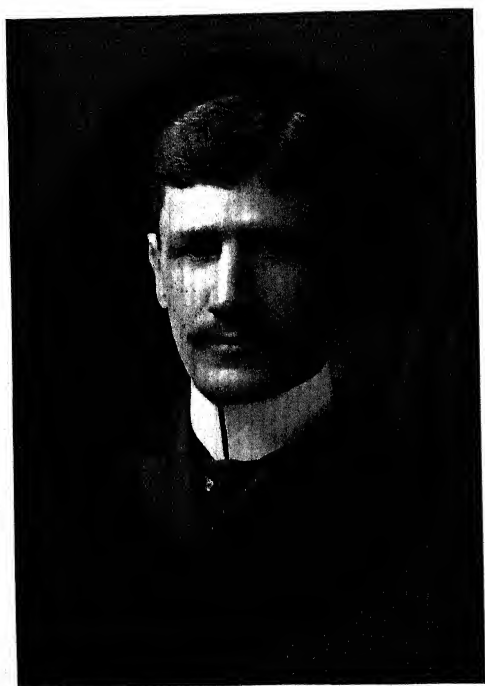
His early education was obtained in the private schools of Fauquier County, Virginia, and at the Bethel Military Academy. In 1887 he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1888 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After his graduation he moved to Norfolk, Vir-

ginia, where he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which still continues, and he resides in that city. He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association and of the Business Men's Association of Norfolk. He is President of the Kappa Alpha Association, to which he belonged while at the University of Virginia, and was also while there the final Vice-President of the Jefferson Society. In politics he is a Democrat.

His wife, before her marriage, was Miss

about 1725. His ancestors, paternal and maternal, served as soldiers in the War of the Revolution and the War of 1812. During the Civil War the father of Mr. Corbitt was a defender of the Confederate cause, and for a great part of the time was connected with the Postoffice Department of the Confederate government.

James H. Corbitt began his education under the care of a private governess, and later spent two years in Richmond College. He entered the University of Virginia in

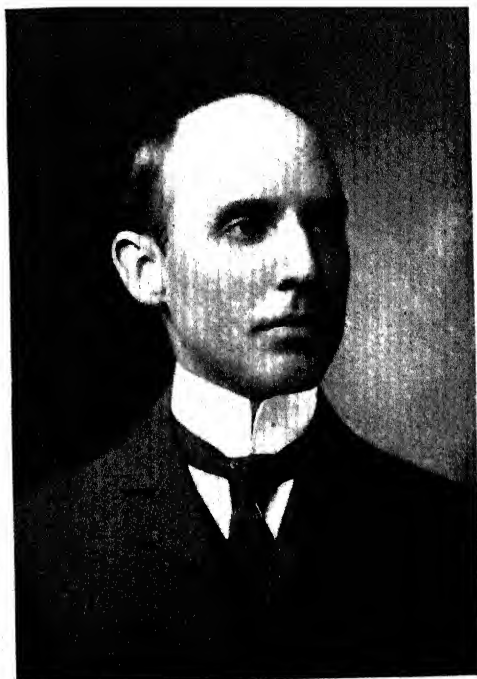


Claudia Jackson White, a daughter of S. R. White, Esq., and they have two children, i. e., James Sydney, Jr., and Richard March Smith.

CORBITT, James Howard, 1869-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1898.

James Howard Corbitt was born in Boykins, Virginia, April 29, 1869, a son of James Madison and Martha Anne (Whitney) Corbitt. The family is of English lineage and was established in Virginia



1888 and spent ten years there, pursuing various branches of learning that would qualify him for professional duty in later life. On the 29th of June, 1892, the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and of Bachelor of Philosophy were conferred upon him, and on the 14th of June, 1893, he won the degree of Master of Arts. He began teaching in the University in 1891, serving as Assistant Professor of Natural Philosophy from that date until the Spring of 1897, when he resigned and took up the study of

Law. In December, 1898, he went to Georgia, and entered upon the practice of his chosen profession in Atlanta, in February, 1899. In January, 1900, however, he returned to Virginia and located in Suffolk, where he has since continued in practice.

Deeply interested in his *alma mater*, he was active in the movement begun by Dr. Barringer in the Summer of 1898, having for its purpose the arousing of the Alumni in order to increase the student body at the University. He went to North and South Carolina and to Georgia, visiting the Alumni in those States. In this movement he was associated with Professors James M. Page, Howard Perkinson, and others, and the work was crowned with a high measure of success. He became a member of the Alpha Tau Omega fraternity while a student in the University, also the Lambda Pi and the Phi Delta Phi fraternities, and the Tilka Club. He is a member of the Virginia Club of Norfolk, Virginia, and is known as an advocate of Democratic principles.

Mr. Corbitt was married, November 26, 1902, to Miss Roberta Clifford Ansley, a daughter of H. C. Ansley, the Treasurer of the Southern Railway Company.

RAMSBURGH, Jesse H., 1869-

Physician. Final Year, 1895; Medicine.

Dr. Jesse H. Ramsburgh, of Washington, D. C., was born in Frederick, Maryland, September 25, 1869. His father was John S. Ramsburgh, Esq., and his mother, Miss Drucilla H. Beeson, a direct descendant of Thomas Johnson, the first Governor of Maryland. On both sides of his house, he is descended from the best known Pennsylvania and Maryland families, who settled here in the early part of the seventeenth century, and who as officers served in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars.

His early education was obtained in

Frederick Academy, and at St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland, from which he was graduated in 1890. He then entered the University of Georgetown, studied in the Medical Department, winning the Birely Scholarship. He entered the University of Virginia, where he studied for two years, being graduated therefrom in 1895 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Soon after this St. John's College conferred the Master of Arts degree upon him. During his stay at the University, he was Cap-



tain of the class baseball and varsity football teams, whose record for successful contests during that time was among the best in the athletic life of the University. He was Clinical Assistant in the Dispensary, and in the Surgical Clinics during his graduate year. He then took the competitive examination for the Providence Hospital of Washington, D. C., and for one year was Resident Physician and House Surgeon. He was reappointed for a second term—an unusual honor. He spent six months in

post-graduate work in New York. In April, 1898, he tendered his services to the Government, and went to Cuba with the Fifth Army Corps. He was attached to the Sixteenth Regiment Infantry, and was with it in the trenches, as well as in the yellow fever hospitals. His services were highly commended by the officers of his regiment. Upon the return of the Twenty-first Regiment Infantry, he went to Montauk Point and Plattsburg barracks, where he rendered valuable service during the epidemic which broke out there. He then began the practice of his profession in Washington, D. C., and later was urged by the Surgeon General of the United States Army to go to Manila. This he declined out of consideration to his mother's wishes.

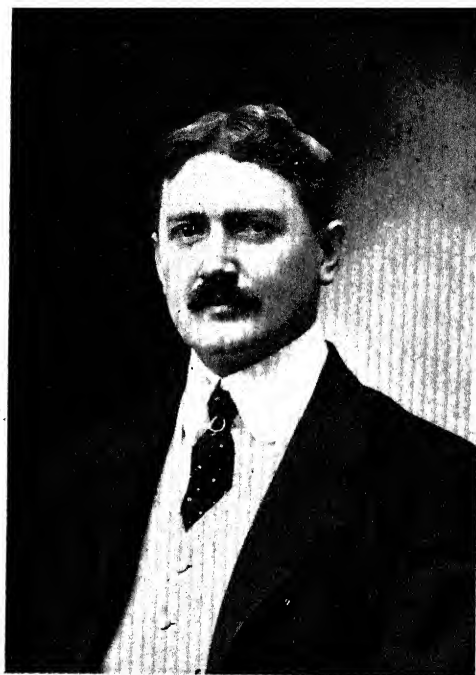
He is a member of the Georgetown Faculty, and is on the staff of the Georgetown University Hospital. He belongs to the Medical Society and Medical Association of the District of Columbia, the Clinical Society of Washington, D. C., and to the American Medical Association. Dr. Ramsburgh is much interested in the cure and prevention of Tuberculosis. Upon an invitation from the local Board of Trade, he is delivering a series of short talks to the mothers of the children in the Kindergarten School of the city on "Tuberculosis and Its Prevention." He is a member of the Episcopal Church. He is an Elk and a Mason, and a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen.

In 1900 he married Miss Edith Roberts, daughter of Dr. William E. Roberts, of Washington, and has one child, Elizabeth Roberts Ramsburgh. His present address is "The Portner," Washington, D. C.

CHEESBOROUGH, Thomas Potter, 1869-
Physician. Final Year, 1890; Medicine.

Dr. Thomas Potter Cheesborough was born September 16, 1869, in Asheville, North Carolina, where he is now engaged

in the practice of Medicine and Surgery. His parents were John and Louisa (Patton) Cheesborough, the former of English and the latter of Irish and Welsh lineage. Dr. Cheesborough, in his youth, was a student in Venable's High School for Boys, at Asheville, North Carolina, and in that institution completed his literary education. He spent the session of 1889-90 as a student in the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, and continued his preparation for the profession in the University of



the City of New York, in which he was graduated with the Doctor of Medicine degree in 1891. He has since pursued Post-Graduate courses in New York, Munich, Germany and Edinburg, Scotland, and practices along advanced scientific lines.

Dr. Cheesborough is a member of the American Medical Association, the Mississippi Valley Medical Society, the Tri-State Medical Society of Virginia and the Carolinas, the North Carolina Medical Society, and the Buncombe County (North

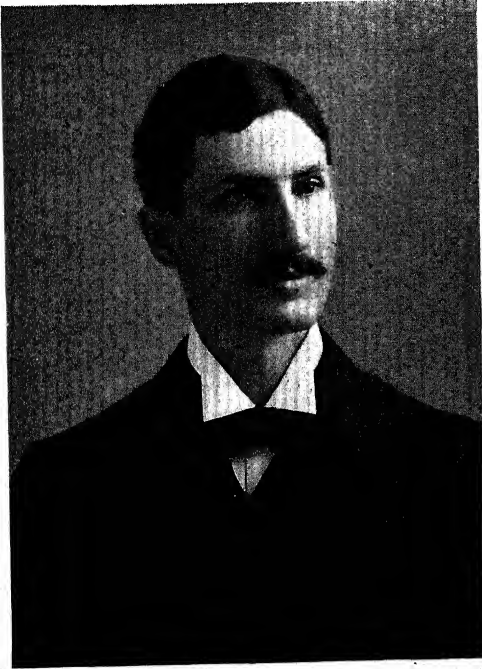
Carolina) Medical Society. Socially he is connected with the Asheville Club and the Country Club, both of Asheville, North Carolina, and his political support is given the Democracy.

On the 11th of September, 1900, Dr. Cheesborough was married to Miss Alice Ken Connolly, and they have two sons, John Cheesborough and Thomas Patton Cheesborough.

LEWIS, Duff Green, 1869-

Physician. Final Year, 1891; Medicine.

Duff Green Lewis, M.D., son of Major W. H. T. Lewis and Isabella Scott Green



Lewis, was born at The Rocks, Jefferson County, West Virginia, the 25th of October, 1869. On the paternal side, he is a grandson of John Hancock Lewis, M. D., and Battaille Muse. He is also descended on his mother's side from the well-known Virginia families of Payne and Green.

He matriculated at Washington and Lee in 1885, from which institution he received

the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1889. The following year he entered the School of Medicine at the University of Virginia, graduating in June, 1891. In October of the same year he accepted the position of Resident Physician under Dr. Hunter McGuire, at St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, which he held for nine months, after which he took a Post-Graduate course in New York City. In the Fall of 1894, he came to Washington, D. C., where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. For two years he was President of the Clinical Society of that city, as well as an active member of the Medical Society of Virginia, Medical Society of District of Columbia, of the Washington Gynecological and Obstetrical Society, and of the American Medical Association. His papers on his special line of work—Abdominal Surgery—are valued contributions to medical literature. He has also been connected for several years with Emergency and Sibley Hospitals.

On the 5th of September, 1900, he was united in marriage to Agnes Mary Proctor, daughter of the late English Astronomer, Richard A. Proctor.

HANCOCK, Walter Scott, 1869-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1896; Law.

Walter Scott Hancock, of St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Franklin County, Virginia, November 19, 1869. His parents were Abram Booth and Martha Elizabeth (Walker) Hancock.

His early education was acquired through the instruction of private teachers, and in the high school of Danville he continued his studies. He was graduated from the Virginia Military Institute in the class of 1890, having entered the Institute in 1886. The year 1892 was spent as a student in Hampden-Sidney College. He began preparation for the Bar, in 1895, in the Law Department of the University of Virginia, and

was graduated in that institution with the class of 1896, at which time the degree of Bachelor of Law as conferred upon him. During his last year in college, Mr. Hancock was Associate Editor of the American and English Encyclopedia of Law. He was admitted to the Bar in Richmond, Virginia, and also in St. Louis, Missouri, and at the February term of Court in 1897, he began practice in the latter city, where he has since remained. In addition to his practice, Mr. Hancock has done considerable

ican War, he became Second Lieutenant of the Sixth Missouri Volunteers, was afterward detailed as Adjutant of the Second Battalion, and became Ordnance Officer of the Regiment.

On the 21st of November, 1899, Mr. Hancock married Anna Spencer, of St. Louis, Missouri, a daughter of Dr. H. N. Spencer. Their two children are: Walker Kirtland, and Anne Spencer.

FARRINGTON, William M., Jr., 1869-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.

William M. Farrington, Jr., Lawyer, of Memphis, Tennessee, is a native of that city, born August 6, 1869, a son of William Martin and Florence (Topp) Farrington. He is descended through his paternal ancestor from Joshua Farrington, son of Jona-



literary work. He has compiled a history of the Spencer family. He is a member of the Missouri Bar Association, and the St. Louis Bar Association. In 1900 he was elected Assistant Circuit Attorney upon the Democratic ticket. He has always been a staunch adherent of Democratic principles, and has labored effectively for the advancement of the party's interest. He belongs to the Masonic fraternity, to the Jefferson Club, and is Secretary of the Virginia Society of St. Louis. In the Spanish-Amer-



than Farrington, son of John Farrington, who came to Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1732, from Farrington County, England. Through his mother, he is descended from Robertson Topp, one of the original

proprietors of the city of Memphis, Tennessee, and Elizabeth (Little Vance) Topp, who was fourth in descent from Sir Patrick Stewart, of Scotland, who came to South Carolina in 1739. Through both Sir Patrick Stewart and Elizabeth Menzies, his wife, William M. Farrington, Jr., is lineally descended through numerous lines from Robert Stewart, Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland, who was the second son of Robert II, King of Scotland.

William M. Farrington, Jr., was a pupil in a private school in his native city in his early youth, and from 1887 to 1891 was a student in the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated on the completion of the Academic and Law courses. He then returned to Memphis, where he opened a law office, and where he has since been occupied with practice in all departments of his profession. He is a member of the Memphis and Tennessee Bar Associations. He is also a member of the Tennessee, the Memphis Jockey, and the Memphis Driving Park Clubs. In politics he is a Democrat.

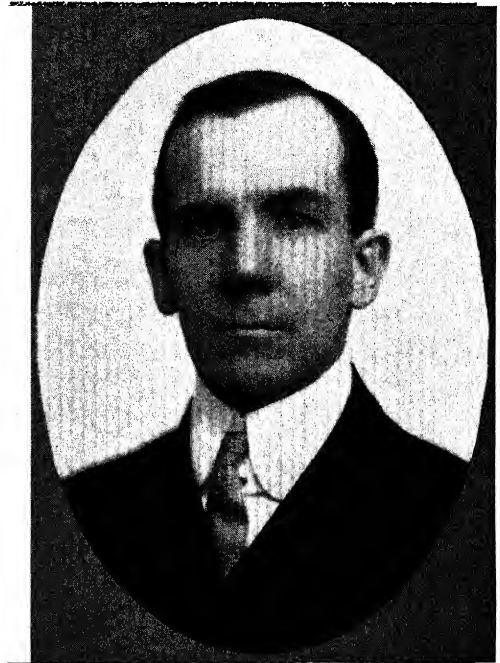
ETHERIDGE, Harry Augustus, 1869-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1892; Law.

Harry Augustus Etheridge, Lawyer, of Atlanta, Georgia, is a native of the State, born in Eatonton, Putnam County, June 15, 1869. His parents were Henry Clay and Sallie (Sharp) Etheridge; his mother was the daughter of Augustus B. Sharp, and a granddaughter of the Hon. Peter Northen, one of the founders of Mercer University. His ancestors are of Scotch-Irish descent.

Mr. Etheridge received his education in greater part from his father, who was a graduate of Mercer University. For several years prior to his entering the Law Department of the University of Virginia, in the fall of 1890, young Etheridge taught school. He was distinguished for his ora-

torical powers, and as a member of the Washington Literary Society, he gained the orator's medal in the summer of 1891. He also represented the University of Virginia in the Southern Interstate Oratorical Association, which convened at the University that year, and he was the commencement orator at the finals of 1891. The next year he received the degree of Bachelor of Law. Upon leaving the University, he located in Atlanta, Georgia, where he has since conducted a large and important prac-



tice. He belongs to the Knights of Pythias, and is a deacon of the Tabernacle Baptist Church, at Atlanta, Georgia.

January 1, 1896, he married Miss Elizabeth Richardson, of Gaffney, South Carolina, and to them was born one child, Harry Augustus Etheridge, Junior.

ANDREWS, Charles Lee, 1858-

Broker. Final Year, 1881.

Charles L. Andrews, engaged in the stock brokerage business, and since 1887 a mem-

ber of the New York Stock Exchange, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, October 28, 1858. The progenitor of the American branch of the family on the paternal side was George Andrews, a native of Dublin, Ireland, who settled in Washington, District of Columbia, in 1798. Timothy Patrick Andrews, son of George Andrews, the pioneer ancestor, ran away from school to join Commodore Barney, under whom he served in the War of 1812. Later he served as Paymaster, United States Army. On the



breaking out of the Mexican War, he was commissioned Colonel of the Regiment of Foot Riflemen and Voltigeurs, U. S. A., and was brevetted Brigadier-General for gallantry at the capture of Chapultepec, where his regiment led the assault. After the war he was returned to the Pay Department, and rose to the rank of Paymaster General of the United States Army. He married Emily Roseville Snowden, a descendant of Richard Snowden, who was a wealthy and influential citizen of Maryland, early in the seventeenth century.

Their son, Colonel Richard Snowden Andrews, father of Charles Lee Andrews, at the commencement of the Civil War, raised a company of Artillery, of which he was chosen Captain, and entered the service of the Confederate Army. He subsequently rose to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery in the Army of Northern Virginia. Among the distinguished officers of that rank in General Lee's Army, none was more noted for gallantry and bravery than Colonel Andrews. He was a prominent citizen of Baltimore, Maryland, and was united in marriage to Mary Catherine Lee, daughter of Josiah Lee, a well known banker of Baltimore.

Charles L. Andrews acquired his preliminary education in a private school in Baltimore, going from there to the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated in 1881, with the degree of Master of Arts. He began his business career as a broker in the city of Baltimore, Maryland, remaining there until 1884, when he removed to New York City, and engaged in the stock brokerage business. In 1887 Mr. Andrews became a member of the New York Stock Exchange, in which organization he holds a seat at the present time (1903). He is a member of the firm of De Coppel & Doremus, 30 Broad street, New York City. In 1892, Mr. Andrews enlisted in the First Battalion, Naval Militia, New York, and in 1897 had risen to the rank of Ensign. In the spring of 1898, on the breaking out of the Spanish War, he was commissioned an Ensign in the United States Navy and served throughout the period of hostilities on the U. S. S. *Yankee*, receiving his discharge on September 8, 1898. Mr. Andrews returned to the Naval Militia at the close of the war, and rose to the rank of Lieutenant. He resigned this position in January, 1903. He is a member of the Union Club, the Southern Society, and various other social and patriotic organizations. Politically Mr. Andrews up-

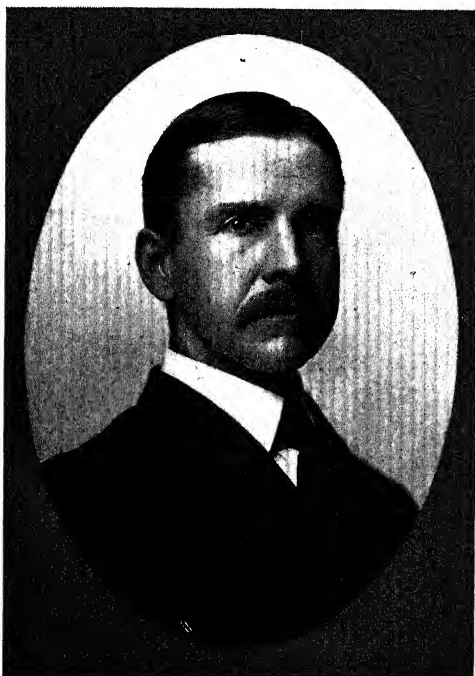
holds the principles of Independent Democracy.

Mr. Andrews was united in marriage, April 4, 1893, to Edythe Walden, and three children have been the issue of this union.

ROBERTSON, Mercer Leyburn, 1858-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1887; Law.

Mercer Leyburn Robertson, Lawyer, of Dallas, Texas, is a native of Alexandria, Virginia, born April 22, 1858. His father was Thomas Bolling Robertson, and his mother, before her marriage, was Martha



Lindsay Fairfax. He is related to the Pocahontas, Bolling, Robertson, Lindsay, Bernard and Fairfax families of Virginia, among the oldest and most honored in the State.

He received his academical education in Hanover Academy, at Hanover, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia, and graduated from the Law Department of the last named institution in 1881, with the degree of Bachelor of Law.

In the following year he received the same degree from the Law Department of Yale University. In 1882 he located in Dallas, Texas, and entered upon the practice of his profession, in which he has been successfully engaged to the present time. He has taken a full share in promoting the interest of his city, and in 1894 was elected Alderman, and served in that office for two years. He is a member of the principal local organization, the Commercial Club, and also of the Commercial Law League of America.

Mr. Robertson was married to Miss Edna G. Simpson, and they are the parents of three children.

LOCKWOOD, George Robinson, 1853-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1877; Engineering.

George Robinson Lockwood, Lawyer, of St. Louis, Missouri, was born in that city March 22, 1853, his parents being Richard John and Angelica Peale Robinson. The Lockwood line is traced to Robert Lockwood, who left England on the same vessel on which John Winthrop sailed to become one of the pioneers of the colony of Massachusetts. In 1700 the family was established upon the eastern shore of Maryland. Richard Lockwood, the great-grandfather, was a member of the original convention that organized the State of Delaware in 1776, and later served as Treasurer of the newly created State. The grandfather and the father, leaving in 1830 Kent County, Delaware, where the family had long been established, made their home in St. Louis, Missouri, where both attained distinction. In the maternal line George R. Lockwood is also descended from Colonial stock, the settlement of the Peale and Robinson families in Maryland antedating the Revolutionary War. Charles Wilson Peale, the eminent painter and great-great-grandfather of Mr. Lockwood, was a member of the immediate command of General Washington in the war of independence. He com-

manded a company, and assisted in the capture of Trenton, and encamped at Valley Forge during the memorable winter spent by the American troops at that place.

The early education of Mr. Lockwood was received in private schools of St. Louis, Missouri, and his literary course was pursued in Washington University, and the University of Virginia. He entered the latter institution in 1870, and in the year 1877, after an intermittent attendance, was graduated with the degree of Civil Engineer,

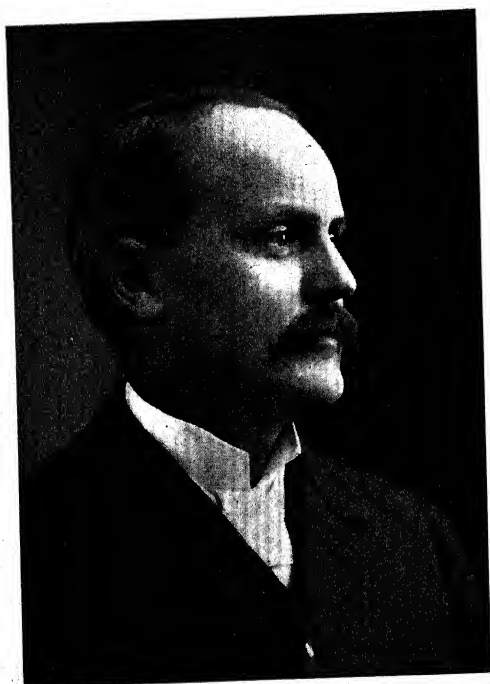


Photo by Strauss.

and with diplomas in History, Moral Philosophy and Political Economy. For two years thereafter Mr. Lockwood followed the profession of Civil Engineering in Kansas and Arizona, and upon his return to St. Louis took up the study of Law in Washington University. He was graduated in 1881 with the degree of Bachelor of Law, and has since been engaged in general civil practice in St. Louis. He is a member of the St. Louis and the Missouri

Bar Associations. His interest in the city and its welfare has been manifested by active co-operation in movements for the general good, and he is now a member of the Board of Education of St. Louis. In politics he is a sound-money Democrat, was instrumental in 1895 in organizing the first Sound Money Democratic Club in Missouri, and probably the first club of its kind west of the Mississippi, and was a Palmer and Buckner elector in 1896. He has also written some pamphlets in advocacy of sound money and in defense of trusts.

Mr. Lockwood married, November 23, 1881, Anna Preston Davis, a granddaughter of the late Professor J. A. G. Davis, of the University of Virginia, and a daughter of the late Rev. Richard T. Davis, of Leesburg, Virginia, and his first wife, Louisa Morris Saunders, a daughter of Judge Fleming Saunders, of Campbell County, Virginia. They have four children: Richard John, Louisa Saunders, Angelica Peale, and Thomas Preston Lockwood.

FAWCETT, George Deneal, 1859-

Actor and Manager. Final Year, 1879.

George D. Fawcett, one of the best known actors of the country, was born in Fairfax County, Virginia, on August 25, 1859. His father was Asbury Francis Fawcett, and his mother before her marriage, Miss Anne Eliza Means. His ancestors on his father's side settled in Virginia about 1760, his paternal ancestor, Charles Fawcett, having located in Rockingham County, Virginia, and served in the Revolutionary War. On his mother's side he is descended from the Scotch settlement made in North Carolina in the early Colonial days—members of her family having served both in the Revolutionary War and in the Confederate army during the Civil War.

He was educated in the parish school of St. Luke's Episcopal Church of Baltimore,

Maryland, and by private tutors until he was about twelve years old, when he went to Stuart Hall Academy in Baltimore, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1875, where he remained until 1879. In that year he was elected final President of the Jefferson Society, the chief social honor of the University. His election was notable as being made unanimously, a unique episode in the history of the University. After leaving the University he was a farmer in the State of Mary-



land for several years. In 1884 he began his theatrical career at the Lyceum Theatre of New York. He spent the first years of his career in hard study, his first important engagement having been with Salvini, the elder, the celebrated tragedian, with whom he made a tour of the United States. After that he became engaged with many important productions, and was associated with all of the prominent stars for many years. In 1899 he began his own independent career and appeared in various

roles, including Rip Van Winkle, Othello, and Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. He soon took active management of Chase's Theatre in Baltimore, and has from that point put several companies into the field, he being the only actor manager on the stage that has his own theatre as a basis. While at the University of Virginia he was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, and was also, while there, a charter member of the Eli Bananas. He is a member of the Lamb's Club, and Players' Club of New York City. In politics he is a Democrat.

On June 2, 1895, he married Miss Percy Haswell, and has one child, Margaret Gilbert Fawcett. His present address is Chase's Theatre, Baltimore, Maryland.

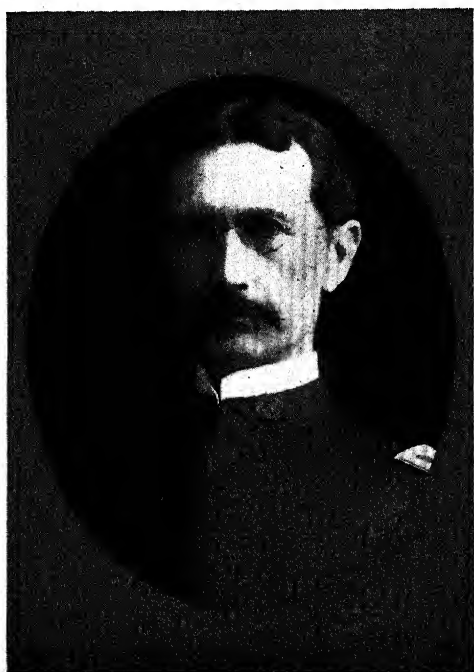
VAUGHAN, George Tully, 1859-

Physician. Final Year, 1879; Medicine.

Dr. George Tully Vaughan, of Washington, D. C., was born in Nelson County, Virginia, on June 27, 1859. His father was W. L. Vaughan, M. D., and his mother before her marriage Miss Frances E. Shields. On his father's side he is of Welsh extraction, Walter Vaughan being the progenitor of the family in Virginia. On his mother's side one of his ancestors, Giles Brent, came to this country with Leonard Calvert and was Lieutenant Governor of St. Mary's colony, Maryland.

He was educated in private schools and at the Kenmore High School. He entered the University of Virginia in 1878, and was graduated in 1879 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He then went to the Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York, and was given the same degree there. After seven years' practice in his native county and in Farmville, Virginia, and a term at the New York Polyclinic, he was appointed assistant surgeon in the United States Marine Hospital service, and served at Boston, Cairo, Evansville, Chi-

cago and other places. While in this service he went to Europe on leave of absence, and attended lectures in Berlin and took special courses under the most renowned surgeons of the world. Upon his return home he was stationed in Philadelphia and took a post-graduate course in the Jefferson Medical College. In 1897 he was elected Professor in Chief of Surgery in Georgetown University, which position he still holds. In 1898 he was brigade surgeon of the Seventh (Lee's) army corps



in the Spanish War, having been granted leave of absence from the Marine Hospital Service in order to enter the army. In 1900 he was made Surgeon of the Marine Hospital Service, and in 1902 Assistant Surgeon General. He is now Assistant Surgeon General, Professor-in-Chief of Surgery of Georgetown University, Chief Surgeon of the Georgetown University Hospital, and Surgeon of the Emergency Hospital, Consulting Surgeon to the Government Hospital for the Insane, and Pro-

fessor of Surgery in the Washington Post-Graduate Medical School, Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Virginia Medical Society, the District of Columbia Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, and the American Surgical Association. He is a member of the Cosmos Club of Washington, the Washington Academy of Sciences, the Sons of Colonial Wars and of the American Revolution. He belongs to the University Club of Philadelphia, and to the Knights Templar. He has prepared a work on surgery which is a standard, and has also published many papers on the same subject.

On June 27, 1883, he married Miss May Townsend Venable, daughter of W. G. Venable, Esq., of Farmville, Virginia, and has two children: Vera V., and William W. Vaughan. His present address is Washington, D. C.

ANDERSON, Albert, 1859-

Physician. Final Year, 1888; Medicine.

Albert Anderson, a Physician, of Wilson, North Carolina, is a native of the State, born at Eagle Rock, Wake County, October 18, 1859, the son of Jesse and Mary (Tucker) Anderson, his ancestry being English.

His early education was obtained at the public schools at Eagle Rock, at the Male Academy at Raleigh, and at Trinity College, Randolph County, North Carolina, where he won the orator's gold medal for 1882. In 1883 he taught school at the Middleburg Male Academy, of which he was the practical founder, and in 1887 he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1888 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Upon leaving the University he became a general practitioner of Medicine at Wilson, North Carolina, but has taken for five years since

the post-graduate course in the winter at the Polyclinic School of New York City. He established the Wilson Sanitarium in March, 1898, which has been duly incorporated under the laws of the State, Dr. E. C. Moore being the President, Dr. Anderson Vice-President and Dr. E. T. Dickinson Secretary and Treasurer. The new buildings erected in 1900 contain all the facilities of a modern institution, with a corps of twelve trained nurses. Dr. Anderson is a member of the State Medical

insurance companies of his city. He is a member of the First Methodist Church of Wilson.

He married Miss Patty R. Woodward of Wilson County, North Carolina.

DENMAN, Leroy Gilbert, 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.

Judge Leroy Gilbert Denman, of San Antonio, Texas, was born in Guadalupe County, Texas, on the 31st of October,



Society, of which he was the orator in 1898, and also of the State Board of Medical Examiners. In 1900 he was elected President of the Seaboard Medical Association of North Carolina, and he has been a member of the State Board of Health and has been Superintendent of Health of Wilson County. He was appointed by his brother-in-law, Governor C. B. Aycock, Assistant Major General of the North Carolina State Troops, and has been for years the medical examiner for the leading life

1855. On his father's side he is descended from the early colonial settlers of Georgia, and on his mother's side from a similar settlement in North Carolina.

His early education was received in the common schools of his native place. After having taught school for four years he entered the University of Virginia as a law student, and was graduated therefrom in 1880 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He at once began the practice of his profession in San Antonio, Texas, where he

achieved eminence and success. In 1894 he was Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas, which position he held until 1899 when he resigned and became again a member of the firm of Denman, Franklin & McGown, which firm does a large corporation and general practice. He is Vice President of the San Antonio National Bank and of the San Antonio Loan & Trust Co., and is regarded as one of the foremost men of the State.

In 1881 he married Miss Sue E. Carpenter. His present address is San Antonio, Texas.

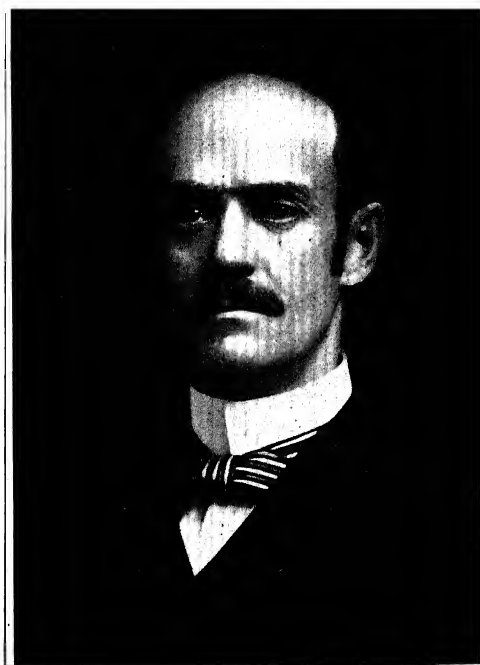
FAUNTLEROY, Cornelius Hite, 1859-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1885; Law.

Cornelius Hite Fauntleroy, Lawyer, of St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Winchester, Virginia, December 31, 1859, a son of Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Smith (Hite) Fauntleroy. He is descended in the paternal line from Moore Fauntleroy, who, emigrating from England, settled in the Colony of Virginia in 1641. He became a planter, and was influential in public affairs in the early formative period of the Colony, serving as a member of the Governor's Council and Colonel of Rangers organized to protect the settlers from the Indians. About 1648 he purchased a large estate from the Rappahannock Indians, on the north side of the river in what is now Richmond County, Virginia. There the family resided as planters, and at the time of the Revolutionary War they were patriotic in their defense of the rights of the colonists. One of the descendants of Moore Fauntleroy was Griffin Fauntleroy, a Major of the Virginia Light Dragoons, who was killed at the battle of Guilford Courthouse, in North Carolina, March 15, 1781. Henry Fauntleroy, a Captain in the American army, was killed at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1877. There was emigration among the members of the

family from Richmond County, Virginia, in 1796, when Joseph Fauntleroy, the great-grandfather of Cornelius H. Fauntleroy, removed to Frederick County, in Shenandoah Valley, Virginia. His second son, Thomas Turner Fauntleroy, the grandfather, was born October 6, 1796, in Richmond County, Virginia, and died September 12, 1883. He was a Lieutenant in the War of 1812, a member of the House of Delegates of Virginia, in 1823, and in 1836 he was commissioned by President Jackson, Major of the Second Dragoons of the United States Regular Army. In 1847 he was commissioned by President Polk Lieutenant Colonel of the same regiment. In 1851 President Fillmore commissioned him Colonel of the First Dragoons, and with that rank he remained a member of the Regular Army until 1861, when he resigned his position and offered his services to the Confederacy. He was then commissioned Brigadier General by Governor Letcher and the General Assembly of Virginia, and served with distinction during the Civil War. The history of the maternal ancestry of Cornelius H. Fauntleroy is equally honorable and distinguished. His great-great-grandfather, the Rev. James Maury, was a clergyman of the Established Church of England, and as the tutor of Thomas Jefferson prepared him to enter William and Mary College. Isaac Hite, also a great-grandfather of Mr. Fauntleroy in the maternal line, was a Lieutenant in the war of the Revolution under General Washington. Great-grandfather Charles Mynn Thurston was rector of the Church of England, and was serving as pastor of the church in Winchester, Virginia, at the time of the inauguration of hostilities between the colonies and England. At that time he resigned his pastorate and organized a company for service in the Colonial Army among his parishioners. He was commissioned Colonel of the Seventeenth Regiment of Virginia, and lost an arm at

the battle of Amboy, New Jersey. Thomas Turner Fauntleroy, father of Cornelius H. Fauntleroy, was a graduate of the University of Virginia, of the law class of 1845. He became an eminent member of the bar of his State, and served as Commonwealth's Attorney of Frederick County, Virginia, from 1846 until 1848. He was also a member of the House of Delegates from 1857 until 1859 and again from 1877-1878; Secretary of the Commonwealth from 1878 until 1882; and Judge of the



Supreme Court of Appeals from 1883 until 1895, thus engraving his name high on the legal arch of the Old Dominion.

Cornelius Hite Fauntleroy pursued his early education in the Shenandoah Valley Academy, at Winchester, Virginia, and in 1877 was enrolled among the students of the University of Virginia, where he remained until the summer of 1879. In 1880 he again entered the institution and in 1884 the degree of Master of Arts was conferred upon him. While studying he was also

acting as a teacher, being instructor in Greek under Professors Price and Wheeler from 1881 until 1885. In 1883 he took up the work of the law course in that institution, and was connected with that department until June, 1885. He entered upon the practice of law in St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1888, and there continued in practice until 1897, when he removed to St. Louis, Missouri, and resumed the practice of Law in that city, where he has since remained as a leading member of the Bar. His lines of life have been cast in harmony with that of a distinguished ancestry, and his large clientele is evidence of the position which as a lawyer and man he holds in public regard. He is a member of the Missouri State Bar Association, the St. Louis Bar Association, and he belongs to the Jefferson Club and the St. Louis Club. In his political belief he is a Democrat.

SMITH, Harry Marston, Jr., 1859-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.

Harry Marston Smith, Jr., was born in Richmond, Virginia, July 19, 1859. He is the son of Hiram Moore Smith and his wife, Elizabeth Louise (Ames) Smith. His father and mother were both natives of Springfield, Vermont, and were descended from the old Puritan stock. His father's grandfather was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army under Washington, and was one of five brothers who volunteered in April, 1775, all of whom served until the close of the war. His mother belonged to the well-known Ames family of Massachusetts. In 1829 his father settled in Richmond, Virginia, and engaged in the manufacture of agricultural and tobacco machinery. Many of his inventions were a great boon to the southern farmers, and he is remembered by them with gratitude. During the Civil War Mr. Smith's father contributed greatly to the defenses of the cities of Richmond and Petersburg by the

invention of machinery for the manufacture of spades and shovels which were used in the erection of breastworks and fortifications. One of Mr. Smith's brothers, Charles Moore Smith, attended the University of Virginia during the sessions of 1868 to 1871 inclusive, graduating with the degree of Civil and Mining Engineer in June, 1871.

Mr. Smith was educated in the private schools of Richmond, taught by Thomas Norwood, Esq., and others, and at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg,



from which he was graduated in 1877. After one year spent at Richmond College, he entered the University of Virginia in 1879, and was graduated therefrom in 1880 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Upon leaving the University he opened an office for the general practice of law in the city of Richmond, and formed a partnership with his friend and classmate, Sylvanus Stokes, which lasted two years, after which he practiced alone for some time and then formed a partnership with James C. Lamb,

Esq., then editor of the Virginia Law Journal, and afterwards Judge of the Chancery Court of the City of Richmond. Upon the election of Mr. Lamb to the Bench he formed a partnership with William A. Moncure, to which his brother-in-law, James W. Gordon, was afterwards admitted and the firm now continues under the style of Smith, Moncure & Gordon. He has been the Commonwealth Attorney of the City of Richmond for several terms, and a member of the State Democratic Executive Committee. He is a member of the City and State Bar Association, and also of the Massachusetts Society of Cincinnati. He is a Mason, a Shriner, and an Elk, and when at the University was a member of the Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

On November 8, 1883, he married Miss Lucy Conway Gordon, and has three children, Hiram Moore, James Gordon, and Mary St. Clair Smith. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

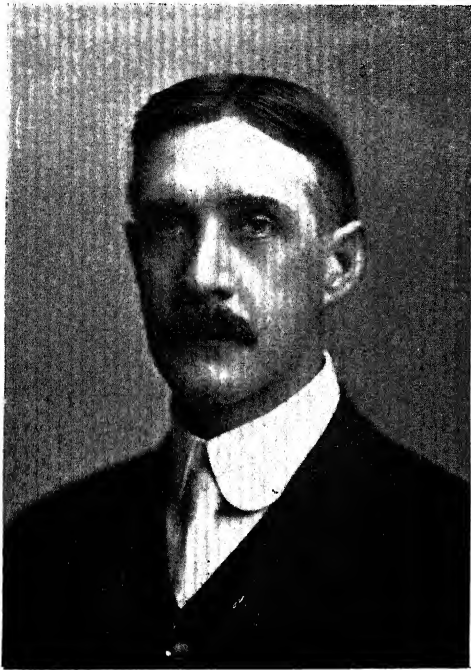
BEMISS, Eli Lockert, 1859-

Business Man. Final Year, 1879.

Eli L. Bemiss, who is one of the successful business men of Richmond, Virginia, was born in Louisville, Kentucky, on October 24, 1859. His father was the late Samuel Merrifield Bemiss and his mother Miss Frances Lockert. His ancestors belonged to the early English settlement in the colony of Massachusetts, his great-grandfather, Joseph, having served in the Revolutionary War, and having been wounded at the battle of Bemiss Heights. As the country opened up towards the west, this family traveled as far as Kentucky, and subsequently Eli L. Bemiss' father removed to New Orleans, Louisiana, where young Bemiss was reared.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of New Orleans, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1876, where he spent two years

in the Academic Department. After his graduation he was elected Professor in the High School Department in the University of Louisiana, now Tulane, where he remained for two years. In 1882 he took the summer Law course at the University of Virginia, and in 1884 began the practice of the profession in New Orleans, which he pursued until 1886, when he went into the electrical business and became general manager of the Edison Company, of which great business he had entire charge until



1899, when he was called to Richmond, Virginia, to take charge of large interests there. He was soon made the President of the Richmond Traction Co., an important street car system, and of the Virginia Electric Railroad and Development Co., formed for the development of the water power of James River, and the conversion of that power into electricity. He successfully conducted these enterprises until 1902, when they were sold and his connection with them ceased. He then became a

member of the firm of John L. Williams & Sons, and general manager of the Railways and Light Companies of America, and President of the Macon Railway and Light Company, also of the Knoxville Light and Power Company. He is also Vice-President of the Knoxville Traction Company, and of the Old Dominion Iron and Nail Works of Richmond, Virginia. He is a member of the Boston Club of New Orleans, the Westmoreland Club, Commonwealth Club, and Hermitage Golf Club of Richmond, Virginia. In politics he is a Democrat.

On January 7, 1890, he married Miss Cyane Dandridge Williams, daughter of John L. Williams, Esq., the well-known banker of Richmond, and has seven children: Charlotte Williams, Frances Lockert, Samuel Merrifield, John Williams, Eli Lockert, Catherine Skelton, and Cyane Williams Bemiss. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

CAMDEN, Harry Poole, 1858-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1881; Law.

Harry Poole Camden, Lawyer, of Parkersburg, West Virginia, was born in September, 1858, in Lewis County, Virginia, now West Virginia, his parents being Thomas Bland and Susan Eliza (Holt) Camden. He is a direct descendant of Henry Camden and Mary Belt Sprigg, daughter of Frederick Sprigg, commissioned Captain in the War of the Revolution, of Montgomery County, Maryland.

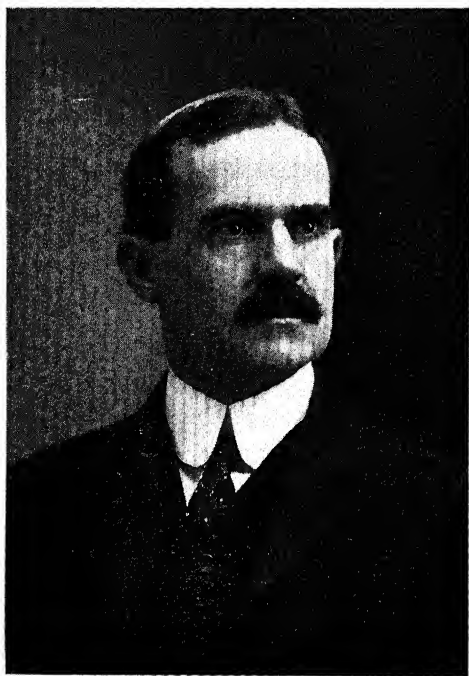
His early education was acquired in private schools of Norwood, on the James River, Virginia, and in 1878 he entered the University of Virginia as a student in the Academic Department, which course he pursued for two years. In 1880 he matriculated as a student of Law, and in 1881 he was graduated from the University with the degree of Bachelor of Law, having completed the two years' course in one

year. In 1882 he began the practice of Law at Charleston, West Virginia, remaining there five years in the practice of his profession. He then went to St. Paul, Minnesota, where he remained in practice for two years. In the latter part of 1889 he returned to his native State, and has since been a member of the Parkersburg, West Virginia, Bar. He has won a liberal clientage, and is recognized as one of the leading members of the Bar. From April, 1896, until January, 1903, he was General

COCKE, Lucian Howard, 1858-

Lawyer. Final Year 1881; Law.

Lucian Howard Cocke, for twenty-three years a member of the Bar at Roanoke, Virginia, was born March 27, 1858, at the Hollins Institute in Roanoke County, Virginia, his father, Charles Lewis Cocke, being at that time the President of the institution. His mother was Susanna Pleasants, and both parents were natives of Virginia. The ancestors of the Cocke family came to the new world from England, set-



Counsel of the Ohio River Railroad Company, and at the same time enjoyed a lucrative general practice. He is a member of the West Virginia Bar Association and the Wood County Bar Association, and socially is connected with the Blennerhassett Club, of which he was president in 1899, and with the Country Club.

Mr. Camden was married in February, 1899, to Juliette Graham Blackford, and they have one son, Harry Poole Camden, Jr.

tled in what is now Sussex County, Virginia, in early pioneer days, and representatives of the name served in the Colonial Assembly prior to the Revolutionary war. The maternal ancestry of Mr. Cocke was also of early Colonial stock, and Mrs. Cocke was a cousin of Governor James Pleasants, at one time Chief Executive of Virginia.

Lucian Howard Cocke acquired his early education under the instruction of his

father and at Hollins Institute. He became a student in Richmond College, and later in Washington and Lee University, winning the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1878. He spent the year 1878-79 as Professor of Moral Philosophy and History in Hollins Institute, and then continued his own education in preparation for the practice of Law as a student in the University of Virginia, where he spent two years and was graduated in 1881 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. The comprehensive knowledge that he had acquired secured his admission to the Bar, and he opened his office in Roanoke, where he still continues in practice. He was alone for a time, but in 1884 became a member of the firm of Penn & Cocke, which connection was continued until the death of Colonel Penn in September, 1895. Since the first of January, 1896, he has been a partner in the firm of Cocke & Glasgow. He belongs to the American Bar Association, the Virginia State Bar Association, and the Roanoke Bar Association. He was the first Mayor of the city of Roanoke elected on the Democratic ticket, the principles of which he has ever advocated.

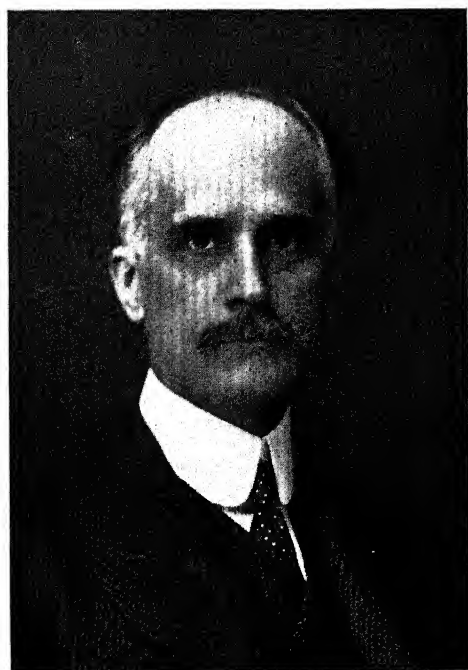
Mr. Cocke was married, September 7, 1885, to Lelia Maria Smith, and they have four children: Charles Francis, Mary Stuart, Lucian H., and Jane Harwood Cocke.

PATTERSON, Archibald Williams, 1858-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1882; Law.

Archibald Williams Patterson, of Richmond, Virginia, a Lawyer, is a native of the State. He was born in Richmond, Virginia, March 22, 1858, and is the son of Dr. Richard Archibald Patterson and Margaret Lewis Courtney. His paternal grandfather was Thomas Patterson, of Caroline County, and his grandmother was Susan Garnett Thomas of the same County. His maternal grandfather was Robert Court-

ney, of King and Queen County, Virginia, and his maternal grandmother was Sallie Campbell, daughter of Whittaker Campbell, of the same County.

He was educated at the private schools of John W. Moseley, of Henrico County, and of John P. McGuire, of Richmond, Virginia. In 1873 he became a student in Richmond College, and in 1877 entered the University of Virginia where he remained until 1882, having been graduated therefrom with the degrees of Bachelor of Arts



and Bachelor of Law. Upon leaving the University of Virginia, he began the practice of his profession in Richmond in the fall of 1882. After practicing a time alone he formed a partnership with Major A. R. Courtney, under the firm name of Courtney & Patterson, which firm continued until 1894 when it was dissolved. In 1883 he was appointed Commissioner in Chancery for the Chancery Court of the City of Richmond and the Circuit Court of the County of Henrico. He was at one time

a member of the School Board of Henrico County. He is a member of the Westmoreland Club and other social organizations. While at the University he was a member of the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. He is a Mason.

On November 30, 1892, he married Miss Elizabeth Dillard of Memphis, Tennessee, and has two children: Florence D. and Elizabeth Patterson. His present address is 104 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia.

GOODE, Richard Urquhart, 1858-1903

Civil Engineer. Final Year, 1877; Engineering.

Richard Urquhart Goode, for a number of years Superintendent in Charge of the Western Division of the Government Geological Survey, was born in Bedford, Virginia, December 8, 1858. His father, John Goode, was descended from John Goode, first, of England, who became the founder of the family in America, establishing his home at Whitby near Richmond, Virginia, in early Colonial days. Many of his descendants were soldiers of the Revolutionary War. Sallie Urquhart, the mother of Richard U. Goode, was also a representative of one of the old Colonial families of the South.

Richard Urquhart Goode was a pupil in private schools in Norfolk, Virginia, in his early boyhood days, and pursued a more advanced course of study in Hanover Academy, preparatory to entering the University of Virginia, in which he was a student in 1876-77. He pursued the course in Civil Engineering, and immediately after his graduation he entered upon the practice of his chosen profession in connection with the United States Army Engineering Corps. He thus served for two years in North Carolina and Virginia, and in 1878 became connected with the Geographical Survey as Topographical Engineer. When two years had been spent in that position

he resigned to accept a position with the Northern Pacific Railroad Company as Civil Engineer, continuing with that corporation from 1882 to 1884. He then returned to the Geological Survey at Washington, D. C., in continuation of his previous work, and in 1888 he was made Engineer and Astronomer in connection with surveys on the Isthmus of Panama and of Darien, for the Panama Canal Company. He was then placed in charge of the Western Division of the Geographical Survey,



including geographical explorations in Alaska. He was a member of the Washington Academy of Science, and the National Geographical Society and ranked high in his profession. He held membership in the Cosmos Club of Washington, D. C., and also in the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia. He edited a work entitled "The Survey Boundary Line between Idaho and Montana," and has written various articles for the magazines and current publications besides pre-

paring many official reports. His political support was given to the Democracy.

Mr. Goode was married, January 2, 1899, to Miss Sophia Jackson Parks, of Norfolk, Virginia, and three children were born to them: Sophia Parks, Sallie Urquhart, and Richard Alexander Goode. He died June 9, 1903, in the midst of his usefulness to his family, his friends, his church and his country.

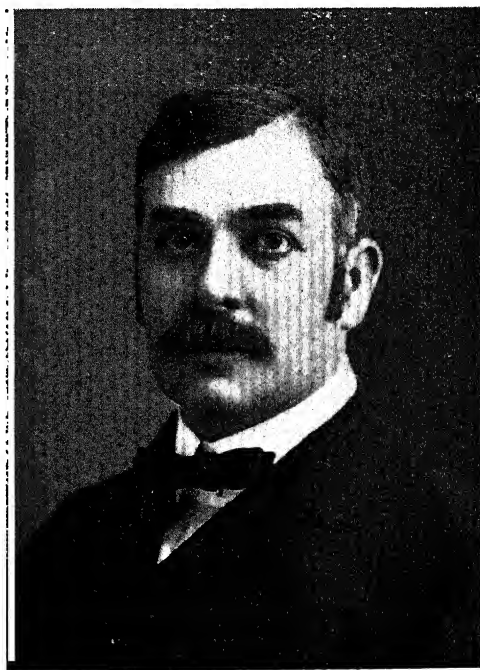
**FULLER, Williamson Whitehead, 1858-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1878.**

Williamson Whitehead Fuller, Lawyer, New York City, was born in Fayetteville, North Carolina, August 28, 1858, son of Thomas C. Fuller and Caroline (Douglas) Whitehead. His paternal grandfather, Thomas Fuller, came from England and settled in North Carolina, and his grandmother, Catherine Raboteau, belonged to the North Carolina Huguenot settlement. On his mother's side his ancestors are Scotch. His father, a lawyer in his native State, and a member of the Confederate Congress, was in 1890 appointed Justice of the United States Court of Private Land Claims, and died in 1901.

Williamson W. Fuller was educated in the private schools of North Carolina, the Hillsboro Military Academy, and Horner's School at Oxford, North Carolina. In 1876 he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained until July, 1878. He then attended the Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York. He took up the study of Law at the Law School of Dick & Dillard, in Greensboro, North Carolina. In 1880 he was licensed to practice law in North Carolina, and in 1895 he removed to New York City, where he maintains offices at No. 111 Fifth avenue. He is General Counsel for and Director in the American, the Continental, the Consolidated, and the Havana Tobacco Companies. He is a member of the Bar of the Supreme Court

of the United States. He is a member of the Bar Association of the City of New York, of the Southern Society, and of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. He is President of the North Carolina Society of New York, and of the University of Virginia New York Alumni Association, and a member of various other social and political organizations. He is a director in the Raleigh & Gaston Railroad Company. In politics he is a Democrat.

In 1880 he was married to Miss Annie



Margaret Staples, and to them were born six children. The family residence is at No. 38 West Sixty-ninth Street, New York City.

**GUIGON, Alexander Barclay, 1858-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.**

Alexander Barclay Guigon, of Richmond, Virginia, a Lawyer, is a native of the State. He was born in Richmond, Virginia, on August 13, 1858, and is the son of Alexander Barclay Guigon and Sarah

Bates Allen. His paternal ancestor, Auguste Guigon, came from France and settled in Richmond, Virginia, marrying Ellen Smithey, who was of English extraction. The father of his mother was James Allen of New Bedford, Massachusetts, being descended from an old Puritan family whose first stock came over in the Mayflower. His maternal grandmother's people were the Russells of New Bedford, who were large ship owners in that place and related to the Duke of Bedford's fam-



ily. His father was one of the leaders of the Richmond Bar, and for years Judge of the Hustings Court of that city, having earned while in that position the reputation of being a most fearless and admirable judge.

He was educated at the McGuire private school in Richmond, Virginia. He entered the University of Virginia in 1879, and was graduated therefrom in the Law course in 1880, having previously taken two summer courses in Law. In 1881 he came to Rich-

mond and began the practice of the Law in the office of Mr. Joseph Bryan where he remained for five years, after which he was associated with William L. Royall, Esq., in the State Debt litigation, representing the English bondholders. That litigation having been settled in 1891, he resumed the general practice of the Law in the city of Richmond, and has devoted himself mainly to corporation practice. He has been a member of the Common Council of the City of Richmond, and is counsel at present for large corporations. He was a Captain on the Staff of the First Regiment of Cavalry of the Virginia Volunteers. He is a Democrat in politics, and is a member of the Richmond Bar Association, and the Virginia State Association. He is a member of the Westmoreland Club, and other social organizations of the city.

On January 7, 1903, he married Adelaide Watkins, daughter of the late Claiborne Watkins, of Richmond, Virginia, and has one son, Alexander Barclay Guigon, by a previous marriage.

GILCHRIST, George Robinson Eichbaum, 1857-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1881.

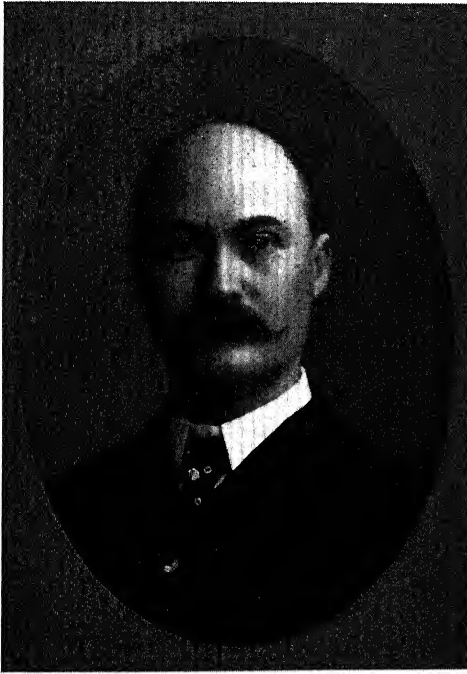
George Robinson Eichbaum Gilchrist, a Corporation Lawyer of Wheeling, West Virginia, was born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, January 8, 1857. He is of Scotch-English and German descent, and his parents were James and Mary Robinson (Eichbaum) Gilchrist.

He began his education under the direction of a private tutor, and subsequently studied in Linsley Institute of Wheeling, West Virginia. He was next a student in Nashotah Seminary, in Wisconsin, and then entered the University of Wooster, at Wooster, Ohio, in which he was graduated with the degree of Master of Arts in 1879. His literary studies were pursued

in Wheeling, West Virginia, with Daniel Peck as preceptor, and in the University of Virginia he continued his studies in 1880-81. Since that time he has practiced continuously in Wheeling, West Virginia, making a specialty of Corporation, Land and Chancery Law. For two years he was partner of E. G. Cracraft, but since that time has been alone. He has been Commissioner of Accounts in the County Court and Commissioner of Chancery in the Circuit Court since 1889. He belongs to the

PENDLETON, E. Morgan, 1857-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.

Mr. E. M. Pendleton, a member of the Lexington, Virginia, Bar, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, on the 25th of August, 1857. His father was the well-known lawyer, the late Colonel Edmund Pendleton, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Cornelia Morgan. He is descended from English ancestors who settled in Virginia in the Colonial period as early as 1672. He belongs to the well-known Pendleton family



West Virginia State Bar Association, the Ohio County Bar Association, and the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity and Fort Henry Club of Wheeling. His political allegiance is given to the Republican party.

Mr. Gilchrist was married, April 25, 1883, to Miss Jennie Emma Murphy, and their three daughters are Ethel, Mabel and Virginia Gilchrist, who are still with them at their home, "Oak Tree," near Wheeling.

of Virginia and Ohio, which has numbered on its roll some of the most distinguished citizens that the country has had.

He was educated by private tutors and at the Virginia Military Institute, from which he was graduated after the regular course of four years in 1877. He then attended the University of Virginia during the session of 1879-80, and was graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of

Law in 1880. He immediately began the practice of his profession in Lexington, Virginia, being associated with his father, at that time one of the leaders of the Lexington Bar. Since his father's death he has practiced alone. He is a member of the State Bar Association and is a Democrat in politics.

On November 8th, 1888, he married Miss Laura Randolph Tucker, a daughter of the well-known Virginian, the late John Randolph Tucker, and has two sons, Randolph Tucker Pendleton and E. M. Pendleton, Jr., and two daughters, Laura Tucker Pendleton and Gertrude T. Pendleton. His present address is Lexington, Va.

WELLFORD, Armistead Landon, 1857-

Physician. Final Year, 1878.

Dr. Armistead Landon Wellford was born in Richmond, Virginia, July 8, 1857, the son of Armistead Nelson and Elizabeth Landon (Carter) Wellford.

His preparatory collegiate training was received in the University School of Richmond, Virginia, and in 1876 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, in which he spent two years. He next entered the Virginia Medical College, and on the completion of a two years' course won the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1880. His desire to become thoroughly versed in the science of Medicine before entering upon the work of alleviating human suffering led him to continue his studies for two years in the University of the City of New York, which institution also conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He pursued a private course under Dr. Loomis, of Bellevue Hospital, of New York, with whom he continued for twelve months.

Dr. Wellford began the practice of Medicine in Richmond, Virginia, where he has since remained, and in addition to the duties that devolved upon him in this con-

nection he is serving as examiner in Richmond for the Equitable and the Metropolitan Life Insurance Companies of New York. He belongs to the Richmond Academy of Medicine and Surgery, and the State Medical Society of Virginia, while socially he is identified with the Commonwealth Club, and politically with the Democratic party.

He was married, in October, 1890, to Imogen Scott, a daughter of Robert Eden



Scott, of Fauquier County, Virginia, and they have a daughter and son, Camilla Scott and Armistead Landon.

DILLARD, Richard, 1857-

Physician. Final Year, 1878; Medicine.

Richard Dillard, Physician, of Edenton, North Carolina, was born at "Farmer's Delight" Manor in Nansemond County, Virginia, on December 5, 1857, the son of Dr. Richard Dillard, of Sussex County, Virginia, who was an alumnus of the University of Virginia, and his wife, Mary Louise

Beverly Cross, of Nansemond County in that State.

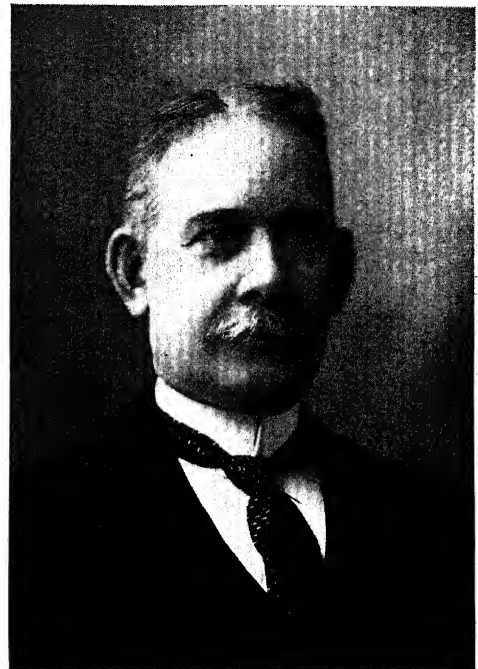
His early education was obtained at Belvidere and Hertford Academies, North Carolina, and at Horner's School in that State. He entered the University of North Carolina, where he studied for a time, and after completing the junior year he entered the Medical class of the University of Virginia in the session of 1877. From the University he went to the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia in 1879, from

ber of the Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity, and is unmarried. His present address is Edenton, North Carolina.

CULBRETH, David M. R., 1856-

Physician. Final Year, 1877; Medicine.

David M. R. Culbreth, M.D., of Baltimore, Maryland, was born at the Reynolds homestead, Golden Ridge, near Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, on December 4, 1856, the son of Robert Baynard Cul-



which he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He subsequently took a post-graduate course at the New York Polyclinic. He has served as Contract Surgeon in the United States Marine Hospital Service at Edenton, North Carolina, and is a member of the North Carolina Historical Commission. He has also had the honorary degree of Master of Arts conferred upon him. He has published several historical monographs, notably "The Edenton Tea Party, 1774." He is a mem-

ber of the Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity, and is unmarried. His present address is Edenton, North Carolina.

breth and Sarah Gilder Reynolds. His ancestors are English and Scotch. His early education was obtained at the neighborhood public school and at Felton Seminary. He entered the University of Virginia in 1872, graduating therefrom in 1877. In 1879 he graduated from the Maryland College of Pharmacy, being the president of the class and the recipient of three prizes. In 1883 he graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore. He is Professor of Materia Medica,

Botany and Pharmacognosy in the Maryland College of Pharmacy and Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacognosy in the University of Maryland Medical and Dental Schools. In 1893 he published "Pharmaceutic Botany"; in 1896-1900-1903, "Materia Medica and Pharmacology"; and is also author of numerous papers and essays in technical journals. He was a member of the Zeta Psi Fraternity; is a member of the American Academy of Medicine, the Maryland Academy of Science, etc., etc. In politics he is a Democrat.

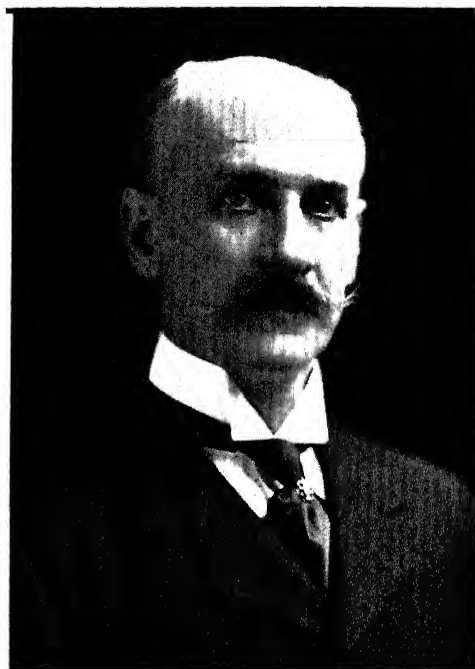
On April 26, 1894, he married Miss Lizzie Gardner. His present address is 1307 North Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland.

**BRYAN, Joseph Hammond, 1856-
Physician. Final Year, 1877; Medicine.**

Dr. Joseph Hammond Bryan was born in Washington, D. C., July 4, 1856, and is now practicing his profession in the Capital as a Specialist on Diseases of the Throat and Ear. The Bryan family is of English lineage, and the grandfather, Joseph Bryan, became a well-known architect and builder of Washington. His father, Joseph Brook Bryan, was a prosperous merchant of that city. He married Louisa Stearns Hammond, who was of English birth, and came to the United States about 1830, from the vicinity of Brighton, England.

Dr. Bryan's preparation for his chosen lifework has been most thorough and extensive. His early education was acquired in private schools of Washington, and in 1874 he entered the Academic Department of the University of Virginia, in which institution he later took up the study of medicine and was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in the class of June, 1877. He further continued his studies in the University of New York, and upon his

graduation there again received the doctor's degree. He put his knowledge to the practical test as interne in the Charity Hospital on Blackwell's Island, where he remained for eighteen months, and then entered the United States Navy as Assistant Surgeon in 1880, filling that position until 1885. With a laudable ambition to attain success through still greater proficiency in his chosen profession, Dr. Bryan went abroad, spending two years in Europe, during which time he profited by



the instruction of some of the most eminent physicians, surgeons and specialists of Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, and Paris. He gave particular attention to the methods of treating diseases of the throat and ear, and upon his return to Washington, D. C., in January, 1887, he began the practice as a specialist along those lines and gained an eminent position by reason of his marked ability. Dr. Bryan is a frequent and valued contributor to Medical Journals, writing upon subjects connected with his specialty.

He is President of the American Laryngological Association, of which he is still a member, and he belongs to the American Otological Association, and the American Medical Association. Socially he is connected with the Chevy Chase Club, of Washington, and the Cosmos Club, of which he was formerly the Secretary.

GRIFFITH, Monte, 1862-

Physician. Final Year, 1894; Medicine.

Dr. Monte Griffith, of Washington, D. C., was born February 10, 1862, in Jefferson County, Virginia. His father, Joseph Thomas Griffith, was in the Stonewall Brigade, Confederate States Army, was private under command of General Joseph E. Johnston, and given the rank of Captain after the first battle of Bull Run. His mother's maiden name was Jane Rebecca Willson, a daughter of John Clarke, Willson and Susan Johnson Hilleary, of Frederick County, Maryland, whose progenitors were among the earliest English settlers in America, and in lineal descent from James MacGill, "First Viscount of Oxford." His paternal grandfather was Major Greenberry Griffith, who commanded the Alexandria Artillery in the War of 1812, and for his gallantry was awarded by Congress a sword in 1814. A gold medal was also presented him by the citizens of Alexandria with this inscription: "Presented to Greenberry Griffith, our late Commander, in token of our regard for him as a Citizen and Soldier." The paternal grandmother's maiden name was Prudence Jones, whose mother was of an ancient Huguenot family, and whose father, Colonel Charles Jones, of Ireland, raised a Brigade and fought in the French Revolution. Several of Dr. Griffith's ancestors were active in the war of the Revolution, among them Colonel Philemon Griffith, who entered the Continental Army in 1776 as a volunteer Lieutenant, was then Captain in Third Company of Rifles of Colonel Rawling's Regi-

ment at "Fort Washington," was promoted Major, December 10, 1776, and the rank of Colonel was conferred subsequent to the Revolution by the Governor of Maryland. Another of his ancestors, Hon Henry Griffith, was a Commissioner at the formation of Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1750, a Commissioner of Peace in 1755-60, and a member of the Colonial Assembly from the lower district of Frederick County in 1773-74-75. He was one of the Committee of Observation appointed on January 24, 1775, to carry into execution the Resolves of the American Congress and of the Provincial Convention. He was a member of the Convention which assembled July 26, 1775, at Annapolis, and formed the "Association of the Freeman of Maryland," and was one of the Justices of Montgomery County, who formed the County Court at the first organization of the State Government in 1777.

Dr. Griffith's early education was acquired in the Berryville High School. Later, in the sessions of 1878-79-80, he pursued his studies at Norwood College in Nelson County, a Preparatory School of the University of Virginia, of which Professor William D. Cabell was Principal. He then applied himself to the study of *Materia Medica*, and for ten years successfully conducted a large drug business. He was one of the incorporators of the original Virginia Pharmacy Law. He passed examination before the District of Columbia Commissioners of Pharmacy in 1888, which entitled him to practice Pharmacy in the District of Columbia, and entered the National College of Pharmacy, from which he was graduated in 1890 with degree of Doctor of Pharmacy. In 1893-94 he entered the University of Virginia for the study of Medicine. The following year, because of special clinical advantages offered at that time in Baltimore, Dr. Griffith matriculated at the University of Maryland, and was graduated Doctor of Medicine by that Institution in April, 1896. During the last

year of his course in the University of Maryland, he was a Clinical Assistant in the University Hospital. Immediately upon his graduation Dr. Griffith located in Washington, D. C., where he has since continued the active practice of his profession. From November 3, 1896, he was for three years Outdoor Physician for "Children's Hospital." At the organization of the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, April 7, 1897, he was elected Assistant Surgeon, in which capacity he still serves. He was Professor of Physiology in the Washington Dental College and Hospital of Oral Surgery for three years from 1898. In 1897 he was elected to full membership in the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, and was Secretary of said Association in 1901-02-03, and upon his resignation from this office was elected one of the Censors of same. He was a delegate to the American Medical Association of 1900; he became a member of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia in 1898, and of the Clinical Society of the District of Columbia in 1897, was President of the latter in 1902-03. In 1900 he was elected a member of the Ophthalmological and Otological Society of the District of Columbia, became a member of the American Medical Association in 1899, and of the Therapeutic Society in 1901. Since 1883 he has been connected with the Treadwell Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Berryville, Virginia, and is a thirty-second degree Scottish Rite Mason. He is a member of several social and scientific clubs.

On October 11, 1899, he married Miss Mary Worthington Milnor, of Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. Mrs. Griffith is the daughter of the late John Nelson Lloyd Milnor, of New York, and his wife, Susan Johns Semmes, of Maryland. His present address is The Farragut, Washington, D. C.

CULPEPPER, Vernon Grant, 1856-
Physician. Final Year, 1876; Medicine.

Vernon Grant Culpepper, who has practiced Medicine in Portsmouth, Virginia, for twenty-four years, was born in that city January 25, 1856, a son of Henry Edward and Martha Helen (Grant) Culpepper. His father was born in Deep Creek, near the city of Portsmouth, and became an extensive wharf builder and general contractor of harbor improvements. He built every wharf in Portsmouth harbor, spending



forty years in that line of industrial activity. His death occurred December 17, 1895.

Dr. Culpepper obtained his elementary education in the local private schools, which he attended between the ages of eight and fourteen years. The succeeding two years were spent by him in L. P. Slater's Academy and Webster Institute, Virginia, and for two years he was a student in the Academic Department of the University of Virginia. He then matriculated in the Medical Department and was graduated in 1876 on the completion of the regular two years' course.

He won the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and again that degree was conferred upon him when he completed a course of study in the New York University. His professional services began as interne in the Charity Hospital in New York on Blackwell's Island, where he spent two years. He was graduated in that work in 1879, and in March of the same year entered upon the general practice of Medicine in Portsmouth, Virginia.

For ten years Dr. Culpepper has served as local Surgeon for the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, for the Norfolk, Portsmouth and Newport News Railroad Company, and the Northwest, Maryland, Union Central, Washington, Prudential, and Aetna Travelers' Insurance Companies. He was appointed by Governor O'Farrell a member of the State Board of Health, was re-appointed by Governor Tyler, and has filled the position for eight years, being the present incumbent. For six years he was Surgeon of the City Jail, appointed by Judge A. S. Watts. He has contributed to medical journals, and he keeps in touch with the advance made by the profession through his membership in the New York Pathological Society, the Virginia State Medical Association, the Portsmouth Medical Society, the Seaboard Medical Society and the Tri-State Medical Society. He has attained high rank in Masonry, and now belongs to Mt. Horeb Chapter, R. A. M., and Acca Temple of the Mystic Shrine. His political allegiance is given to the Democracy.

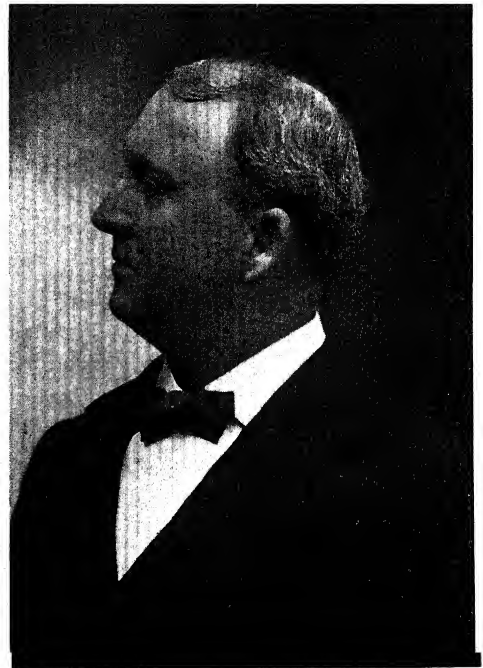
Dr. Culpepper was married in April, 1881, to Etta Franklin Borum, and they have two children: James Henry and Etta Vernon Culpepper. The son spent three years in the University of Virginia and is now a student of Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania.

BONNER, Charles Taylor, 1856-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.

Charles T. Bonner, a representative of the legal profession in the city of Tyler, Texas, was born May 2, 1856, in Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, a son of Micajah Hubbard and Elizabeth Patience (Taylor) Bonner, the former named being a son of William N. and Martha Ellen (Wade) Bonner, and the latter a daughter of Dr. Job and Martha (Cotton) Taylor.

He attended a private school at Rusk,



Texas, until 1869, and in the fall of 1871 entered the Norwood High School at Norwood, Nelson County, Virginia, remaining there two years. In 1873 his parents removed to Tyler, Texas, and he secured employment in the office of the East Texas Fire Insurance Company, where he remained until 1879. In that year he entered the University of Virginia, pursued the summer law course and the regular course in session of 1879 and 1880, and in the latter named year was graduated in Commer-

cial and International Law, but on account of being called away to New York City to sign the bonds of the company with whom he was employed, now known as the St. Louis Southwestern Railway Company, was not present at the graduating exercises and did not stand examination for the degree of Bachelor of Laws. He was actively identified with the East Texas Fire Insurance Company from 1875 to 1879, and in the meantime and until 1884 was Secretary of the Tyler Tap Railroad Company, afterwards operating under the names of the Texas & St. Louis Railway Company and the St. Louis, Arkansas & Texas Railway Company, and now the St. Louis Southwestern Railway Company.

In September, 1880, he was admitted to practice Law, and at once became a member of the firm of Hubbard & Whitaker, the name being then changed to that of Hubbard, Whitaker & Bonner. At that time the firm were the general attorneys of the aforementioned railroad, which position was retained by said firm until Governor R. B. Hubbard was appointed by President Cleveland to serve as Minister to Japan. Then the firm name was changed to Whitaker & Bonner, and they continued to represent said company as general attorneys until 1884, during which time and until about 1892, they also represented the Gould lines, composed of the International & Great Northern, Texas & Pacific, and a part of the time of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas, in the State Courts, in the district containing Smith County, and in the United States Courts at Tyler, Texas. They also served in a similar capacity for the East Texas Fire Insurance Company, and were attorneys for Bonner & Bonner, at that time the leading bankers in the city of Tyler. In addition to the above, the firm had a large and lucrative private practice, was one of the leading law firms in the city, practicing in all the counties of the then Seventh Judicial District, as well as

in the Federal Courts for the Eastern District of Texas and the Supreme Courts of the State. The firm of Whitaker & Bonner was dissolved by mutual consent in October, 1904, Charles T. Bonner retiring from the firm.

Mr. Bonner has always adhered to the principles of Democracy as exemplified by Mr. Cleveland, whom he regards as the greatest private citizen in the United States, and in whom he places the utmost confidence.

December 19, 1882, Mr. Bonner was married to Mary Francis Murchison, of Athens, Texas, and the issue of this union was two children—Charles Franklin, died in infancy; and Frances Murchison, born January 31, 1891. April 11, 1893, Mr. Bonner married for his second wife Mary Isbell Davenport, and their child, Davenport Bonner, was born July 5, 1903.

URQUHART, Whitmel Hill, 1856-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1877; Law.

Whitmel H. Urquhart, who is one of the most successful of the business men of the City of Richmond, Virginia, was born in Salem, North Carolina, on August 10, 1856, during the temporary residence of his parents in that State. His father was Whitmel Hill Urquhart and his mother Miss Frances Elizabeth Norfleet. His ancestors settled in Tidewater, Virginia, and have been known there as influential citizens since their settlement from Scotland about 1750. John Urquhart, one of the first founders of the family in Virginia, was a member of the famous Constitutional Convention of Virginia of 1829-30. James B. Urquhart, his grandfather, was a Virginia planter and a member of the General Assembly, and Major Charles Fox Urquhart, Major in Confederate States Army, was killed in battle at Sharpsburg.

Young Urquhart was educated by a private tutor at home and at Hanover Acad-

emy in Hanover County, Virginia, where he was prepared for the University of Virginia, which he entered in 1873. He took the Academic course and also the Law course, being graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1877. After leaving the University he settled upon his own plantation in Eastern Virginia, where he lived until 1889, when he came to Richmond and engaged in the business of manufacturing fertilizers and chemicals, which



business was afterwards merged into the Virginia Carolina Chemical Co., of which he is a Division Manager. He is a member of the Westmoreland Club, the Commonwealth Club, of which he was formerly Vice-President, and the Deep Run Hunt Club. He has been a director in the Chamber of Commerce of Richmond, Virginia. In politics he is a Democrat.

On November 7, 1877, he married Miss Ira Anna Jordan, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, and has three children: Lillie Norfleet, Whitmel H., Jr., and Frances R. Urquhart. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

BRUNS, Henry Dickson, 1859-

Physician. Final Year, 1878.

Dr. Henry Dickson Bruns, a Physician (Oculist) of New Orleans, Louisiana, was born in Charleston, South Carolina, June 15, 1859, a son of John Dickson and Sarah (Dickson) Bruns. His father, a practicing physician, was of Dutch lineage, while the mother was of Scotch descent. Dr. Samuel Henry Dickson, the maternal grandfather, was distinguished as a physician, poet, speaker, and as a man of marked influence in public affairs. He long served as Professor of Medicine in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and also in Charleston, South Carolina, and in New York. The paternal grandfather was Professor of Latin and Greek in the College of Charleston at Charleston, South Carolina, where Dr. J. Dickson Bruns is widely known as a physician, poet, orator, and public-spirited man.

Dr. Bruns, whose name introduces this record, began his education in private schools and continued his studies in Venable & Priots' University School, at New Orleans, Louisiana. In 1876 his name was placed on the membership roll of the University of Virginia, where he spent two years, winning diplomas for work done in German and Chemistry. While there he was a member of the Jefferson Society. In 1879 he entered upon the study of Medicine, spending eighteen months in the Medical Department of the University of Louisiana, and during that time was Interne in the New Orleans Charity Hospital of Louisiana. His professional training was completed in the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in which he was graduated, and won the H. C. Lea prize of one hundred dollars for the best thesis on a clinical subject, his theme being a "Clinical Study of Leprosy." In his practice he has devoted his attention to diseases of the eye and for some time was Pathologist and Visiting Oculist to the Louisiana

Charity Hospital. Since 1892 he has been Surgeon-in-Charge of the Eye Department of the New Orleans Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, and is Professor of diseases of the eye in the New Orleans Polyclinic. He was formerly Editor of the New Orleans Medical & Surgical Journal, and is Collaborator in the same. He belongs to the New Orleans Parish Medical Society, the Louisiana State Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and is an associate member of the American Ophthalmological Society. He has written almost innumerable papers for medical journals and has attained distinction as one of the leading oculists of the south. Dr. Bruns has been prominent and influential in political circles in Louisiana, and has labored untiringly in opposition to misrule in municipal affairs. He has also written many able articles upon the issue of various campaigns. He was a member of the Louisiana Constitutional Convention of 1898, but declined to sign the draft of the constitution which was adopted. He was largely instrumental in having the Australian ballot system introduced into Louisiana, and also in securing the adoption of a two years-poll tax measure by the Constitutional Convention. He belonged to the Young Men's Democratic Association of New Orleans, and was chairman of its executive committee in the first successful campaign against the New Orleans city ring in 1888. He was also a member of the executive committee in the second successful campaign against the city ring in 1896, the movement being carried on by the Citizens' League. He was chairman of the New Orleans Democratic Parish Committee, which made the strong fight against the Louisiana State Lottery in the campaign in 1892, and has long been Fourth Vice-President of the National Municipal League. At the present time he is President of the Louisiana Association of the Alumni of the University of Virginia.

Dr Bruns was married, in 1888, to Kate V. Logan, a daughter of General T. M. Logan, of New York City, and of Howardsville, Virginia. They have four sons: T. M. Logan, John Dickson, James Henry, and Thomas Nelson Carter Bruns. The family home in New Orleans is at No. 2308 Prytania street, and they also have a home, "Dungannon," at Howardsville, Virginia.

ROBERTSON, William Gordon, 1856-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1879; Law.

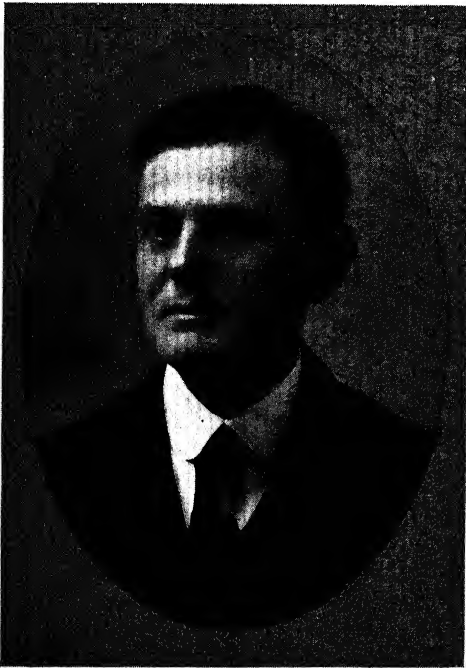
William Gordon Robertson, an ex-Judge of the City Court of Roanoke, Virginia, now actively engaged in the private practice of Law, was born in Charlottesville, Virginia, February 12, 1856, his parents being William Joseph and Hannah (Gordon) Robertson. The ancestral history of the family tells of the emigration of the Robertsons from Scotland to the new world. John Robertson, leaving the city of Glasgow, became an influential resident of Albemarle County, Virginia. He was a successful educator and clergyman. William Joseph Robertson was a Judge of the Virginia Court of Appeals at the time of the Civil War. His wife was of Scotch-Irish lineage.

Judge William Gordon Robertson is indebted to instruction received in private schools at Charlottesville, Virginia, for the early educational advantages he enjoyed. He spent six sessions in the University of Virginia, and was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Following his preparation for the bar he began practice in Richmond, Virginia, where he remained for a year and in 1880 he removed to Roanoke, where he conducted his legal interests until 1884, when he was elected the first Judge of the city of Roanoke. He remained upon that bench until 1892, when he resigned in order to devote his entire time to the growing demands of his profession. He is now an active practitioner in Roanoke.

He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901-02, thus assisting to form the organic law of his State. He belongs to the American Bar Association, and to the Virginia State and the Roanoke (Virginia) Bar Associations. He is a member of Alpha Chapter of the Chi Phi Society, a Greek letter fraternity of the University of Virginia, and he belongs to the Roanoke Country Club. His political support is given to the Democracy.

Mr. Robertson was married, November

many years has been one of the leaders of the Norfolk (Virginia) Bar, and his mother was Miss Anna Maria May. His ancestors belonged to the early English colonial settlement, Henry Baker having had a grant from George II, which extended over a considerable part of Nansemond County, Virginia, and Gates County, North Carolina. His grandfather was Judge Richard H. Baker, well known in Virginia in the early part of the nineteenth century, having served for more than forty years upon the



2, 1882, to Miss Nannie Anthony Breckinridge, and they have seven children: Julia B., William J., Peachy G., William Gordon, Jr., George M., Anne A., and Sarah B. Robertson.

BAKER, Richard Henry, Jr., 1855-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1878; Law.

Richard H. Baker, Jr., a member of the Norfolk (Virginia) Bar, was born on November 29, 1855, in Petersburg, Virginia. His father, Major Richard H. Baker, for



Circuit bench. His father was a Major in the Confederate Army.

The younger Baker was educated in the private schools of Norfolk, Virginia, and at Hanover Academy. In 1876 he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied law for two years. After leaving the University he continued the study of law in the office of Baker & Walke, and upon the dissolution of that firm became partner with his father in 1880, which partnership still exists. He is general counsel for vari-

ous local companies and corporations, but a large part of his professional business has been the management and settlement of personal estates, and estates in chancery. He has led an active and busy life in his chosen profession. He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association. He is also a director in various incorporated companies of Norfolk and vicinity. In politics he is a Democrat.

On October 25, 1885, he married Miss Annie Mallory Hope, daughter of Captain James Barron Hope, and had three children: Annie Hope, Maria May, and Jane Hope Baker, the last two of whom are living. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

DOLD, William Elliott, 1856-

Physician. Final Year, 1879.

Dr. William E. Dold, a well known Alienist of New York, was born in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia, July 25, 1856. His father was Dr. Samuel Miller Dold, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Sue Heneberger. On his father's side he is descended from Scotch-Irish ancestors, and on his mother's from German. He is connected with many well-known families in Virginia, Kentucky and Tennessee, his people having intermarried with the Lawrences, McDowells, Donaldsons and Morgans, whose names are distinguished in these States and through the South.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of Harrisonburg and Lexington, Virginia. In 1873 he entered Washington and Lee University, where he remained until 1876. In 1878 he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied for one year, having before that read medicine under Dr. John Graham, a well-known physician of Lexington, Virginia. After leaving the University of Virginia he entered the University of New York, and was

graduated therefrom in 1880, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Here he took special courses under Professor Draper, William Welch, Bosworth Winters and others. He was appointed Assistant Physician at the Manhattan State Hospital for Men in 1880, and at the Northern Hospital for the Insane at Winnebago, Wisconsin, in 1881. In 1882 he was Junior Assistant Physician at the Bloomingdale Asylum of New York. In 1885 he went abroad and studied for a year in the University of



Vienna, devoting his time especially to nervous and mental diseases, receiving diplomas upon his specialties. He visited many European institutions, and studied the methods for caring for the insane, and in 1887 he was appointed Senior Assistant Physician at Bloomingdale Asylum, and later Acting Medical Superintendent therein. In 1899 he was offered the Medical Superintendency of the Oakwood Sanitarium in Wisconsin, in which were interested the most prominent physicians of Chicago.

Since 1900 he has been Physician-in-Charge of the River Crest Sanitarium at Astoria, Long Island, being associated in this work with Dr. J. J. Kindred, an Alumnus of the University of Virginia. He is a member of the Virginians, the Southern Society, the Historical Society of Virginia, the Sons of Confederate Veterans, the Patria Club of New York City, and the Democratic Club. He belongs to the New York County Medical Society, the Medical Society of Greater New York, the New York Neurological Society, the Society of Medical Jurisprudence, and the American Medico-Psychological Society. He is a Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine, and the American Academy of Political and Social Science. In politics he is a Democrat.

On April 27, 1887, Dr. Dold married Miss Willy T. Brown, who died July 2, 1902, leaving two children: Douglas Meriwether and William Elliott Dold, Jr. His present office address is 64 West 56th Street, New York City. His home is at "River Crest," Astoria, Long Island, New York.

COOPER, William Francis, 1855-

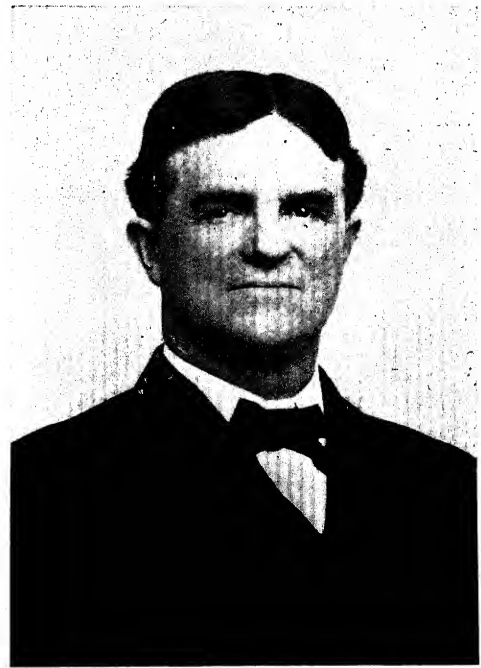
Physician. Final Year, 1878.

Dr. William F. Cooper, of Newport News, Virginia, was born in Warrenton, in that State, on the 28th of October, 1855. His father was Richard Cooper, and his mother Almedia Anne Cooper. On both sides he is descended from early English colonial settlers, his grandparents on his father's side having been Raleigh Cooper and Amanda Cooper, and on his mother's side, Leroy Cooper and Harriet Cooper.

He was educated by private tutors until 1871, when he entered the Warrenton Academy and the Warrenton High School, from which he came to the University of Virginia in 1877. After one year's study in the University, he entered the Bellevue Medical College of New York, from which he was graduated in 1879 with the degree of

Doctor of Medicine. That same year he began the practice of his profession at Morrisville, Virginia, where he remained until 1883, when he moved to Woodville, Virginia, where he practiced until 1895. He was for six months Assistant Surgeon upon the construction work of the L. & N. Railroad at Big Stone Gap, Virginia. In 1895 he moved to Newport News, Virginia, where he has since lived and practiced his profession.

He is a member of the City School Board



of that city, of which he was President from 1897 to 1901. He has been a member of the City Council of Newport News, and was President of the Newport News Medical Society in 1901, and First Vice President of the Virginia State Medical Society in 1903. He is at present Assistant Quarantine Officer, and is a member of the Seaboard Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He has never held political office.

On the 17th of May, 1892, he married Miss Lucie J. Sowers, and has one child, Lucile Cooper.

PRENTIS, Robert Riddick, 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1876; Law.

Robert Riddick Prentis was born at the University of Virginia, May 24, 1855, while his father was Proctor of that institution. The ancestry of the family can be traced back in direct line to William and Mary (Brooke) Prentis, of York County, the



great-great-grandparents of Robert Riddick Prentis. His paternal great-grandfather was Judge Joseph Prentis, of Williamsburg, Virginia, and his great-grandmother was Mary Bowdoin, of Northampton County, Virginia. His grandfather, Joseph Prentis, married Susan Caroline Riddick, who was a granddaughter of Colonel Willis Riddick, of Nansemond County, Virginia. His parents were Robert Riddick and Margaret Ann (Whitehead) Prentis.

Robert Riddick Prentis was a student in

the school conducted by Major Horace W. Jones at Charlottesville, Virginia, in his early boyhood days, was afterwards employed in the Albemarle County Clerk's office, and in 1875-76 pursued the study of law at the University of Virginia, in which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law, in June of the latter year. He was admitted to the bar in Albemarle County in 1876, practiced his profession in Charlottesville from 1876 until 1878 and then spent about a year, 1879, in Norfolk, Virginia, as a partner of Hon. John Goode. He then formed a partnership with A. C. Withers, Esq., of Suffolk, which continued until the death of Mr. Withers in 1883, and was a member of the bar of Suffolk, Virginia, from 1880 until 1895, and in 1894 was elected Judge of the First (Norfolk) Judicial Circuit of Virginia for the term beginning January 1, 1895. He has since served upon the bench and is now Judge of the new Second (or Norfolk) Circuit of Virginia. He was also the Mayor of Suffolk in 1883-84, and was presidential Elector in 1892. His political allegiance is given to the Democracy. Socially he is connected with the Chi Phi fraternity, the Virginia Club of Norfolk, the Knights of Honor and the Knights of Pythias.

Judge Prentis was married January 6, 1887, to Mary Allen Dardem and they make their home in Suffolk, Virginia.

ROY, Philip S., 1861-

Physician. Final Year, 1880; Medicine.

Dr. Philip S. Roy, of Washington, D. C., was born in Essex County, Virginia, April 15, 1861. His father was Thomas Seddon Roy, Esq., and his mother before her marriage, Miss Fannie Baynham Micou. On both sides of his family, he is descended from well known and distinguished Virginia ancestry, the Roys and Micous having belonged to the early Huguenot settlement in the Colony of Vir-

ginia, and having been distinguished throughout Tidewater, Virginia, for character and ability.

His early education was obtained in the local schools of his native place, and then he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1880 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He then returned to his home in Fredericksburg, Virginia, where he remained for some time, and subsequently took a post-graduate course at Philadelphia. He then began the practice of medicine in Fredericksburg with Dr. Lawrence Ashton, which he continued for two years, and in 1887 he came to Washington, D. C., where he has since practiced his profession. He is a member of the Medical Society, the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, and the Board of Trade.

In 1891 he married Miss Alice H. FitzHugh, daughter of William H. FitzHugh, of Fredericksburg, Virginia. His present address is No. 1 L Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

FEILD, Edward Everard, 1855-

Physician. Final Year, 1879; Medicine.

Dr. Edward E. Feild, who is a member of the medical profession in Norfolk, Virginia, was born on the 11th of April, 1855. His father was George Wythe Feild, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Anne Wyatt. On his father's side he is descended from Welsh ancestors, Richard Feild, his great-grandfather, having been a Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. On his mother's side he is a lineal descendant of Sir Francis Wyatt, one of the early Governors of Virginia. He is related to George Wythe, George Keith Taylor, the Bollings, Meades, Randolphs, Stiths, and other prominent families of Virginia. He is also descended from Sir R. Everard, one of the Colonial Governors of North Carolina.

Through the Rolfes and Westwoods he is descended from Pocahontas.

His early education was obtained at the private school of R. M. Carey, of Petersburg, Virginia, and at Pine Grove Academy, of Greenville, Virginia. In 1878 he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated in 1879 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Upon leaving the University he settled in Emporia, Virginia, where he practiced for four years, after which he removed to Norfolk, where he has since



lived and practiced his profession. He was for years the State Quarantine Medical Officer of the Port of Norfolk. He was also Acting Assistant Surgeon in the United States Marine Hospital service. He has also been President of the Norfolk Board of Health. He has held no political office except that of Quarantine Officer mentioned above.

In 1894 he received the Hunter McGuire prize for an essay on Appendicitis. He has written a number of papers on medical

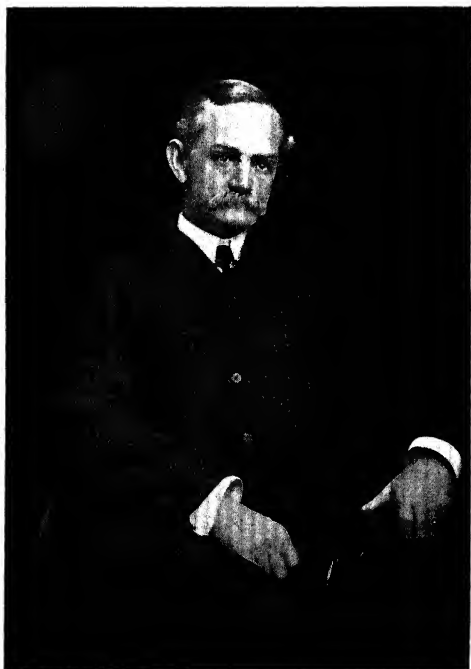
subjects. He is a member of the Norfolk Medical Society, of which he has been President, of the Medical Society of Virginia, the Seaboard Medical Association and the American Medical Association. He belongs to the Virginia Club, the Norfolk Boat Club, the Norfolk Gun Club, the Country Club of Norfolk and the Atlantic Club of Virginia Beach.

He has never married. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

SEAGO, William Kimsey, 1855-

Merchant. Final Year, 1875.

William Kimsey Seago, a wholesale merchant of New Orleans, was born in Atlanta,



Georgia, June 19, 1855, a son of Alvin K. and Melissa (Wilson) Seago. He is descended from the Seago and Morgan families of Pickens district of South Carolina, and the Wilson and Moore families of Sumner County, Tennessee.

His early education was obtained under the guidance of a family governess, and sub-

sequently he attended a private school for boys in Atlanta, Georgia, conducted by Janes, Richardson & Moore. In 1872 he entered the Mercer University at Macon, Georgia, where he remained until the summer of 1874, and in the autumn of that year he matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he spent the scholastic year of 1874-75. On account of family financial reverses he was obliged to leave college before his graduation and enter upon his business career. In 1881 he became a wholesale dealer in sugar and rice in New Orleans, and has since carried on that business with good success.

Mr. Seago was married, in January, 1882, to Miss Myrtis McCarty, of Jefferson, Georgia, who died February 14, 1884, leaving one child, Annie Myrtle Seago. His second marriage occurred in November, 1896, Miss Georgia Maxwell Mallard, of New Orleans, becoming his wife. They have four children: Mary Mallard, Dorothy Wilson, George Maxwell, and William K. Seago, Jr.

WOODARD, John Exum, 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1875; Law.

John E. Woodard, lawyer, of Wilson, North Carolina, is a native of the State, born in Wilson County on May 8, 1855, the son of Calvin Woodard and Winifred Exum, of Wayne County, North Carolina. His ancestors were English people who came to America during the Colonial period.

He was educated at the Wilson Male Academy, and the Wilson Collegiate Institute, from which he went to the University of Virginia in 1873, where he remained two years. He read law in his uncle's, James S. Woodard, office in Wilson, North Carolina, and in January, 1876, entered the Law School of Chief Justice Richard M. Pearson at Richmond Hill, in that State. In 1877 he was licensed by the Supreme Court of North Carolina, and located in Wilson

as a general practitioner. Upon the organization of the Inferior Court of Wilson he was elected Solicitor, which position he held until he was elected Mayor of Wilson in 1882. In 1884 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives of North Carolina, and served on important committees, having been a member of the Committee on the Judiciary, Privileges and Elections, and chairman of the Committee on Salaries and Fees. In 1885 he was elected trustee of the University of North Carolina,



a position which he held for eight years, and in 1888 he was a Presidential Elector for the Second Congressional District of North Carolina. In 1890 he was elected solicitor of the Third Judicial District of that State, and in 1900 he was elected State Senator for the Seventh Senatorial District, serving on important committees, and in 1902 was re-elected to the Senate and served as chairman of the Judiciary Committee of the Senate. He is a member of the Odd Fellows' Lodge of Wilson, North Carolina,

Enterprise No. 44, was Grand Master of the State in 1884, and was a representative of the Sovereign Grand Lodge of the world held in Baltimore in 1886 and in Boston in 1887. Mr. Woodard has an extensive reputation as a criminal lawyer, and has been engaged in many notable cases, among which may be mentioned that of John Jefferson, who was indicted for the murder of Captain Calvin Barnes, of Wilson. In this case the accused having been convicted of murder in the first degree, was given a new trial and acquitted. He was also of counsel for the prosecution in the case of State vs. Ernest Hayward, charged with the murder of Ludlow Skinner in the city of Raleigh.

Mr. Woodard married, in July, 1878, Miss Mary Lee Ruffin, of Greene County, and has five children: Thomas Ruffin, John E., Delzell, Mary Lee, and Etheldred H.

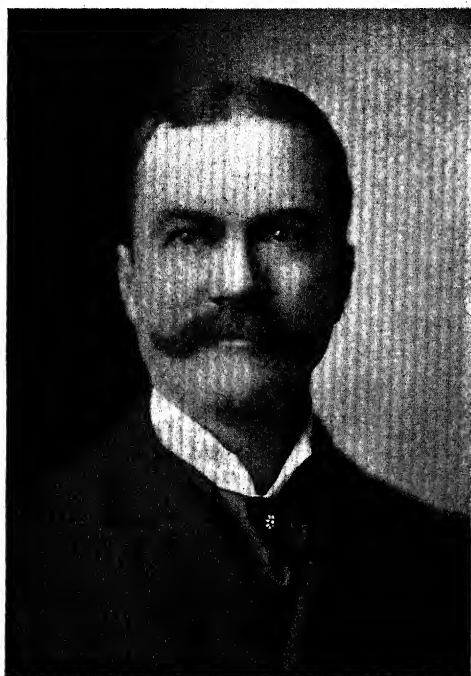
PAYNE, John Carroll, 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1877; Law.

John Carroll Payne, Lawyer, of Atlanta, Georgia, was born at Warrenton, Virginia, September 24, 1855, the son of Rice Winfield and America (Semmes) Payne, of Granville, Fauquier County, Virginia. His father was graduated from the University of Virginia in 1838. On the paternal side he is related to the well-known Payne family, which is descended from that John Payne, who came to the Colony of Virginia in 1620 and settled in Northumberland County, Virginia. He is also descended from the Fitzhughs, Monroes, and Richards, so well known in Northern Virginia.

He received his early education at private schools and at Georgetown University, where he occupied the same room on East Lawn which had been the abode of his father while he was a student. He graduated in 1876 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, having taken the class honors of the University for four consecutive years.

In 1876-77 he took the law course at the University of Virginia. He then entered the University of Louisiana, from which in 1878 he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law. In 1881 he was received into partnership with Thomas J. Semmes, his uncle, who was for many years a leader of the Louisiana Bar, remaining with him for five years, but finding that the climate of New Orleans did not agree with his wife, he moved to Atlanta, Georgia, where he has practiced since 1886. In 1890 he



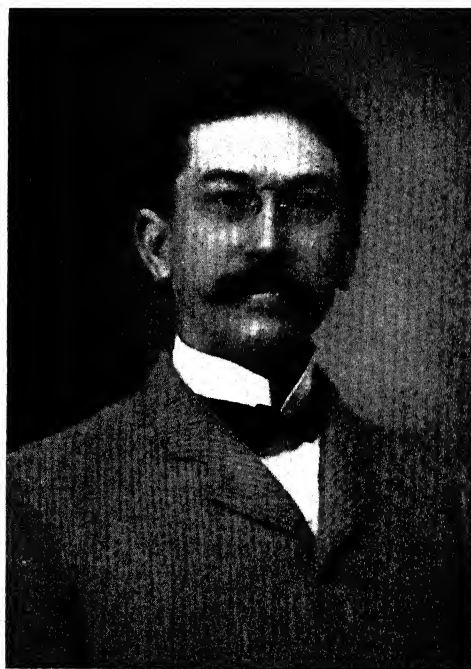
formed a partnership with John L. Tye, and has since been engaged successfully in corporation practice. He has never held public office. He is a deep and intelligent student of literature, and is a member of the various social clubs of his city.

Mr. Payne was married to Miss Helen Fairlie Hill, of Georgia, and has two children: Laura H. and Helen H. Payne. The family home is at No. 215 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Georgia.

THUM, William Warwick, 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1874.

William Warwick Thum, a Lawyer, of Louisville, Kentucky, was born in the city of which he is still a resident February 23, 1855. His father, Dr. Mandeville Thum, was a son of Dr. George Thum, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, but he was brought up in Kentucky, graduated at Gambia College, Ohio, and in medicine at Richmond, Virginia, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Afterwards he practiced with success in



Louisville, Kentucky, and going South during the war, died in the Confederate Army. The mother of William Warwick Thum was Mrs. Louisa Thum, daughter of Dr. Warwick Miller and Martha M. Prather Miller. Their ancestors were from Virginia and Maryland and they were connected by blood with the Merriwether, Lewis, Walker, and Miller families, whose homes were adjacent to Charlottesville, Virginia. Mr. Thum is one of four children, having a brother and two sisters, all living.

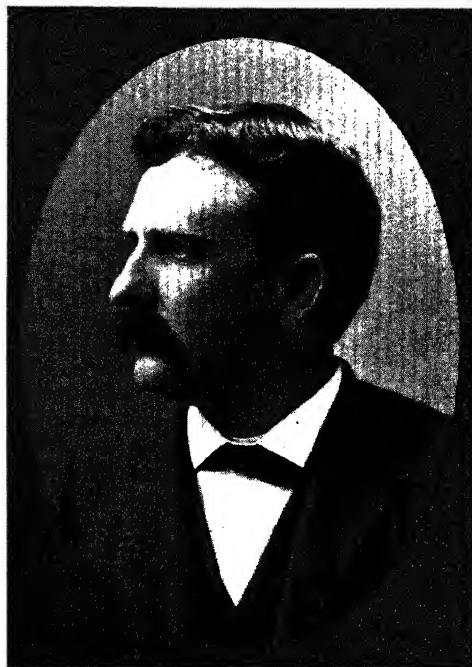
Mr. Thum spent the days of his boyhood and youth in Louisville, and pursued his early education in public and private schools of that city. He was a student in the High School there and subsequently continued his studies in the University of Louisville, preparatory to entering the University of Virginia, in which he remained as a student in the Academic Department until the end of June, 1874, in which year he was awarded the magazine medal. On returning from the University, Mr. Thum taught for a while, after which he became connected with journalism. He was associated with the *Courier-Journal* and other Louisville papers in reportorial and editorial work and as dramatic critic, and then took up the study of law, graduating in law at the University of Louisville. Since the fall of 1878 he has been engaged in its practice, and the litigation with which he has been connected embraces common law and equity, insurance and corporation law and the varied practice which usually claims the attention of the Bar in the West and South. His legal affairs have at times required him to travel extensively in this country and Europe. He is now lawyer for a number of leading corporations in Louisville and actively engaged in general legal practice. He is a member of the Louisville Bar Association, the Kentucky State Bar Association, the American Bar Association, the Commercial Club, the Board of Trade, and other business organizations and, socially, is a member of the Country Club. He is a member of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church. In politics he is a Democrat.

GORDON, Armistead Churchill, 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1875.

Armistead C. Gordon, one of the leaders of the Staunton Bar, was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, on December 20, 1855. His father was George Loyall Gordon, and his mother Mary Long Daniel. On his

father's side he is descended from John Gordon, who about 1738 came from the north of Ireland to Middlesex County, Virginia, and engaged largely in the exporting of tobacco. His paternal grandfather was General William F. Gordon, of Albemarle County, Virginia, who, when in the Congress of the United States, originated the Federal Independent Treasury system; and who, as delegate from Albemarle, in the Virginia House of Delegates, had charge of Mr. Jefferson's bill to establish the Uni-



versity. His maternal ancestors are the Stiths, Randolphs, and Bassetts of Virginia, and the Longs and Daniels of North Carolina; his mother's great-grandfather, Colonel Nicholas Long of Halifax, North Carolina, having been Commissary General of that State during the Revolutionary war, and his mother's father, Judge Joseph J. Daniel, having been for years on the Supreme Court of that State. His paternal ancestor, Colonel Reuben Lindsay of Albemarle County, Virginia, served with the Marquis

de Lafayette during the Revolutionary war. His father was killed in action at the battle of Malvern Hill, one of the bloodiest battles of the Civil war.

His early education was obtained at the private school of Warrenton, North Carolina, known as Dugger's Academy. He afterwards was taught in the Charlottesville Institute by Major Horace W. Jones, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1873, where he remained for two sessions studying the Academic branches. After leaving the University he taught a private school in Charlottesville for several years, during which time he read law, taking three summer courses at the University of Virginia under Professor John B. Minor. In the fall of 1879 he began the practice of his profession in Staunton, Virginia, which still continues. He has been Mayor of the City of Staunton, Commonwealth's Attorney for the City of Staunton and for the County of Augusta, and City Attorney of Staunton, President of the Chamber of Commerce, Chairman of the City and County Democratic Committees, and member of the Board of Visitors of the University, of which Board he was for a time the Rector. He is a member of the Board of Visitors of William and Mary College; and is the Chairman of the State Library Board of Virginia. He is also a member of the New Spalding Club of Aberdeen University, Scotland. Though actively engaged in his profession, in which he has achieved marked success, he has always been a devoted student of literature and has contributed largely to the literature of the time in the way of books, magazine articles and addresses. Among these may be mentioned a book of Confederate poems entitled "For Truth and Freedom," a volume of ballads which he has edited called "The Gay Gordons," and a volume of stories privately printed, "Envion and Other Tales." In connection with Thomas Nelson Page he published a volume of dia-

lect poems "Befo' the War." He has also published a volume on finance called "Congressional Currency." He has delivered addresses before the Scotch-Irish Society of America, the West Virginia State Bar Association, the Phi Beta Kappa Society of William and Mary College, to which Society he belongs, and other societies or institutions.

On October 17, 1883, he married Miss Maria Breckinridge Catlett, of Staunton, Virginia, and has five children: James Lindsay, Jr., Armistead Churchill, Jr., George Loyall, Jr., Margaret Douglas, and Mary Daniel. His address is Staunton, Virginia.

ALLEN, William, 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1877; Law.

William Allen, lawyer, New York City, was born at Claremont, Surrey County,



Virginia, January 13, 1855, son of William and Francis Augusta (Jessup) Allen. His ancestry reaches back to the Colonial days,

his paternal ancestors having settled at Claremont, one of the finest estates in Virginia, in 1646.

He was educated in private schools in Richmond, and in 1865 he entered the school of the Rev Edmund Wood, in Montreal, Canada. He was graduated from Georgetown College, in the District of Columbia, in 1875, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and the same year he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied law. He entered upon practice in 1877, in Richmond, Virginia. In 1878 he traveled in Europe, and on his return formed a partnership with Bernard Peyton. In 1892 he located in New York City, and entered the law office of Robert L. Harrison, where he remained until 1895, when he began practice upon his own account and in which he is now engaged, with offices at No. 67 Wall Street. In September, 1901, he was appointed a referee in bankruptcy for the Southern District of New York. He is a member of the Bar Association of the City of New York, the University Club, the Southern Society, and other social organizations. He is a Democrat in politics.

In 1878 he was married to Miss Mary Houston Anderson, of Savannah, Georgia. They reside at No. 51 East 65th Street, New York City.

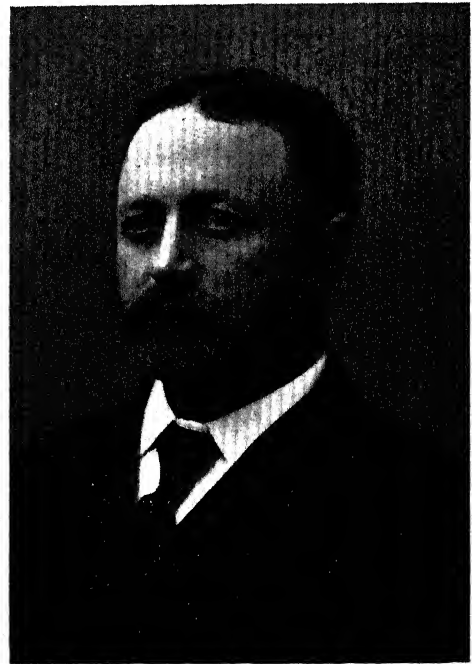
HUGHES, Robert Morton, 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1877; Law.

Robert Morton Hughes, a member of the Norfolk Bar, was born in Abingdon, Virginia, on September 10, 1855. He is the son of the late Judge Robert W. Hughes, who was for twenty-four years United States District Judge for the Eastern District of Virginia, and his wife, Eliza M. Johnston. His paternal ancestors came to Virginia with the Huguenot emigration about 1700, and settled in Powhatan County, Virginia. Seven members of his family were in one Company in the Revolutionary

war. His father was for many years a prominent personage in the State, having been an editor during the period just preceding the Civil war when the press of Virginia exercised such a potent influence in the affairs of the country.

Young Robert Hughes was educated in private schools near Abingdon, Virginia, and at William and Mary College, which he entered in 1870, being graduated therefrom in 1873 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. That same year he entered the



University of Virginia, where he remained for four years, being graduated therefrom in 1877 with the degree of Master of Arts. During the last year of his University course he took the Law course as well as the Academic courses necessary to complete his Master's degree; and took the summer Law course under Professor John B. Minor, the ensuing summer. In the fall of 1877 he came to Norfolk and began the practice of his profession, which has since continued. He was in 1895 elected President of the

Virginia State Bar Association. He is a member of the Virginia Alpha Chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association, the Virginia State Bar Association, the Maritime Law Association, the American Bar Association, and the International Law Association. He is a Mason, and a member of the Virginia Club and other social organizations of Norfolk. He is the author of the Biography of General Joseph E. Johnston, published by Appleton & Co., in 1893, and also of a work on Admiralty, published by the West Publishing Co. in 1901. He is a Republican in politics, but has never held public office.

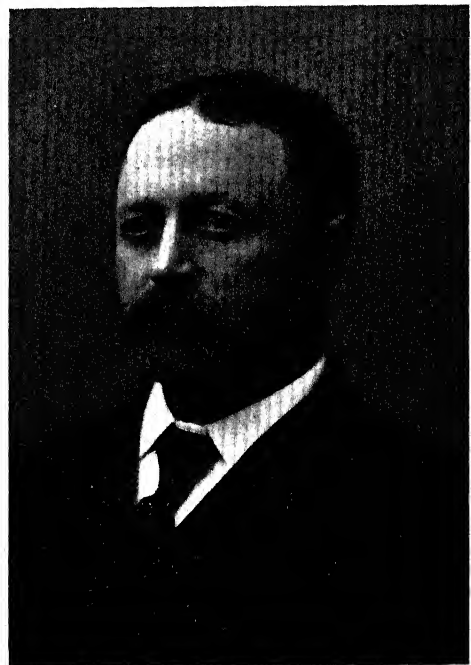
On February 19, 1879, he married Miss Mattie L. Smith, of Williamsburg, Virginia, daughter of Sydney Smith, Esq., and has two children: Robert M., Jr., and Sydney S. Hughes. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

**THOM, Alfred Pembroke, 1854-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1876; Law.**

Alfred P. Thom, who is one of the leaders of the Virginia Bar, was born in Northampton County, Virginia, December 15, 1854. His father was the late Dr. William Alexander Thom, and his mother was Miss Anne Parker. His paternal ancestor, Alexander Thom, was one of the followers of the Pretender, and was driven into exile after the battle of Culloden. He settled first in Westmoreland and subsequently removed to Culpeper County, Virginia, and became the ancestor of a number of distinguished men of that name in Virginia and Maryland. Dr. Thom was a member of the Confederate army, having risen to the rank of Surgeon and Major in the Army of Northern Virginia. He had charge of the Banner Hospital at Richmond, Virginia, and served as the Chief of Staff in many other hospitals. Among the other members of this family who served in the Confederate army

was Dr. William A. Thom's brother, the well known Dr. Joseph Pembroke Thom, of Baltimore, Maryland, who had been a veteran in the Mexican War, and who was wounded seven times in the battle of Kernstown, as a member of Stonewall Jackson's command.

Young Thom was educated in the private schools of Northampton County, Virginia, and at the school of Dr. Robert Atkinson in Baltimore. After one year at Richmond College, Richmond, Virginia, he entered the



University of Virginia in 1872, where he spent four years. After his graduation, in 1876, he began the practice of the Law in Northampton County, Virginia, where he remained for two years and then he moved to Norfolk, Virginia, and became a member of the firm of Ellis & Thom. This firm continued business for four years, and at the expiration of this period of time he formed a partnership with R. B. Tunstall, Esq., under the firm name of Tunstall & Thom, which continued for seventeen years, when,

by the introduction into it of William H. White, Esq., it became as it is at present the firm of White, Tunstall & Thom. Mr. Thom is Division Counsel for the Southern Railway Co. for the State of Virginia, and General Counsel for the Atlantic and Danville Railway Co., and various other corporations. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901-02, where he made a reputation as a strong debater and learned Constitutional lawyer. He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association, the Virginia State Bar Association, and the American Bar Association. He is a member of the Virginia Club and was its second President. He also belongs to the Norfolk Country Club.

On September 20, 1881, he married Mrs. Jennie Williamson Baylor (nee Tunstall) of Norfolk, Virginia, and has one child, Alfred Pembroke Thom, Jr. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

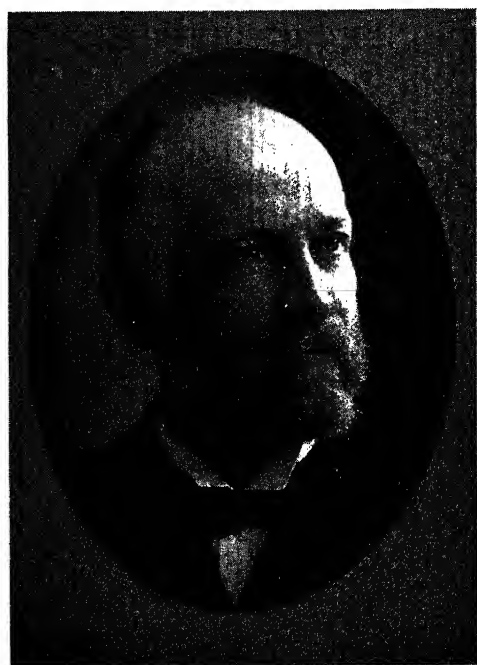
MEMMINGER, Allard, 1854-

Physician. Final Year, 1873.

Dr. Allard Memminger was born September 30, 1854, in Charleston, South Carolina, son of Christopher Gustavus and Mary (Wilkinson) Memminger. His father was the first Secretary of the Treasury of the Confederate States, and was regarded as one of the ablest men connected with the management of that Government. His grandfather was a Colonel in the Austrian army, and fought against Napoleon at Wagram. His mother was descended from English ancestors.

Allard Memminger was educated at a private school for boys taught by Dr. Bruns, in Charleston, from which he went to the University of Virginia, where he remained for three sessions. He then returned home, and afterward returned to the University and took a special course in the Department of Chemistry. In 1878 he took a course in the Medical College of South

Carolina, from which he was graduated in 1880 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After his graduation he went abroad, visiting the hospitals in Edinburgh, London, Paris and Vienna, with a view to perfecting himself in the knowledge of medicine. He also visited the Pasteur Institute with the same object in view. For some years after leaving the University of Virginia he pursued the profession of an analytical chemist, and became chemist for a number of fertilizing plants, constructing in many



instances the acid chambers for them. He was appointed State Chemist for the State of South Carolina, and was offered a like position in the State of North Carolina. Dr. Memminger's reputation as a chemist and physician is well known among scientific men. He is Professor of Chemistry, Hygiene and Clinical Urinary Diagnosis in the Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Professor of General and Applied Chemistry in the College of Pharmacy of South Carolina; Visiting Physician in the

City Hospital of Charleston; member and ex-member of National and International Medical, Biological, Scientific and Hygienic Societies; Corresponding Honorary Member of the Academie (Parisienne) Francaise des Invens. He has been a member of the State Board of Pharmacal Examiners of South Carolina, and of the Charleston City Board of Health. He made an original examination of the water used in the City of Charleston for hygienic data for the United States Government and for the French Government. He is an honorary member of the Pharmacal Association of South Carolina, and author of "Diagnosis by the Urine," second edition 1900, published by Messrs. P. Blackiston Sons & Company, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; "Science in the Field," and "Qualitative Analysis Brief," of which a second edition will come from the publishers in 1904. He has written several articles in the "New York Medical Journal" relating to Kidney Diseases. His article on Flat Rock and Hendersonville as health resorts was published in the "North Carolina Medical Journal" and in the "Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Reporter." His article, "The True Function of the State Medical Examining Board," was reprinted from transactions of the South Carolina Medical Association in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal," in July, 1900, and in other journals. He received the gold medal and diploma of honor from the Academie Parisienne Francaise des Invens, for an account of original research on the use of Fluoride of Calcium. He also prepared a paper at the request of the American Medical Association on the use of sodium chloride in Bright's Disease, as used by himself. He was appointed by the governor one of the commission in the famous trial of Lavelle, for wife murder, who was convicted by the jury, was afterward adjudged of unsound mind, and placed in the State Penitentiary. In this case he wrote the report of the minority. He is the

originator of "An Important Invalid's Food," which has been highly recommended by distinguished members of the medical profession. He is also the originator of a tablet manufactured by Parke & Davis under the title of "Salt and Iron Tablets for Anaemia," and is now occupied in the preparation of some compound to be used in the cure of anaemia. He was for years a member of the St. Cecilia Society, the Cotillion Club of Charleston, South Carolina, and of the Charleston Club, and is now a member of the Commercial Club of Charleston. He has never been in politics, but has been examined as an expert before committees of the State Senate of South Carolina, and before the United States Naval Committee at Washington, D. C. His present address is 34 Montagne Street, Charleston, South Carolina. He has never married.

**TOY, Walter Dallam, 1854-
Educator. Final Year, 1882.**

Walter Dallam Toy, M. A., Professor of the Germanic Languages in the University of North Carolina, was born in Norfolk, Virginia, November 13, 1854, the son of Thomas Dallam and Amelia Anne (Rogers) Toy. His father was a merchant of the city of Norfolk, who had the tastes of a scholar and the means of gratifying his tastes. Mr. Toy was a wide reader, possessed a large library, spoke French with fluency, and read Latin, Greek, French and German with ease. He was descended from English ancestors who settled early in the Colony of Virginia.

Professor Walter D. Toy received his early education in the private schools in Norfolk, Virginia, taught by Professor Cincinnati Norris, M. A., and Professor William R. Galt; M. A. He subsequently entered the University of Virginia, but after spending two years there, interrupted his studies to become Assistant Master in W. Gordon McCabe's well known University

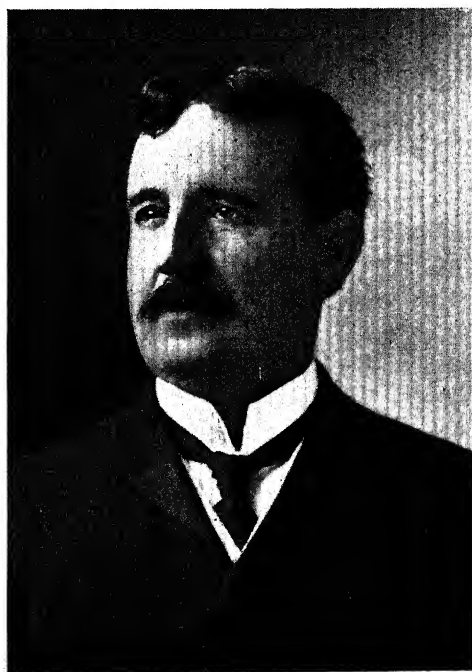
School in Petersburg, Virginia. He held this position four years. Returning then to the University, he was graduated in 1882 with the degree of Master of Arts. After leaving the University of Virginia he studied abroad for three years and was a student in Leipsic, Berlin and Paris (1882-1885). From 1885 until 1901 he was Professor of Modern Languages in the University of North Carolina, and in 1891 he was elected Professor of the Germanic Lan-

Miss Jane Washington Bingham, and to them were born two children: Calvert Rogers, and Jane Bingham Toy.

FORD, Charles Elias, 1854-

Business Man. Final Year, 1872.

Charles Elias Ford was born in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1854. His parents were John T. and Edith B. (Andrews) Ford, the former a native of Baltimore, and the latter



guages in that University, a position which he still holds. He has published an annotated edition of "Freytag's Die Journalisten," and an annotated edition of "Molière's Les Précieuses Ridicules." At the University of Virginia he was a member of the Chi Psi Fraternity and the Washington Society; since 1885 he has been a member of the Modern Language Association of America, and has from time to time held office in it.

June 29, 1898, Professor Toy married

of Hanover County, Virginia. The family is of Scotch lineage, and subsequent to the establishment of the family home in the new world representatives of the name fought for the liberty of the colonies.

For two years Charles Elias Ford was a student in the public schools of Baltimore, and then entered upon a four years' course of study under the tutelage of the Rev. John H. B. Dashiell, one of the most noted scholars of the day. In 1869 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, and

spent that and the succeeding three years mastering a college course, leaving the institution in 1872. Throughout his business career he has been the manager of the Ford Theaters in Baltimore and Washington. The demands of his business life leave him but little leisure time. He belongs to the Baltimore Yacht Club, the Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, the Maryland Country Club, Academy of Science, and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and through these avenues finds pleasing recreation from business cares. His political support is given to the Democratic party.

In 1874 Mr. Ford was married to Miss Anna Alexander Hardcastle, of St. Louis, Missouri, a daughter of Basil Hardcastle, who was a native of Talbot County, Maryland, and was of English lineage. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Ford: Mabel Florence, who is now the wife of P. P. Dunan, of Baltimore; Charles E., Jr., and Edith Octavia Ford.

GLASGOW, Frank Thomas, 1854-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1878; Law.

Frank T. Glasgow, who is one of the leading members of the Lexington, Virginia Bar, was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, on the 16th of November, 1854. His father was William Anderson Glasgow, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Elizabeth Spears. On both sides of his house he is descended from the Scotch-Irish settlement of the Valley of Virginia, his grandfather, Arthur Glasgow, having come with his two brothers about the close of the Revolution to Virginia and settled near Buena Vista, in that State. His father, William A. Glasgow, Esq., was for many years a lawyer in Fincastle, Virginia, and subsequently moved to Lexington, Virginia, where he is still living (1904).

He was educated in private schools and at Washington and Lee University, from which he was graduated in June, 1874, with

the degree of Bachelor of Arts. For several years after leaving Washington and Lee University he taught school in Hopkinsville, Kentucky, and entered the University of Virginia in 1877, being graduated therefrom in 1878 with the degree of Bachelor of Law, and having also received that same year the orator's medal in the Jefferson Literary Society. He immediately began the practice of his profession at Fincastle, Virginia, and in 1885 moved to Lexington in that State, and began the



practice there which has since continued. He practices in Rockbridge and the adjoining counties, the United States Courts and in the Supreme Court of Virginia. He is a Mason, and a member of the State Bar Association. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 7th of October, 1879, he married Miss Grace Woodson McPheeters, daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel B. McPheeters, of St. Louis, Missouri, and has four children: Grace Ellen, Samuel McPheeters, Charles Spears and Thomas Shanks Glasgow. His present address is Lexington, Virginia.

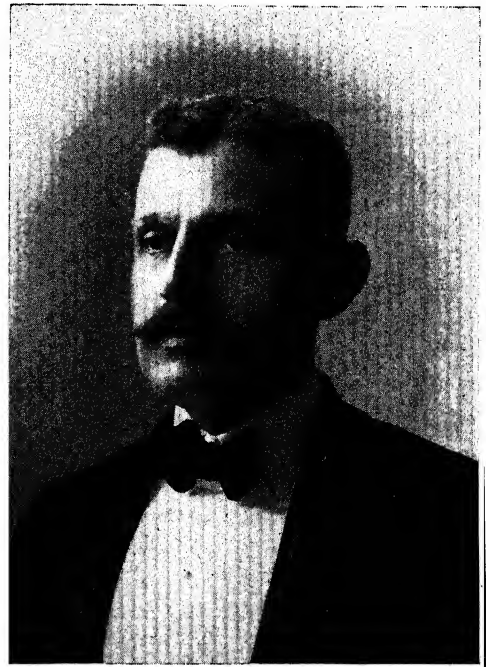
GAINES, Grenville, 1854-**Lawyer. Final Year, 1876; Law.**

Grenville Gaines, who for more than a quarter of a century has engaged in the practice of law in Warrenton, Virginia, was born in Warrenton, Virginia, September 26, 1854, the son of William Henry and Mary Mildred (Foster) Gaines. The Gaines family is of Welsh descent, and was founded in Virginia in the early colonial period, the family home being established in the northern neck of Virginia, between the Potomac and Rappahannock Rivers. William Henry Gaines was one of the most prominent men in Fauquier County for many years, and left the impress of his individuality upon public thought and action. He was a prosperous merchant, and also served as County Judge. His death occurred in 1885 and his wife died in 1898. Cornelius Gaines, the grandfather, a farmer by occupation, removed to Tennessee about 1805. The maternal ancestry is English, and of early colonial connection with America. James Foster, the grandfather, was a planter of Prince William County, Virginia, about 1820-30 and was a member of the Virginia Legislature, and married a daughter of Captain Henry Fairfax.

Grenville Gaines was in his early youth a student in a private school of his native county, and in 1869-70 was a pupil in Bethel Academy of Fauquier County, Virginia. In 1870 he entered the Virginia Military Institute, in which he completed a full course, and was graduated with the class of 1874. Having determined to make the practice of law his life work, he next matriculated in the Law Department of the University of Virginia, and took the course in two years.

Following his admission to the Bar, Mr. Gaines entered upon the practice in Warrenton, Virginia, in 1876, and as attorney and counselor has since been connected with the courts of Fauquier and adjacent counties. A progressive citizen, taking a public-spirited interest in matters pertain-

ing to the welfare and advancement of his State along many lines, his fitness for leadership has frequently occasioned his selection for important public service. For four terms he has served as Mayor of Warrenton, Virginia, and in 1893 was a member of the Board of Commissioners of the World's Columbian Exposition, in Chicago, for the Eighth District of Virginia. He is now a member of the School Board of the Warrenton (Virginia) District. His interest in educational advancement is also in-



dedicated by the fact that he was at one time appointed a member of the Board of Visitors of the Virginia Military Institute. He is a member of the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia, and he belongs to the local and Virginia State Bar Associations. He is a member of the Democratic State Central Committee of Virginia, and has put forth earnest effort to secure the success of his party and the adoption of its principles. Mr. Gaines reorganized the military organization known as the

Warrenton Rifles, and eventually became Colonel of the Third Virginia Regiment of the National Guard. He was the first officer in Virginia to volunteer when the United States government called for troops in 1898 for service in the Spanish-American War.

On the 15th of November, 1882, Mr. Gaines married Miss Lizzie Taylor Harris, and they have three children: Mary Foster, William H. and Elizabeth Taylor Gaines. Mrs. Gaines is a daughter of Dr. William Harris of the U. S. Navy, and her grandfather was Surgeon-General Harris, of the U. S. Navy. The Harrises are from Philadelphia.

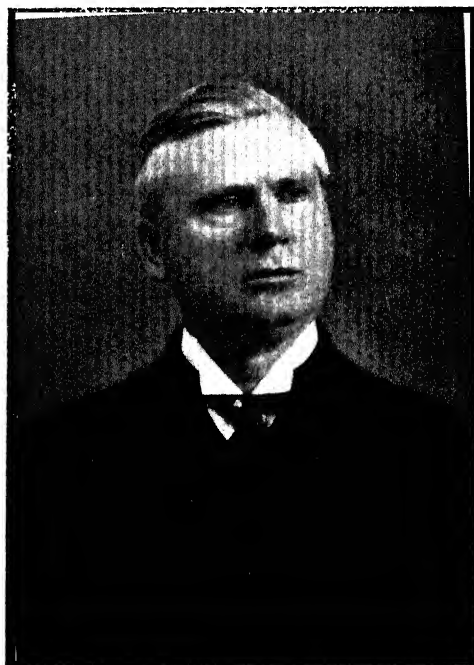
NICOL, Charles E., 1854-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1874; Law.

Charles E. Nicol, Judge of the Sixteenth Circuit of Virginia, residing at Manassas, is a native son of the Old Dominion, his birth having occurred in Brentsville, Prince William County, February 22, 1854. His father, Judge Aylett Nicol, was a well known jurist of Virginia, serving as Judge of the County Court of his County from the time of the establishment of that Court, under the Constitution of 1869, until his death. He married Miss Jane Williams, a daughter of John Williams, who was Clerk of the County Court, an office which was held consecutively by different members of the family through an entire century.

Judge Nicol, of Manassas, Virginia, was a student in the local schools of Brentsville, Virginia, in his early boyhood, and afterwards attended school at East View Academy, Rappahannock County, Virginia, and also at Rappahannock Academy at Washington, Virginia, and desirous of extending his knowledge he matriculated in Richmond College, at Richmond, Virginia, where he displayed special aptitude in his studies, applying himself with great earnest-

ness to the work, graduating in the schools of Latin, Greek and French. While a student there he received the magazine medal of the Mu Sigma Rho Literary Society for a series of articles published in the Society Magazine. After leaving Richmond College, he taught school for a short while in order to raise funds to attend the law school of the University of Virginia. He was a student at the University of Virginia for only five months, but the thoroughness of his previous collegiate study enabled him



to accomplish an immense amount of work in that time, and he devoted many hours each day to the mastery of the text books on law. Though only at the University five months, as stated, yet he received a certificate of proficiency in International and Constitutional law, and also won the debaters' medal of the Washington Literary Society of the University of Virginia, the award being made by a committee of the faculty on a series of competitive debates.

Judge Nicol was admitted to the Bar in

1875, and entered upon the practice of law in Brentsville, then the county seat of Prince William County, Virginia. He soon gained prominence in his district as a strong and able lawyer. He was counsel for Rudolph H. Evans in the noted will case of the late Dr. Evans, the dentist of Paris, and was also counsel in many notable cases tried in Virginia. In 1894 he was elected judge of the Courts of the Eleventh Circuit of Virginia, assuming office January 1, 1895, and has since been re-elected, under the new constitution of Virginia, judge of the Sixteenth Circuit, which is composed of the same territory as the former Eleventh Judicial Circuit, with Rappahannock County omitted. He has likewise been connected with the law making bodies of his State, having been chosen a member of the Virginia General Assembly in 1879, 1881 and also in 1892. In his social relations he is a Mason, and in religious faith a Baptist, being now Moderator of the Potomac Baptist Association of that religious denomination.

Judge Nicol was married, November 17, 1880, to Miss Marie Louise, daughter of Professor Ezra Bauder, an A. M. of Union College, New York. She was very active in church work, and an influential factor in community affairs. She died December 31, 1900, leaving six children: A. B., Pauline, Julia, Charles E., Jr., Mary, and Fanny Nicol.

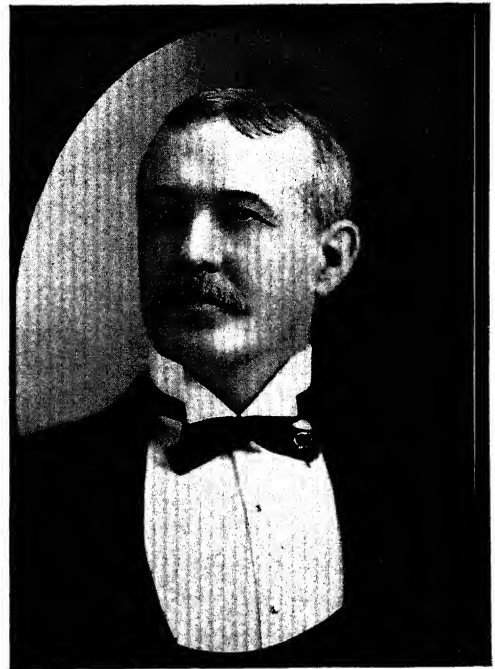
MINOR, James Lancelot, 1854-

Physician. Final Year, 1876; Medicine.

Dr. James Lancelot Minor, physician and surgeon of Memphis, Tennessee, was born in Stafford County, Virginia, October 14, 1854, and is a son of Dr. John and Elizabeth Lewis (Scott) Minor. His father, who was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, was a representative of that branch of the family which has made its home in Albemarle County, Virginia, for many generations. On the maternal side through the Scotts

and Lewises he is connected with many of the old families which have been identified with Virginia from ante-Revolutionary times.

Dr. Minor pursued his preliminary education in the William Dinwiddie school at Greenwood, Virginia. He was afterward a student in the classical and commercial school at Lynchburg, Virginia, under C. L. C. Minor, and in 1874 matriculated in the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, in which he completed a two



years' course and was graduated in 1876, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He then went to New York for the purpose of perfecting himself in his profession, and, after serving as interne in various hospitals for three years, became associated in practice with an old practitioner, Professor H. D. Noyes, of Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, with whom he remained for six years. On the expiration of that time he settled in Memphis, Tennessee, where he has since resided, limiting his

practice to the treatment of diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. His professional services have been of an important and varied character. He was House Surgeon in St. Peter's Hospital of Brooklyn, New York, in 1876-77; House Surgeon in the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital of Brooklyn, New York, from 1877 until 1880; Assistant Attending Surgeon to the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary of New York City from 1880 until 1886; Pathologist to the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary from 1882 until 1886; Attending Surgeon at the New York City Hospital on Randall's Island from 1881 until 1883; Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of New York City from 1883 until 1886; Oculist for the Kansas City, Memphis and Birmingham Railroad from 1890 until 1895; Oculist for the Y. & M. V. Railroad from 1890 until 1895; and Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon in St. Joseph's Hospital at Memphis, Tennessee, for the past ten years. He has become well known as an educator in connection with his profession. He was instructor in the School of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology of the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary from 1883 until 1886, and has been Professor of Physiology in the Memphis Hospital Medical College at Memphis, Tennessee, from 1900 to the present time (1903). His writings upon scientific subjects have been broadly read and include some notable articles, among which are the following: "Eye Diseases, Statistics and Nomenclature of"; "Ear Diseases, Statistics and Nomenclature of"; "Blindness" (Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, second edition); "Learning to See at Forty, First With One Eye, Later With Both" (published in the Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society in 1898); "The Ear as a Factor in Causing Systematic Disturbances," which appeared in the New York Medical Journal in 1900. He has been the editor of the Memphis Journal of Medical Science. He belongs to

the American Medical Association, the American Ophthalmological Society, the Tennessee State Medical Society, the Mississippi State Medical Association, the West Tennessee State Medical and Surgical Society, and the Memphis Medical Society, of which he was Vice President in 1888. While in New York he was also a member of the New York County Medical Society, and member and secretary of the New York Ophthalmological Society. He has been Vice President of the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia, at Memphis, Tennessee, from its organization to the present time. He belongs to the Chickasaw Guard Club.

On November 21, 1889, Dr. Minor married Miss Margaret Rogers, of Memphis, Tennessee.

LEWIS, Sidney Francis, 1854

Civil Engineer. Final Year, 1875.

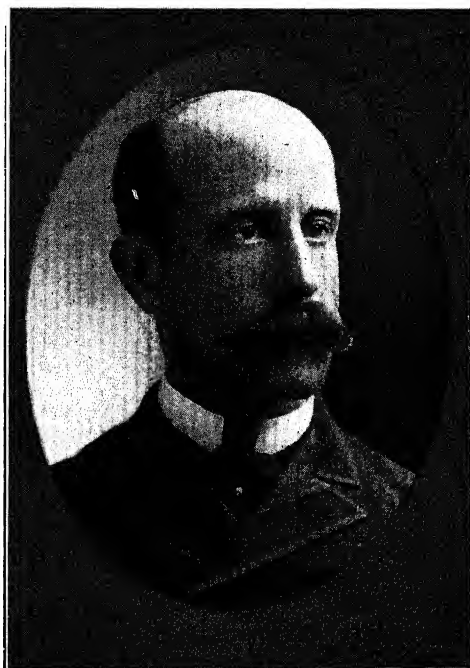
Sidney F. Lewis, of New Orleans, Louisiana, is a descendant on his father's side from old Virginia stock, whose ancestry dates back to John Lewis, who was born in Donegal, Ireland, in 1678, and became one of the pioneer settlers of Augusta County, Virginia. Sidney F. Lewis was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, January 28, 1854, a son of Dr. John Hampden and Anna Eliza (De Britton) Lewis, and grandson of Joshua Lewis, whose father is supposed to have resided, at the time of his death, in Lexington, Kentucky. Joshua Lewis (grandfather) was born in Virginia, was an attorney at law in Lexington, Kentucky, when he was appointed by Thomas Jefferson, November 10, 1806, to the position of United States District Judge of the territory of Orleans, and when Louisiana was admitted into the Union he became Judge of the First Judicial District; he married America Lawson, daughter of General Robert Lawson. Dr. John H. Lewis (father) was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, in 1810, was a graduate of Yale College,

studied medicine at Cincinnati, Ohio, and at the Salpêtrière in Paris, France. He became an eminent and distinguished physician, was remarkable not only for his mental attainments, but also for his great charity, and his death occurred in New Orleans, in the year 1893. His wife, Anna Eliza Lewis, was of English parents, and a native of the Island of St. Thomas. She died in 1866 at the age of forty years.

Sidney F. Lewis received his early instruction at a private school conducted by Mrs. Vatinel, subsequently attended the public grammar school on St. Philip street, and was graduated at the New Orleans Boys' High School in 1869, in the sixteenth year of his age. In the fall of 1870, he matriculated at the University of Virginia, one of the youngest students who ever entered that noted institution. The first two years of his selected course were more classical than scientific, but the last two years were devoted to the prescribed course for the profession of civil engineering. In June, 1874, when there were but two final examinations to complete the course, through hard study in the preparation for these, he was taken very ill and his life was despaired of by the medical faculty of the institution and the physicians of Charlottesville. His father then came to his relief, and by the good nursing and kind friends of the university, he was enabled to leave the institution the following September, being then nothing but a living skeleton on crutches. The faculty unanimously voted to allow him to return and pass the two remaining examinations, and although not entirely recovered, he returned the following May, passed the examinations, and received the degree of civil engineer in June, 1875.

In 1877, when the State of Louisiana redeemed itself from the reconstructive period, and the Democratic party overthrew the Carpet Bag Government, General Francis Tillow Nicholls became Governor

of the State, and through him Mr. Lewis became employed as draughtsman and assistant engineer in the Louisiana State Engineer Department. In 1880, through death and resignations of two of the State Engineers, he was appointed to that responsible position, and has been reappointed every four years since, that is at the expiration of the Governor's term of office. In 1877 he joined Battery "C" of the Louisiana Field Artillery, and from the rank of private he was promoted to that of Cor-



poral, Sergeant and First Lieutenant. He was also appointed Captain of Battery "A" of the same regiment, and received the appointment, in 1882, of Colonel of Engineers on the Governor's staff, from which he resigned in 1888, having served over ten years in the State militia. In 1881 he became a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; was first President of the Louisiana Engineering Society, which was organized in 1897; President of the Alumni Society of the Boys' High School in 1900

and 1901; Past President of the Choctaw Democratic Club; member of the Young Men's Gymnastic Club; Secretary of the Louisiana Waterways Association; member of Eureka Lodge, Knights of Honor; ex-member of the Pickwick Club, the French Opera Club, and the New Orleans Progressive Union. Mr. Lewis has always taken an active interest in the Democratic party of his State. His uncle, General John L. Lewis, Democratic candidate in 1845, defeated the Whig candidate for the office of Sheriff for the Parish of Orleans, and in 1853 was elected Mayor of the city.

In 1880, Mr. Lewis married Miss Clara Davis, who died in February, 1889, leaving four children, two boys and two girls. His eldest son, Sidney Francis, Jr., is Professor of Mathematics in the Boys' High School, and a Bachelor of Arts of Tulane University; he is married and is the father of two children, girl twins. The youngest son, John Hampden, is a student of engineering at Tulane University. The eldest daughter, Lilian, lately married, is a Bachelor of Arts of Sophie Newcomb College. The second daughter, Clara, is a student at Sophie Newcomb College. In 1892 Mr. Lewis married for his second wife Miss Evalina Nicaud, by whom he has four daughters.

RUST, Joseph Shoup, 1854-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1878; Law.

Joseph Shoup Rust, Lawyer, of Kansas City, Missouri, was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, October 14, 1854. His father, Bushrod Rust, traced his ancestry in direct line to one of three brothers who came from England in early Colonial days and settled in Virginia as a planter. His mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Rust, nee Shoup, was of Swiss lineage, the progenitor of the family in America having been born in Switzerland, whence he crossed the Atlantic also to become a Virginian planter.

Bushrod Rust was a physician and served as a Surgeon in the Confederate Army.

Joseph S. Rust began his education in private schools of Rockingham County, Virginia, and supplemented his early privileges by study in Richmond College, of Missouri. In 1876 he entered the University of Virginia, and after two years spent as a student in the Law Department, he was graduated in 1878 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Then followed his admission to the bar, and since 1879 he has



been numbered among the legal practitioners of Kansas City, Missouri, where he makes a specialty of general civil practice. He is a member of the Kansas City Bar Association and in his political views is a Democrat, on which ticket he was elected to the Missouri State Legislature in 1892.

MASON, John E., 1854-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1874.

Judge John E. Mason, who under the new Constitution of Virginia will be continued

as a Circuit Judge in that State, was born at Edge Hill, Albemarle County, Virginia, on July 11, 1854. His father was Charles Mason, Esq. of King George County, and his mother before her marriage, Maria Jefferson Randolph, daughter of Colonel Thomas J. Randolph, of Edge Hill, and great-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson. On both sides of his house he is descended from the most distinguished families in Virginia, being through the Masons and Randolphs connected with the most noted and illustrious families of the State.



His early education was obtained in the Locust Dale and Bethel Military Academies, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1874. Ill health required him to leave the University before his graduation and after two years spent at home he attended the Columbian College at Washington, D. C., from which he was graduated in one year with the degree of Bachelor of Law. In September of 1878 he was admitted to the bar of King George County, Vir-

ginia, and began his successful career as a lawyer. In the spring of the following year he was elected Commonwealths Attorney of his county, serving three terms in succession, and was in 1889 elected a member of the House of Delegates, where he served three terms. In 1895 he was elected a member of the State Senate, where he served until 1898, when he was elected Circuit Judge for the Tenth District. In the reorganization of the Judicial Districts of the State under the new Constitution he was elected Judge of the Fifteenth Circuit without opposition. His experience as a member of the Legislature was remarkable, having been successful as an ardent Democrat in a strong Republican district. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, and is a vestryman of St. John's Church at King George, Virginia.

In November, 1885, he married Miss Kate K. Henry, of Washington, D. C., daughter of Captain James Lake Henry, of the United States Army, and Kate Kearney Henry, daughter of Captain Kearney, Surgeon in United States Navy. He has two living children, Flora R. and Thomas Jefferson Mason. His present address is Fredericksburg, Virginia.

ESTES, Francis Marion, 1854-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1871.

Judge Francis Marion Estes, a member of the Bar of the city of St. Louis for a quarter of a century, was born August 26, 1854, in Haywood County, Tennessee. Several generations of the family have lived in his native State, but Benjamin Estes, who came from England about 1650, settled in Virginia as a planter, and there, representatives of the name continued to own and operate plantations until the removal of the family, about the year 1790, to Tennessee, where they have since resided. Moreau Pinckney Estes, the father of Judge Estes, served in defense of the Confederate

cause in the Civil war, as did four of his brothers; two of his brothers were killed at the battle of Atlanta, July 22, 1864. In the maternal line Judge Estes is also of English descent, the Noel and Quarles families having been established in Virginia in Colonial days by English ancestors. Several members of each family fought for the independence of the nation in the Revolutionary war. Mary Quarles Noel became the wife of Major Estes, and the mother of Judge Estes.

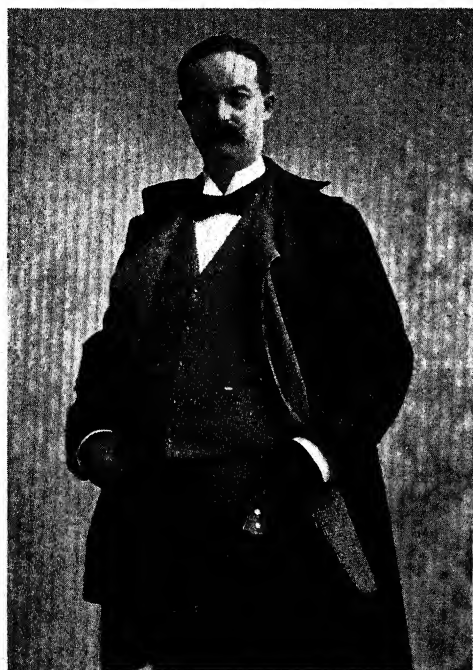


Photo by Strauss

Francis Marion Estes spent his boyhood days in Haywood County, Tennessee. In 1869 he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for two years, and in 1871 he matriculated in McGill University, where he continued his studies until 1873. Subsequently he became a student in Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee, where he was graduated in law, and he pursued post-graduate work in the same branch in Washington University, St.

Louis, Missouri. His educational preparation for the responsible duties of a business career was thorough and extensive. In 1877 he began practice in St. Louis, and has been a leading representative of the Bar of that city for more than ten years. His fitness for judicial honors led to his appointment, in 1897, to the position of Judge of the Criminal Court of St. Louis. He belongs to the St. Louis Bar Association, and is a member of the Missouri State Bar Association, in which he was honored with election to the position of Secretary for many years. That Judge Estes is and has been active and prominent in fraternal circles is indicated by the fact that he is Past Supreme Chancellor of the Legion of Honor. He belongs to the Phi Kappa Psi, a college fraternity, to the St. Louis Club, and to the Jockey Club of St. Louis.

Judge Estes was married, October 14, 1876, to Fredonia Phillips, who died in 1890, leaving two children: Frank M. and Grace. His present wife, Mrs. Nellie (Stockton) Estes, was a granddaughter of Commodore Stockton, of New Jersey. They were married August 5, 1896, and have one son, Stockton Marion Estes.

DUKE, Richard Thomas Walker, 1822-1898.

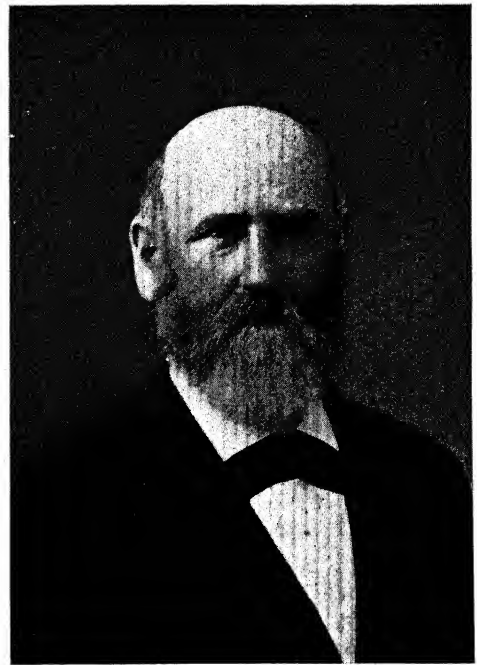
Lawyer. Final Year, 1850; Law.

Richard Thomas Walker Duke was born at Mill Brook, Albemarle County, Virginia, on the 6th day of June, 1822. His father, Richard Duke, was the son of Clivears Duke, of Hanover County, who was the son of Clivears Duke, Sr., who moved to Hanover from James City County, and was a grandson of Colonel Henry Duke, a member of Governor Nicholson's Council, and of the House of Burgesses, who was a relative of Elizabeth Duke, the wife of Nathaniel Bacon, the "rebel," of the family of Dukes long settled in Suffolk County, England. Elizabeth Duke was the daughter of

Sir Edward Duke, of Benhall in Suffolk. Richard Duke (father) was born in 1777, and died in August, 1849. He was for many years presiding Justice of the County of Albemarle and High Sheriff. In politics he was a Federalist. Richard Duke's wife, the mother of Richard T. W. Duke, was Maria Walker, the daughter of Captain Thomas Walker, who was a son of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Castle Hill, Albemarle County. Dr. Thomas Walker was one of Albemarle's distinguished citizens, being a member of the House of Burgesses, on the Committee of Safety during the Revolution, and was Commissary-General of the Virginia troops under Washington at Braddock's defeat. He was the guardian of Thomas Jefferson, and his wife, Mildred Merriweather, was a cousin of George Washington, her maiden name being Thornton.

Richard T. W. Duke attended private schools until 1842, when he entered the Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, Virginia, from whence he graduated in 1845, second in a class of twenty. During his last two years he was cadet professor of mathematics, and in conjunction with the late General Francis Smith, prepared an arithmetic which is still used in that institution. After graduating he taught in the Richmond Academy with Colonel Claude Crozet during the sessions of 1845-46, and then taught two years in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, near West Virginia. In 1849, being recalled to Albemarle County by the death of his father, he entered the University of Virginia, and graduated in the law school with the degree of Bachelor of Laws in one session. He then located in Charlottesville, Virginia, and commenced the practice of law, and practiced there until his death. He was regarded as one of the ablest lawyers at the bar. In 1858 he was elected Commonwealth's Attorney for Albemarle County, and held that office until elected to the Forty-first Congress of the United States in 1870. In 1859, just

after the John Brown raid, he organized the "Albemarle Rifles," a volunteer company of riflemen, which in 1861 was mustered in as Company B, Nineteenth Virginia Regiment, C. S. A., he being Captain of that Company up to the re-organization of the army in 1862. At the re-organization he was elected Colonel of the Forty-sixth Regiment, Wise's Brigade, and from May, 1862, to March, 1864, was Colonel of that Regiment, spending the winter of 1863-64 in South Carolina with the brigade. In



March, 1864, Colonel Duke resigned his commission as Colonel of the Forty-sixth Virginia Regiment, but remained out of service only thirty days, in the meantime organizing the reserve forces, taking command of a battalion of reserves at Richmond in 1864. At first the reserves were employed in guarding prisoners at Belle Isle, but the fall of 1864, and winter of 1864-65 they were under Colonel Duke in the trenches at Fort Harrison. At the evacuation Colonel Duke was placed in com-

mand of the brigade of reserves. He was with General Custis Lee's Division, captured at Sailor's Creek. He was taken to Washington and was in the old Capitol Prison the night President Lincoln was assassinated. He and five hundred other prisoners were threatened with burning by the Washington roughs, but the mob was dispersed and Colonel Duke taken to Johnson's Island Prison, where about 2,500 Confederate officers were imprisoned. Colonel Duke remained a prisoner of war until July 25, 1865, when he was released. Colonel Duke was in the engagement at First Manassas, and was complimented in General Beauregard's report of the battle. He was at Malvern Hill and many other important engagements. While in the army and at the front he was regularly elected Attorney for the Commonwealth, but the duties of the office were performed by Judge E. R. Watson, who kindly volunteered his services, Colonel Duke remaining in the army.

In 1870 Colonel Duke was nominated again for the office of Commonwealth's Attorney, but before the election was nominated for Congress, his Republican opponent being the late Judge Alexander Rives. While the canvass was in progress the Hon. Robert Ridgeway, the sitting member, died, and Colonel Duke and Judge Rives were nominated for the vacancy. Colonel Duke was elected and served out Ridgeway's term in the Forty-first Congress and the full term of the Forty-second Congress. He was not a candidate for re-election, but returned to Charlottesville and continued the practice of law. In 1877, during the struggle between the debt paying and readjusting element of the Democratic party, Colonel Duke was prevailed upon to become a candidate for the Virginia Legislature, and was elected to the House as a debt-paying Democrat.

On July 26, 1846, Colonel Duke was married to Miss Elizabeth Scott Eskridge, daughter of William S. Eskridge and Mar-

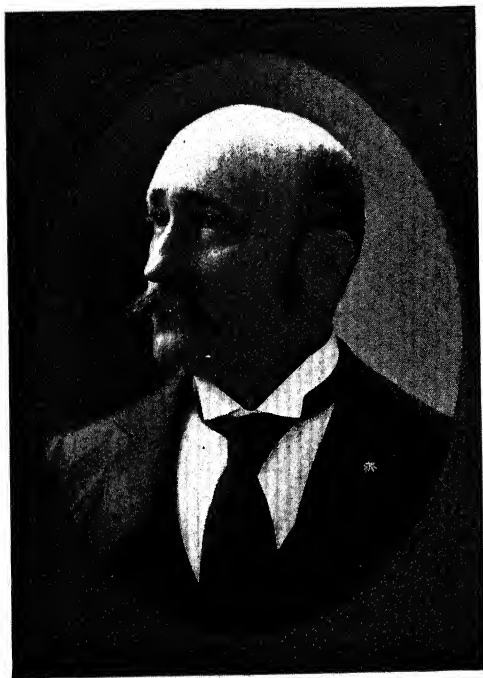
garet B., his wife. Mrs. Duke's paternal grandfather was Captain William Eskridge, of Winchester, Virginia, Lieutenant in the Second Virginia Regiment, Colonial establishment in the war of the Revolution. Her maternal grandfather was John Brown, for some time Chancellor of the Western District of Virginia, being the last Chancellor in the State. Her maternal grandmother was Margaret Peyton, daughter of Colonel Harry Peyton of Virginia, descendant of Edward IV of England. By this marriage Colonel Duke has five children, two of whom died in infancy, three reaching maturity: William R. Duke, now attorney at Charlottesville, and four times member of the Virginia legislature; Richard T. W. Duke, Jr., late Judge of the Hustings Court of the City of Charlottesville, and author of various poems and sketches; Mary Willoughby, who married Dr. Charles Slaughter, of Lynchburg, but who died in 1883, leaving a daughter, now Miss Mary Slaughter, who lived with Colonel Duke's family. Dr. Slaughter died several years ago. Colonel Duke died in Charlottesville in July, 1898, after a lingering illness of some seven months.

**DUKE, Richard T. W., Jr., 1853-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1873; Law.**

Judge Richard T. W. Duke, who for over twelve years was Judge of the Corporation Court of Charlottesville, Virginia, was born in that town on August 27, 1853. His father was the late Colonel Richard T. W. Duke, one of the leaders of the Albermarle Bar for many years, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Elizabeth Scott Eskridge. On both sides of his family he is descended from the early English Colonial settlers, his ancestor, Dr. Thomas Walker, of Castle Hill in Albermarle County, Virginia, having been the guardian of Thomas Jefferson. Another ancestor, George Eskridge, was guardian of Washington's moth-

er, who in appreciation of his services to her is said to have named the future father of his country after him. Colonel Richard T. W. Duke commanded the Forty-sixth Regiment Virginia Infantry in the Confederate Army, and was a member of the Virginia legislature and also of the Forty-first and Forty-second Congresses. He was for twelve years Commonwealth's Attorney for Albemarle County.

Young Duke was educated in the private schools of Charlottesville and at the High



School taught by Major Horace Jones in that city. In 1870 he entered the University of Virginia and began the academic course, receiving in 1873 the Magazine Medal. He then entered the Law School of the University in 1873, took the course for one year, and in October, 1874, began the practice of his profession in Albemarle. From 1875 he was in partnership with his father, with whom he soon acquired a successful practice. In 1888 he was elected Judge of Corporation Court of Charlottes-

ville, to which position he was re-elected for two terms and declined a third election. While at the University and subsequently, he has written much for the magazines and journals of the country. He is a most gifted speaker and writer, and has the genuine love of literature in him. He has, ever since he left college, been a student and more than one fugitive piece of verse by him has given evidence of the true poetic quality. He is a member of the Virginia Historical Society, Deputy Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Sons of the Revolution, and of the Phi Beta Kappa Society of William and Mary College. He has been the presiding officer of the Grand Chapter of the Zeta Psi Fraternity of North America. He is Past Grand Master of the Masons of Virginia, and has taken a prominent part in the exercises of the Masonic Order in the country.

On October 1, 1884, he married Miss Edith R. Slaughter, daughter of John F. Slaughter, Esq., by whom he has five children: Mary, R. T. W., the 3rd, J. F. Slaughter, William E., and Helen R. Duke.

HUNTON, Eppa, Jr., 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1877; Law.

Eppa Hunton, Jr., of Richmond, Virginia, a lawyer, is a native of the State. He was born at Brentsville, Prince William County, Virginia, on April 14, 1855, and is the son of General Eppa Hunton, a distinguished Brigadier in the Confederate Army, and of Lucy Caroline Weir. On his father's side he is descended from English ancestors and on his mother's side from a Scotch ancestry. His father was for years the Representative in Congress from the Eighth Congressional District and was a member of the Electoral Commission of 1876. He was elected to the United States Senate to fill the unexpired term of Mr. John S. Barbour.

He was educated at the private schools of Warrenton and at the Bellevue High

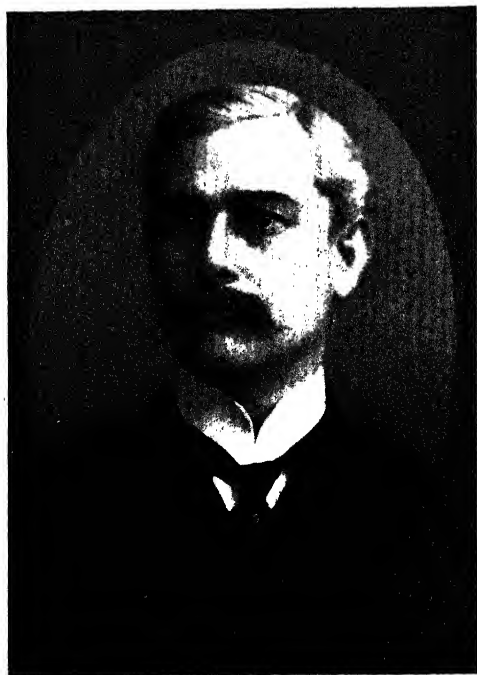
School in Bedford County, Virginia. He entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1877 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After leaving the University he opened an office for the practice of his profession in Warrenton, where he practiced until 1902. In 1893-94 he represented his county in the Legislature, and in 1901 was a member of the Constitutional Convention, where he occupied a most honorable position. In 1902 he

On April 24, 1901, he married Virginia Semmes Payne, daughter of General William H. Payne.

WADE, William Augustus, 1853-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1874; Law.

William A. Wade, a lawyer of Baltimore, Maryland, was born in Pearisburg, Virginia, May 24, 1853, son of John J. and Mary A. (Chapman) Wade. His father



moved to Richmond and formed a partnership with Messrs. Munford, Williams and Anderson, which still continues under the firm name of Munford, Hunton, Williams & Anderson. He is a member of the Board of Visitors of the University of Virginia, and of the City and State Bar Association. While at the University he was a member of the D. K. E. Fraternity. He is a member of the Westmoreland Club, of the Commonwealth Club, and of many other social organizations of the city.

was Colonel of the Fifty-fourth Virginia Regiment, Confederate States Army. His paternal grandfather was John Wade, of Montgomery County, Virginia, who married Susan Trigg. His maternal grandfather was General A. A. Chapman of Monroe County, West Virginia, a member of the first class of the University of Virginia, and a member of Congress from Monroe County District, Virginia.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of his home, from which he

went to Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia, from which he was graduated in June, 1873. He then entered the University of Virginia, where he remained one year. Upon leaving the University he settled in Baltimore, Maryland, of which bar he is still a member.

He was married, December 17, 1878, to Miss Rieka S. Smith, and to them has been born one child, Grace B. Wade. His present address is Builder's Exchange Building, Baltimore, Maryland.

CHANCELLOR, Eustathius, 1854-

Physician. Final Year, 1876; Medicine.

Dr. Eustathius Chancellor, to whom has come distinction and success in connection with the medical profession of St. Louis, is a representative of some of the oldest families of Virginia, and was born in Chancellorsville, Spottsylvania County, that State, August 29, 1854. His parents were Dr. J. Edgar and D. Josephine Chancellor. His early education was acquired in private schools in his native county, and in Charlottesville, Virginia, his attention being directed in the line of the classics until 1870. In October of the same year he visited Columbus, Georgia, but impaired health necessitated his resignation of a position as assistant cashier and bookkeeper to a railway official there in less than a year. In October, 1871, he returned to the University of Virginia and entered upon a collegiate course in connection with civil engineering. He became a member of the junior class, and at the close of the session received certificates of proficiency in the several departments. Two more years were devoted to the mastery of classical studies and higher mathematics and then, thinking his general knowledge broad enough to permit of the continuance of his study along special lines, he began preparation for the practice of medicine by matriculating in the Medical Department of the University of

Virginia, in which, two years later, he was graduated with high honors, his diploma and his degree of Doctor of Medicine being given him on June 29, 1876. Dr. Chancellor added to his proficiency by attending the clinics at the University of Pennsylvania for several weeks, and while there received the appointment of Prosecutor to the Chair of Anatomy in the University of Maryland (School of Medicine) and Clinical Assistant in the hospital. He also matriculated as a student of medicine in the



University of Maryland, and received a second diploma in 1877 with a certificate of proficiency from the University Hospital. In the spring of 1878 he was appointed Assistant Resident Physician in the University Hospital, and while thus serving for twelve months he also acted the greater part of the time as chief physician, but resigned in March, 1879. He next formed a partnership with his father, Dr. J. Edgar Chancellor, at his home in Virginia, and in 1880 he came to

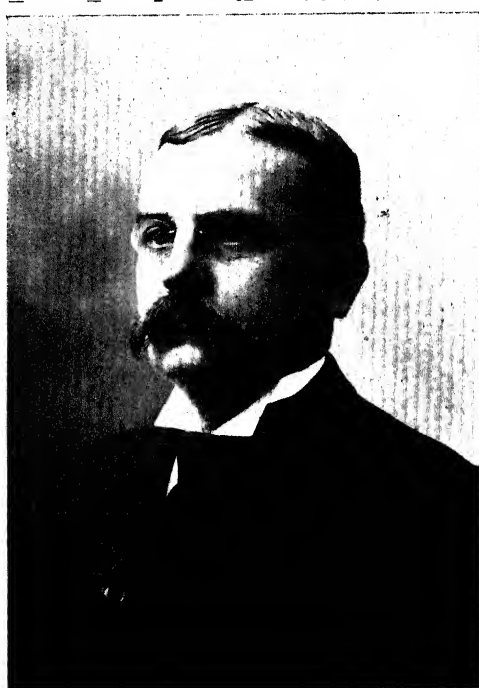
St. Louis, and continued classical studies at the St. Louis University, graduating in 1884 with the degree of Master of Arts. He has since resided in St. Louis, where he is now well established in practice, with offices in the Oriel Building at Sixth and Locust streets. He has been especially active as Medical Examiner for many secret societies. In 1886 he was elected Supreme Medical Director of the Legion of Honor, which position he resigned after three years and declined re-election. He was afterward appointed Supervising Medical Examiner of the Royal Arcanum of Missouri. He is Medical Examiner and referee for many of the best life and accident insurance companies, and represents several traveling men's mutual accident associations. To the leading journals of the country he has contributed many valuable articles on surgery and medicine. He was one of the founders of the Beaumont Hospital and Medical College in 1885, and filled the Chair of Cutaneous and Venereal Diseases until 1890, when he resigned because of the demands of his growing private practice. In 1891 he was appointed by Governor Francis Medical Director of the State National Guard of Missouri, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. It was through his efforts that St. Louis secured the National Association of Military Surgeons in 1892, and at its second annual meeting he was elected permanent secretary. He belongs to several local, state and national medical societies and to the American Medical Association, and the Electro-Therapeutic Association of America. Because of his connection as medical examiner with various fraternal organizations, he became deeply interested in some of these, joining the Knights of Pythias and also the Masonic order, in which he has attained the thirty-second degree of the Scottish Rite and also become a Knight Templar and a Mystic Shriner.

BOSLEY, James, 1852-

Physician. Final Year, 1874; Medicine.

James Bosley, who is Health Commissioner for the city of Baltimore, Maryland, and one of the prominent physicians of the State, was born on October 1, 1852, in the Tenth District of Baltimore County, near Whitehall, on the Northern Central Railway.

He secured his early scholastic training in the public schools of that section. His academic course began at the Milton Acad-



emy at Cockeysville, where he studied for three years. He entered the University of Virginia on October 1, 1870, and in June, 1874, was graduated with high honors, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. His hospital experience was gained at the Bay View Asylum, with which he was connected for one year. He opened his first office as a general practitioner, in 1875, at the corner of Hollins and Mount streets in Baltimore, where he is still located. Early in his career he built up one of the largest

practices in Baltimore, and when Mayor Hayes first proposed that he assume the duties of Health Commissioner Dr. Bosley was quite loth to take up the additional burden. He was persuaded, however, to become the head of the Health Department and began his work on January 3, 1900, succeeding Dr. C. Hampson Jones, who became Assistant Health Commissioner. Dr. Bosley has made an extensive study of the many questions pertaining to public health and is an expert on sanitation. Although engaged daily for many hours with his duties as Health Commissioner, his large private practice has not been neglected. His genial disposition and courteous manners, combined with his professional ability, have gained for him a host of friends and admirers both inside and outside of his sphere as a practitioner. Always generous in the credit which he gives to those acting under him even to personal effacement, Dr. Bosley as commissioner of health has built around him a body of workers whose endeavors are united to promote the public weal, and the city and State have been greatly benefited thereby. The acquaintance of Dr. Bosley with the prominent medical bodies of his State is large, he being a member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty, the Clinical State, the Medical and Surgical Society, and others of Maryland. He was a member of the school board of Baltimore from February, 1888, until February, 1896, representing the fourteenth ward.

Dr. Bosley has been twice married. His first wife was Miss Leclare Waters, who died in 1888. He afterward married her sister, Miss Ruth Waters. He has one son, Charles Edmonds Bosley, and one daughter, Miss Mary Leclare Bosley, both children by his first marriage.

HANCKEL, Allan Reeve, 1861-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1883; Law.

Judge Allan R. Hanckel, of the Corporation Court of Norfolk, Virginia, was born in Camden, South Carolina, on the 14th of December, 1861. His father was the Rev. Dr. James Stuart Hanckel, who at the time of his death, and for many years before, had been the Rector of Christ Church, Charlottesville, Virginia, and was among the ablest and most learned of the Episcopal clergy of his time. His mother was Miss



Fannie Trapmann. On both sides of his family he is descended from Huguenot ancestors, who settled in South Carolina in the early Colonial days.

Young Hanckel was educated in the private schools of Charlottesville, Virginia, and entered the University of Virginia in 1879 to take the Academic Course. In 1883 he was graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. After his graduation he spent one year at his home in Charlottesville, and in the summer of

1884 settled in Norfolk, Virginia, and began the practice of his profession. In 1895 he was elected to the Bench as Judge of the Corporation Court of Norfolk, which position he still holds. He is a member of the State Bar Association, and belongs to the Virginia Club, the Norfolk Country Club, and other social organizations. In politics he is a Democrat.

In 1890 he married Miss Alice Robertson, of Charlottesville, Virginia, daughter of the late Judge William J. Robertson, and has one son: William Robertson Hanckel. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

HUGHES, FLOYD, 1861-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1883; Law.

Floyd Hughes, who is a member of the well known firm of Whitehurst & Hughes, of Norfolk, Virginia, was born in Abingdon, Virginia, on the 19th of August, 1861. He is the son of the late Judge Robert W. Hughes, who was for so long the United States District Judge for the Eastern District of Virginia, and his wife, Eliza M. Johnston. His paternal ancestors came to Virginia with the Huguenot emigration about 1700, and settled in Powhatan County, Virginia. Seven members of his family were in one company in the Revolutionary War. His father was for many years a prominent personage in the State, having been an editor just preceding and during the Civil War, when the press of Virginia exercised such a potent influence in the affairs of the country.

He was educated in the private schools of Washington County, Virginia, at William and Mary Grammar School, at Blackford and Taylor's School, in Alexandria, in the private school of William R. Galt, of Norfolk, Virginia, and at William and Mary College. From William and Mary College, he entered the University of Virginia, graduating in four academic schools, and taking

a full course in Law. After leaving the University, in 1883, he settled in Norfolk, Virginia, for the practice of his profession. In 1884 he formed a partnership with Judge F. M. Whitehurst under the name of Whitehurst & Hughes, which partnership still continues. He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association, the Virginia State Bar Association, the Maritime Law Association of the United States, and belongs to the Virginia Club, the Norfolk Country Club, the Richmond Club, at Ocean



View, and the Atlantic Club, at Virginia Beach. He is President of the Norfolk German Club. In politics he is a Republican.

In April, 1885, he married Miss Annie M. Ricks, who died in 1890, leaving one child, Floyd Hughes, Jr. In 1893, he married Miss Virginia A. Brock, and has two children, Charles Brock, and Virginia Floyd Hughes. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

JACKSON, Malcolm, 1860-**Lawyer. Final Year, 1881; Law.**

Malcolm Jackson was born in Richmond, Indiana, on the 21st of March, 1860, his parents being Richard and Anna Maria (Knott) Jackson. His father was born in Ireland, and his mother in the State of New York.

Malcolm Jackson acquired his early education in the private and public schools of his native city, after which he entered Earlham College, near Richmond, Indiana, and

mitted to practice in the Courts of Ohio, and followed his profession at Hamilton, in that State, for one year. On the expiration of that period he removed to Charleston, West Virginia, where he has resided continuously since 1883, and is a member of the law firm of Brown, Jackson & Knight. In politics he is a Republican.

Mr. Jackson was married September 22, 1891, to Miss Louise Fontaine Broun. They have two children: Thomas Broun and Anna Arbuthnot.

**BRUCE, William Cabell, 1860-****Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.**

William Cabell Bruce, a Member of the Bar of Baltimore, Maryland, was born at Staunton Hill, in Charlotte County, Virginia, March 12, 1860. His father was Charles Bruce, and his mother was Sallie (Seddon) Bruce, a sister of Hon. James A. Seddon, the Secretary of War of the Confederacy.

In his boyhood days he was a student in Pampatike Academy, in King William County, Virginia, and also pursued his studies in the Norwood High School and College in Nelson County, Virginia. While in the latter institution he was awarded a medal as the best debater, likewise won another medal as the best essayist, and also a medal as the best speaker in the Inter-Collegiate Oratorical Contest, held at Richmond, Virginia. In 1879-80 he was a student in the law department of the University of Virginia, and he continued his preparation for the Bar in the University of Maryland for two succeeding years. At the former institution he was awarded by a Committee of the Faculty the medal as the best debater of the Jefferson Society, and another Committee composed of the Faculty awarded him the medal for the best essay, his subject being John Randolph, of Roanoke. This essay appeared in the University of Virginia magazine. In the

was thereby prepared for university work. In 1876 he matriculated in the University of Virginia. He also spent part of one year as a cadet in the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland, and having resigned from the Navy, again entered the University of Virginia as a student in the Law Department, being graduated in the class of 1881 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Soon after his graduation, he was admitted to the Wayne County Bar at Richmond, Indiana. Subsequently he was ad-

University of Maryland Mr. Bruce was selected as Orator by the Faculty at the Commencement in 1882, and he delivered an address upon "Liberal Divorce Laws." A few years ago he was chosen to deliver an Annual Address before the Society of the Alumni of the University of Virginia, and spoke upon the subject of Henry Cabot Lodge's essay on "Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography."

Mr. Bruce began the practice of Law in Baltimore, Maryland, in the fall of 1882, and has practiced there continuously since, becoming a member of the law firm of Fisher, Bruce & Fisher, in 1887. He was elected a

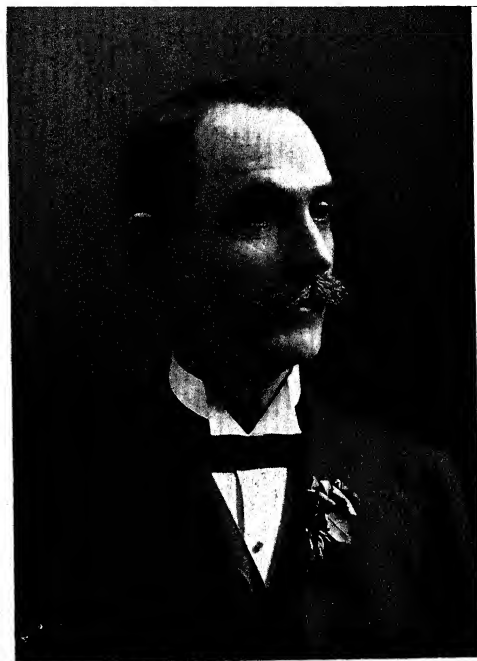
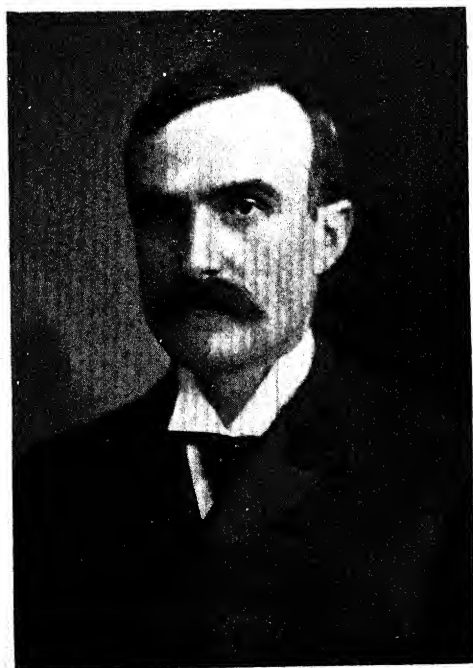
form League, and the Maryland Civil Service Reform Association. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 15th of October, 1887, Mr. Bruce was united in marriage to Miss Louise E. Fisher, a daughter of the late Judge William A. Fisher, of Baltimore. They have three children James Bruce, William Cabell Bruce, and David K. E. Bruce.

WAUGH, Edward Ashby, 1862-

Physician. Final Year, 1883; Medicine.

Dr. Edward Ashby Waugh was born in Lynchburg, Virginia, on the 13th of Au-



Member of the Maryland State Senate in 1893, and served for four years. At the Session of 1896 he was unanimously chosen President of that body. At present he is City Solicitor of Baltimore, and therefore at the head of the Law Department of that city. He belongs to the Maryland Club, of Baltimore, the Maryland Society of the Confederate Army and Navy, the Baltimore Re-

gust, 1862. His father was Pembroke Edward Waugh, Esq., a farmer and banker, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Eustasia Anne Jenkins. His ancestors were Scotch, his grandfather and great-grandfather having both lived in Amherst County, Virginia.

He was educated in private schools and at Kenmore University High School, in

Amherst County, Virginia. He entered the University of Virginia in 1881, where he remained until 1883, being graduated therefrom with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He then entered the Bellevue Hospital Medical School and Post-Graduate School, of New York, and took a special course under Dr. E. G. Janeway at the Bellevue Hospital. In 1885 he returned to Virginia, and began the practice of his profession at the Natural Bridge, where he remained for one year. He then moved to Lynchburg, where he devoted himself to a general practice and to surgery. On the 1st of January, 1901, he opened a private hospital in Lynchburg, Virginia. This hospital has been equipped with all the modern improvements and has grown to be quite a success. He is Surgeon of the Glamorgan Pipe and Foundry Co., Surgeon for the Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, and is Medical Examiner for a number of life insurance companies. He is a member of the State Medical Society, and a Democrat in politics. His present address is Lynchburg, Virginia.

**BARKSDALE, Randolph, 1831-
Physician. Final year, 1850.**

Dr. Randolph Barksdale, of Petersburg, Virginia, who is one of the best known Physicians in the State, was born in Amelia County, Virginia, on the 25th of October, 1831. His father was William Jones Barksdale, and his mother was Marianna Tabb, daughter of John Tabb, of the Committee of Safety, and granddaughter of Sir John Peyton, of Islam, Gloucester County, Virginia. On both sides of his house he is descended from English ancestors.

He was educated in private schools, and in the Amelia Academy, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1848, where he remained for three years. From there he went to the University of Pennsylvania, where he graduated in Medicine

in 1852. After spending twelve months in the Philadelphia Hospital (Blockley), he went abroad, studying Medicine and attending the clinics for a year and a half in Paris. In 1856 he began the practice of his profession in Richmond, Virginia, where he remained until the beginning of the Civil War. In June, 1861, he joined the Confederate Army and was First Assistant Surgeon. He was afterwards Surgeon on General Longstreet's staff, where he remained until the surrender at Appomattox Court



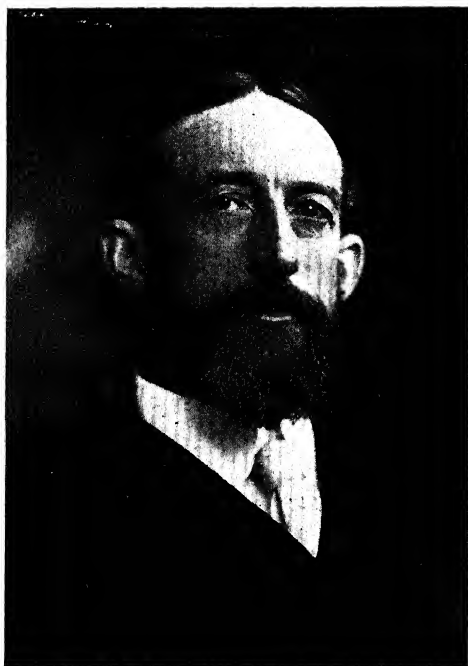
House. From 1870 until 1896 he was superintendent of the Central Lunatic Asylum of the State of Virginia. He is a member of the Virginia Medical Society, and is a Democrat in politics.

His first wife was Miss Elizabeth Macfarland, of Richmond, Virginia, whom he married in 1858, and by whom he had three children: Marianna Tabb, Hamilton Macfarland, and Susan Barksdale. His second wife was Miss Patteson, of Petersburg, Virginia, whom he married in 1890.

**TRENT, William Peterfield, 1862-
Professor. Final Year, 1884.**

William P. Trent, Professor of English Literature in Columbia University, New York City, was born in Richmond, Virginia, November 10, 1862, the son of Dr. Peterfield and Lucy Carter (Burwell) Trent.

He acquired the education which prepared him for college at a school taught by Mrs. Hobson and Mrs. Wise, and at Norwood's University School. In 1880 he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was



graduated, in 1884, with the degree of Master of Arts. After some teaching he became a student at the Johns Hopkins University, devoting himself to graduate work in history during the session of 1887-88. In 1888 he was elected Professor of English and History in the University of the South, at Sewanee, Tennessee, which chair he filled until 1900, having also served as Dean of the Academic Department from 1894 to 1900. He resigned these positions in 1900, having been elected Professor of English

Literature in Columbia University, New York City, which chair he holds at the present time (1903). He became known as a writer through "The Life of William Gilmore Simms," published in the "American Men of Letters" Series, he is also the author of "English Culture in Virginia," "Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime," and other books. His latest work is "A History of American Literature." He is a member of the Authors' Club, the Century Association, and the National Institute of Arts and Letters. In politics he is an Independent.

In 1896, Mr. Trent married Alice Lyman, of East Orange, New Jersey, they have a family of two children, and reside at 279 West Seventy-first Street, New York City.

MARYE, John Lawrence, Jr., 1823-1902

Lawyer. Final Year, 1842.

John Lawrence Marye, Jr., deceased, who during a long and active career was a prominent member of the Virginia Bar, and occupied various important public positions, was born November 4, 1823, in Fredericksburg, Virginia. His father was John Lawrence Marye, and his mother was Anna Maria Burton.

He was educated in the private schools of Fredericksburg, and in 1840 entered the University of Virginia, where he was a student for two sessions. Upon his return home he studied for his profession in the office of his father, and soon entered upon a successful career as a lawyer. He served in the Legislature of Virginia from 1863 to 1865, and as a member of the State Convention of 1869, he rendered great service to the Commonwealth during the Reconstruction period. In 1869 he was nominated for Attorney General upon the first Democratic ticket after the Civil War, but it became necessary to withdraw this ticket in order to unite the best element of the State against the carpet-baggers. This plan was

most successful, and resulted in the election of Messrs. Walker and Lewis as Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. Subsequently, when Lieutenant-Governor John P. Lewis was chosen to the United States Senate, Mr. Marye was elected Lieutenant-Governor in his place, a position which he held from 1870 to 1873. For years he was a member of the Board of Visitors of the University of Virginia, and served as Rector of the Board. He was an able debater, and popular upon the hustings. As a citizen and churchman, he was faithful to the duties about him. He was a successful lawyer, and the tribute of Bar and people at the time of his death in August, 1902, attested his worth and character.

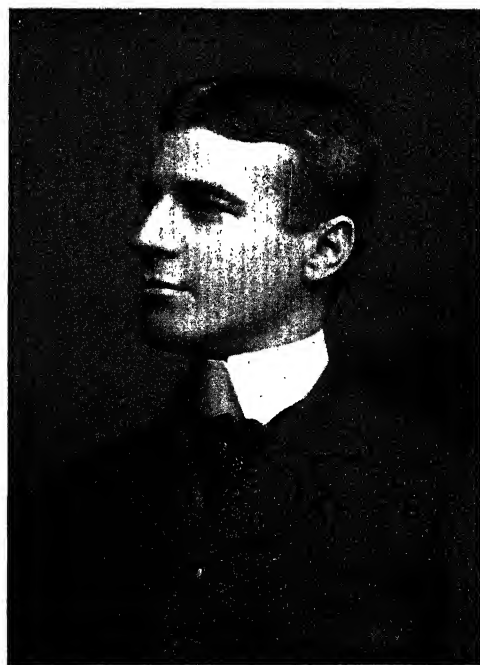
His wife, whom he married in 1846, was Miss Mildred S. Browne, a daughter of Doctor William Browne, of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Mr. Marye leaves surviving him two children—Maria B. Marye, of Fredericksburg, and John Lawrence Mayre, Jr., of Newport News, Virginia.

MARYE, Robert Voss, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.

Robert Voss Marye, the third son of Colonel Morton and Caroline Homassel Voss Marye, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on October 11, 1868. The founder of the Marye family in America, and the lineal ancestor of Robert Voss Mayre, was the Rev. James Marye, Sr., of Normandy, near Rouen, France, who sought refuge in London, in 1726, and took orders in the Church of England. In 1729 he came with his family to Virginia, and was almost immediately called as Rector of St. James Parish, Goochland County, Virginia, and of the Parish of the Huguenot settlement at Mannakin Town, where he remained two years, being called in 1731 to St. George's Parish, Fredericksburg, Virginia, where he subsequently died, and where his descendants have ever since resided.

Robert Voss Marye acquired his early education in private schools in Alexandria, Virginia, and, upon the completion of his preparatory course, entered Randolph-Macon College, in September, 1884, where he remained for two sessions. After teaching as a private tutor for four years, he entered the Law School of the University of Virginia, in September, 1890, from which he graduated the following June with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. In February, 1892, he began the practice of his profession



in the city of Richmond, Virginia, and has ever since been an active member of its Bar.

COXE, Davies, 1862-

Physician. Final Year, 1884; Medicine.

Dr. Davies Coxé, a native of Paris, France, his birth having occurred there April 23, 1862, is a son of Robert Edward and Eliza Read (Davies) Coxé, of Huntsville, Alabama, and a descendant of an an-

cestry who claimed for their native countries England, Ireland and Wales.

The early educational advantages enjoyed by Dr. Coxe were obtained at Trinity School, Tivoli-on-Hudson; Trinity School, Alabama, and the Episcopal High School, situated near the ancient and historic town of Alexandria, Virginia. The knowledge thus gained was supplemented by attendance at the University of Virginia, which institution he entered in 1880 and from

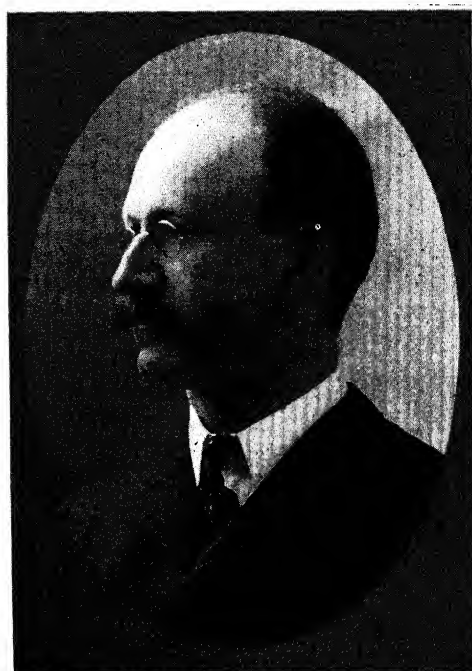
filations, Dr. Coxe is an adherent of the Democracy.

In 1898, Dr. Coxe married Mary Alice McComb, of Dobbs Ferry, New York.

BUCKNER, Leigh, 1861-

Physician. Final Year, 1883; Medicine.

Dr. Leigh Buckner, of Roanoke, Virginia, was born at Buckner Station, in Louisa County, on the 26th of October, 1861. His



which he was graduated four years later, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. In 1889, Dr. Coxe came to New York City and spent an internship of eighteen months in the Woman's Hospital, after which he became Resident Physician at the Marion Street Lying-In Hospital, serving in that capacity for one year. In 1892 he entered upon a general practice of Medicine and Surgery in New York City, which he still continues, his present address being 155 West Fifty-eighth street. In his political af-

father was Dr. Baldwin M. Buckner, who for so long enjoyed an extensive practice in the counties of Hanover and Louisa. His mother was Miss Mary Wilkinson. On both sides of his house he is descended from English ancestors, his father having been descended from one of three brothers, one of whom settled in Virginia, one in Kentucky and a third in Missouri.

Young Buckner was educated by private tutors, and at Randolph-Macon College, from which he entered the University of

Virginia in 1882, where he remained for one year as a student in the Medical Department. The next year he entered the University of Maryland, from which he was graduated in 1884 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After his graduation he was Interne for eighteen months at St. Luke's Hospital in Richmond, Virginia, where he had the opportunity of being associated with the distinguished Surgeon, Dr. Hunter McGuire. In 1886 he began the practice of his profession in Roanoke, Virginia, which still continues. He is a member of the Virginia State Medical Society, the Tri-State Medical Association, the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association, and was for years a member of the Virginia State Medical Examining Board.

In October, 1893, he married Miss Katherine Hulda Bickham, and has three children; Elizabeth Wyatt, Leigh, Jr., and Katherine Bickham Buckner. His present address is Roanoke, Virginia.

TERRILL, Alexander Watkins, 1861-

Physician. Final Year, 1885; Medicine.

Dr. Alexander Watkins Terrill, of Lynchburg, Virginia, was born in Campbell County, in that State, on the 11th of July, 1861. His father was Dr. John Jay Terrill, of Campbell County, Virginia, and his mother, Miss Susan Wade. On his father's side he is of Quaker ancestry, his great-grandfather, Edward Terrill, having been a patentee of land in Caroline County, Virginia. His grandfather, Edward Terrill, was a physician who moved to Booneville, Missouri, where he died of Asiatic Cholera in 1832. His uncle, A. W. Terrill, Esq., of Austin, Texas, was United States Minister to Turkey under Cleveland, while another uncle, J. C. Terrill, Esq., is a lawyer in Fort Worth, Texas.

Young Terrill was educated in private schools, at New London Academy, at Randolph-Macon Academy and at the Univer-

sity of Virginia. He entered the University in 1884, where he remained for one session as a student of Medicine, and then entered the Hospital College of Medicine and Surgery at Louisville, Kentucky, from which he was graduated in 1886 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He then entered the New York Polyclinic, where he studied for one year, after which he began the practice of his profession in Campbell County, Virginia, with his father. After three years of such practice he came to Lynch-



burg, Virginia, and began the general practice of Medicine and Surgery, which still continues. In connection with Dr. Samuel Lile, brother of Professor William Minor Lile, of the University of Virginia, he established the St. Andrew's Home of Lynchburg, Virginia, for the treatment of non-contagious diseases. He is a member of the Virginia State Medical Society, and the American Medical Association. In politics he is a Democrat.

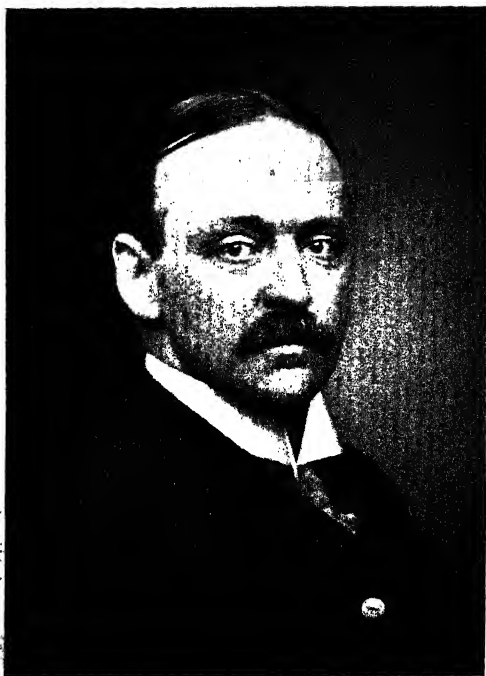
On the 6th of November, 1889, he mar-

ied Miss Lillie King, daughter of Colonel Thomas F. King, of Gainesville, Florida, and has three children: Thomas King, Helen, and Virginia Terrill. His present address is Lynchburg, Virginia.

HALDEMAN, Bruce, 1862-

Journalist. Final Year, 1882.

Bruce Haldeman, Journalist, was born in Knoxville, Tennessee, November 5, 1862. His parents were Walter Newman and



Elizabeth (Metcalf) Haldeman. In the paternal line, the family is of Swiss extraction. The maternal ancestry is English.

Bruce Haldeman laid the foundation for his education as a student in the public and private schools of Louisville, Kentucky, and continued as a student there until he had completed the junior year of the High School course. In 1880 he took up a special course at the University of Virginia, remaining there for two years. Thus prepared to enter the field of business activity,

he returned to Kentucky, and at once became associated with the "Louisville Courier-Journal," with which his connection has since been maintained. He started as a reporter and served for years in various subordinate capacities. From one position of responsibility to another he has advanced until he is now the President of the company owning and controlling this paper, which has long been recognized as one of the leading journals of the country, and the foremost paper of the State of Kentucky. He is also President of the Louisville Times Company, which publishes the leading afternoon newspaper of the South. He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Southern National Bank, also of the Louisville Trust Company, and of the Louisville Commercial Club. He is a member of the Pendennis Club, of the same city. He is a Democrat.

Mr. Haldeman married, January 20, 1892, Miss Annie Milton, of Louisville, Kentucky, and they are now the parents of four children: Florence Milton, Elizabeth, Walter Newman, and Annie Bruce Haldeman.

PETERS, James White Sheffey, 1864-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1888; Law.

James White Sheffey Peters, for fifteen years a member of the Bar of Kansas City, Missouri, was born in Marion, Virginia, April 28, 1864, the son of Professor William E. Peters, of the University of Virginia, and Margaret (Sheffey) Peters, who is descended from the Prestons, of Virginia.

His early mental discipline was received from a private tutor, and in private schools, and when his preparatory work qualified him for entrance into college, he matriculated in the University of Virginia, where his classical course was completed in 1886, the degree of Master of Arts being then conferred upon him. Continuing in the institution as a student in the Law Department, he was graduated with the degree

of Bachelor of Law with the class of 1888. He at once opened a Law office in Kansas City, Missouri, where he has since practiced with success. He is now a member of the firm of Flower, Peters & Bowersock, of which firm, Mr. Henry C. Flower is President of the Fidelity Trust Company of Kansas City, and Mr. Justin D. Bowersock is the son of Congressman Bowersock, of Kansas. From 1895 until 1899, he was located in Boston in charge of the offices of the Committee of Reorganization of the

sas City, and was for two years a member of the First Corps of Cadets of Boston. He endorses the principles of the gold wing of Democracy.

ADAMS, Charles Beattie, 1861-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1884; Law.

Charles Beattie Adams, of Kansas City, Missouri, where for twenty years he has held a position of prominence as a Lawyer, was born in Boonville, Missouri, August



Lombard Investment Company, assisting Mr. Flower. Over ten thousand signatures were obtained to this reorganization agreement. Mr. Peters has always made a specialty of civil law and jurisprudence bearing upon corporate interests and business relations. He is a member of the Kansas City Bar Association. He also belongs to the Commercial Club of Kansas City, the Kansas City Club, the Country Club, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Knife and Fork Club of Kan-



26, 1861, a son of Andrew and Sarah Anna (Flournoy) Adams. His ancestors, in the paternal line, were planters of Virginia from an early epoch of Colonial history, and it was the grandparents of Charles B. Adams, who, leaving the Old Dominion, planted the family in Kentucky, where Andrew Adams was born and reared. After attaining his majority, Andrew Adams removed to Howard County, Missouri, where he was engaged in trade with Mexico, and subsequently he became a merchant in Mex-

ico, conducting an extensive and prosperous business there for more than twenty years. At the time of the Black Hawk War, when the Indians threatened the destruction of the pioneer settlers of the Mississippi Valley, he joined the soldiers who succeeded in quelling the uprising of the Indians. On the maternal side, Charles B. Adams is descended from French Huguenot ancestry. Immediately after the massacre of the Huguenots, when the survivors fled from their native country, representatives of the Flournoy family sought refuge in Virginia, where some of their descendants are still living.

Charles B. Adams was reared in the city of his birth, and acquired his preliminary education in its public and private schools. He continued his studies in the Cooper Institute at Boonville, in which institution he was graduated with the class of 1881, and in 1883 he entered the University of Virginia as a Law student, and graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1884. Since completing his law studies, he has practiced his chosen profession in Kansas City, Missouri, where for twenty years he has enjoyed a clientage that stands in evidence of his ability. He belongs to the Kansas City Bar Association, and the Missouri State Bar Association. Politically he is a Democrat.

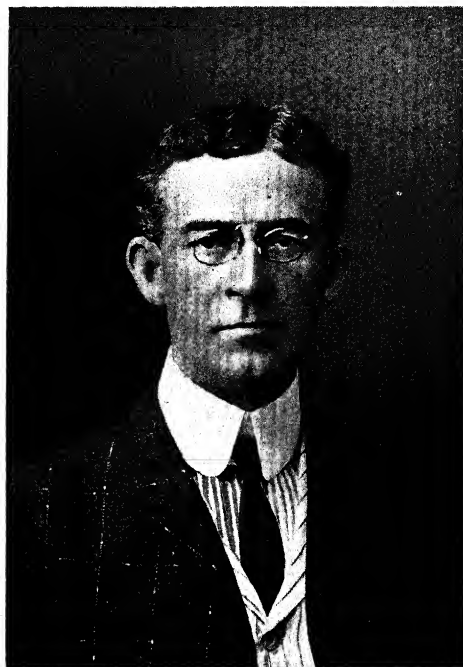
MEREDITH, John Cushing, 1861-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1885.

John Cushing Meredith, a member of the Bar of Kansas City, Missouri, was born at the Fork, Cumberland County, Virginia, January 4, 1861. His father, William Clarkson Meredith, was of an old Colonial family, the immigrant coming from Wales at an early day, and settling in Richmond, Virginia. His ancestors, in the maternal line, lived at Yorktown, Virginia. The mother of Mr. Meredith was Elizabeth C. Meredith, nee Cushing. Thomas Nelson, his great-great-grandfather, was a Major General in

the War of the Revolution, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and after the Colonists had severed all allegiance to the British crown, he served as Governor of the State of Virginia.

John C. Meredith entered the Shenandoah Valley Academy at Winchester, Virginia, after pursuing his preliminary education in primary schools, and later he was a student in the Episcopal High School at Alexandria, Virginia. He continued his education in the University of Virginia in 1884-85, and



concluded his preparation for the practice of Law by his graduation from the Columbia Law School, of New York, with the degree of Bachelor of Law, in the class of 1886. Following his graduation, he was admitted to the Bar and began practice in Kansas City, Missouri. For two years he was alone, but since that time has been in a partnership, being now actively engaged in practice with John Tevis Harwood. He has always been a close, earnest and discriminating student of the Law, and in his

practice has made a specialty of Corporation and Real Estate Law, becoming particularly proficient in those departments of jurisprudence. His firm is now Counsel for the Travelers' Insurance Company, Arbuckle Brothers, United States Mortgage and Trust Company, of New York, American Freehold Company, of London, England, and other loan and trust companies. He belongs to the Kansas City Bar Association, Country and Athletic Clubs of Kansas City, and to the Sons of the Revolution. In politics he is an independent Democrat.

GRAY, Alfonso Alexander, 1835-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1857; Law.

Alfonso A. Gray, who is one of the leaders of the Piedmont, Virginia, Bar, was born in Fluvanna County, on the 22nd of May, 1835. His father was Dr. William Alfred Gray, a native of Goochland County, Virginia, and his mother, Miss Mary Anne Brooks. He is descended from English and Huguenot ancestry, his grandfather, Colonel William Gray of Goochland County, having been a distinguished soldier and officer in the War of 1812, and for a long time the Presiding Justice of the County Court of that County. His grandmother was Jane Guerrant, who was a descendant of a Huguenot family of that name, which has been prominent in the history of the State. On his mother's side he is descended from William Brooks and Sabella Perkins, who were leading people of Fluvanna County.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of Goochland County, in which he was fitted for the University of Virginia, where he studied for several sessions in the Academic Department. He also studied Law, and was graduated therefrom in 1857. He began the practice of his profession in Fluvanna and the adjoining counties, where he remained until the outbreak of the Civil War. After the

war his practice extended to Charlottesville and Richmond. He was for years the Commonwealth's Attorney of Fluvanna County, and from 1871 to 1877, with the exception of one session, was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. He is a member of the State Bar Association, of which he has been Vice-President. He has always taken an active interest in politics, and has several times canvassed the Tenth Congressional District for the Democratic party. He was once offered the nomination for Congress in that district but declined it. While at the University of Virginia he was a member of the Jefferson Literary Society and of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

He has been twice married, his first wife being Miss Sallie Terrill Shepherd, by whom he has one child, Mrs. Willie Blanche Shepherd, of Palmyra, Virginia. His second wife was Miss Betty Ann Leftwich, of Bedford County, Virginia, by whom he has two sons, Dr. Alfred Leftwich Gray, Professor of Physiology in the University College of Medicine at Richmond, and Ernest Alfonso Gray, a Lawyer of Richmond, Virginia, and at present a member of the Virginia House of Delegates for Fluvanna and Goochland. His address is Palmyra, Virginia.

GRAY, Ernest Alfonso, 1878-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1898; Law.

Ernest Alfonso Gray, who is a member of the Richmond, Virginia, Bar, was born at Clifton in Fluvanna County, Virginia, on the 14th of February, 1878. His father is Alfonso Alexander Gray, Esq., a well-known lawyer of Fluvanna County, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Betty Ann Leftwich, of Bedford County, Virginia. On his father's side he is descended from Colonel William Gray, of Goochland County, Virginia, a distinguished citizen and officer in the War of

1812, and on his mother's side he is descended from the Leftwichs of Cheshire, England, who early settled in the Colony of Virginia, Colonel Thomas Leftwich having been an officer of the Revolutionary War, and General Joel Leftwich having served in the War of 1812. The Rev. James Leftwich, his maternal grandfather, was a distinguished Baptist preacher of Bedford County, Virginia, through whose mother young Gray is descended from



Colonel John Otey, an officer of the Revolutionary War.

His early education was obtained in the Central High School and at the Edgewood High School at Palmyra, Virginia, from which he was able to enter the University of Virginia in 1897. After a year spent in the Law Course and a summer in the private Law School of Professor Minor, he began the practice of his profession in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he remained until 1903, when he was elected as a Democrat to represent the Counties of Fluvanna and

Goochland in the Virginia House of Delegates. While at the University of Virginia he was a member of the Chi Phi Fraternity, and of the Glee, Banjo, and Mandolin Clubs.

On the 12th of September, 1901, he married Miss Manella Cochran, of Houston, Texas, and has one child, William Alfred Gray. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

WILLIAMS, John Langbourne, 1831.

Banker. Final Class, 1851.

John L. Williams, who is at the head of the banking firm of John L. Williams & Sons, was born on July 13, 1831, in Richmond, Virginia. His father was John Williams; who was brought up in England though of Scotch-Irish descent, came to America in 1820, where he married Sianna Armistead Dandridge, daughter of William Dandridge, and granddaughter of Bartholomew Dandridge, a member of the House of Burgesses and brother of Martha Washington. At the outbreak of the Revolution, William Dandridge held a commission as Attorney for King George III.

John L. Williams was educated in private schools and at the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated with the degree of Master of Arts in 1851, having been distinguished in the school of mixed mathematics. He taught school for a year at Loretto, Essex County, Virginia, and practiced law for a few years in the City of Richmond, where he subsequently went into the banking business. During the Civil War he was a member of the firm of Lancaster & Co., who were the financial agents of the Confederate States. After the war he founded the banking house of John L. Williams & Sons, of which he is now the senior partner. His firm has had a large share in many of the large financial operations in the South; in the establishment of the Georgia & Alabama Railway; the S. A. L. Railway, and in building and organizing city railways and manufacturing industries. He has never held public office, but takes a deep

interest in the welfare of the community in which he lives. In politics he is a Gold Democrat, and is an active and interested member in the affairs of the Protestant Episcopal Church, belonging to what may be called the Conservative or Virginia School. He has, for years, been a delegate to the Diocesan Council, and was recently a Deputy to the General Convention of the Church which met in San Francisco, California.

He is devoted to the classics, and is deemed by many to be one of the best informed authorities upon the English Classics in the State. He has always been a warm friend of the University of Virginia, where he has educated his sons. In many ways he has shown his affection for his Alma Mater, having presented to her many valuable presents, which include contributions to her library and the portraits of Chief Justice Marshall and Commodore Matthew F. Maury. To him also is due the completion of the capitals of the pillars of the Rotunda, which was done in his honor by his son, the distinguished Railroad President, John Skelton Williams. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society of William & Mary College, to which he was elected in 1900 in appreciation of certain articles published as "Observations of a Philosophical Friend," and on account of his loyalty to learning.

In 1864, he married Maria Ward Skelton, daughter of Dr. John Gifford Skelton and Charlotte Randolph, his wife, of Powhatan County, Virginia, she being the granddaughter of Governor Edmund Randolph. His children are: John Skelton, Cyane Dandridge, wife of Eli Lockert Bemiss, Esq.; Charlotte Randolph, who died in 1884; Robert Lancaster, Edmund Randolph, Langbourne Meade, Dr. N. N. Gifford, William Berkeley, and Maria Ward Skelton, wife of Lewis C. Skelton, Esq.

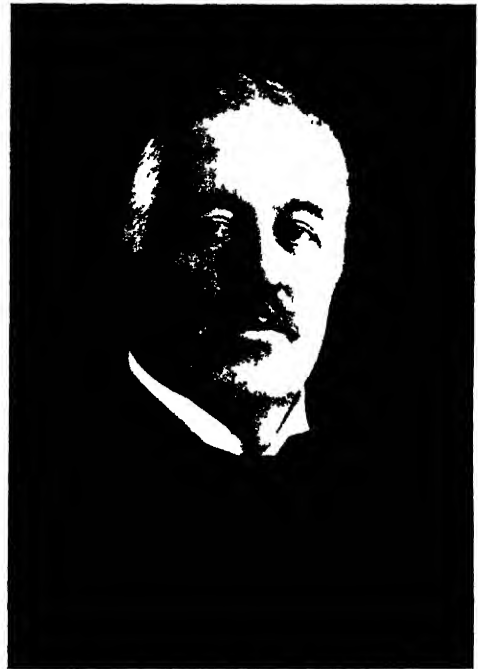
TOMPKINS, Christopher, 1847-

Physician. Final Year, 1869.

Dr. Christopher Tompkins, who is one of the leading physicians of the city of Rich-

mond, Virginia, was born in that city on the 17th of September, 1847. His father was Colonel Christopher Tompkins, Confederate States Army, and a graduate of West Point Military Academy, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Ellen Wilkins, of Baltimore, Maryland. On both sides of his family he is descended from the early English colonial settlers.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of Richmond, Virginia, and at William and Mary College, from which he



was graduated in 1868 with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy. He entered the University of Virginia, where he studied for one year in the Academic Department. After leaving the University he became a student of Medicine in the Medical College of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1870. After leaving the Medical College he continued his medical education in New York City. He then returned to Richmond, Virginia, and began the practice of his profession, which he has since

continued. He has been Professor of Anatomy and Obstetrics in the Medical College of Virginia, and is at present the Dean of that College. He is ex-Surgeon of the Fourth Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, (Militia) and is one of the Medical Examiners of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. He has been Deputy Coroner of the city of Richmond, Assistant City Physician, and is President of the Southern Medical College Association. He is a member of the Medical Staff of the Memorial Hospital of Richmond, Virginia. He is Medical Referee in the State of Virginia for the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey, is a member of the Medical Society of Virginia, ex-Vice-President of the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association, and a member of the Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. He has written a number of papers upon medical subjects and has a most important practice in the City of Richmond.

On the 8th of November, 1877, he married Miss Bessie McCaw, daughter of the well known physician, Dr. James B. McCaw, of Richmond, and has six living children: Delia P., Nellie W., Bessie, James McCaw, William F., and Mary B. Tompkins. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

GORE, Joshua Walker, 1852-

Civil Engineer. Final Year, 1875; Engineering.

Joshua Walker Gore, Professor of Physics in the University of North Carolina, was born in Frederick County, Virginia, on the 10th of January, 1852, the son of Mahlon and Sydney Sophia (Cather) Gore. His ancestor, Thomas Gore, a native of England, settled in Loudoun County, Virginia, about 1778, and was a member of the Society of Friends. His grandfather was Thomas Gore, and his grandmother was Sarah Walker. His maternal grandfather, James Cather, was a native of Glasgow, who came to America in the latter part of the eighteenth century. His maternal grandmother was Nancy Howard of Belfast, Ireland.

His early education was received at Loudoun Valley Academy, from which he came in 1871 to Richmond College, where he remained until 1873, when he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1875 with the degree of Civil Engineer. After leaving the University he spent two years at the Johns Hopkins University as a Fellow in Mathematics in that institution. He was soon elected Professor of Physics and Chemistry in the Southwestern Baptist University



of Jackson, Tennessee, where he remained until 1881, when he was elected Assistant in Mathematics in the University of Virginia, which position he filled until 1882, when he was elected Professor of Physics in the University of North Carolina, a position which he fills at the present time. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and takes a deep interest in all matters connected with the subject of engineering.

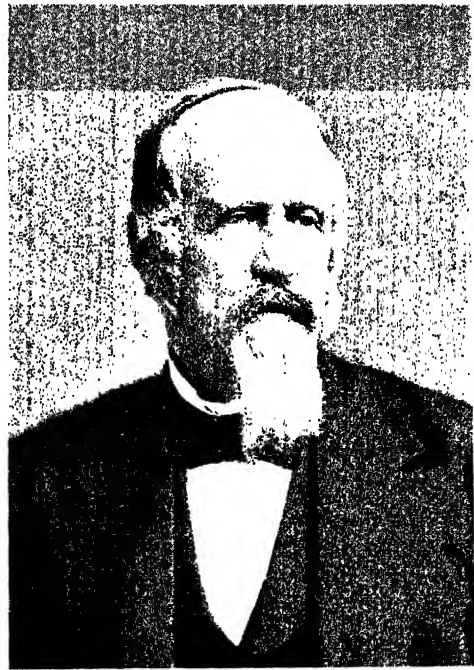
November 9, 1883, he married Margaret Corinthia Williams.

CHRISTIAN, Richard Henry, 1846-1872**Lawyer. Final Year, 1866; Law.**

Richard Henry Christian, who belonged to the well known Christian family of Virginia, was born in the city of Richmond, Virginia, on the 16th of March, 1846. His father was Andrew Henry Christian, and his mother Miss Mary Ann Whitfield. His ancestors belonged to the early English settlement in the Colonial period, some of whom received patents in Charles City County as early as 1694. This family is connected with the well known Chris-

ty of Virginia in 1831. He lived and died in Richmond, Virginia, where he practiced his profession as a physician.

Richard H. Christian was instructed by the Rev. Mr. Hansbrough, now an Episcopal minister, and in the school taught by Messrs. Branch & Christian of Petersburg, Virginia. This last school he left in April, 1861, when fifteen years of age, to enter the Confederate Army, where he served until the surrender at Appomattox in 1865. At the beginning of the war he was appointed a cadet in the regu-



tians of the Isle of Man, and has at all times been distinguished for its intellect and sterling qualities. It is related to the well known Virginia families of Armistead, Wilcox, Harrison, Doswell, Taliaferro, Douglas, and Dunscomb. The grandparents of Richard Henry Christian on his father's side were Henry A. Christian and Lucy Wood Dunscomb, and on his maternal side his grandparents were Richard Whitfield and Ann Booker Jeffries.

Dr. Andrew H. Christian was born in 1811, was graduated in Medicine from the Univer-

lar army, and served as an officer in the Twelfth Virginia Regiment until disabled by wounds for infantry service. He was then transferred to the Artillery, and served as an officer with the well known artillerists, Colonel Thomas H. Carter and Colonel W. E. Cushman. He was five times wounded in battle.

At the close of the war he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated in June, 1866, with the degree of Bachelor of Law. The following year he returned and was graduated in History, Literature and

Moral Philosophy. After leaving the University he settled in Richmond, Virginia, and began the practice of his profession in partnership with his friend and comrade, Robert Stiles, which practice continued until his death on the 21st of July, 1872. He left the record of a true and honorable citizen and a learned and successful lawyer.

On the 1st of June, 1871, he married Miss Rosa A. Stiles, and left no issue.

Frank W. Christian, another son of Dr. Andrew H. Christian, was a student at the University of Virginia, sessions of 1867-68, 1868-69, and 1870-71. He is a practicing lawyer in Richmond, Virginia.

**HEITMAN, Numa Fletcher, 1860-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1885; Law.**

Numa Fletcher Heitman, a Lawyer of Kansas City, Missouri, was born in Davidson County, North Carolina, September 11, 1860, and is of German, Scotch-Irish and English lineage. His father was William Augustus Heitman, who came of a family of German origin, whose establishment in America antedated the Revolution. Later its representatives married into Scotch-Irish families, and became planters of the South. In the maternal line, Mr. Heitman is of English and German extraction. His mother, Mrs. Martha Heitman, nee Tussey, also belonged to an early Colonial family of English and German descent, that became connected with North Carolina as large slave owning planters at an early epoch in the development of America. Both families were adherents of the Confederacy, and several of their members were killed and wounded in the service.

Numa F. Heitman was born and raised upon a farm, and was the oldest of nine children. Young Heitman was ambitious, and early determined to secure a thorough college education. The financial means were lacking. This want of means to this end was the first great obstacle met with in his

life. For a long time it seemed insurmountable. His mother was a woman of strong and determined character, and encouraged her young son with the maxim: "Where there is a will, there is a way." The young man's indomitable purpose proved this maxim to be true. Young Heitman had an uncle, John F. Heitman, a Methodist clergyman, who was located at Chapel Hill, the seat of the University of North Carolina, and learning of the boy's ambition he assisted him to enter the University. Numa F.



Heitman afterwards borrowed money from the Charles F. Deems Fund, and was thus enabled to graduate at the University of his native State. By dint of hard work he secured, at his graduation, in 1883, the highest average grade in his class, and won the Wiley P. Mangum Oratory Medal and the Moral Philosophy prize. This success opened the way to his borrowing the money to enter the Law Department of the University of Virginia. He graduated in Law at the latter University in 1885. He then

went to Kansas City, Missouri. He began the practice of Law at that place on the 2nd of October, 1885. He devoted himself to his profession with such energy and ability that he soon became a successful lawyer at the Kansas City Bar. He is a Democrat and has always been a strong advocate of high political standards in the councils of his party. He has never held office, but he made a remarkably strong race for the Democratic nomination for Circuit Judge in 1902. He has no clique, combination, faction or organization to back him, but his personal character and popularity kept him in the lead until next to the last ballot, when he was defeated by Andrew F. Evans, another worthy son of the University of Virginia, who is now filling the office. He is a sound lawyer, and his constant energy and integrity have brought him well earned success. He has a host of friends and is an influential man in Kansas City. He is a member of the Kansas City Bar Association.

He was married, October 11, 1888, to Miss Emma Perry Coleman, of Kansas City, and they have two children: John Hood, and Numa Fletcher Heitman, Jr.

**STARNES, Valerius William, 1860-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1879.**

Valerius William Starnes, of the "Augusta Chronicle," of Augusta, Georgia, was born in that city, at "Sand Hills," August 30, 1860. His father, Judge Ebenezer Starnes, was of English lineage, the first representative of the name in America having come to the new world with Governor Winthrop in 1632. Ebenezer Starnes was one of the most distinguished lawyers in his State, and served as Justice of the Supreme Court of Georgia. He wedded Mary Ann White Nesbitt, who was of Scotch-Irish lineage.

Valerius W. Starnes pursued his education successively in Summerville Academy at Sand Hills; Richmond Academy at Augusta,

Georgia; the University of the South at Seawancee, Tennessee, as a student in the Preparatory Department; and under Colonel R. M. Johnstone in his private school in Baltimore, Maryland. He was a student in the University of Virginia in 1878-79 and in the Law Department of Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tennessee, in 1879-80. He afterward studied law with A. P. and S. B. Adams, of Savannah, Georgia, as his preceptors, and was admitted to the Bar in that city in February, 1881. He then engaged in the practice



of Law for a short time, but in 1882 turned his attention to the cotton business. In 1888 he began operating in real estate. He is also known as a journalist, author and artist. He owned and edited the "Madisonian" in Madison, Georgia, from 1889 until 1891, inclusive, and he has been a frequent contributor of both prose and verse to various leading magazines. He has also done considerable illustrating in water colors, and in black and white. He is the author of a little book on Short Suit Whist, published in 1896, which is well

known to whist players, and in a national whist tournament by mail, was, in connection with his unknown partner, ahead of the fourteen remaining players when the contest was discontinued. In 1901 he joined the staff of the "Augusta Chronicle," and has since been connected with that paper, filling various positions, including reporter, proof reader, night, news and associate editor. Mr. Starnes is a Democrat, but has never been an active politician in the sense of office seeking. He served, however, in 1885, as Commissioner and Acting Intendent in the village of Summerville. He belongs to the Commercial Club, and the Country Club, both of Augusta, Georgia.

ELLESOR, Pettus G., 1869-

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Pettus G. Ellesor, Physician, of Newberry, South Carolina, was born in the village named, June 2, 1869, the son of Thomas Ellesor and Miss Elsie Susan De Walt, of Newberry County. His ancestors, who came to this country in 1750, were French and German.

He received his early education at Newberry College, Newberry County, South Carolina. Upon leaving college he entered the drug business in his native town, where he remained for three years. In 1890 he went to the University of Virginia and subsequently attended the College of Charleston, South Carolina, from which he was graduated fourth in his class in 1892 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Upon leaving college he returned to his native place and became a general practitioner.

Dr. Ellesor is a member of the State Medical Association of South Carolina, and was Vice-President of that Association. He has been a member of the Board of Health and Chairman thereof since 1900, and is at present the Local Surgeon of the Southern Railway Company. He is an Odd Fellow, and belongs to Pulaski Lodge No. 20, of Newberry. He is a member of the Sons of Confederate Veterans, and served on the staff of Colonel

W. H. Hunt, commanding the South Carolina Division of Confederate Veterans, in 1891.

He was married, in January, 1903, to Miss Jennie Farrer Vance, of Clinton, South Carolina.

GRAVES, Lee J., 1862-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1884; Law.

Lee J. Graves, Esq., Commonwealth's Attorney of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, was born in that County, December 13, 1862. His father was B. F. Graves, Esq., and his



mother before her marriage, Miss Ella M. Pulliam. On both sides of his family, he is descended from the early English settlers of Piedmont, Virginia. His family has been prominent in the affairs of his section.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of his native county, and at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Virginia, where he was distinguished, and received a medal. In 1882 he entered the University of Virginia, where he was graduated in 1884 with the degree of Bachelor of Law, having had the remarkable ex-

perience of never missing a lecture in the two years of his studying. In 1884 he was admitted to the Bar, and began the active practice of his profession in Orange, Louisa and Spottsylvania Counties. In 1899 he was elected Commonwealth's Attorney of Spottsylvania County, which position he has since held. He has been Chairman of the Democratic Committee of his county. He is a member of the Goshen Baptist Church, in which he is a Deacon, and Superintendent of the Sunday School.

His first wife was Miss Lillian G. Brockman, daughter of A. T. Brockman, Esq., by whom he had four children. His present wife, Kate I. (Davis) Graves, is the daughter of Dr. J. W. Davis, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia. His present address is Spottsylvania, Virginia.

GORDON, James Lindsay, 1860-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.

James Lindsay Gordon was born in Louisa County, Virginia, January 9, 1860, the son of George Loyall and Mary Long (Daniel) Gordon; and grandson of General William F. Gordon, of Albemarle, who was an intimate friend of Thomas Jefferson. General Gordon was a member of the Virginia Legislature, and in that capacity was potent in aiding the establishment of the University of Virginia. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1829 and 1830, and while in Congress was the author of the United States Sub-Treasury System. The parents of James Lindsay Gordon were of Colonial stock, the original settlers coming to this country from the north of Ireland.

James Lindsay Gordon was educated at the Charlottesville High School, which was conducted by Major Horace W. Jones; at the College of William and Mary, which he attended from 1874 to 1876, and at the University of Virginia, where his course extended from 1876 to 1880. Subsequently

he read Law with Judge William J. Robertson, and his uncle, Mason Gordon, Esq., and was admitted to the Bar in 1881. He opened a law office in Charlottesville, and in 1886 was elected to the Senate of Virginia, where he served three years and declined a renomination. In 1893 he removed to New York City, where he has since resided. His business address is 346 Broadway, New York City. Aside from his private Law practice, Mr. Gordon has been Assistant District Attorney of New York



City. He has delivered addresses before the Alumni Societies of the University of Virginia and the College of William and Mary, and before the graduating classes of Randolph-Macon College and the University of Vermont. He is a member of the Southern Society, the American Bar Association, the Phi Beta Kappa Society, the Democratic Club, and many other social and patriotic societies. He is a member of the General Committee of Tammany Hall, the largest political organization in New York City.

known to whist players, and in a national whist tournament by mail, was, in connection with his unknown partner, ahead of the fourteen remaining players when the contest was discontinued. In 1901 he joined the staff of the "Augusta Chronicle," and has since been connected with that paper, filling various positions, including reporter, proof reader, night, news and associate editor. Mr. Starnes is a Democrat, but has never been an active politician in the sense of office seeking. He served, however, in 1885, as Commissioner and Acting Intendent in the village of Summerville. He belongs to the Commercial Club, and the Country Club, both of Augusta, Georgia.

ELLESOR, Pettus G., 1869-

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Pettus G. Ellesor, Physician, of Newberry, South Carolina, was born in the village named, June 2, 1869, the son of Thomas Ellesor and Miss Elsie Susan De Walt, of Newberry County. His ancestors, who came to this country in 1750, were French and German.

He received his early education at Newberry College, Newberry County, South Carolina. Upon leaving college he entered the drug business in his native town, where he remained for three years. In 1890 he went to the University of Virginia and subsequently attended the College of Charleston, South Carolina, from which he was graduated fourth in his class in 1892 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Upon leaving college he returned to his native place and became a general practitioner.

Dr. Ellesor is a member of the State Medical Association of South Carolina, and was Vice-President of that Association. He has been a member of the Board of Health and Chairman thereof since 1900, and is at present the Local Surgeon of the Southern Railway Company. He is an Odd Fellow, and belongs to Pulaski Lodge No. 20, of Newberry. He is a member of the Sons of Confederate Veterans, and served on the staff of Colonel

W. H. Hunt, commanding the South Carolina Division of Confederate Veterans, in 1891.

He was married, in January, 1903, to Miss Jennie Farrer Vance, of Clinton, South Carolina.

GRAVES, Lee J., 1862-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1884; Law.

Lee J. Graves, Esq., Commonwealth's Attorney of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, was born in that County, December 13, 1862. His father was B. F. Graves, Esq., and his



mother before her marriage, Miss Ella M. Pulliam. On both sides of his family, he is descended from the early English settlers of Piedmont, Virginia. His family has been prominent in the affairs of his section.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of his native county, and at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Virginia, where he was distinguished, and received a medal. In 1882 he entered the University of Virginia, where he was graduated in 1884 with the degree of Bachelor of Law, having had the remarkable ex-

perience of never missing a lecture in the two years of his studying. In 1884 he was admitted to the Bar, and began the active practice of his profession in Orange, Louisa and Spottsylvania Counties. In 1899 he was elected Commonwealth's Attorney of Spottsylvania County, which position he has since held. He has been Chairman of the Democratic Committee of his county. He is a member of the Goshen Baptist Church, in which he is a Deacon, and Superintendent of the Sunday School.

His first wife was Miss Lillian G. Brockman, daughter of A. T. Brockman, Esq., by whom he had four children. His present wife, Kate I. (Davis) Graves, is the daughter of Dr. J. W. Davis, of Spottsylvania County, Virginia. His present address is Spottsylvania, Virginia.

GORDON, James Lindsay, 1860-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.

James Lindsay Gordon was born in Louisa County, Virginia, January 9, 1860, the son of George Loyall and Mary Long (Daniel) Gordon; and grandson of General William F. Gordon, of Albemarle, who was an intimate friend of Thomas Jefferson. General Gordon was a member of the Virginia Legislature, and in that capacity was potent in aiding the establishment of the University of Virginia. He was also a member of the Virginia Convention of 1829 and 1830, and while in Congress was the author of the United States Sub-Treasury System. The parents of James Lindsay Gordon were of Colonial stock, the original settlers coming to this country from the north of Ireland.

James Lindsay Gordon was educated at the Charlottesville High School, which was conducted by Major Horace W. Jones; at the College of William and Mary, which he attended from 1874 to 1876, and at the University of Virginia, where his course extended from 1876 to 1880. Subsequently

he read Law with Judge William J. Robertson, and his uncle, Mason Gordon, Esq., and was admitted to the Bar in 1881. He opened a law office in Charlottesville, and in 1886 was elected to the Senate of Virginia, where he served three years and declined a renomination. In 1893 he removed to New York City, where he has since resided. His business address is 346 Broadway, New York City. Aside from his private Law practice, Mr. Gordon has been Assistant District Attorney of New York



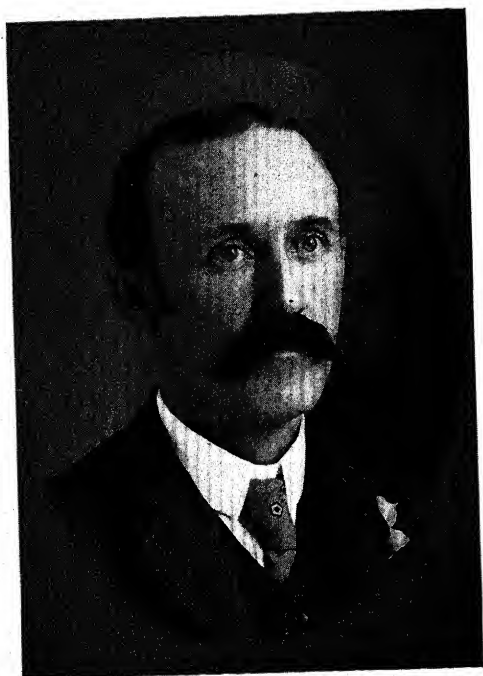
City. He has delivered addresses before the Alumni Societies of the University of Virginia and the College of William and Mary, and before the graduating classes of Randolph-Macon College and the University of Vermont. He is a member of the Southern Society, the American Bar Association, the Phi Beta Kappa Society, the Democratic Club, and many other social and patriotic societies. He is a member of the General Committee of Tammany Hall, the largest political organization in New York City.

In 1899 Mr. Gordon married Emily Adele Schlichter, and one child has been born of this union.

DICKEY, John William, 1862-

Broker. Final Year, 1881.

John William Dickey, of Augusta, Georgia, dealer in stocks, bonds and real estate, was born in Augusta, Georgia, February 2, 1862, the son of Samuel and Ellen Thompson (Glen-dinning) Dickey. On his father's side, he was descended from Irish ancestry, and on his mother's side from Scotch ancestry. His maternal grandmother was Miss Polly Hudson.



His early education was obtained at the Summerville Academy, and at the Richmond Academy, Georgia, from which he came, in 1878, to the University of Virginia, where he studied three years. Upon leaving the University he entered the brokerage business and remained for two years. He then worked one year with the Southern Express Company, and acted as book-keeper for a drug house for two years. In 1886 he began his present business

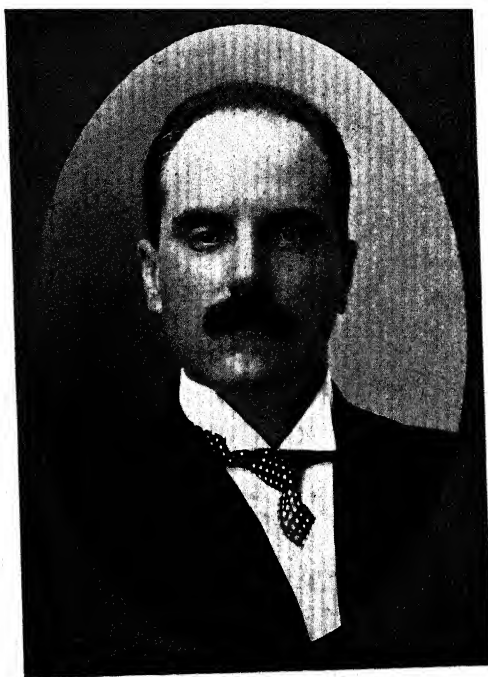
in stocks, bonds and real estate. He is at present Vice-President of the Mill-Haven Company, of Savannah, Georgia, and of the Equitable Trust Company of Augusta, Georgia. He is a member of the Commercial Club of Augusta.

On November 5, 1891, he married Miss Helen Whatley Connelly, who died in 1897, leaving to him one child, Mary Glendenning.

PALMER, Joseph Webster, 1869-

Civil Engineer. Final Year, 1889.

Joseph Webster Palmer, Civil Engineer, residing at Macon, Georgia, is a native of



that city, born February 15, 1869, the son of Samuel B. Palmer, of Knoxville, Tennessee, and of Frances M. Webster, of Columbus, Georgia. On his father's side, he is descended from Scotch-Irish ancestry, and on his mother's from English-Dutch lineage.

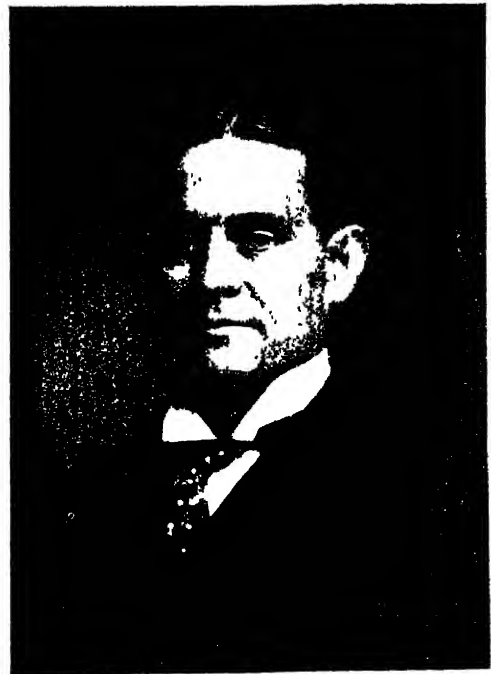
His early education was received in the public schools of Macon, Georgia, and at the High School, from which he won the

scholarship to Mercer University; from there he was graduated, class of 1887, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. After leaving Mercer University, he was in the service of the Norfolk & Western Railroad of Virginia, in the Division Superintendent's office. In 1888 he entered the University of Virginia, where he took Engineering lectures. He subsequently went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, spending a year there in the office of Richard B. Osborne & Son, Civil and Consulting Engineers. In 1890 he returned to Georgia, and became Assistant Engineer of the Macon & Birmingham Railroad, and on other railroad building, and was later Resident Engineer of Construction of the Macon & Atlantic Railroad. He then went to Macon, and became Vice-President and Engineer of the Georgia Quincy Granite Company. Since then, as a member of this company, he has been actively engaged as contractor for public works—jetties, bridges, street-paving, etc.—in various parts of the South, and enjoys a high distinction for his sound capability in these lines of engineering. He is a member of the Cherokee Club, of his home city, and in his college days was a member of the Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, Georgia Alpha-Zeta and Virginia Delta Chapters.

His wife was Miss Kate Burney Walker, daughter of Dr. Fleetwood Walker, of Macon, Georgia. He has one child, Katharine Walker Palmer.

whom, with other settlers, land in the Colony of Virginia was granted.

His early education was obtained at the Bethel Military Academy, Warrenton, Virginia. He entered the University of Virginia in 1881, and remained for one year. Upon leaving that institution, he engaged in the insurance business in Atlanta, Georgia, with Captain Edward S. Gay, Manager of the Insurance Company of North America. Since 1887 he has been the State Agent for the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company of



DREWRY, John Colin, 1860-

Business Man. Final Year, 1882.

John Colin Drewry, of Raleigh, North Carolina, prominent in the commercial and public affairs of that city, was born at Drewrysville, Virginia, July 26, 1860, the son of William H. and Caroline Williams (Barnes) Drewry. His grandparents were John and Elizabeth Francis Drewry, and he is descended from that Englishman, Sir Humphrey Drewry, to

Newark, New Jersey, for the State of North Carolina. In 1903 he was a member of the North Carolina General Assembly. In politics he is a Democrat. He has been for years a member of the Board of Aldermen of the City of Raleigh, North Carolina, and part of the time acting Mayor of the city. He has been for seven years Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of North Carolina Masons, and is Right Eminent Commander of the Grand Commandery at the present time, as well as Most Excellent High Priest of the

Grand Chapter of the Royal Arch Masons of North Carolina. He is President of the Mutual Savings and Deposit Company, of the Mechanics' and Investors' Union, and Director in the Citizens' National Bank. He is a member of the Capitol City Club of Raleigh, and the Westmoreland Club of Richmond, Virginia. He is a Vestryman in Christ Episcopal Church of Raleigh, North Carolina.

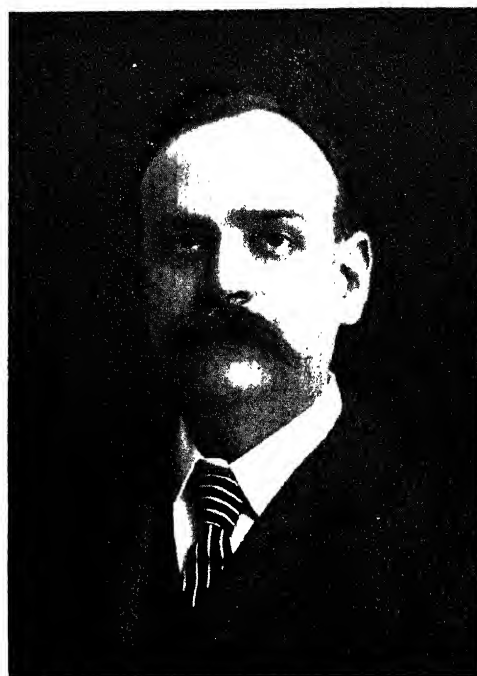
His first wife was Miss Emmie L. Mangum, whom he married in June, 1876, by whom he has one child, Emmie Louise. His second wife was Miss Kitty Mebane Holt, whom he married January 22, 1902, and he has one child by his second marriage, John C. Drewry, Jr.

MANN, Bernard, 1861-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1886; Law.

Bernard Mann, who is a member of the Petersburg, Virginia, Bar, was born in that city, December 5, 1861. His father was John Mann, who was one of the leaders of the Petersburg Bar, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Catherine Frances Bernard. On his father's side, he is descended from the old Colonial stock who settled in Virginia from England, the first settler having been John Mann, of Gloucester County, who was a large land owner, and whose descendants are connected with the leading families of Virginia. On his mother's side, he is descended from Colonel William Bernard, who was also of English extraction, and who settled here in the early days of the Colony. On his father's and mother's side his people served in the Revolutionary War, and his father and five uncles served in the Confederate Army, one of whom was killed in battle. He was educated in the private schools of Petersburg, Virginia, and entered the University in 1879, where he studied for three sessions. In 1883 he became a teacher in W. Gordon McCabe's University School, where he remained for two years. In the summer of 1885 he took the Law course at the University of Virginia,

and in the regular session of 1885-86 he completed his course. After leaving the University he began the practice of his profession in Petersburg with his father, under the firm name of John and Bernard Mann, which firm continued until May, 1894, when he formed a partnership with Alexander Hamilton, Esq., under the firm name of Hamilton & Mann, which firm still continues. His firm is general counsel for the Atlantic Coast Line Railway Company, the Petersburg Savings and Insurance Company and other corporations.



He is Commissioner of Accounts for the Corporation Court of Petersburg. He is a member of the Virginia State Bar Association, and also of the Chamber of Commerce of Petersburg, Virginia. In politics he is a Democrat.

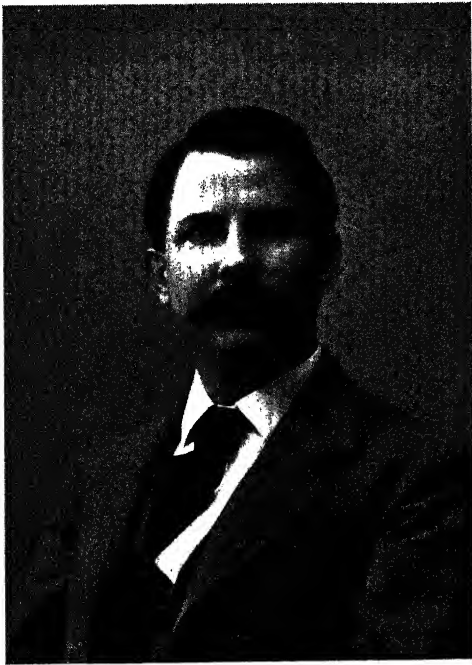
February 24, 1886, Mr. Mann married Miss Elizabeth Weldon Claiborne, youngest daughter of Dr. John Herbert Claiborne, of Petersburg, Virginia, and has four children: Elizabeth Weldon Claiborne, Catherine Frances

Bernard, David Meade Bernard, and John Herbert Claiborne Mann. His present address is Petersburg, Virginia.

SMITH, E. Sumter, 1861-

Educator. Final Year, 1880.

Professor E. Sumter Smith, who is at the head of Randolph-Macon Academy of Bedford City, Virginia, was born in Fauquier County, in that State, April 13, 1861. His father was Henry Smith, Esq., and his mother before marriage, Miss Frances Foote.



Young Smith received his early education at the Bethel Academy, one of the well known High Schools of the State, where he was a student for seven years. He then entered the University of Virginia as a student in the Academic Department, graduating in the schools of Mathematics, French and German. After leaving the University, he taught school for several years at the Augusta Male Academy, and at Bethel Military Academy. In 1890, when the Randolph-Macon Academy for boys was started at Bedford City, he be-

came the Assistant Principal, and in 1897 became sole Principal. Such has been the success of this school that at present it has one hundred and forty-one boys, representing fifteen States. Few schools have been more successful than that presided over by Professor Smith, and few have owed more to their Principal than this one to him. Professor Smith is a member of the New York Mathematical Society, and belongs to the Methodist Episcopal Church of Bedford City, of which he is a Steward.

On June 28, 1893, he married Miss Elizabeth Quinby, daughter of Upshur Quinby, Esq., by whom he has three children: Georgie Conway, Francis Quinby, and Elizabeth Sumter Smith. His present address is Bedford City, Virginia.

BLAIR, Joseph Paxton, 1859-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1881; Law.

Joseph P. Blair, a distinguished member of the Louisiana Bar, was born in Columbus, Mississippi, on the 5th of December, 1859. His father was David Paxton Blair, Esq., and his mother before her marriage, Miss Elizabeth Armistead Pope. On both sides of his house, he is descended from well known Virginian families, the Blairs having been Scotch-Irish settlers, who came to Rockbridge County, Virginia, in the early part of the eighteenth century. On his mother's side he is connected with the Popes and Armisteads, who were intimately connected with the best families of Eastern Virginia.

In 1840 his father removed to Columbus, Mississippi, where his early education was received at private schools. In 1875, at the age of fifteen, he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for three years. He was instructor in Latin and Greek in the Shenandoah Valley Academy at Winchester, Virginia, for two years, after which he returned to the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1881 with the degree of Master of Arts. While at the University

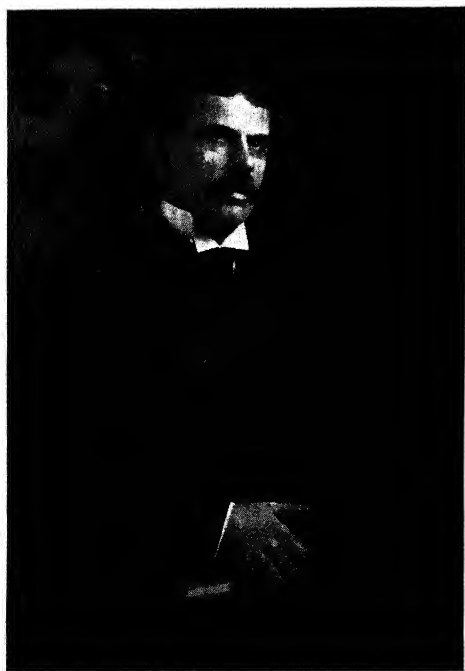
he was editor of the "University Magazine." In the summer of 1881 he attended the summer Law lectures of Professor John B. Minor. After leaving the University of Virginia, he was elected Assistant Professor of Mathematics in the University of Louisiana, now Tulane University at New Orleans, where he remained for two years, reading Law meanwhile. After resigning his position in the University of Louisiana, he read Law in the office of the Hon. Edward D. White, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court. In 1883 he became a member of the Bar of

On the 16th of April, 1890, he married Miss Eugenia Kruttschnitt, daughter of John Kruttschnitt, Esq., late German Consul at New Orleans, and has one child, Joseph Paxton Blair, Jr. His present address is 2618 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana.

HOSKINS, Thomas Jones, 1863-

Physician. Final Year, 1886; Medicine.

Thomas J. Hoskins, Physician, of Edenton, North Carolina, was a native of the State, born in Perquimans County, October 29, 1863,



New Orleans, and in 1887 joined the firm of Leovy & Blair, which continued until 1895, when he became a member of the firm of Denegre, Blair & Denegre. This firm is Counsel for the Morgan's Louisiana & Texas Railroad and Steamship Company, the Louisiana Western Railroad, the Louisville & Nashville Railroad, and of other great corporate interests. He is a member of the Boston Club, the Round Table Club, the Church Club, and the Sons of the Revolution. In politics he is a Democrat.



the son of Baker Hoskins and Alethia Skinner. His ancestors were among the early English Colonial settlers.

His early education was obtained in Hertford, Perquimans County, North Carolina, at the University of North Carolina, from which he received a diploma on Pharmacy. He practiced Pharmacy five years, and then entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1886 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Since leaving the University of Virginia, he has practiced Medicine in and

around Edenton, North Carolina. He has been the Superintendent of the County Board of Health, and Coroner of Chowan County, North Carolina, for ten or twelve years. In politics he is a Democrat. He is an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Kappa Sigma Fraternity, and of the St. Andrew's Brotherhood. At present he is engaged in stock raising and farming near Edenton, as well as practicing Medicine and conducting a drug store.

On January 30, 1889, he married Miss Bessie Skinner Coke, and has four children: Thomas Jones, Jr., Alethia Skinner, Bessie Coke, and George Coke Hoskins. His present address is Edenton, North Carolina.

BISHOP, Charles Edward, 1861-

Scholar and Professor. Final Year, 1880.

Dr. Charles Edward Bishop, Professor of Greek and Modern Languages in William and Mary College, Virginia, was born in Petersburg, in that State, on the 19th of May, 1861. His father, C. R. Bishop, Esq., was a member of the well known Carter family, of Eastern Virginia. His mother, before marriage, was Miss Mary E. Head. On both sides of his house he is descended from English ancestors.

His early education was obtained in the University School of W. Gordon McCabe at Petersburg, from which he entered the University of Virginia, where, after giving especial attention to the classics, he was graduated in 1880 in several of the Academic schools. In his second year he was appointed Licentiate in Greek, and was sent out by the Faculty to hold local examinations for that University. While at the University he was noted for his interest in music, notably the organ music, together with choir-directing. After leaving the University, he taught for a time in McGuire's School, Richmond, Virginia, from which he went to Europe to study Greek, Latin and Sanskrit. After four years spent at Leipsic, where he received his Doctor

of Philosophy degree in Greek, Latin and Sanskrit, being offered the post of famulist in Sanskrit, he returned home and was elected Professor of Latin in Emory and Henry College, where he remained for three years. In 1891 he was elected Professor of Greek and Modern Languages in William and Mary College, which position he has since occupied. Articles from his pen on *Greek Syntax* have appeared from time to time in the "*American Journal of Philology*." He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, in which he is a licensed Evangelist.



In 1889, he married Miss A. M. Hensley, daughter of Dr. Hensley of London, England, by whom he has four children: Charles Eric, Edward E., Carter R., and Fred J. Bishop. His present address is Williamsburg, Virginia.

CALDWELL, Morrison Harris, 1860-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1884; Law.

Morrison H. Caldwell, Lawyer, of New York City, was a native of North Carolina, born near Harrisburg, August 23, 1860. His

father was Robert Morrison Caldwell, and his mother, Eleanor Harris. His father was Sergeant of Company H, in the Seventh North Carolina Regiment, and was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville. He was chosen by his comrades for a place on the "Honor Roll" of the Confederacy for bravery in battle. His father's ancestors were Scotch, and his mother's Scotch-Irish. His mother's ancestors, John Harris and Eleanor Reynolds, were married by the non-conformist preacher through the prison bars just before they came to America.



His early education was obtained in the old field schools of North Carolina. In 1875 he was prepared for college at Blackstock's Academy in South Carolina, taught by David Anderson, a graduate of Yale College. He attended Davidson College, North Carolina, for three years, and entered the University of Virginia in 1880, where he remained until 1884, having been prevented from taking his degree, by illness, a few days before the final examination. While at the University, he was editor

of the "University Magazine" for two years. In September, 1884, he located at Concord, North Carolina, for the practice of Law, and in 1888 became editor of the Law Reports for the West Publishing Company at St. Paul, Minnesota. In 1894 he was elected professor of Latin and English in the Kentucky Training School, but in 1895 returned to Concord, and resumed his Law practice. He was General Counsel for the North Carolina Central Railroad Company. He took an active part in the public welfare of his community, and had the distinction of being presented with a herd of registered Jersey cattle, a pair of horses, and a carriage by a client in appreciation of services rendered as a lawyer. In April, 1904, he removed to New York City and is now General Counsel for the Associated Security Company, First Capital Reserve Mining Company, and other corporations, with office at 10 Wall street.

At the University, he was a member of the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, and founder of a chapter thereof at Davidson College, and the University of North Carolina. In 1898 he received a nomination of the Populist and Republican parties of the Seventh North Carolina Congressional District for representative in Congress, but was defeated, and two years later canvassed the district for his friend and former opponent, the Hon. Theodore F. Kluttz. He was co-editor of the "American Annual Digest" in 1887 and 1888, and has published many other articles, one in the June, 1895, "Mid-Continent Magazine," "How Shall We Pronounce English?"

On December 12, 1888, he married Miss Rose McCorkle, daughter of the late Colonel J. M. McCorkle, of Salisbury, North Carolina, by whom he has six children: Ralph Marshall, Morrison Harris, Kenneth Eames, James McCorkle, Leonard Brown, and Rosa Eleanor.

ATKINSON, Thomas, 1860-

Clergyman. Final Year, 1881.

The Rev. Thomas Atkinson, Archdeacon of Baltimore, Maryland, was born in that city,

April 1, 1860, the son of Robert Atkinson and Georgiana H. Keerl. His father was born in Virginia, and was the son of Bishop Thomas Atkinson, of the Protestant Episcopal Church of North Carolina. His mother was born in Baltimore. On his father's side he is of English ancestry, and on his mother's side of German and Scotch descent.

His early education was obtained at the private school of Dr. Robert Atkinson, of Baltimore, from which he entered the University of Virginia, receiving therefrom in



1880 the degree of Bachelor of Letters, and in 1881 the degree of Master of Arts. Upon leaving the University of Virginia, he entered the Latin Seminarium of the Johns Hopkins University, and he also took a course in Hebrew at the same University. He studied Theology privately in Baltimore, and taught in the meantime in the private school of Dr. Robert Atkinson. On June 7, 1883, he was ordained Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and on August 31, 1884, he was admitted to Priest's orders. He has been in

charge of the Chapel of the Holy Evangelists, of Baltimore, and taught for one year in the Ravenscroft Associate Mission and Training School in Asheville, North Carolina. In 1887 he was appointed Assistant Minister of St. John's, Fayetteville, North Carolina, and in 1888 he became Rector of that Church, where he remained until 1893, when he was called to the rectorship of the Free Church of St. Barnabas, Baltimore, Maryland. He is at present the Archdeacon of Baltimore. He was a member of the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity, and the Jefferson Literary Society of the University of Virginia, and is now a member of the Junior Clericus of Baltimore. His present address is St. Barnabas Rectory, 624 West Biddle street, Baltimore, Maryland.

DAVIS, Archibald Hunt, 1862-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1886; Law.

Archibald H. Davis was born in Marion, Alabama, on the 17th day of September, 1862, the son of Professor Noah K. Davis, of the University of Virginia, and his wife, Ella Cordelia Hunt. His father is the distinguished Professor of Moral Philosophy, through whom he is descended from the Rev. Noah Davis, founder of the American Baptist Publication Society, and from "Honest" John Davis, of Maryland. His paternal grandmother, Mary Young, was a lineal descendant through the Griffith app Griffiths of Lewellyn app Griffith, the last King of Wales. His mother is the daughter of Dr. Anderson Hunt and Eliza Griffin, of Georgia. Dr. Hunt was descended from John Hunt, who settled Huntsville, Alabama. Eliza Griffin's paternal grandfather was Samuel Griffin, a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army, also a member of Congress, and a member of the State Board of War of Virginia. Her maternal grandfather was Judge Cyrus Griffin, the last President of the Continental Congress; he was also Chief Justice of Virginia, and President of the Supreme Court of Admiralty.

He was prepared for College by his father

and Mr James P. Harrison, now of the Danville, Virginia, Bar. He entered the University of Virginia, and in 1884 received the B. A. Degree, having graduated in the Schools of Greek, French, German, Natural Philosophy and Moral Philosophy, and having been proficient in Latin and Mathematics. In 1882-83 he taught as instructor in the Hanover Academy, Virginia, and was a Professor in the Miller Manual Labor School of Albemarle County, Virginia, in the session of 1884-85. In 1886 he was graduated from the Law School of the University of



Virginia with the degree of Bachelor of Law. In the spring of 1887 he was admitted to the Bar of Georgia, and settled in Atlanta, where he has since practiced his profession. From November, 1889, to November, 1892, he was stenographer for the Supreme Court of Georgia, and was Secretary of the Code Commission of 1895. He is the author of the "Analysis of Georgia Laws since the Code of 1882" (1888). He is a Democrat in politics, and is a member of the

Capitol City Club, the Piedmont Driving Club, the Gate City Guards and other organizations.

In September, 1889, he married Susan C. Topliff, of Elyria, Ohio, and has three children Archibald Davis, Jr., Topliff Davis, and Knowles Davis. His present address (1904) is Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Georgia.

GIDDINGS, Charles G., 1861-

Physician. Final Year, 1884; Medicine.

Dr. Giddings was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, January 8, 1861, the son of Charles



G. Giddings and Dorcas Hempstone. His father was a native of Frederick County, Maryland, and his mother of Loudoun County, Virginia. His father, like the other young men of the South, entered the Confederate Army, in which he was a Lieutenant, and was for about eighteen months a prisoner in the old Capitol Prison of Washington.

Young Giddings was educated at the Glenwood Institute, and St. John's Academy, in Alexandria, Virginia. After leaving school

he went to the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1884 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He entered the Bellevue Medical College of New York, where he remained for one year, and for two years was connected with the Mount Sinai Hospital. Afterwards he came to Atlanta, and opened an office for general practice. For the last twelve years he has been Attending Physician at the Grady Memorial Hospital, in that city. He has contributed various articles to Medical Journals upon questions relating to his profession. He is a member of the Georgia State Medical Association, and the Atlanta Society of Medicine. He is also a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and of the Knights of Pythias. In politics he is a Democrat, but has never held public office.

In 1890, he married Maud D. Crichton, of Atlanta, and has two children: Charles G. and Catherine Crichton. His present address is Atlanta, Georgia.

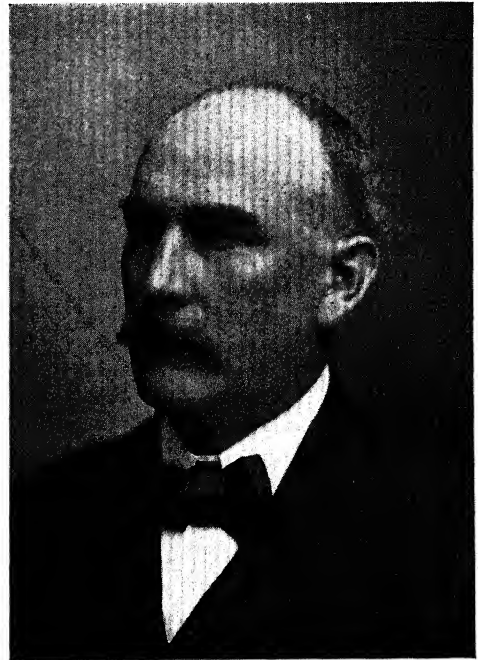
MASSIE, Patrick Cabell, 1862-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1883; Law.

Patrick C. Massie was born at Three Springs, near Massie's Mills, Nelson County, Virginia, on the 27th of August, 1862, the son of Patrick Cabell and Susan Catherine (Withers) Massie. He is descended from well known Virginia families. His ancestor, Major Thomas Massie, of "Level Green," Nelson County, Virginia, for services rendered in the Revolutionary War received large land grants, which were located in that county and in what is now Ohio. The Cabells, who have resided in Nelson County since 1720, are among the most distinguished of the Virginia families, having furnished to the public, scholars, physicians, jurists, and statesmen of which any people may be proud.

Patrick C. Massie was educated by private tutors, at the Bellevue High School of Bedford County, Virginia, and at the University of Virginia. For two years he studied in the Academic Department, and in 1881 he entered

the Law classes, from which he was graduated in 1883 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After leaving the University, he moved to Montgomery, Alabama, where he has since resided, and began the practice of his profession. In connection with the law, he has also turned his attention to investments, and has built up a good business as financial agent of those investing in the South. He is proprietor of the Montgomery Abstract Company, which has for its object the perfecting and abstracting of land titles. He is a member of the



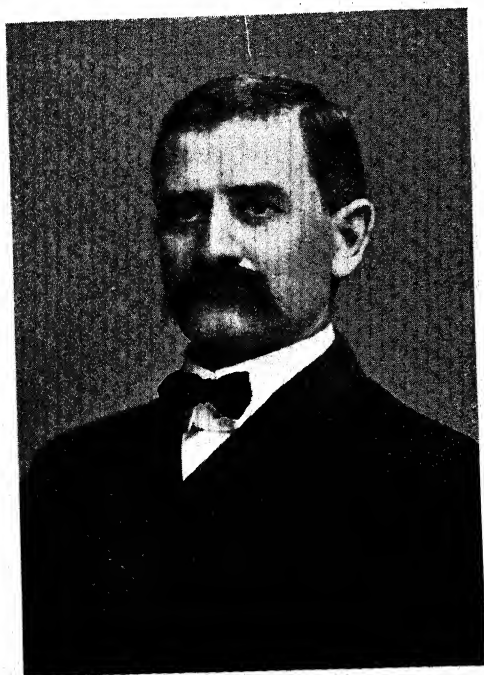
Knights of Pythias, and the Order of Elks. He has never held public office.

In 1893, he married Elizabeth McCullough Kirkman, and has two children, Joel White and Jane Kirkman Massie. His business address is 6 South Perry Street, and his residence 639 South Court Street, Montgomery, Alabama. He spends his vacations in Virginia, and at his estate of "Redlands," in Nelson County, he is extensively interested in the growing of apples, for which that part of Virginia is famed.

McCUE, James Samuel, 1861-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1883; Law.

James S. McCue, who is now serving his third term as Mayor of Charlottesville, Virginia, was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, January 15, 1861. His father was James Cyrus McCue, and his mother, Miss Sallie Jane Moon. On both sides he is descended from the old Colonial stock of the State, his father's people belonging to that great Scotch-Irish settlement which has made the Valley of Virginia so famous for its productiveness in material things and in notable men and women.



He was educated in the private schools of Albemarle County, and at the Pantops Academy, in that county. In 1881 he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for two years in the Academic and Law Departments. After leaving the University, he opened an office in Charlottesville for the practice of his profession, which he has practiced continually ever since. He has been for seven or eight years an Alderman of the City of

Charlottesville, and is now serving his third term as Mayor of that city. He is a member of the Charlottesville Bar Association, and the Virginia State Bar Association. He belongs to the Meadow Creek Country Club, and to Lodge No. 389, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. In politics he is a Democrat.

On November 4, 1886, he married Miss Fannie McNutt Crawford, and has four children: James William, Samuel Overton, Ruby Grigsby, and Harry Moon McCue.

CLAIBORNE, John Herbert, Jr., 1861-

Physician. Final Year, 1883; Medicine.

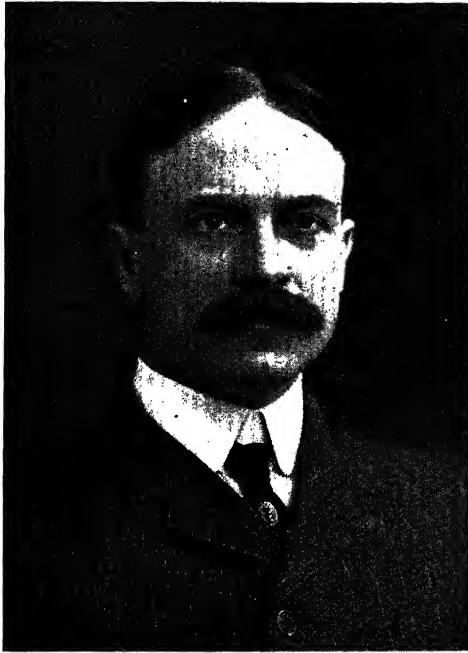
Dr. John H. Claiborne, Jr., Practitioner of and Instructor in Ophthalmology, No. 39 West Thirty-sixth Street, New York City, was born in Louisburg, North Carolina, June 29, 1861, son of Dr. John Herbert and Sara Joseph (Alston) Claiborne, of Petersburg, Virginia. His father is a distinguished scholar and physician. On the paternal side, he is eighth in descent from Colonel William Claiborne, who was Secretary and Treasurer of the Colony of Jamestown, Virginia, and is directly descended from Alan de Cliburne (anno 1196), of Cliburne Hervey, Westmoreland County, England. On his mother's side, he is descended from John Alston, of Halifax County, North Carolina, who was Associate Justice in that Colony in 1724, and was one of the "Alstons of Odell."

Dr. Claiborne, in his youth, was taught in the University School, Petersburg, Virginia, presided over by the well known William Gordon McCabe. From this school he went to the University of Virginia, where he studied Belles Lettres for two years. He afterwards took up the study of medicine in the same institution, and was graduated therefrom in 1883 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Upon leaving the University of Virginia, he further pursued his professional studies in Bellevue College and the New York Polyclinic, and completed his course at the Universities of Halle, Saxony, and Berlin. Returning to the

United States, he located in New York, and entered upon practice as a specialist in Eye Diseases. He is a member of the New York Academy of Medicine, the American Medical Association, the New York County Association, the American Ophthalmological Association, the American Medical Association, and the Virginia Medical Society. He was formerly Adjunct Professor of Eye Diseases in the Polyclinic Hospital, and Visiting Surgeon of the North Western Dispensary, both in New York City. He is now Instructor in

of the Spanish American War, of the University Club, the Fencer's Club, the Calumet Club, and the New York Southern Society. In politics he is a Democrat in national elections, and an independent in local affairs.

He was married, in April, 1901, to Miss Marie Louise Claiborne, of New Orleans, Louisiana, and of this union was born one son, John Herbert Claiborne.



Ophthalmology in Columbia University, and Assistant Surgeon in the New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, both in New York City. Dr. Claiborne has written "Theory and Practice of the Ophthalmoscope," "The Punctual Examination of the Eye," and numerous articles on various branches of his department of medical science. When the Spanish-American War broke out, Dr. Claiborne enlisted in the Twelfth Regiment, New York Volunteers, and was mustered out of service with the rank of Captain in the line. He is a member of the Naval and Military Order

DUNLOP, Richard Alexander, 1850-
Merchant. Final Year, 1888.

Richard Alexander Dunlop, of Richmond, Virginia, is the son of James Dunlop and Anne Dent McRae, and is of Scotch-Irish descent.

He was educated in the private schools of Richmond, among these being the well known McGuire School, from which he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for one year. He left the University to engage in the milling business for which Richmond was at one time noted, in which line of trade he remained for twenty years. In 1888 he was elected Secretary of the Richmond Chamber of Commerce, a position which he has held ever since. While at the University he was a member of the Delta Psi Fraternity. He served for a time as a member of the Guard of the Commonwealth in the First Regiment of Virginia Volunteers. He is a member of the Westmoreland Club, and other social organizations. In politics he is a Democrat.

EARLE, Joseph Baylis, 1862-

Physician. Final Year, 1886; Medicine.

Joseph B. Earle, Physician, of Greenville, South Carolina, is a native of the State, born September 30, 1862, at Gowensville, Greenville County. He is the son of the Rev. Thomas John Earle, of Spartansburg County, South Carolina, and Janie Kennedy, of Georgia. His ancestry on his father's side is English, and on his mother's, Scotch-Irish. He belongs to the old and distinguished family of Southern Earles. His father was graduated from

Mercer University, Georgia, in 1851, and lived most of his life in Gowensville, South Carolina, being a large property owner there. He was a cultured and refined Christian gentleman, a man of unusual executive ability and a prominent and useful citizen.

Dr. Earle obtained his early education at the Preparatory School taught by his father. In 1879 he went to Furman University, Greenville, South Carolina, where he remained three years, being graduated therefrom in 1882 with the degree of Master of Arts. He then taught

lation of 25,000), and enjoys the confidence of the whole city both as a Physician and Surgeon, and as a Christian gentleman. He belongs to County, State and American Medical Associations, and with his cousins, T. T. Earle and C. B. Earle, owns and conducts a private sanitarium in Greenville, containing twelve rooms, which has been duly incorporated under the State law. He is Deacon in the First Baptist Church at Greenville, South Carolina, and Trustee of Furman University.

Dr. Earle was married, in 1890, to Miss Minnie Gilreath, and has three children: Emily, Janie, and Frances Earle.



HOWELL, Morton Boyte, 1834-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1856; Law.

Morton Boyte Howell, since 1859 a member of the Bar of Nashville, Tennessee, was born in Norfolk, Virginia, October 2, 1834, his parents being Robert Boyte Crawford and Mary A. Morton (Toy) Howell. His ancestors, of English birth, settled in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, in 1690. His maternal ancestors, natives of Scotland, became residents of Williamsburg, Virginia, in Colonial days. The Howells were planters, and owned large estates in North Carolina until the removal of Robert B. C. Howell to Tennessee.

Morton B. Howell pursued his education in Richmond College, at Richmond, Virginia, and in the University of Virginia. He completed a classical course in the latter institution on the 11th of July, 1851, and was graduated from the Law School of the University in 1856, with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He then became a member of the Bar of Nashville, Tennessee, where he still continues in general practice. His active connection with the profession was interrupted, however, by the Civil War. Following the close of the war he resumed the practice of Law in Nashville, and is now General Counsel for various corporations. He belongs to the Tennessee Bar Association. He is an advocate of Democracy, and in 1874 was elected Mayor of the city of

in his father's Academy for one year. In 1884 he entered the University of Virginia, taking the Medical course in addition to French and German. After completing the full course of Medicine at the University of Virginia, he went to New York and spent the winter of 1887-88 in the Polyclinic and the hospitals of the city. He located in Greenville, South Carolina, in the spring of 1888, where he has been engaged in general practice since. He enjoys a large practice in the city of Greenville (which to-day has a popu-

Nashville, Tennessee. A Knight Templar Mason, he served as Grand Commander of the State of Tennessee.

He married first, Miss Isabella Elliott, of Hampton, Virginia. She having died in 1868, in 1870, he married Miss Elizabeth Curd, of Louisville, Kentucky. Ten children of these unions are now living.

BLACKFORD, Raleigh Colston, 1870-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

Raleigh Colston Blackford, a son of Charles Minor and Susan Leigh (Colston) Blackford,



was born in Lynchburg, Virginia, June 25, 1870. Benjamin Blackford, his paternal great-grandfather, settled in Loudoun County, Virginia, at an early epoch in the colonization of the new world, and was there engaged in the iron industry. His son, W. W. Blackford, was the editor and proprietor of a daily newspaper at Lynchburg, was also president of a bank in the same city, and was a very active and influential factor in public affairs. He died during the period of the Civil War.

R. Colston Blackford was a student in the public schools of his native city, and in his early youth mastered more advanced studies in the Episcopal High School there. In 1889 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he remained as a student until 1894. Immediately after leaving there he began the practice of Law in Lynchburg, and in 1894 became a member of the firm of Blackford, Horseley & Blackford, which has had a continuous existence of nine years to the present date (1903). He is a member of the Virginia State Bar Association, and the Lynchburg Bar Association. He belongs to Piedmont Club, of Lynchburg, Virginia. He votes with the Democracy.

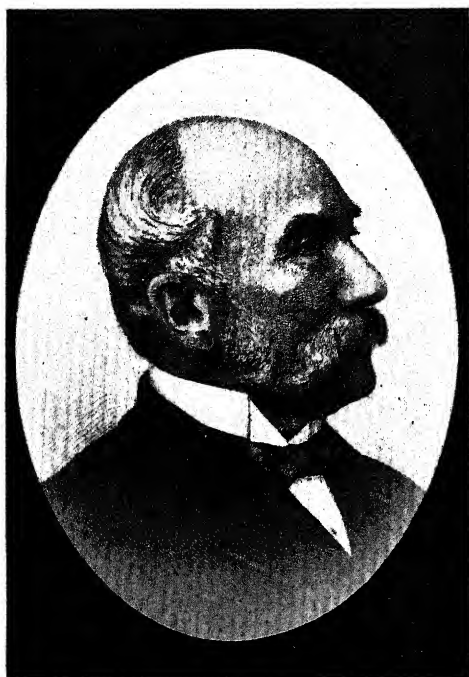
EMMET, Thomas Addis, 1828-
Physician. Final Year, 1845.

Dr. Thomas Addis Emmet was born at the University of Virginia, May 29, 1828, son of Dr. John Patten Emmet and Mary Byrd (Tucker) Emmet. His father was Professor of Chemistry and Materia Medica. His grandfather, Thomas Addis Emmet, was an eminent lawyer of New York, and a leader of the Irish uprising in 1798. His mother was a daughter of John and Eliza J. Tucker, of Bermuda, and the latter was a sister of Professor George Tucker of the University.

Dr. Emmet received his education at a preparatory school near the University, and in a school at Flushing, Long Island, under the charge of the Rev. Francis L. Hawks, with a partial course in the Academical Department of the University of Virginia. In the autumn of 1845 he entered Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, under the supervision of Dr. Robley Dunglison, one of the original Professors, graduating in 1849-50, and immediately afterwards passing a competitive examination, and receiving an appointment as Resident Physician to the Emigrant Refuge Hospital, Ward's Island, New York Harbor. He served in that capacity for two years, when he was appointed a Visiting Physician to the

same institution, and served until the spring of 1855, being the junior by twenty years of the next youngest member of the medical board.

Forming the acquaintance of Dr. J. Marion Sims, he began to assist him in his operations at the opening of the Women's Hospital, in May, 1855. In the following September he formed an official connection with that institution, on receiving from the Board of Managers the appointment of Assistant Surgeon. This position he held until the resignation of



Dr. Sims, in 1861, when he became Surgeon-in-Chief, and when the institution of the Woman's Hospital Association became merged into the organization of the charter of the Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, in 1868, he continued to hold the same position from the Board of Governors. Under Dr. Emmet's supervision a large proportion of the money was subscribed, and the first buildings of the Woman's Hospital were constructed under his advice, and he fully organized the medical department. The service rapidly in-

creased, and Dr. Emmet had a number of assistants, but it became too large eventually for him to give his attention to the necessary details. It was then decided by the Board of Governors to place the Hospital in charge of a Medical Board, and Dr. Emmet became Visiting Surgeon, and he continued on duty until his resignation in 1902, having given a continuous service of nearly forty-seven years to the institution. Dr. Emmet served as Consulting Surgeon or Physician to the Roosevelt Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, the Foundling Asylum, and other institutions in the city of New York.

He published in 1868 an original surgical work, "*Vesico Vaginal Fistula*," which was the foundation of this form of plastic surgery. His chief professional work, and one embodying the experience of a lifetime, was "*The Principles and Practice of Gynaecology*," issued in 1879, going through three editions in this country, and translated into German and French, of each a single edition. It has been estimated that Dr. Emmet contributed to the medical journals, at home or abroad, over seventy original monographs bearing chiefly on the surgical diseases of women, and his modes of operating and treatment have generally become the accepted practice. Many of these papers were translated abroad, and one treatise describing an original operation which has proved of incalculable value in laceration of the cervix uteri was translated and printed in Chinese characters for circulation in Japan.

Dr. Emmet is the author of various essays and addresses upon subjects connected with American history. On the inception of the Irish National Federation in Ireland for gaining home rule by constitutional means, he was chosen President of that organization in America, and during his service of eight years he produced a number of papers and addresses on subjects connected with Irish history. One, "*Irish Emigration During the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*," the result of considerable research, was read January 19, 1899, before the American-Irish Historical Society,

and published in its Transactions. He issued in 1899, in a limited edition, an extensive work, "The Emmet Family, with Some Incidents Relating to Irish History, and a Biographical Sketch of Professor John Patten Emmet, M. D., etc." octavo, pp. 411, with over one hundred portraits and other illustrations. Dr. Emmet's last literary contribution, "Ireland Under English Rule, or a Plea for the Plaintiff," was issued by G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1903, two volumes, octavo, pp. 333 and 359, in which the political and commercial relations of Ireland are treated in detail for the past three hundred years.

The title of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon Dr. Emmet by the trustees of the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, the governing power of the Jefferson University, Pennsylvania. Dr. Emmet is a member of the principal Medical Societies of New York, and has been President of the New York Obstetrical Society, President of the American Gynaecological Society, twice Vice-President of the Medical Society of the County of New York, a permanent member of the State Medical Society, and honorary member of the State Medical Society of New Jersey and Connecticut. He has been an honorary member of various societies in England, Scotland, Ireland, Norway, Belgium, Germany and France, and of nearly every Gynaecological Society in the United States. He was the recipient of the Laetare Medal from the University of Notre Dame. As a pioneer, his chief professional work was devoted to the development of the surgery and treatment of the diseases of women as a distinct branch, and from 1861 his practice was devoted exclusively to gynaecology as a specialty. In 1903 he retired from practice, and since that time has devoted himself to literary pursuits, and particularly to the study of the Gaelic or Irish language. He acquired some knowledge of this language during his service in the Emigrant Refuge Hospital after the great Irish famine in 1849, and at which time but a small portion of the Irish

peasantry was familiar with any other but their native tongue.

Dr. Emmet was married in 1854 to Catherine Rebecca, daughter of John and Catherine Moffit Duncan, of Montgomery, Alabama. They have had six children, and celebrated their golden wedding on February 14, 1904.

CHICHESTER, Richard H. L., 1870-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.

Judge Richard H. L. Chichester, the County Judge of King George and Stafford



Counties, Virginia, was born in Fairfax County, Virginia, in 1870. His father was the late Judge D. M. Chichester, of Fairfax County, Virginia, and his mother before her marriage, Miss Agnes R. Moncure, daughter of Judge R. C. L. Moncure, for so long a distinguished Member and President of the Court of Appeals of Virginia.

His early education was obtained at St. John's Academy in Alexandria, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1888, where he took the Academic

course for two years and entered the Law Class in 1890, graduating therefrom in 1891. After leaving the University of Virginia, he began the practice of his profession in Fairfax County, and shortly afterwards moved to Stafford County. In 1894 he was elected Commonwealth's Attorney of Stafford County and, just prior to the expiration of his term as Commonwealth's Attorney, was elected County Judge for King George and Stafford Counties, being at that time the youngest Judge in Virginia. In politics he is a Democrat. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, and is a vestryman of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

On June 11, 1895, he married Miss Belle Wallace, daughter of S. G. Wallace, Esq., of Stafford County, and has two children, Daniel M., and Mary W. Chichester. His present address is Fredericksburg, Virginia.

ERSKINE, Alexander, 1832-

Physician. Final Year, 1857; Medicine.

Dr. Alexander Erskine was born in Huntsville, Alabama, September 26, 1832. His father was Alexander Erskine, and his mother Mrs. Susan Catherine (Russell) Erskine, a daughter of Lieutenant Colonel Albert Russell, who served in the Revolutionary Army under General Washington, and afterward settled in Alabama, near the city of Huntsville.

Dr. Erskine spent his boyhood in Huntsville, Alabama, and there pursued his early education as a pupil in a private school, Green Academy, conducted by James W. Davidson, afterward known as "the Wild Irish Orator." For eight years he was a student there, and from 1850 until 1854 took the Academic course in the University of Virginia. He began preparation for the practice of his profession with his father as a preceptor, and after reading at home from 1854 until 1856 entered the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, where he spent the succeeding scholastic year. He next matriculated in the Medical Department of New York University, in

which he won the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1858. Dr. Erskine began practice as a general Physician and Surgeon immediately following the completion of his collegiate course, and since that time has lived in Memphis, Tennessee, with the exception of two years spent in the Confederate Army, where he served as Surgeon with the rank of Major. In 1862 he was appointed Surgeon, and joined General P. G. T. Beauregard, in the Army of Tennessee. He followed General Braxton Bragg into Kentucky, and was present at the battle of Perryville, where he was captured. For about four months he was detained in charge of wounded Southern soldiers. He was then sent to Vicksburg, and rejoined General Bragg's Army in Tennessee. He was present with that command at the battle of Murfreesboro, and spent the winter with it at Tullahoma, Tennessee, where he suffered from an attack of typhoid fever, after which he was transferred to the hospital service. He then had charge of the Law Hospital, where he continued until the surrender, in 1865, when he was paroled.

Resuming the practice of Medicine, he has since devoted himself to the duties of his profession. He is a member of the Memphis Medical, the County Medical, and the Tennessee Medical Societies, and the American Medical Association. In politics he is a Democrat.

Dr. Erskine married, December 12, 1861, Mrs. A. L. White, nee Law, of Memphis, Tennessee, and to them were born two sons: Alexander and John H. On the 19th of December, 1872, Dr. Erskine married Miss Margaret Louisa Gordon, and their six children are Gordon, Loulie, William, Albert R., Alizabeth and Laura.

BUMGARDNER, James, Jr., 1835-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1853.

James Bumgardner, Jr., Esq., who is one of the leaders of the Staunton, Virginia, Bar, was born in Howard County, Mis-

souri, on the 18th of February, 1835. His father was Lewis Bumgardner, Esq., and his mother, Miss Hetty Anne Halstead. His paternal ancestor, Christian Bumgardner, came from Switzerland, and settled in Augusta County, Virginia, about 1760. He served in the wars against the Indians, for which he was given a grant of land in Kentucky, and he was a member of Morgan's Riflemen, having served throughout the Revolutionary War, and died a day or two after his return home. On his mother's side, he is descended from English settlers, who came to New Jersey in the early colonial period, his mother's father having moved from New Jersey to Lexington, Kentucky, where she was born and reared. Her grandfather was captured and died in prison on Manhattan Island, during the Revolutionary War.

He was educated in the private schools of his native place, and at the Preparatory school at Brownsburg, Virginia. In 1851 he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for two years, being graduated therefrom in 1853. After his graduation, he taught for several years in private schools, and in 1856 began the study of the Law under Hugh W. Sheffey, the distinguished leader of the Staunton Bar. In 1859 he was admitted to the Bar of Staunton, where he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession ever since, except during the Civil War. At the outbreak of that war he joined the Confederate Army, and was Adjutant of the Third Regiment, Virginia Volunteers, which was afterwards the Fifth Regiment of the Army of Northern Virginia. In April, 1862, he resigned his commission as Adjutant, and enlisted as a private in Company A of the Fifty-second Virginia Regiment. He was immediately elected Second Lieutenant of the Company, and served as such until just before the second battle of Manassas, when he was elected Captain of Company F, in the Fifty-second Infantry. This po-

sition he filled until captured at the battle of Winchester, on the 19th of September, 1864, and sent to prison in Fort Delaware. Upon his return home after the war, he was elected Commonwealth's Attorney of Augusta County, and was re-elected for twenty years. He is a member of the Stonewall Jackson Camp of Confederate Veterans, and belongs to the City and State Bar Association. While at the University of Virginia, he was one of the founders of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 27th of December, 1863, he married his cousin, Miss Mary Mildred Bumgardner, and has six living children: Minnie Halstead, James Lewis, Rudolph, Augusta, Eugenia Sproul, and Nellie Case Bumgardner. His present address is Staunton, Virginia

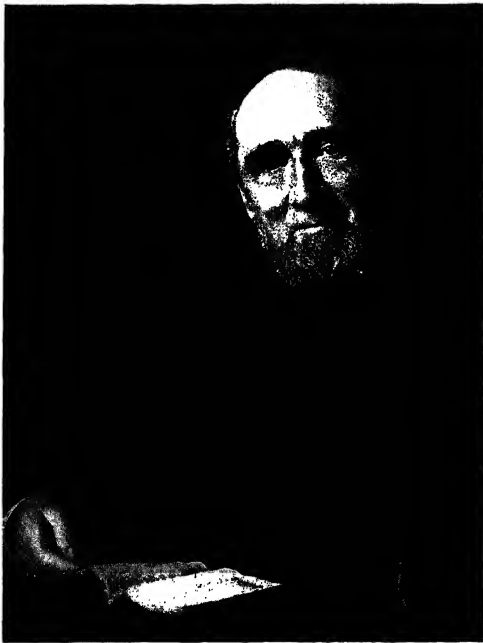
INGLE, Osborne, 1837-

Clergyman. Final Year, 1860.

The Rev. Osborne Ingle, D. D., was born in Washington, D. C., October 12, 1837. After instruction at home and at Rittenhouse Academy, Washington, he was entered at the Episcopal High School of Virginia, near Alexandria, in the fall of 1853. In the autumn of 1856 he matriculated at the University of Virginia, at Charlottesville, and continued his studies there until the summer of 1860. That year he began the study of Theology at the Virginia Theological Seminary, near Alexandria, Virginia. Being driven from that institution by the breaking out of the Civil War, the next spring, Mr. Ingle, in the fall of 1861, connected himself with the Philadelphia Divinity School, from which institution he graduated in 1863.

He was ordained Deacon in St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia, in 1863, by Bishop Alonzo Potter, and coming to Baltimore became Assistant to the Rev. Dr. Cummins, Rector of St. Peter's Church. He continued

to serve in this Parish for one year, and in 1869, having been ordained Priest by Bishop Stevens, of Pennsylvania, he assumed charge of the Johns Memorial Church, of Baltimore. He resigned this charge in 1865. He was without a charge until May, 1866, when he accepted the Rectorship of All Saints' Parish, Frederick County, Maryland, where he still remains in charge. Mr. Ingle has been twice elected Archdeacon of Cumberland. He was for one year a member of the Standing Com-



mittee of the Diocese of Maryland. His honorary degree was conferred by St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Mr. Ingle is the father of the Right Rev. James Addison Ingle, the Missionary Bishop of Hankow, China.

12th, 1837, the son of the late Colonel Edmund Pendleton Hunter, a prominent Lawyer of the Lower Valley, and widely known throughout the State. He is of Scotch-Irish descent, his ancestor, who was an officer in the British Army, having emigrated to this country about the year 1712, and settled first in New Jersey, at the instance, it is supposed, of his relative Colonel Robert Hunter, who was then Governor of New York and the Jerseys. This Colonel Robert Hunter was a distinguished scholar and soldier, a friend of Swift and Shaftesbury, and was first appointed Governor of Virginia, but was captured at sea while *en route* to his charge, by the French, with whom England was then at war. Sir Alexander Spotswood was appointed to succeed him, and, after Hunter's release from captivity, he was appointed Governor of New York and the Jerseys. From Jersey the family removed to York, Pennsylvania, and thence, prior to the Revolutionary War, to the County of Berkeley, in Virginia, which then embraced the counties of Jefferson, Morgan and Hampshire. The Holmes, Bedinger and other prominent families came from York at the same time and settled in the Lower Valley.

He was a student at the University of Virginia from 1853 to 1856, graduating in several of its schools. At the University he took an active interest in the Jefferson Literary Society and was for two terms its President. He was also a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. At the age of nineteen he was elected Principal of the Cedar Level Academy in Prince George County, Virginia, where he taught for two years. He afterwards taught for a year in Fauquier County, and then became Principal of the Martinsburg Academy, at his old home. He studied Law while teaching, and had applied for admission to the Bar when the war broke out. His first military service was as a Lieutenant of the Berkeley

HUNTER, Robert W., 1837-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1856.

Robert W. Hunter was born in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, Virginia, July

Border Guards, during the John Brown War. On the 19th of April, 1861, his Company was ordered to Harper's Ferry, and became Company D of the Second Virginia Regiment of Jackson's Brigade, which was known, after the first battle of Bull Run, as the "Stonewall Brigade."

In June, 1861, he was promoted as Adjutant of the Regiment, and subsequently, while under the command of Grigsby and James A. Walker, was Acting Adjutant General of the Brigade. Later on he was promoted to the rank of Major and Chief of Staff of Jackson's old Division, commanded by General Edward ("Allegheny") Johnson. After May 12th, at Spottsylvania Court House, Johnson's Division, much reduced by its losses in that bloody battle, was attached to a new Division, to the command of which General John B. Gordon was promoted, and Major Hunter became its Adjutant General. After the death of Colonel A. S. Pendleton, Major Hunter was promoted to the Staff of the Second Army Corps, and remained with General Gordon, who succeeded General Early in its command, until the surrender at Appomattox.

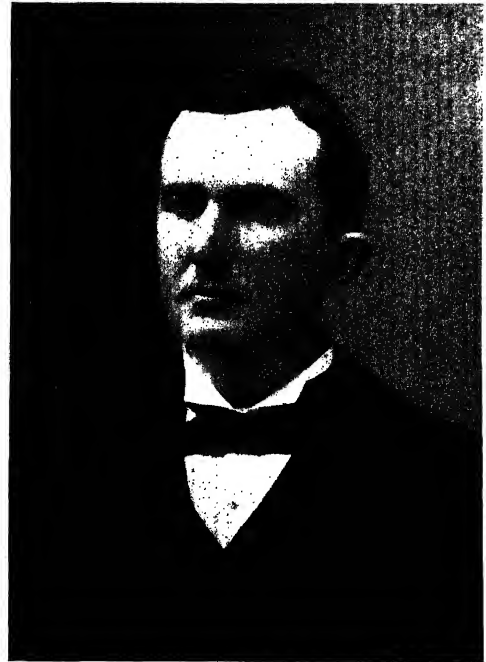
At the close of the war, Major Hunter removed to Winchester, Virginia, and began the practice of Law. He also became editor and proprietor of the "Winchester Times," the leading paper of the Lower Valley. He represented the County of Berkeley and afterwards the County of Frederick in the Virginia Legislature, and took an active part in the politics of that period, attending the State and National Conventions of the Democratic party, and upholding its principles upon the hustings. Under Cleveland's first Administration he held the office of Inspector of the Public Land Service, and under his second that of United States Attorney in the Interior Department. He has since practiced Law in the City of Washington, chiefly before the Court of Claims, retaining, however, his home in Winchester. While temporary

resident in Washington he has served as President of the University Alumni Association of that city, and also as President of the Confederate Veterans' Association.

Under a recent Act of the Virginia Legislature, Major Hunter was appointed Secretary of Virginia Military Records, and is now actively engaged in gathering up the rolls, records and histories of the officers and men of the Old Dominion who served in the Confederate Army.

**HARRIS, William Calderwood, 1870-
Planter. Final Year, 1889.**

William Calderwood Harris, identified with agricultural interests at Alexandria, in



Rapides Parish, Louisiana, was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, September 4, 1870. His father, William Harris, was a native of Georgia, and when a young man removed to Louisiana. He married Maggie Calderwood, who was a native of Scotland, and was brought to America when a maiden of eleven years, her home being in Monroe, Louisiana.

William C. Harris pursued his education under the instruction of a private tutor in his own home until about sixteen years of age, T. L. Trawick, B.A., of Hampden-Sidney College of Virginia, being his preceptor from 1884 until 1886. In the fall of the latter year he entered the University of Virginia, where he spent three years as a student. Since that time he has devoted his energies to the conduct of his father's plantations. Mr. Harris gives his political allegiance to the Democracy, and is a member of the Rapides Parish Democratic Executive Committee. Fraternally he is connected with the Odd Fellows and the Masons.

He was married January 6, 1897, to Miss Annie H. Roberts, and they have two children, Maggie Zoe and Annie Leska Harris.

**HARRISON, George Tucker, 1835-
Surgeon. Final Year, 1856; Medicine.**

George Tucker Harrison, M. D., of New York City, was born July 23, 1835. His father was Gessner Harrison, and his mother, before her marriage, was Eliza Lewis Carter. He is a member of the Harrison family which has contributed two Presidents of the United States. His great-grandfather was Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia, a Captain in the Revolutionary Army. His grandfather, Professor George Tucker, was an early member of the Faculty of the University of Virginia, a Member of Congress, an intimate friend of Thomas Jefferson, and a writer of rare ability on political economy, and one of the first to draw deductions from the census statistics; he published a "Life of Jefferson," and a "History of the United States" in four volumes. Dr. Harrison's father, Professor Gessner Harrison, was one of the most distinguished educators of his day; he was Professor of Ancient Languages in the University of Virginia from 1828 to 1859, and he subsequently established a noted classical school at Belmont, Virginia; he was an

industrious author, and his works "On Greek Prepositions" (Philadelphia, 1848), and "Exposition of Some of the Laws of Latin Grammar" (1852), were standard authorities in their day. The works of Professor Harrison are referred to at length in Professor J. M. Garnett's historical narrative in this work, and in a supplementary article, "Writings of the Faculty."

Dr. Harrison was born at the University of Virginia while his father was a Professor there. He was educated in the institution named, receiving the degree of Master of Arts at the age of twenty-one, and two years later (in 1856) graduating from the Medical Department with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. For nine months he performed service in St. Joseph's Hospital in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and then located in St. Louis, Missouri, where he practiced his profession until the breaking out of the Civil War. He then returned to his native State and served with its forces until the close of the struggle, as a member of the Medical Corps. He was an Assistant Surgeon at the first battle of Bull Run, and served thereafter as Surgeon in the field until 1864, when he was appointed to the Medical Commission charged with the inspection of the hospitals and sending to the front all men capable of performing military duty.

Dr. Harrison located in New York City in 1868. He served for some months as a member of the House Staff of the Woman's Hospital, and he was for fifteen years thereafter Assistant Surgeon to that institution. He is a specialist in Obstetrics and Gynecology, and an eminent practitioner in those departments. He is connected with a number of leading professional bodies: the New York County Medical Association, of which he was President in 1890, declining a reelection, but again elected in 1898; the New York Obstetrical Society, of which he has been President; and he is a Permanent

Member of the American Medical Association, a Fellow of the American Gynecological Society, a Fellow of the Academy of Medicine, an Honorary Member of the Virginia State Medical Society, and of the International Congress. He is also a member of the Reform Club, the Democratic Club, the Church Club, and the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity.

Dr. Harrison was married, in 1865, to Lelia, daughter of William Bell, late of the mercantile firm of Bell, Pace, Lavender & Co. Three children have been born of this marriage: Dr. Gessner Harrison, a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, class of 1888, who after a competitive examination was appointed to the House Staff of the Charity Hospital, has served as Sanitary Inspector to the New York City Board of Health, and is now associated with his father in practice; Elizabeth M., who became the wife of Professor William H. Echols, of the University of Virginia; and Lelia Bell Harrison.

Dr. Harrison's present address is 63 West 51st Street, New York City.

BEATTIE, Taylor, 1837-

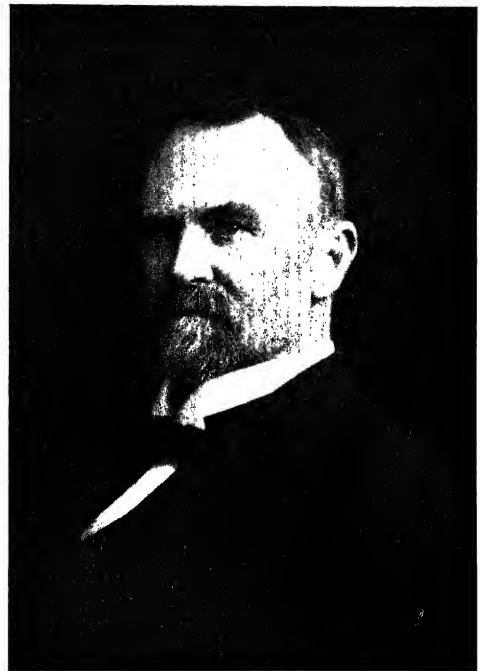
Planter and Lawyer. Final Year, 1856.

Taylor Beattie, a Sugar Planter and Lawyer of Thibodaux, Louisiana, was born there July 4, 1837, and is of English, Scotch and German descent, his parents being John Charlton and Charlotte (Reid) Beattie.

He attended school in Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, between the years 1845 and 1852; and in 1852 and 1853 he was a student in Jefferson Academy at New Orleans, Louisiana. During the succeeding three years he attended the University of Virginia, and was graduated in French, Spanish, Italian, Anglo-Saxon, Moral Philosophy, Belles-Lettres and Political Economy. He pursued the study of Law in Thibodaux, and practiced from 1859 until 1861, and again from 1865 until 1871. In the latter

year he was elected District Judge, and served upon the Bench until 1880, and then, after a period of four years, he was re-elected and served from 1884 until 1892. On his retirement from the office he resumed the private practice of Law at Thibodaux, and in connection with his duties as a member of the legal profession he is also engaged in the conduct of a sugar plantation.

Judge Beattie's military service covered the entire period of the Civil War. He was



First Lieutenant and afterward Captain in the First Louisiana Infantry, Regulars of the Confederate States of America. Subsequently he was made Colonel of Cavalry, and was assigned to staff duty on the staffs of Generals Braxton Bragg, W. J. Hardee, J. B. Hood and Stephen D. Lee. He now belongs to the Louisiana Division of the Army of the Tennessee, Confederate Veterans. While in College he was a member of the Jefferson and Columbian Societies of the University of Virginia, and Eta Chap-

ter of the Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity, being the Final Orator of Columbian Society at the Commencement in 1856. He is also a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Politically a stalwart Republican, he was the Republican candidate for Governor of Louisiana in 1879, and for Congressman in the Third Congressional District in 1882, 1894 and 1896.

Colonel Beattie was married July 22, 1868, to Frances Estelle Pugh and their children are Charlton Reid, Eliza Catherine, Charlotte Reid, and Taylor Beattie, Jr.

He married Miss Josephine Wharton, a daughter of Joseph and Lucy Wharton Drexel, February 11, 1904.

BEATTIE, Charlton Reid, 1869-

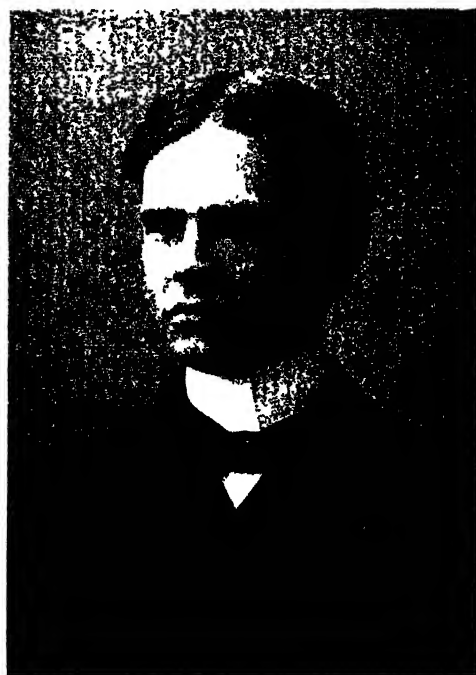
Planter and Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.

Charlton Reid Beattie, who is engaged in the practice of Law at Thibodaux, Louisiana, and is conducting a sugar plantation, was born in Assumption Parish, Louisiana, April 22, 1869. He comes of English, Scotch, Welsh, Irish and German lineage.

EMMET, John Duncan

Physician. Final Year, 1880; Medicine.

Dr. John Duncan Emmet, of New York City, eldest son of Dr. Thomas Addis Emmet, was educated at Seton Hall, New Jersey, and afterwards spent four years in the Academical Department of the University of Virginia. He studied Medicine in the same institution, and received his degree in 1880. After graduating in Medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, he gained by a competitive examination a position on the Resident Staff of the Roosevelt Hospital. Having served his term of eighteen months, he gained a similar position in the Woman's Hospital. At the expiration of his service as House Surgeon he became an Assistant Surgeon, and held this position for some years, until the resignation of his father. Shortly after, Dr. John Duncan Emmet became a Gynaecologist to St. Vincent's Hospital, and still holds the position. He was the founder and for nearly ten years the editor of the "American Gynaecological and Obstetrical Journal," and by his literary efforts it became accepted as an authority. Dr. Emmet is a member of the American Gynaecological Society, the American Medical Association, and the chief Medical Societies in the City of New York.



and is a son of Taylor and Frances Estelle (Pugh) Beattie.

His early education was acquired in the schools of Assumption and Lafourche parishes in Louisiana, and from 1884 until 1888 he attended Kenmore University High School in Amherst County, Virginia. In the latter year he matriculated in the University of Virginia, which he attended for three years, pursuing the Academic and Law Courses. He was graduated in Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, French and in

Law, winning the degree of Bachelor of Laws in July, 1891, and being licensed to practice Law by the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia. The following year he entered upon practice at Thibodaux, Louisiana, where he has remained continuously since 1892, and is also conducting a sugar plantation near there.

Mr. Beattie became a member of Eta Chapter of the Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity, and also of Jefferson Society at the University of Virginia, and belongs to the Boston Club, the Country Club of New Orleans, Louisiana, and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

CAMPBELL, Given, 1835-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1857; Law.

Given Campbell, a member of the Bar of St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Livingstone County, Kentucky, on the first of December, 1835. On the paternal side, his grandfather, James Campbell, of Ardkinglas, in the Highlands of Scotland, came to Virginia before the Revolutionary War, and was married to Marie Jeanne Victoire de La Porte. James Campbell established his home at Fleets, on the Appomattox River, near the city of Petersburg, and when the Revolutionary War broke out, joined the United States Army. After the war he again entered business, and became a prominent and wealthy ship owner. William Given, the maternal great-grandfather, was also a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and in the maternal line, Mr. Campbell is descended from the Davis family, of Kentucky. His father was the eldest son of James Campbell, of Petersburg, and his mother, the daughter of Dickson Given and Nancy Davis.

Mr. Campbell attended different institutions of learning, and graduated in the Law course of the University of Virginia in the year 1857, when the degree of Bachelor of Laws was conferred upon him. He commenced the practice of Law in the City of St. Louis, in the year 1858. When the Civil War broke out,

he enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army. He served under General Price in the Army of the West, and later was transferred to the Second Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry, with which command he served until the expiration of his term of enlistment. He re-enlisted as a private, but was immediately after elected Captain, and continued in command of his company until President Davis commissioned him to raise a regiment. After this, at Washington, Georgia, on the 4th of May, 1865, he was selected by President Davis to command his last escort.

Upon his return to St. Louis after the war, he was debarred from practicing Law by the test oath in the Constitution of 1865. He then removed with his wife to New Orleans, where he practiced for seven and a half years. He then returned to the City of St. Louis in the fall of 1873. He has always taken an active interest, as a citizen, in the Government of his country. He is a consistent Democrat, and was a Delegate to the National Convention in 1872 and 1880. He has never sought political preferment, but was elected as a member of the first Council under the new city charter of the City of St. Louis, in 1877.

Mr. Campbell was married, January 26, 1865, to Miss Susan Elizabeth Woods, of which marriage there are three children surviving, Doctor Given Campbell, Susan E. Campbell, now Mrs. A. D. Evans, of St. Louis, and James C. Campbell, a student at the University of Virginia.

CLARK, John Paulett, 1870-

Physician. Final Year, 1896; Medicine.

Dr. John Paulett Clark, of Lynchburg, Virginia, was born in Campbell County in that State on the 2nd of April, 1870. His father was Othodox Creed Clark, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Elizabeth Nowling Payne. His father's ancestors came from England about 1700, and settled in Louisa County, Virginia.

Members of that family settled in Charlotte

County and in Campbell County, Virginia, and his grandfather and father were both at different times Sheriff of Campbell County. On his mother's side he is descended from Phillip Payne, who married a granddaughter of Governor Spotswood, from whom Elizabeth Nowling Payne was descended.

Young Clark was educated in private schools and at Hampden-Sidney College, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1893, where he remained three years, being graduated therefrom in 1896 with the degree



of Doctor of Medicine. He returned to his native county and began the practice of his profession. He then went to New York and studied in the St. Katherine Hospital, the Hudson Street Hospital, and the Good Samaritan Clinic. In 1902 he began the practice of his profession in Lynchburg, which still continues.

He is a member of the Virginia State Medical Society, and is a Democrat. His present address is Lynchburg, Virginia.

ORME, Henry S., 1837-

Physician. Final Year, 1860.

Dr. Henry S. Orme, of Los Angeles, California, with a wide acquaintance as a representative of his profession and also in Masonic circles in his adopted State, was born March 23, 1837, in Milledgeville, Georgia. He is a descendant in the fifth generation of Archibald Orme, of Wiltshire, England, who was born October 10, 1657. His son, John Orme, was the father of Archibald Orme, Jr., and the latter, the grandfather of Dr. Orme, was a Colonel in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. His son, John Orme, married Sarah McAllister, a daughter of Colonel Richard McAllister, who commanded a regiment of the American troops in the War for Independence. John Orme became a rice planter of McIntosh County, Georgia. His son, Richard McAllister Orme, was Editor of the "Southern Recorder," which for more than a half century was a leading paper of the Empire State of the South. He married Jean Moncure Paine, who was born in Virginia, a daughter of Roois Paine, whose father was Samuel Paine, of Boston, Massachusetts. Both Richard McAllister and Jean Orme died in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Dr. Henry S. Orme was reared in Georgia, pursued his early education in Milledgeville, Georgia, and continued his studies in Oglethorpe University, in which he was graduated in 1858 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He then entered the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, where he spent the scholastic year of 1859-60, and then matriculated in the University of the State of New York, in which institution he was graduated on the 4th of March, 1861, the degree of Doctor of Medicine being at that time conferred upon him.

Dr. Orme entered upon the active practice of his profession as an Assistant Surgeon of the Confederate Army, and served

thus for four years, first enlisting in the Fourth Georgia Regiment, in April, 1861, which became a part of the famous Doles Cook Brigade. He was on duty at Atlanta, Georgia, for some time, and after the cessation of hostilities he remained in that city to engage in the private practice of Medicine. In 1868 he removed from there to Los Angeles, California, arriving in the latter city on the 4th of July. His office is located in a pleasant suite, comprising rooms 214-215 Douglas Building, and he is regarded as one of the foremost representatives of his calling in Los Angeles. His high rank in his profession is indicated by the fact that for eight years or more he was a member of the California State Board of Health and President from 1884 to 1890. As County Physician and Surgeon of Los Angeles County during his term of office he was an earnest advocate of the establishment of the County Hospital and County Poor Farm, advocating these measures until they were established. For his work he derived much credit as it was a labor prompted by humanitarian principles and performed at considerable personal sacrifice. He was commissioned Major and Surgeon of the First Brigade of the National Guard of California and served from 1876 to 1880. In hygiene he is considered an authority and has filled the chair of Hygiene in the Medical College of the University of Southern California since the establishment of the institution. He is actively connected with the American Climatological Association, and the American Medical Association. He also belongs to the State Medical Society of California, of which he is an ex-President; the Southern California Medical Society; and the County of Los Angeles Medical Society, of which he was one of the organizers. Dr. Orme is a Democrat in his political affiliations.

He is one of the most prominent Masons of California and has assisted in the organization of the majority of the Masonic

bodies in Los Angeles during the past thirty years, and has filled the principal offices in all of them, while his varied Masonic connections also form an important chapter in his life record. He has been Grand Master of the Grand Lodge, of California; Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter; Grand Master of the Grand Council; and Grand Commander of the Knights Templar of California. He has also filled various positions in the Scottish Rite.

In 1873 Dr. Orme was married to Mary C. Van De Graaff, and they have one son, Hal McAllister Orme, who was born March 4, 1879, and is now engaged in the hardware business in Los Angeles, California.

McLAURIN, Henry James, 1838-

Physician. Final Year, 1859; Medicine.

Henry J. McLaurin, Physician, of Sumter, South Carolina, was born in the village named, January 16, 1838, the son of Daniel B. McLaurin, who was a native of Mulver, South Carolina. His ancestry is Scotch, having come to South Carolina in 1798.

His early education was obtained at Orinsburg Academy, North Carolina, from which he went to Davidson College in that State. Upon leaving Davidson College he entered the University of Virginia in 1857, where he remained two years. On account of illness he was prevented from graduating. In 1859 he went to Charleston Medical College of South Carolina, from which he was graduated in 1862 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He practiced Medicine for a short time in Marion, South Carolina, before entering the Confederate Army. He enlisted at the beginning of the war in Company C, which was raised in his native place and served as a private for twelve months, when he was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Wade Hampton, and transferred to the Seventh Regiment, South Carolina Cavalry. Near the end of the war he was promoted to full surgery,

the rank which he held at Appomattox, his term of service having been four years, lacking one month. After the war he practiced Medicine until 1885 in Wedgefield, South Carolina, when in order to educate his children he moved to Sumter, South Carolina, and engaged in the lumber business, where he is at present. He is a Mason, and member of St. Peter's Lodge No. 57, Manning, South Carolina, is a member of the Knights of Honor, and is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Sumter, South Carolina.

He has eleven children, Mary M. Ryan, Mrs. William F. Shaw, Katherine E., Henry J., Jr., Helen Mildred, Hugh M., Leonora Cooper, Annie Cullar, Isabella, Ruth, and Cornelia Douglas. His present address is Sumter, South Carolina.

WILLIAMS, Charles Urquhart, 1840-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1860; Law.

Charles Urquhart Williams, of Richmond, Virginia, a Lawyer, is a native of the State. He was born in Henrico County, on the 27th of December, 1840, and is the son of Charles Bruce Williams and Anne Mercer Hackley. His paternal ancestors settled in Culpeper County, Virginia, in the early Colonial days. His grandfather, James Williams, served in the Revolutionary Army as a Captain, in the War of 1812 as a Major General, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. On his maternal side his ancestors are Scotch, his mother's grandparents having been born in Scotland.

His early education was obtained from a private tutor, and the private schools in Richmond and Culpeper. In 1857 he attended the High School of Richmond taught by David Turner. After leaving school he was in business for one year in Richmond, and in 1858 read Law in the office of Nance & Williams, working meantime in the Clerk's office of the Hustings Court of the

City of Richmond. In 1860 he entered the University of Virginia. Upon the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Second Company of the Richmond Howitzers. He was for a short time after his enlistment Drill Master, and in 1862 was commissioned Lieutenant and served on the staff of General David R. Jones. Upon the death of General Jones, in January, 1863, he served on the staff of General M. D. Corse, of Pickett's Division as Aide-de-Camp, Assistant Adjutant and Inspector General,



which position he held at the close of the war. After the war he became a member of the firm of Johnston & Williams, which was afterwards respectively Johnston, Williams & Boulware, and Williams & Boulware. He has been several times a member of both branches of the City Council, and was a member of the Legislature for two years, from 1875 to 1877. He is a Democrat in politics, and served on the State Central Committee of the Democratic party from 1880 to 1883, having been Chairman

of the Democratic District Committee for the Third Congressional District. He is a member of the City, State and American Bar Associations, and is a member of the Westmoreland Club, of which he was President for three years. He is a Mason (Thirty-second degree), ex-member of the Knights of Pythias, and was for four years President of the Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution.

On August 27, 1867, he married Alice Davenport, and has five children: Elise Davenport, the wife of John W. Atkinson, Jr.; Janet Bruce, the wife of W. Brydon Tennant; Charles U., Jr.; Isaac Davenport, and Mary Newton. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

CHRISTIAN, George Llewellyn, 1841-
Lawyer. Final Class, 1864; Law.

George Llewellyn Christian was born on the 13th of April, 1841, in Charles City County, Virginia. He is the son of Edmund Thomas Christian and Tabitha Rebecca Graves. His father's ancestor, William Christian, settled in Charles City County, Virginia, in 1657, having come from a distinguished family in the Isle of Man. His grandfather was Turner Christian, a brother of Henry Christian, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. On his mother's side his ancestors were also English.

His early education was obtained at private schools, and in the Northwood and Taylorsville Academies of Charles City County. In 1861, when twenty years of age, he enlisted in the Confederate Army as a private in the Second Company of the Richmond Howitzers. With this notable company of Artillery, whose record is the record of the Army of Northern Virginia, he served until the 12th of May, 1864, when he was desperately wounded (near the Bloody Angle) at Spottsylvania Court House. At that time he was a Sergeant of

the Company. He lost one leg and a part of the other foot, and as the result of these wounds he was incapacitated for further service in the field, and he entered the University of Virginia, in 1864, where he remained one session.

Upon leaving the University, having lost everything by the war, he entered the Clerk's office of the Circuit Court of the City of Richmond, and in 1870 began the practice of his profession. From 1872 until 1878 he was Clerk of the Court of Appeals, and from 1878 to 1883 was Judge of the Hustings Court of the City of Richmond. He has been President of the Richmond City Chamber of Commerce, of the City Council of Richmond, of the City Bar Association, of the National Bank of Virginia, of which he is now President, and of the Virginia State Insurance Company. He is a member of the well known law firm of Christian & Christian, the other member being his kinsman, Mr. Frank W. Christian. He is a member of the City and State Bar Association, and other social organizations. In politics he is a Democrat.

His first wife was Miss Ida Morris, by whom he had three children, Cassie Claudia, Morris H., and George L., Jr. His second wife was Miss Emma Christian, by whom he has three children, Stuart, William, and Frank Christian. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

SENDER, Charles Parsons, 1870-
Business Man. Final Year, 1890.

Charles Parsons Senter, an active business man of St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Trenton, Tennessee, February 14, 1870, a son of William Marshall and Lucy Jane (Wilkins) Senter, both of whom were of Scotch lineage. The Senter family settled in North Carolina, and the Wilkins family in Virginia, but in the early part of the nineteenth century their descendants removed to Tennessee. In 1864 William Marshall Senter became a resident

of St. Louis, Missouri, and was identified with business interests there until his death in 1901.

Charles P. Senter acquired his preliminary education in the Stoddard—one of the public schools of St. Louis—and later continued his studies in the Smith Academy of the same city, graduating in 1888. In the fall of that year he was enrolled among the students of the University of Virginia, in which he spent two years, thus completing his education.

Entering upon his business career he spent



two years as a bank clerk, and for a similar period was engaged in the real-estate business. He then joined his father in the cotton and commission business, and after the death of the senior partners, the business was incorporated as the Senter Commission Company, of which company he is now the President. While operating extensively in his chosen field of business activity Mr. Senter has not confined his efforts to this one line, being an active factor in the social and public life of the city. He is a public-spirited citizen, and

as a co-operant factor in public measures has contributed to the general progress. That he is a man of broad humanitarian principles is shown by the fact that he was made a member of the executive committee for the relief of the flood sufferers in 1903. He was a member of the arbitration committee of the Merchants' Exchange in 1903, and Vice-President of the St. Louis Cotton Exchange for 1903-04; was for six terms Secretary and Treasurer of the Smith Academy Alumni Association; three terms the Secretary of the Jefferson Club of St. Louis; and belongs to the St. Louis Club, the Glen Echo Country Club, the Missouri Athletic Club, the St. Louis Amateur Athletic Club. He is Chairman of the Olympic Committee in charge of the Interscholastic Sports to be held in connection with the Universal Exposition at St. Louis in 1904, and is Chairman of the Athletic Committee of the Western Amateur Athletic Association. In his political views he is a Democrat. In religious matters he is a Baptist, and has been actively connected with the Third Baptist Church for many years.

COX, James Gabriel, 1841-

Final Year, 1861.

James Gabriel Cox was born on the 18th of November, 1841, in Wayne County, North Carolina, the son of General James W. Cox and Sallie A. Sherald. He is descended from the Irish and French settlers who came to Virginia during the colonial period. His father was one of the old time successful cotton planters of the South.

His early education was gotten at the private school at Kingston, North Carolina, and at Horner's School at Oxford, in Greenville County, North Carolina. He entered the University of Virginia in 1859, where he remained until the outbreak of the Civil War. He then entered the Confederate Army as a member of the Second North Carolina Cavalry Regiment, but sub-

sequently employed a substitute to serve for him during the remainder of the war. He has been the Coroner of Kingston, North Carolina, and a Justice of the Peace for thirty years. In 1900 he was the agent for taking the Federal census. He is a Mason, a member of St. John's Lodge No. 96, of Kingston, and a Chapter Mason at Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina. He is also a member of the Royal Arcanum.

In 1864 he married Virginia O. Polklock, of Kingston, and has four children, James W., John G., Roy A. and Mazelle A. Cox. His present address is Kingston, North Carolina.

McDONALD, John Donnell, 1870-

Physician and Surgeon. Final Year, 1891.

Dr. John D. McDonald, Physician and Surgeon, was born in St. Joseph, Missouri, June 23, 1870, a son of Daniel and Anna Stibbs (Landis) McDonald.

His early educational training, received in his native city, was supplemented by study as a member of the sub-freshman class in Lawrence University, at Appleton, Wisconsin, in 1886-7. In the fall of the latter year he entered the University of Missouri, in which he remained as a student until June, 1889, and at the beginning of the school year of 1889-90 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, in which he also spent two years. His literary education being completed, he began preparation for his chosen profession in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, where he remained from the fall of 1892 until the summer of 1894, when he won his degree of Doctor of Medicine. Since 1895 he has engaged in the practice of Medicine and Surgery in St. Joseph, Missouri.

WILSON, Frank Caruthers, 1841-

Physician. Final Year, 1867; Medicine.

Dr. Frank Caruthers Wilson, Physician and Surgeon of Louisville, Kentucky, and Professor of Diseases of the Chest and Phys-

ical Diagnosis in the Hospital College of Medicine in Louisville, since 1884, was born in Lexington, Virginia, July 24, 1841. His parents were John Mark and Phoebe (Caruthers) Wilson, and his ancestry is Scotch-Irish. Rev. Samuel B. Wilson, the grandfather, was President of the Union Presbyterian Seminary for about thirty years, and his son, John Mark Wilson, also became a prominent Educator. He was a teacher in the Harrison Female Academy when the Civil War was begun, when leaving the schoolroom, he enlisted in the Confederate Army as a Private. At the third battle of Winchester he was captured and sent to Point Lookout prison. The Caruthers family was established in Virginia at an early period in its colonization, living in Rockbridge County, Virginia, for many years.

Dr. Wilson, in his youth, was a pupil in a grammar school conducted by Jacob Fuller, at Lexington, Virginia, and later entered Washington College, in which he was graduated in 1860, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He too became connected with the profession which had been followed by his father and grandfather, teaching in the high school in Union, Monroe County, Virginia, until the spring of 1861. In May of that year he enlisted in Company D, Twenty-seventh Virginia Regiment, as a Private, the command being attached to General "Stonewall" Jackson's brigade. At the end of a year he was commissioned Captain of Company D, with which rank he served until the cessation of hostilities. He participated in the first battle of Manassas, July 21, 1862, Port Republic, the first and second engagements at Winchester, and the battles of Antietam, Harper's Ferry, the Second Manassas, Gettysburg, Monocacy Bridge, Spottsylvania Court House, and the Wilderness. He was wounded at Fort Republic, which unfitted him for further duty for six weeks, and following the battle of Gettysburg, in which he was again wounded, he was once more in the

hospital for six weeks. A wound sustained at Monocacy Bridge necessitated his remaining in the hospital until two days before the surrender of General Lee, and three inches of his fibula were removed just above the ankle. He was left in a hospital near the battle field, and for five months was held as a prisoner of war.

Immediately after the war Dr. Wilson engaged in teaching in the Washington and Lee College while reading Medicine, and subsequently he matriculated in the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, in which he won his degree in 1867. Through the three succeeding years he was Interne in the Charity Hospital, in New York City, and in the summer of 1869 he went to Louisville, Kentucky, where he has since engaged in the practice of Medicine and Surgery.

Dr. Wilson has also been connected with educational work in the line of his profession. He was Professor of Physiology, and Physical Diagnosis for ten years in the Hospital College of Medicine, in Louisville, Kentucky, from 1874 until 1884, and in the latter year was made Professor of Diseases of the Chest in the same institution, and is still occupying that chair. He has written many papers for various medical journals, treating chiefly of Diseases of the Heart and Lungs. He was formerly a member of the American Medical Association, and still belongs to the Kentucky State Medical Association, the County Medical Society, and the Medico-Chirurgical Society. Politically he is a Democrat.

Dr. Wilson was married November 2, 1876, to Miss Daisy Forman, of Washington, Kentucky, and they have four children: Margaret Preston, Samuel Forman, Laura Lyle and Louise Wilson.

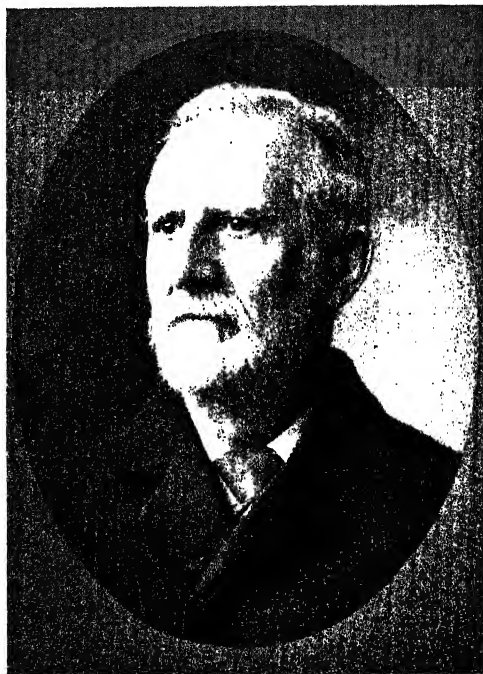
MALLETT, John W., —

Professor of Chemistry.

John W. Mallett, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Virginia, with which

he has been since 1885, was Professor of Chemistry in the University of Alabama, 1855-60; in the Medical College of Alabama, 1860-61; in the Medical Department of the University of Louisiana, 1865-68; in the University of Virginia, 1868-83; in the University of Texas, 1883-84; in the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1884-85; and again to the University of Virginia in 1885.

He holds the following degrees: Master of Arts, Dublin University; Doctor of Philosophy, Gottingen; Doctor of Medicine,



University of Louisiana, now Tulane; Doctor of Laws, Princeton, William and Mary, and the University of Mississippi. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society of London; Fellow and Past Vice-President of the Chemical Society of London; member of the Chemical Society of Paris; member of the German Chemical Society; member and Past Vice-President of the American Chemical Society; corresponding member of the Academy of Natural Sciences of New York; member of the American Philosophical So-

ciety of Philadelphia; Fellow of the College of Physicians, Philadelphia; honorary member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland; Fellow of the Medical Society of Virginia; member of the Societat de Historie Natural of City of Mexico; member of the Societat Scientifica Antonio Alzate of the City of Mexico; corresponding member of the Societat de Acclimacion of Brazil.

His residence is at Monroe Hill, University of Virginia.

BADHAM, Thomas Conor, 1844-
Business Man. Final Year, 1861.

Thomas Conor Badham was born the 14th of September, 1844, at Edenton, North Carolina, the son of William Badham and Mary G. Britt. On his father's side he is descended from English ancestry, and on his mother's from Irish. In 1720 his grandfather was a vestryman in St. Paul's Church at Edenton, and was one of the Commissioners that laid out and disposed of town lots under the colonial government at the same place.

His early education was gotten at Edenton Academy, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1861. He left the University and entered the Confederate service under his brother, Captain William Badham, in Moore's North Carolina Battalion, in which Company he served for four years, being slightly wounded once. He served until the surrender of General Johnston at Greensboro, North Carolina, having seen service at Fort Caswell, Town Creek Bridge, and Fort Anderson, and having been in the last great battle of the war, that at Bentonville, North Carolina, in which General Johnston, with masterly skill, made a crushing attack upon a wing of Sherman's army. His brother, Colonel John C. Badham, was killed at Williamsburg, Virginia, in 1862.

He is a Democrat in politics, and is a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church of

Edenton, North Carolina. For thirty years he was traveling salesman for the New York firm of Charles Schoolhouse & Son, dealers in silks and ribbons. In 1869 he married Miss Sallie P. Paxton, of Edenton, and has four children: E. B., May B., John C., and Richard Paxton.

AYLOR, John William, 1842-
Physician. Final Year, 1867; Medicine.

Dr. John William Aylor was born in Madison, Virginia, January 7, 1842, a son of John Parker and Mary Ann (Carpenter)



Aylor. His parents were of German lineage.

In the common schools he acquired his preliminary education which was supplemented by a course of study in Locustdale Academy, of Virginia. When a young man of nineteen years he joined a volunteer company raised at Madison Court House, Virginia, for service in the Confederate Army, and was assigned to the Seventh Virginia Infantry, with which he served throughout

the four years of the war. In the spring of 1864 he was captured about twenty miles south of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and was held as a prisoner of war until March, 1865, being incarcerated at Point Lookout. He secured his release by bribing a Federal Physician, and he passed him out in an exchange of sick men. He participated in the battle of Gettysburg, and in all of the engagements in which his regiment took part in northern Virginia, except during the period of his imprisonment. He sustained a flesh wound in the neck in the seven days' fight around Richmond, Virginia, and because of his injuries was unable to take part in field service for one month. His command was with General Lee's Army at the time of the surrender.

For two years after the close of the war, Dr. Aylor was employed as a farm laborer. The long struggle had largely destroyed the fortunes of many residents of the south, and it was necessary that he provide the means with which to meet the expenses of a college course, if he would prepare for professional life. In 1867 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, in which he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He began practice in Madison County, Virginia, where he remained until 1871, when he removed to Mason County, West Virginia, where he continued to reside until 1874. In that year he went to Putnam County, West Virginia, where he practiced his profession until 1889, since which time he has been located in Charleston, West Virginia. His political support is given to the Democracy. In 1893 Dr. Aylor was married to Miss Mollie E. Petty, of Culpeper, Virginia.

of September, 1843. His father was George D. Wiltshire and his mother, Elizabeth H. Moore. His ancestors were among the early English and Scotch-Irish settlers of the Colony of Virginia. His family was represented in the Patriot Army of the Revolutionary War.

He attended the public and private schools of his native county, and engaged in the drug business from 1859 to 1861, when he enlisted in the Confederate Army and was assigned to the Confederate Hospital at Dumfries. He was assigned to various positions, and was for one year with Chew's Battery in Ashby's Horse Artillery. In 1864 he joined John S. Mosby's command, with whom he served until the close of the war, having been promoted to a Second Lieutenantcy.

He studied Medicine after the war with Dr. Hugh Nelson at Middleway, Virginia, and entered the University of Virginia in 1867, from which institution he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1868. The next year he entered the Medical Department of the University of Maryland, from which he received his diploma, since which time he has practiced his profession in Baltimore. In 1873 he was Assistant Professor of Obstetrics in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and from 1874 to 1881 was Demonstrator of Anatomy in the same institution. He has been Visiting Physician to the Baltimore Orphan Asylum since 1875, and is Visiting Physician to the Baptist Orphanage and Christian Home. He is a member of the Baltimore Medical and Surgical Association, of the State Medical and Chirurgical Society, and an honorary member of the State Medical Society. In 1891 he was made Lecturer on Anatomy in the Baltimore Medical College, and was afterwards transferred as Lecturer in the same College on Operative Surgery. He is a member of the Eutaw Baptist Church of Baltimore.

On the 27th of April, 1882, he married

WILTSHIRE, James Gerard, 1843-
Physician. Final Year, 1868; Medicine.

James G. Wiltshire, M. D., of Baltimore, Maryland, was born in Jefferson County, Virginia, now West Virginia, on the 23rd

Miss Fannie Russell, daughter of the late Major E. B. Hill, of Culpeper, Virginia. He has three children. Turner, Lucy and George Wiltshire.

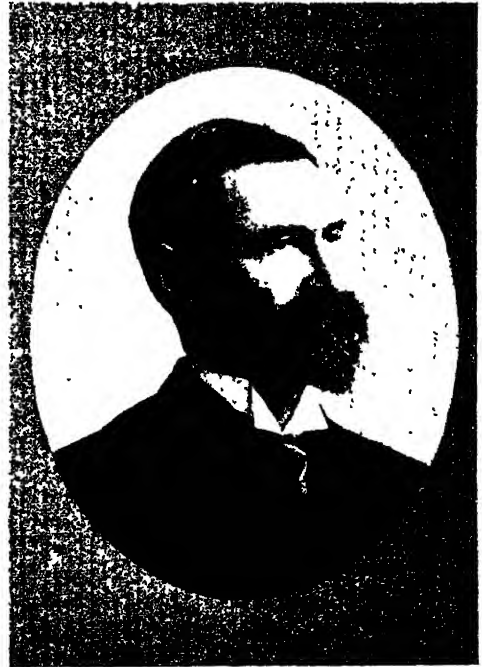
GARNETT, Theodore Stanford, 1844-

Final Year, 1867; Law.

Judge Theodore S. Garnett, who is a member of the Norfolk Bar, was born in Richmond, Virginia, on the 28th of October, 1844. His father was Theodore S. Garnett, Esq., and his mother before her marriage Miss Florentina I. Moreno, daughter of Francisco Moreno, Esq., of Pensacola, Florida. His grandfather was James Mercer Garnett, Esq., of Elmwood, Essex County, Virginia, and his grandmother was Mary Eleanor Mercer, daughter of Judge James Mercer, and granddaughter of Colonel John Mercer of "Marlboro," Stafford County, Virginia.

His early education was received at the Episcopal High School near Alexandria, Virginia, where he was at the outbreak of the Civil War. In May, 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate Army as a member of the Hanover Artillery. He afterwards joined Company F (The Essex troop) of the Ninth Virginia Cavalry. In January, 1864, he was promoted to First Lieutenant and became Aide-de-Camp to Major General J. E. B. Stuart, whom he had served as a courier since June 1st, 1863. He was most highly regarded by that great cavalryman, and was with him when he was mortally wounded that dreadful day at Yellow Tavern on the 11th of May, 1864, being one of those who helped to bear him from the field. After the death of General Stuart he was attached to the staff of Major General W. H. F. Lee, with whom he served until March, 1865, when he was made Captain and Assistant Adjutant General of General W. P. Robert's Cavalry Brigade, which position he filled at the time of the surrender at Appomattox.

After the war he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1867 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He was admitted to the Bar at Warrenton, Virginia, where he was tutor in a private school until 1869. That year he moved to Norfolk, Virginia, and in 1870 began the practice of the Law in Suffolk, Virginia. In 1870 he was elected Judge of the County Court of Nansemond County, which position he held until 1873, when he returned to Norfolk, where he has subsequently prac-



ticed his profession. He was for many years a member of the firm of White & Garnett, of that city. He is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary and High School, near Alexandria, Virginia, and of the Virginia State Library Board. From 1900 until 1904 he was Commander of the Virginia Division of the United Confederate Veterans. He is a member of the American Bar Association, and is now on its Executive Committee. While at the Uni-

versity of Virginia he was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, and is a life member of the New York Delta Kappa Epsilon Club.

On the 23rd of October, 1873, he married Miss Emily Eyre Baker, of Norfolk, Virginia, by whom he has two children, Lelia B., the wife of W. E. Huger, Jr., Esq., of Charleston, South Carolina, and Theodore S. Garnett, Jr. His second wife, whom he married on the 28th of July, 1885, was Miss Louisa Bowdoin Smith, daughter of Dr. W. G. Smith, of Eastville, Virginia. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

SHEPARD, William Blount, 1844-

Broker. Final Year, 1867.

William Blount Shepard was born November 28, 1844, in Edenton, North Carolina, where he has been for many years a successful cotton-planter and fire insurance broker. His father was William Biddle Shepard of Newbern, North Carolina, and his mother, Anne Daves Collins, of Edenton. His ancestry is English on both sides, such ancestry having come to this country in the early Colonial period.

His early education was received at the Edenton Academy in North Carolina, and in Nelson County, Virginia, under the tutorage of Dr. Gessner Harrison, from which last named school he went into the Confederate Army. He served as Aide-de-Camp in that army with the rank of Lieutenant, on the staff of Brigadier-General J. Johnson Pettigrew. After the battle of Gettysburg he was connected with Selden's Battery of Artillery, in the Army of Tennessee, in which army he served until the close of the war. He then became a student in Dr. Tutwiler's Boarding School for Boys, in Green County, Alabama, and spent a year there. He entered the University of Virginia in the fall of 1866, and remained one year. He then located in Edenton, North Carolina, and engaged in cotton planting and as a fire insurance broker, in

which business he was very successful. He is a Mason, belonging to the University Lodge No. 7 of Edenton, and was for six years Master of the same. He represented the County of Chowan in the North Carolina Legislature in 1893. He is a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, of which he has been Senior Warden for the past twenty years.

Mr. Shepard has been married three times. His first wife, whom he married in 1869, was Miss Louise C. Harrison, of Alabama, who died in 1872, leaving two children: Thomas H. and Louise S. Shepard. His second wife was Miss Pauline C. Cameron, of Hillsboro, North Carolina, whom he married in 1879. She died in 1892, leaving one child, Anne C. Shepard. In 1896 Mr. Shepard married Miss Mildred C. Cameron.

ROBINSON, William L., 1845-

Physician. Final Year, 1869; Medicine.

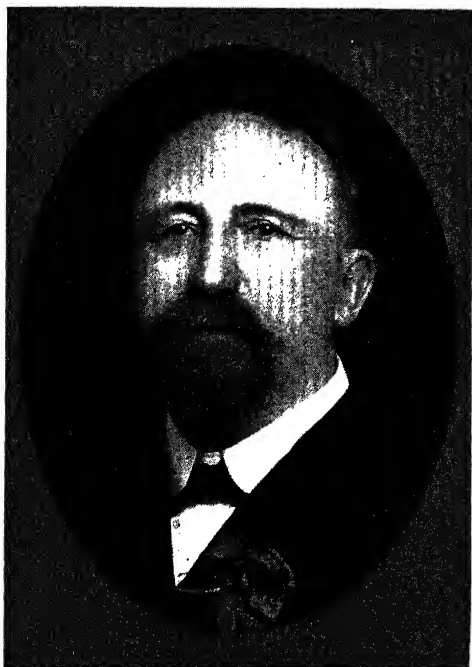
Dr. William L. Robinson, of Danville, Virginia, who is one of the leading Physicians of Southside Virginia, was born in Cumberland County in that State, on the 14th of February, 1845. His father was Thomas L. Robinson, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Martha Anne Isbell. On both sides of his house he is descended from well known English families, an uncle of his, Thomas N. Robinson, having been for years a State Senator, and James Isbell, Esq., his grandfather, having been a large merchant and a Captain in the Confederate States Army.

His early education was obtained from private tutors, by whom he was equipped to enter the Academic Department of the University of Virginia. In 1862 he entered the Confederate Army as a member of Company G, of the Third Virginia Cavalry Regiment. After having served for two years, he was captured in the fight at Mitchell Station, and remained a prisoner until after the close of the war. This Company had a notable record, only sixteen men out of sixty having survived the

war, and every commissioned officer in it having been killed or wounded. After the war he returned home and went to work on the plantation, where he acquired sufficient means to take him to the University of Virginia, where he was graduated in the Medical Department in 1869, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After leaving the University he went to the Bay View Hospital in order to enjoy the clinical advantages of that place. He then returned to Virginia, and began the practice of his profession in Danville, where he has

Vice-President of the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association, and an ex-member of the International Association of Railroad Surgeons. He is an Honorary Fellow of the State Medical Society, and a member-at-large of the Virginia Medical Examining Board. He is ex-President of the Danville Academy of Medicine, and President of the Danville University Alumni Association.

His present address is Danville, Virginia.



BALLARD, William Powers, 1842-

Educator. Final Year, 1861.

William Powers Ballard was born in Palmyra, Fluvanna County, Virginia, November 14, 1842, a son of John Powers and Jane Frances (Powers) Ballard. The Ballards were among the early settlers of the Colony of Virginia, the family home being established in that section of the country when the work of upbuilding and improvement was in its primitive stages.

William P. Ballard, in early boyhood, became a student in Pike Powers' school, at Eastwood, near Staunton, Virginia, and in 1858-59 he continued his studies in the school conducted by William H. Harrison, at the Wigwam. In 1860 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he remained until June of the following year. He left the University in order to enter the Confederate Army, joining the Richmond Howitzers, which was first commanded by Major Randolph, afterward Secretary of State in the Confederacy. Mr. Ballard participated in the first battle of Bull Run, and in the seven days battle around Richmond, and was with the Twenty-fourth Virginia Cavalry in the defense of Richmond during the Peninsular campaign. After the war, he went to Europe, where he spent three years in completing his education.

Mr. Ballard engaged in teaching school as a most successful Educator for twelve years in Virginia. For two years he was a teacher in the school of Newport News,

since resided and where he has enjoyed a large practice, and made a marked reputation as a Surgeon. During his active practice he has several times attended the New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital for the purpose of perfecting himself in Surgery. He was for years a partner of the late Dr. William Nelson, a distinguished graduate of the University of Virginia. He is a Mason, and a member of the Virginia State Medical Society, the Tri-State Medical Association, and the American Medical Association. He is

Virginia, and since that time he has been engaged in railroading. He votes with the Democracy, and has held a number of local offices, including those of Registrar, Justice of the Peace, Chairman of the School Board, and Commissioner of Revenue.

Mr. Ballard has been twice married. He wedded Lena Carolina Dittmarck, of Dresden, Saxony, Germany, and their children are Fannie and Carl. Later he married Miss Mary Alvira Thomason of Henrico, Virginia, and their children are Erlyn Powers Ballard, who married Stewart J. Lottier, September 20, 1902; and Francis Stribling Ballard.

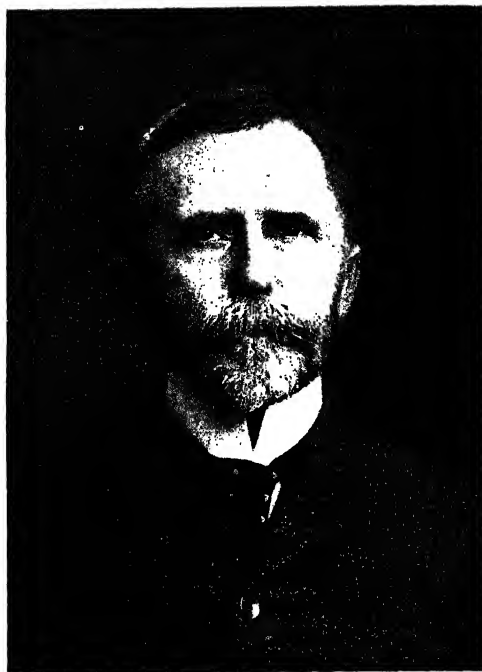
BULL, Charles Pinckney, 1846-

Lawyer. Final year, 1870; Law.

Charles Pinckney Bull, connected with the Law Department of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, was born in Charleston, South Carolina, on the 30th of March, 1846, his parents being Edmund Llewellyn and Mary Evelina (Bruen) Bull. His ancestors through several generations have been distinctively American, the families from which he is descended having been founded in the new world in the beginning of the eighteenth century. Anterior to that date they were of English descent. The subject of this sketch was educated at private schools in South Carolina. Mr. Bull's education was interrupted by service in the Confederate Army in 1861-62. He was afterward a cadet at the Military School of the Arsenal at Columbia, South Carolina, in 1863, and at the Citadel in Charleston, South Carolina, in 1864, serving with the corps in the field during those years. He became one of the private secretaries to Governor A. Gordon Magrath, of South Carolina, near the close of the war, and after the cessation of hostilities he was engaged in cotton planting in that State until 1867. He attended the University of Virginia through three sessions, from 1867 to 1870, and was grad-

uated from that institution with the Degree of Bachelor of Law in the latter year. He has since the first of January, 1880, been connected with the Law Department of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. In politics he is an independent Democrat. He belongs to the Church Club, to the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia, and to the Sigma Chi Fraternity, all of New York City.

On the 27th of May, 1873, he was married to Frances M. Parott, and they have



four children: Charles P., George P., E. Llewellyn and William R. Bull.

MOORE, A., Jr., 1846-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1869; Law.

A. Moore, Jr., of Berryville, Clarke County, Virginia, was born May 30, 1846, in the county where he is still located, his parents being A. and Mary (Brewer) Moore.

He was fifteen years of age, and a student in the Berryville Academy when the Civil War broke out, and he watched with interest

the progress of military operations until 1862, when he became an active participant therein, enlisting in Company D, Sixth Regiment, Virginia Cavalry. He was captured at Yellow Tavern, Virginia, and was incarcerated at Point Lookout, but made his escape as he was being taken to Elmira, New York. He immediately rejoined his company, with which he continued until the cessation of hostilities.

He afterward engaged in teaching school in Staunton and in Petersburg, Virginia, until the time of his matriculation in the University of Virginia. Completing the work of the Law Department, he was graduated in 1869, and the following year was admitted to the Bar, since which time he has been engaged in practice at Berryville, Virginia. He has also been prominent in political circles in his State, and on the Democratic ticket was elected a member of the Virginia House of Delegates for the term of 1887-89. In 1892 he was one of the Cleveland Presidential Electors. He is a vestryman of the Episcopal Church.

Mr. Moore has been married twice. His first wife, Cornelia D. Moore, was a daughter of Colonel Charles Ellet, Jr., a noted engineer, whose skill was displayed in the construction of a number of suspension bridges. Mr. Moore's second wife was Annie B. Cabell, a daughter of William D. Cabell, of Virginia.

William B. Moore, a brother of A. Moore, Jr., was born in 1839, and was a graduate of the University of Virginia, of the class of 1858. He became Second Lieutenant of Company D, Sixth Regiment, Virginia Cavalry, and was fatally wounded at the battle of Five Forks, Virginia.

William Cabell Moore, son of A. Moore, Jr., pursued his literary education in Berryville and at other schools, and was graduated from the University of Virginia, in 1899, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He then matriculated in the Medical Department, taking his Doctor of Medicine degree in 1902, and is now a physician in the Hospital at Norfolk, Virginia.

JOHNSTON, George B., 1853-

Physician. Final year, 1874.

George Ben Johnston, M. D., a leading physician of Richmond, Virginia, was born



in 1853 and was a student within the halls of the University of Virginia during 1870-71-74.

BRONSTON, Charles Jacob, 1846-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1870; Law.

Charles Jacob Bronston, LL.D., a member of the Bar of Lexington, Kentucky, was born in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, July 29, 1846. His paternal and maternal grandfathers, Jacob and Thomas S. Bronston, Sr., were brothers, and both were natives of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. Thomas S. Bronston, Jr., the father, was born in Fayette County, Kentucky, but spent the greater part of his life in Madison County, that State. Prominent in public life, he served as Assistant Secretary of State under Governor McCreary from 1875 until 1879, and was Collector of Internal Revenue for the Eighth Dis-

trict of Kentucky during President Cleveland's first administration. He died December 17, 1890. His wife, Mrs. Sallie A. Bronston, was born in Madison County, Kentucky.

Charles Jacob Bronston, after acquiring his preliminary education in the public schools of Richmond, his native city, continued his studies in the Kentucky University, at Lexington, where he was graduated with the valedictorian honors of the class of 1869. He followed his classical training with one year's preparation for the Bar as a student in the Law Department of the University of Virginia.

Mr. Bronston began the practice of Law in Richmond, Kentucky, where he remained until 1879, when he was elected Commonwealth's Attorney for the district comprising Madison, Fayette, Clark, Bourbon, Scott, Woodford and Jessamine Counties, at which time he removed to Lexington, Kentucky, where he has since made his home. While in Richmond, he was the law partner of Hon. James B. McCreary, afterward Governor of Kentucky, Congressman from the Eighth District, and now United States Senator. Mr. Bronston continued to fill the position of Commonwealth's Attorney from 1879 until 1895, since which time his attention has been given to the private practice of law and to business interests outside of the strict path of his profession. He acted as a Professor in the Law School of the Central University of Kentucky from 1872 until 1874, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of the State in 1890 and 1891. He was State Senator from 1896 until 1900, and in 1892 he was a delegate to the National Convention of the Democratic Party from the Seventh Congressional District of Kentucky. Business enterprises have felt the stimulus of his energy and enterprising spirit, and his connection with some of these has resulted largely to the material benefit of the city of Lexington. In connection with seven other business men, he inaugurated the belt line and the electric railway system of Lexing-

ton, and also the electric lighting system, and was the president of the combined companies. He was instrumental in establishing the system of interurban electric lines leading to and from Lexington, and is the President of the Blue Grass Rapid Transit Company. He is now the President of the Southern Mutual Investment Company. In 1901 the degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred on Mr. Bronston by Kentucky University, Lexington, Kentucky. In Masonic circles, Mr. Bronston has become connected with the Blue Lodge, Chapter and Commandery; belongs to the Knights of Pythias fraternity, Lexington Lodge, B. P. O. E., and the Knights of Honor.

He was married in 1874 to Miss Susie Wallace Hughes, who died May 14, 1891. Their children were: Sallie A., Katherine M., now Mrs. G. S. Warren, Thomas Hughes, Charles J., Susan and William Bronston. In 1897, Mr. Bronston married Miss Belle Wisdom, of Paducah, Kentucky.

BARCLAY, Judge Shepard, 1847-

Lawyer and Jurist. Final Year, 1868; Law.

Judge Shepard Barclay, ex-Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri, and "one of the soundest and most accurate of American Judges"—an opinion expressed by the late Professor James Bradley Thayer, of the Harvard Law School—was born in St. Louis, Missouri, November 3, 1847, and represents an honored pioneer family of the State that has left its impress upon the substantial upbuilding and the intellectual advancement of Missouri. His maternal grandfather, Elihu H. Shepard, came from western New York and settled in St. Louis in 1823. Soon afterward he established a private school which was one of the leading educational institutions of its character in the middle west for a number of years. Nevertheless, he strongly encouraged the establishment of the free public schools, and gave to the school board the lot on which now stands the Shepard School of

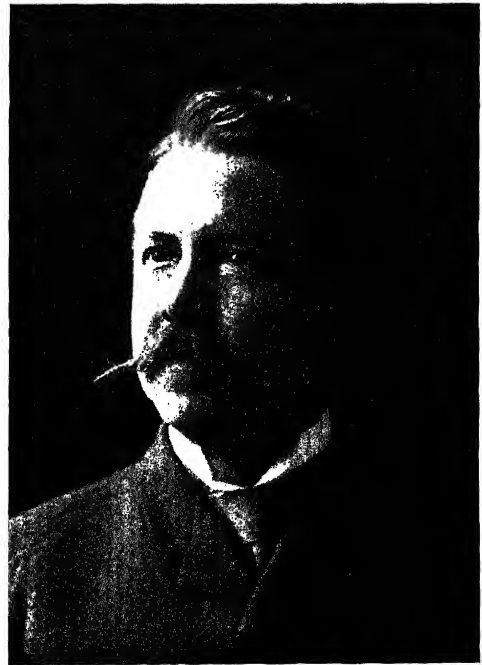
St. Louis. He was a Captain of the St. Louis volunteers in the Mexican War, and afterward a captain of the Central Volunteer Fire Engine Company.

Judge Barclay received his earliest training in the classics from his grandfather, and was a pupil in the grammar and high schools of St. Louis, prior to entering upon his collegiate course in the St. Louis University, in which he completed his literary education, being graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Matriculating in the University of Virginia, in order to prepare for professional life, he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law in the class of 1868. In 1869 he went abroad, spending several years in study in leading educational centers of Europe, especially in France and in the Berlin University. His vacation periods were spent in travel, and thus his mind was continually broadened by the culture and learning of the old world.

In 1872 Judge Barclay returned to his native land and entered upon the practice of Law in St. Louis, in which he was destined to rise to prominence. The following year he formed a partnership with the Hon. William C. Marshall, afterward a Judge of the Supreme Court, which relation was maintained until the election of Mr. Barclay as Judge of the Circuit Court in 1882. After serving for nearly a full term in that position he was nominated and elected a Judge of the Supreme Court in 1888. In the succeeding year he removed to Jefferson City, Missouri, where the Supreme Court of the State convenes, and in 1897 he was chosen by his colleagues on the Bench as Chief Justice. He filled this most important office until February, 1898, when he resigned, and returned to the practice of law in St. Louis. In 1901 he was appointed by Governor Dockery to fill a vacancy in the St. Louis Court of Appeals, to succeed Judge Bond, resigned, and served in that Court until December, 1902, when he declined to

become a candidate for renomination. Again he resumed the practice of Law, in conjunction with Thomas T. Fauntleroy.

Of his work on the Bench, probably the most noteworthy decisions are: those construing the Mechanics' Lien Law, (*Henry Co. vs. Evans*, 97 Missouri, 47); the Australian Ballot Law, (*Bowers vs. Smith*, 111 Missouri, 45); the Homestead Law, (*Macke vs. Byrd*, 131 Missouri, 682); the Constitutional Limits upon Taxation, (*Lamar vs. Lamar*, 128 Missouri, 188); and the legisla-



tion affecting the large cities of Missouri, (*Murnane vs. St. Louis*, 123 Missouri, 479; *Kansas City vs. Scaritt*, 127 Missouri, 642). His opinions are recorded in the Missouri Reports from Vol. 97 to Vol. 146.

Judge Barclay has taken an active interest in educational affairs, and for many years has conducted a course on Commercial Law to classes of business men in the Educational Department of the Young Men's Christian Association. He has also delivered a course of special lectures on

Trademarks, Copyrights, and Unfair Business Competition, in the Law School of Kansas City, Missouri. He has been the Vice-President of the American Bar Association, and Secretary of the Conference of Judges of Missouri. For many years he was the Secretary of the Missouri Historical Society, and his influence has long been a potent factor in the advancement of education in his State. On the Bench he was regarded as the peer of any man who has been a member of the Court of last resort, his career being distinguished by unswerving integrity and a masterful grasp of every problem that presented itself for solution.

In 1875 Judge Barclay was married to Miss Katie Anderson, a daughter of the Hon. Charles F. Anderson, a leading citizen of his time.

JOHNSTONE, John Malcolm, 1847-1904

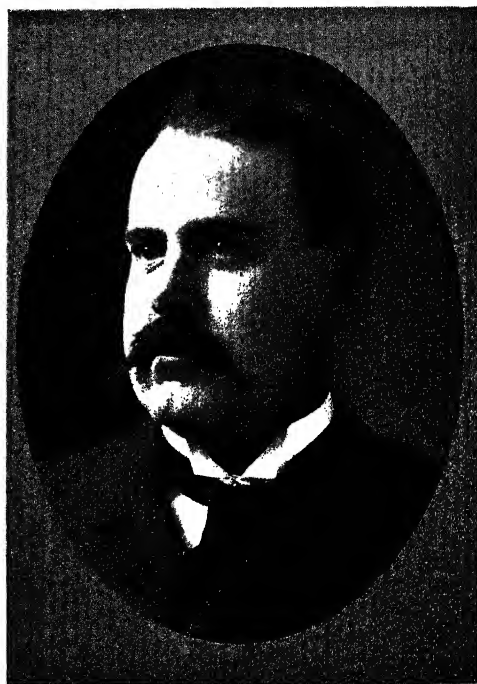
Planter. Final Year, 1867.

John Malcolm Johnstone, of Newberry, South Carolina, was born there November 30, 1847, the son of Job Johnstone, of Fairfield County, who was the Assistant Justice of the Supreme Court of South Carolina, and Amelia De Walt, of Newberry County, in that State. On his father's side his ancestry is Scotch, and on his mother's German and Huguenot.

His early education was gotten at the village school in Newberry and at Newberry College, where after one year's study he enlisted at sixteen years of age in the Third Regiment, South Carolina Reserves, seeing service for one year and a half, and being with Company H, at Appomattox. After the war he went to the University of Virginia, where he remained one session (1867). He then came to Newberry and engaged in cotton planting on his father's estate, consisting of five thousand acres. He was elected to the Legislature of South Carolina in 1887, and was re-elected until 1890. He was elected Mayor of Newberry,

and was re-elected three times. In 1888 he was appointed by President Cleveland to be Consul to Pernambuco, Brazil, where he remained until President McKinley's election. During the Reconstruction period he served one month in jail charged with Kukluxism, but was finally discharged, no charges being preferred against him by the officer making the arrest.

He died in Newberry, South Carolina, February 10, 1904.



McGUIRE, Edward, —

Physician.

Edward McGuire, M. D., is a former student of the University and at present a successful practitioner in Richmond, Virginia.

HUTTON, Aurelius Winfield, 1847-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1868; Law.

Aurelius Winfield Hutton, a practitioner at the Bar of Los Angeles, California, was

born July 23, 1847, in Greene County, Alabama. He is a son of Dr. Aquila D. and Elizabeth Hannah (Tutt) Hutton, and is of English and Irish lineage. His father was born in Abbeville District, South Carolina, and his mother in Edgefield District of the same State. His father's mother was Nancy Calhoun.

His early education was acquired in the old field schools, which he attended until sixteen years of age, when he entered the University of Alabama and became a member of the Alabama Corps Cadets. He remained in that institution until the spring of 1865, rendering during that time some service in the field in behalf of the Confederate States. About January, 1866, he entered upon the study of Law in the office and under the direction of the firm of Bliss & Snedecor, at Gainesville, Alabama. His father had died in December, 1852, his mother in February, 1854, and he and his three brothers had afterward removed to Gainesville, Alabama, as members of the family of his sister, Mrs. Dr. D. H. Williams and her husband, who was his guardian. Mr. Hutton continued the study of Law in Gainesville until 1867, when he matriculated in the Law Department of the University of Virginia, and was therein graduated with the class in June, 1868.

In January, 1869, Mr. Hutton was admitted to the Bar on the diploma from the University of Virginia, by the Supreme Court of Alabama. On the 16th of the same month he started for California by way of the isthmus, and arrived in San Francisco on the 15th of February, 1869. After looking about for a favorable location, he opened an office in Los Angeles, in April, and has since been actively engaged in practice there, save for the time which he spent upon the Bench.

His has been a distinguished career as a member of the Bar of southern California. He served as City Attorney of Los Angeles from December, 1872, until December, 1876,

covering two terms, and was Judge of the Superior Court of Los Angeles County in 1887-88. He was then made United States District Attorney pro tem. for the Southern District of California, serving in 1889, and throughout the period of his connection with the Bar he has enjoyed a distinctively representative clientage in this city and district.

Judge Hutton is a Democrat in his political views, but has never been an aspirant for political office, preferring to devote his



time and energies exclusively to his practice. He has been a member of Golden Rule Lodge, No. 160, I. O. O. F., of Los Angeles, since 1871, and is now a member of Camp No. 770, U. C. V., and Major General of the Pacific Division of the United Confederate Veterans, having held the office since 1902.

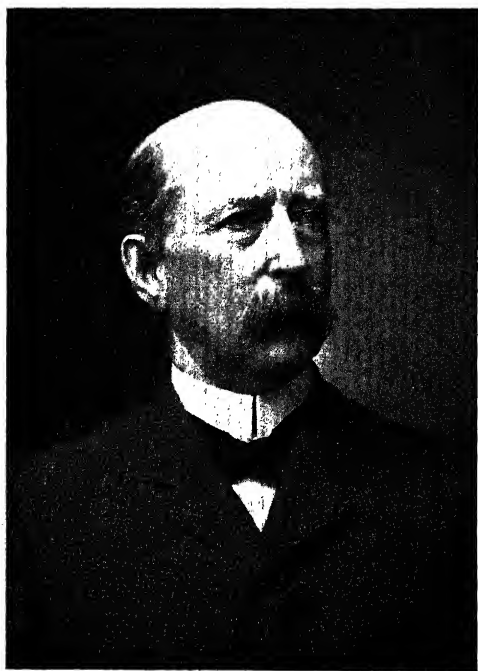
He was married on the 24th of February, 1874, to Miss Kate Irene Travis, and to them were born ten children: Kate, deceased; Aurelius W., Jr., deceased;

Mignonette; William B.; Helen; Elizabeth; Irene, deceased; Travis C.; Eugenia; and an infant that died unnamed.

TUCKER, Charles Frederick, 1847-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1869.

Charles Frederick Tucker, Lawyer, of Dallas, Texas, was born September 18, 1847. His father was Alpheus L. Tucker, and his mother, before her marriage, was Maria L. Thomas. His father had for his American ancestors, Josiah Pascal Paoli



Tucker, Marius Tucker, and John Tucker, who was the original immigrant, and of the same family with the Tuckers of Bermuda.

Charles F. Tucker began his education in private schools in Franklin, Louisiana, principally at "Rugby." In 1865 he entered Austin College, at Huntsville, Texas, and, after finishing the junior course in 1867, matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he was a student during the sessions of 1867-68 and 1868-69, and took courses in Latin, Greek, Mathematics, Moral Philos-

ophy, and Natural Philosophy. In 1869, at the age of twenty-two, he entered the law office of his father, Hon. A. L. Tucker, one of the leading Lawyers of southern Louisiana, at Franklin, and after three years' preparation was in 1872 admitted to the Bar by the Supreme Court of Louisiana. In the following year he located in Dallas, Texas, where he has since been engaged in practice, with the exception of the years in which he sat on the Bench. In 1889 he was appointed District Judge by Governor Ross. At the election in the year following he was elected to the same office without opposition, and he discharged the duties of his high office until 1893, when he resigned and resumed his Law practice.

In politics Judge Tucker is a Democrat of the Cleveland type, with an antipathy to modern heresies falsely styled Democratic. He served one term as a member of the Board of Education of Dallas. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity, of the Jefferson Literary Society of the University of Virginia, and of the Dallas Club. He has been an occasional contributor to magazines and newspapers.

Judge Tucker was married, December 16, 1874, to Mary Sydnor Jones. Their children are: St. George Brooke, Sydnor Jones, Edith Garland, now the wife of the Rev. James Craik Morris, Dean of St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tennessee; and Charles Frederick Tucker, Jr.

PRUDEN, William Dossey, 1847-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1867.

William D. Pruden, a leading lawyer of Edenton, North Carolina, is a native of the State, born in Hertford County, February 2, 1847, the son of William Dossey Pruden and Martha Garrett Riddick. His paternal grandfather, the Rev. Nathaniel Pruden, a Baptist preacher, was one of the founders of the North Carolina State Baptist Con-

vention. His maternal grandfather was James Riddick, a successful planter in the State of North Carolina.

He was educated at the Union Male Academy at Harrellsville, Hertford County, North Carolina, from which school he went to Trinity College, North Carolina, in 1862. Upon leaving college he entered the Confederate Army in January, 1864, in which he rose to be a First Lieutenant of Infantry.

After the war he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for two years. He studied Law at Judge Richmond M. Pearson's well known Law School at Richmond Hill, North Carolina, and began the practice in June, 1868. In May, 1869, he removed to Edenton, North Carolina, where he has led the life of a busy lawyer. He has never held any political office except that of Mayor of his town in 1874, and one of the Commissioners to establish the line between North Carolina and Virginia in 1887. In 1875 he ran for the Constitutional Convention as a delegate from Chowan County, and was beaten by the Republican candidate, a negro, the Republicans in the county outnumbering the Democrats two to one. With this exception he has never been a candidate for office. He is now President of the North Carolina Bar Association, having been elected in July, 1903.

He has been married twice. First to Miss Mary Norfleet, in 1872, who died in 1889, leaving three children, James N., his law partner, Mary W., and Margaret H. Pruden. His second wife was Miss Annie A. Wood, whom he married in June, 1892, by whom he has one child, William Dossey Pruden, Jr. His present address is Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina.

FARRAR, Edgar Howard, 1849-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1871.

Edgar Howard Farrar, an Attorney-at-Law of New Orleans, was born in Concordia Parish, Louisiana, June 20, 1849, and

is a direct descendant of William Farrar, a Barrister and a member of the Virginia Colony. William Farrar was a brother of the celebrated Nicholas Farrar, of Little Giddings, whose biography was written by Isaac Walton. He established his home in Virginia in 1618, as recorded in Brown's "Genesis of Americans." One of the grandsons of William Farrar married Judith Jefferson, a great-aunt of Thomas Jefferson. Edgar Howard Farrar is doubly descended from this branch of the family, as his grandfather and grandmother were cousins; both bearing the name of Farrar. His parents were Thomas Prince and Anna Mary (Girault) Farrar.

Edgar H. Farrar was educated by private tutors until his seventeenth year, after which he spent two years in the Collegiate Institute conducted by Professor W. H. N. Magruder, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He was for three years, from 1868 until 1871, in the University of Virginia, and was graduated with the degree of Master of Arts at the latter date. He won the debater's medal of the Washington Society in 1871, and was editor of the "University Magazine" in 1870 and 1871. He prepared for the practice of Law as a student in his father's Law office and in the Law School of the University of Louisiana. Mr. Farrar was admitted to the Bar in July, 1872, and entered upon the practice of his profession in Tensas Parish, Louisiana, where he remained until March, 1873. He then removed to New Orleans, where he practiced alone until 1884, when he entered into partnership with E. B. Kruttschnitt. He is now the senior member of the law firm of Farrar, Jonas & Kruttschnitt, his associates in practice being ex-United States Senator B. F. Jonas and Ernest B. Kruttschnitt, a nephew of Judah P. Benjamin. He served as City Attorney of New Orleans in 1880, and has always given his allegiance to the Democracy. He was one of the organizers of the Gold Democrats in 1896, and served

on the Committee on Platform at the Indianapolis Convention of that year. He has been active in connection with military affairs in his State, served as a private in the White League from 1874 until 1877, and was a member of the Louisiana Militia from 1877 until 1884, serving successively as Private, Sergeant and Lieutenant in the Crescent Regiment. He was made Inspector General on the staff of General August Reichard, with the rank of Major, and was Judge Advocate General of the State on the Governor's staff with the rank of Colonel, but resigned in 1885.

Mr. Farrar is deeply interested in the social life of New Orleans, and active in the promotion of many social measures. He belongs to the Pickwick Club, the Chess, Checkers and Whist Club, the Harmony Club and the French Opera Club. He was President of the first named from November, 1899, until April, 1902. He has been a member of the Board of Directors of Tulane University since 1882. He has delivered many public addresses, among the most notable being one in 1882 before the University of Louisiana, on "Public Education," one before the Indianapolis Convention on "The Money Question," in 1896, and one before the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia in June, 1902, on "The Legal Remedy for Plutocracy."

Mr. Farrar was married June 20, 1878, to Lucinda Davis Stamps, a grandniece of Jefferson Davis, and a granddaughter of Governor Benjamin Humphreys, of Mississippi.

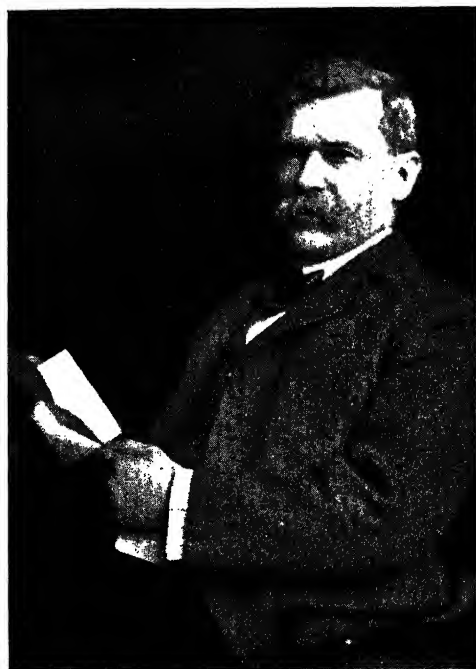
ADAMS, Wash, 1849-

Lawyer. Final Year,—

Wash Adams, for a third of a century a practitioner at the Bar of Kansas City, Missouri, was born April 16, 1849, in Boonville, Missouri, and is of Scotch-Irish descent. He was named for his uncle, Hon. Washington Adams, who was a Judge of

the Supreme Court of Missouri. His paternal grandmother was a sister of Chief Justice Boyle, of the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, and he therefore inherited tendencies which may have had something to do with his predilection for the Law. His parents were Andrew and Sarah (Flournoy) Adams, the former a native of Christian County, Kentucky, and the latter of Independence, Missouri.

Wash Adams acquired his early education in the Kemper School of Boonville,



Missouri, where he continued his studies until prepared for entrance to a more advanced educational institution. A three years' course in the University of Virginia completed what were his more specifically literary studies, after which he entered upon the study of Law in the office of his uncle, Judge Washington Adams, being admitted to the Bar in July, 1870. In the same month Mr. Adams began the practice of his profession in Kansas City, where he has now remained for thirty-three years,

and from the middle portion of this period he has ranked as the peer of the ablest members of the bar of Jackson County, Missouri.

Mr. Adams has always been a Democrat, and in more recent years has affiliated with the gold branch of the party. The political offices he has held have always been in the line of his profession. In 1874 he was elected City Attorney of Kansas City, and in 1875 he was again chosen for the office, at an exciting election in which the citizens arose and named their best men for public office. He was appointed City Counselor by Mayor Talbot, in 1880, re-appointed by Mayor Chase in 1884, was appointed County Counselor in 1892, and for a second term in 1894. He has many times been chosen as Chairman of the Democratic City Committee of Kansas City, and as Chairman of the County Committee of Jackson County, Missouri.

In June, 1877, Mr. Adams was married to Miss Ella Lincoln, a daughter of John K. Lincoln, of Plattsburg, Missouri, and they have one son, John W. Adams, a student at Harvard University.

HUMPHREY, Alexander Pope, 1848-

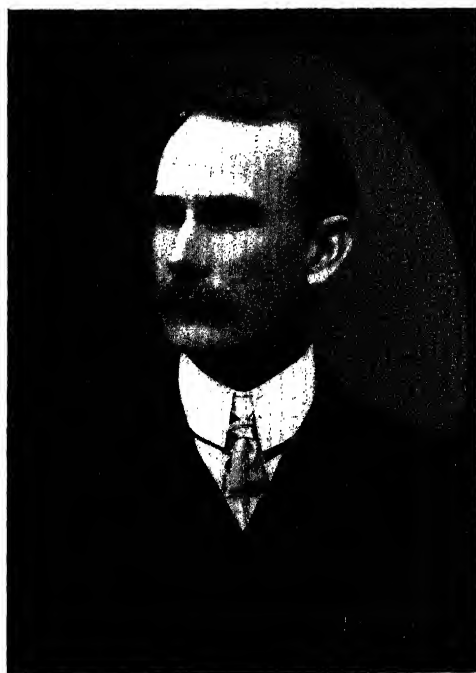
Lawyer. Final Year, 1868; Law.

Alexander Pope Humphrey, Lawyer, was born in Louisville, Kentucky, January 26, 1848. His father, Edward Porter Humphrey, was a representative of two old New England families, the Humphreys and Porters. On the maternal line he is descended from Virginian ancestry, his mother, Mrs. Martha Ann Humphrey, nee Pope, belonging to the Pope and Fontaine families of the Old Dominion.

Mr. Humphrey is a graduate of Center College of Danville, Kentucky, where he completed his course of study in 1866. Having made choice of the Law as a profession, he entered the University of Virginia, where he was a student in the Aca-

demic Department one year and in the Law Department for one year, being graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He then returned to Louisville, where since 1868 he has continuously and successfully engaged in practice, winning a distinctively representative clientage by reason of his broad learning and professional skill. For a few months in 1880 he was the Chancellor of the Louisville Chancery Court.

Mr. Humphrey married, in Louisville, Kentucky, April 3, 1879, Miss Mary Moss Churchill, and they are now the parents of four living children: Ethel Churchill, Alexander Pope, Churchill, and Mary Churchill. They have lost one son, Edward Porter.



MUNROE, J. P., —

J. P. Munroe, M. D., from the class of 1885, of the University of Virginia, is president of the Medical College of North Carolina.

JARNAGIN, W. C., 1850-**Physician. Final Year, 1872; Medicine.**

Dr. W. C. Jarnagin was born August 28, 1850, in Macon, Mississippi, the son of Hampton Lee Jarnagin, of Morristown, Tennessee, and Rebecca McCaskell, of South Carolina. His father was descended from the Huguenots, and his mother from the Scotch-Irish.

He was taught in a private school in Macon, Mississippi, where Master Hubbard, a famous Vermont teacher, was the principal. He then entered the University of Mississippi, at Oxford, where he remained through the junior year, when he entered the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1872 with the Degree of Doctor of Medicine. The next year he took a summer course in the Bellevue Medical College in New York City, and returned to his home, where he practiced until 1882. In April, 1882, he moved to Atlanta, Georgia, where he has been since in successful practice. For three years he was President of the Atlanta Board of Health, and since 1891 has been Surgeon of the Southern Railway System.

He is a Democrat in politics, and is a member of the Odd Fellows Association, the Knights of Pythias, and the Red Men. He married Sally M. Du Pre, who died in 1892. In 1894 he married Erskine Richmond, of Atlanta, and has one child, Erskine Richmond Jarnagin. His address is Atlanta, Georgia.

ANDERSON, Samuel Armistead, 1850-**Lawyer. Final Year, 1876; Law.**

Samuel A. Anderson, who in the last few years has become a member of the Richmond, Virginia, Bar, was born in Campbell County, Virginia, on the 8th of April, 1850. His father was the Rev. Robert C. Anderson, a distinguished member of the Presbyterian Church, and his mother before her marriage, was Miss Justina Caroline Armistead, daughter of the Rev. Samuel

Armistead, a Presbyterian minister. On his father's side he is descended from French Huguenots, and on his mother's from the English settlers of Campbell County, Virginia.

His early education was obtained from private teachers, and at Hampden-Sidney College. After leaving college he taught school for several years before entering the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1876 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He immediately settled in Henry County, Virginia, to which county his father had moved in his infancy, and established the reputation of a successful and honorable Lawyer. In partnership with Judge Stafford G. Whittle, now a member of the Court of Appeals of Virginia, he did a large practice in Henry and the adjoining counties. In the spring of 1895 he moved to Richmond, Virginia, where he has conducted a successful practice. From 1879 until 1883 he was the Commonwealth's Attorney of Henry County. In politics he is a Democrat, and, though he has not held political office, took an active part in the politics of his county.

In 1890, he married Miss Pauline Daniel, of Charlotte County, Virginia, and has three children: Pauline Lavior, Samuel A., and Elizabeth Anderson. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

CHURCHILL, Samuel Bullitt, 1850-**Business Man. Final Year, 1874; Law.**

Samuel Bullitt Churchill, Jr., a real estate dealer of St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Louisville, Kentucky, September 7, 1850. He is a son of Samuel Bullitt and Amelia (Walker) Churchill, and traces his ancestry back through several generations to William Churchill, who settled on the Rappahannock River, in Middlesex County, Virginia, in the year 1669. He was a planter, and the same occupation has been followed by several generations of the family.

Samuel B. Churchill, Jr., was in early life a student in the primary schools of St. Louis, Missouri, following which he continued his education in private schools of Louisville, Kentucky. He also spent one year in Yale University, and in 1871 matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he remained until the close of the school year in June, 1872. In 1874 he returned to the same institution to pursue a course in Law, but abandoned his purpose of becoming a member of the Bar in order to enter mercantile life in Louisville, Kentucky. In 1887 he removed to St. Louis, where he has since been operating in real estate. He is a member of the University Club of St. Louis, Missouri, and gives his political allegiance to the Democracy.

INGE, Richard, 1851-

Physician. Final Year, 1871; Medicine.

Dr. Richard Inge was born in Greene County, Alabama, on the 15th day of January, 1851, the son of William B. and Elizabeth (Herndon) Inge.

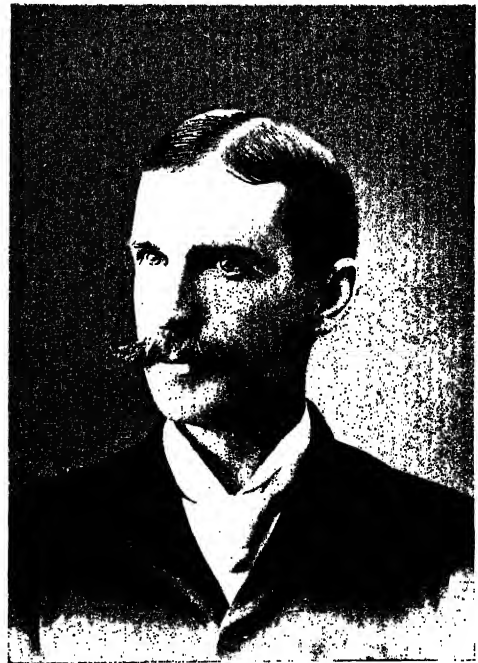
He was educated in the public schools of his native place, from which he went to the Academic Southern University, at Greensboro, Alabama. Upon leaving this school he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1871 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Upon leaving the University of Virginia he went to New York, and studied and was graduated from the University of New York, in February, 1872, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He was the Resident Physician of Charity Hospital of New York, in 1872. In 1873 he began practice in Greensboro, Alabama, and continued until the fall of 1896, when he came to Mobile, where he now lives, and opened an office for the practice of his profession. He is a member of the Mobile County Medical Society, and the Alabama State Medical Association. He is also a Mason, and member of the Knights of Pythias.

In November, 1879, he married Caroline Herndon, and has one child, Mary E. Inge. His address is 14 St. Joseph Street, Mobile, Alabama.

DOYLE, Richard Devereux,—

Lawyer. Final Year, 1870.

Richard D. Doyle, who is one of the leading members of the Norfolk, Virginia Bar, was born in that city. His father was John Edward Doyle, Esq., and his mother Miss



Mary Josephine Fitzgerald. His ancestors belonged to the Scotch-Irish settlers of Virginia, his father having come to Norfolk as a boy, and having served as Captain of a Company, raised by himself, in the Confederate Army.

Young Doyle was educated in the private schools of Norfolk, Virginia, and at Georgetown College. In 1868 he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied for two years. After leaving the University he began the practice of the Law in Indianapolis, Indiana, where he remained for

some time, being at one time Assistant Attorney General of the State of Indiana. Upon moving to Norfolk, Virginia, he at once took a high stand at the Bar of that city, and was for a time City Attorney. He is a student of literature as well as of jurisprudence.

He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association, and of the Virginia State Bar Association. In politics he is a Democrat. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

LEE, Cazenove G., 1850-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1874; Law.

Cazenove G. Lee, of Washington, D. C., was born in Alexandria, Virginia, May 30, 1850. Richard Lee, the founder of the family in Virginia, came from England in 1644 and settled in what is now Northumberland County, Virginia. From him Cassius Francis Lee, the father of C. G. Lee, was descended. He married Annie Eliza Gardner, a representative of an old New England family, her ancestors having established homes in Massachusetts at a very early period in the development of that colony. George Gardner emigrated from England about 1635. He married Lydia, a daughter of Robert Ballow, and their son, Joseph Gardner, removed to Newport, Rhode Island, in 1669. Later he served as Lieutenant Governor of the colony. Mrs. Lee's grandfather, Caleb Gardner, was a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army and a member of the Council of War.

Cazenove G. Lee, having pursued his preliminary education in private schools in Alexandria, Virginia, became a pupil in the Episcopal High School of Virginia, and was a student in the University of Virginia from 1872 until 1874, when he completed his Law Course by graduation. He has since been a member of the Bar of Washington, D. C., and he belongs to the District of Columbia Bar Association. Socially he

is a member of the Cosmos Club, and politically of the Democratic party.

Mr. Lee was married, September 28, 1883, to Marguerite L. Du Pont, of Wilmington, Delaware. He has two children: Cazenove Gardner, and Maurice Du Pont Lee.

McNULTY, George W., 1851-

Civil Engineer. Final Year, 1868.

George Washington McNulty, of New York City, is a native of the city, born September 6, 1851, son of Isaac and Sarah Cornelia (Stillwell) McNulty. He is of mingled Scotch-Irish and English ancestry. His paternal ancestor settled in Pennsylvania about 1738, and his maternal ancestors served with Cromwell, and came to America after the destruction of the monarchy under Charles II. Descendants of these parental stocks fought in the French and Indian War, Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and in the Civil War.

George W. McNulty was educated in the Freehold Institute, at Freehold, New Jersey, and at the New York Polytechnic Institute. In 1867 and 1868 he was a student of Civil Engineering in the University of Virginia. He began his professional career as an employe of the Road Board of Essex County, New Jersey. In 1870 he became a member of the engineering staff of Colonel Washington A. Roebling, who succeeded his father, John A. Roebling, as Chief Engineer of the great East River Bridge, connecting New York City and Brooklyn. Major McNulty had been engaged in surveying until this time, but he was an enthusiastic student of all pertaining to engineering. To him was committed some very difficult branches of the bridge building work, and his success gained for him the unqualified approbation of his superiors and associates. He occupied his position until the completion of the Bridge in 1884, and from that time until 1890 was associated with L. L. Buck, Chief Engineer of the new

East River Bridge, in bridge building work. He was Chief Engineer of the New York Metropolitan Street Railway Company from 1890 to 1895, when he became connected with the railway building firm of Naughton & Company, an association which is yet maintained, his duties having been in part in connection with the rapid transit subway construction in New York City. Major McNulty was during 1890 to 1891 a trustee of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, which body he has served in the capacity of director; and of the Engineer's Club, the New York Athletic Club, the Atlantic Yacht Club, the Democratic Club, Manhattan Club, and the Hardware Club. He was from 1880 to 1885 Engineer Officer, with the rank of Major, of the Fifth Brigade, New York National Guard.

He married Miss Florence Moutarn, and two children have been born of their union, a daughter, Florence, and a son, George W., Jr.

READ, Daniel W., 1851-

Educator. Final Year, 1872.

Professor Daniel W. Read, who is at the head of the Female Seminary of Bedford City, Virginia, was born in Lynchburg, in that State, on the 12th of May, 1851. His father was William A. Read, Esq., and his mother before her marriage was Miss Jane Hall. On both sides of his family he is descended from English ancestors who settled in the Colony of Virginia.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of his native county, from which he entered the University of Virginia. He was graduated therefrom in 1872, with the degree of Master of Arts. He then entered the Law School, and was graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After leaving the University he began the practice of his profession in Baltimore, Maryland, where he remained for six

years. He then took charge of an Academy at New London, where he remained for some time, and in 1891 removed to Bedford City, where he became the Principal of the Seminary for Young Ladies. He is a Vestryman of the Episcopal Church of Bedford City.

On the 19th of August, 1890, he married Miss Laura Moorman, daughter of Granville Moorman, Esq., of Bedford County, Virginia, by whom he has two children, Daniel W., Jr., and Granville M. Read. His present address is Bedford City, Virginia.

McKENNEY, William Robertson, 1851-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1876; Law.

William R. McKenney, who is one of the leaders of the Petersburg, Virginia, Bar, was born in that city on the 21st of December, 1851. His father was the late Robert Armstrong McKenney, and his mother was Miss Virginia Bland Robertson. On his father's side he is descended from the old Colonial stock who settled first in Westmoreland County, Virginia, his father having moved to Petersburg about 1832, where he became a merchant, and afterwards served in the Confederate Army. On his mother's side he is descended from William Bruce Robertson, who came from Scotland and settled in Petersburg.

Young McKenney was educated at McCabe's University School, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1871, where for two years he was a student in the Academic Department. In 1873 he became a teacher in McCabe's University School, where he remained for two sessions. In the summer of 1875 he took the Summer Law Course, and was graduated in 1876 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After his graduation he began the practice of his profession in his native city, which still continues. For six years he was President of the City Council of Petersburg, Virginia, and was for several years general counsel

for the Richmond, Petersburg & Carolina Railroad, and is now local counsel for the Seaboard Air Line Railroad, into which the last named Company was merged. In 1888 he was Presidential Elector on the Democratic ticket, and in 1892 was a member of the National Democratic Convention. He was a member of the Fifty-first Congress. He is a member of the State Bar Association, and has been a member of the American Bar Association. He belongs to the Petersburg Country Club, and is a Democrat in politics.

His present address is Petersburg, Virginia.

PLATT, Horace Garvin, 1852-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1871.

Horace Garvin Platt, one of the foremost representatives of the California Bar, engaged in the practice of Law in San Francisco, was born in Selma, Alabama, August 26, 1852. His father was the Rev. William Henry Platt, D.D., L.L.D., a representative of an old family of Sharon, New York. His mother bore the maiden name of Cornelia Cuthbert, and was descended from Joseph Clay, a member of the Revolutionary Committee of Savannah, Georgia, and also a member of the Continental Congress from 1775 until 1780.

Horace G. Platt pursued his education in a private school at Petersburg, Virginia, and afterward attended the public schools of Louisville, Kentucky. In 1869 he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained as a student until his graduation in 1871. He taught school in Louisville, and at the same time engaged in the reading of Law there, and in 1879 he was admitted to the Bar in Sacramento, California. He has since engaged in the practice of Law in California, and is now located in San Francisco, with offices in the Crocker Building. He is regarded to-day as one of the most brilliant

orators of California, a speech which he made in reply to Chauncey M. Depew, in San Francisco, having gained him national reputation. As a legal practitioner he has great strength, his ability being such as to win him rank with the most distinguished lawyers that have graced the courts of California.

Mr. Platt is a Republican in his political affiliation, and belongs to a number of the leading social organizations of San Francisco, including the Bohemian, Burlingame



and Pacific Union Clubs, and is also identified with the Santa Barbara Club of Santa Barbara, California.

BROOKE, David Tucker, 1852-

Lawyer and Jurist. Final Year, 1871.

Judge David T. Brooke, who for years was on the Norfolk Bench, was born in Richmond, Virginia, on the 28th of April, 1852. His father was Henry Lawrence Brooke, Esq., and his mother was Miss

Virginia S. Tucker. On both sides he is thus connected with two of the most distinguished families of Virginia. His paternal ancestor, Richard Brooke, settled in the Colony of Virginia along with Governor Spottswood, about 1715. Four of the grandchildren of this Richard Brooke were distinguished in the history of their country, all having served in the Revolutionary War. One, Robert, was the Governor of Virginia; another, Dr. Lawrence, was Surgeon on the "Bon Homme Richard" under Paul Jones; the third, Francis T. Brooke, was Judge of the Court of Appeals of Virginia; and the fourth, John T. Brooke, the grandfather of Judge Brooke, died early. His father and two of his brothers served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

Young Brooke was educated in the private schools in Richmond, and at the school of Virginius Dabney, Esq., in Middleburg, Virginia. He entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in some of the Academic Schools in 1871. He taught school in Stafford County for one year, in Charlestown, West Virginia, for one year, and in Norfolk, Virginia, for seven years. Meantime he began the study of the Law in the office of Tazewell Taylor, who was one of the leaders of the Norfolk Bar, and in 1874 was admitted to the Bar of that city, where he practiced until February, 1884, when he was elected Judge of the Corporation Court of Norfolk, which position he held for eleven years, when he resumed the practice of his profession on the 1st of January, 1895, which practice still continues.

In 1901 he was elected a member of the State Constitutional Convention, where he made a reputation as a faithful and useful representative of his people. He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association, the Virginia State Bar Association, the Virginia Club, and other social organizations. He is a Democrat in politics.

On the 7th of April, 1880, he married

Miss Lucy Borland Higgins, of Norfolk, Virginia, and has six children: Lucy Drummond, Eloise Minor; Henry Lawrence; Mary Walton; Lena Randolph, and Marguerita Custis. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

MILLER, Thomas William, 1852-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1882; Law.

Thomas W. Miller, who is a member of the Bar of Roanoke County, Virginia, was born in Strasburg in that State, on the 5th of August, 1852. His father was Dr. Thomas Jefferson Miller, and his mother, Miss Sarah Katherine Russell. On his father's side he is of German extraction, and on his mother's, English. His ancestor, Jacob Miller, settled in Shenandoah County in 1745, from the Palatinate, and founded the town of Millerstadt, now Woodstock, Virginia, the descendants of that first settler having been in the German regiment during the Revolutionary War, commanded by Colonel Muhlenberg. His maternal ancestor, James Russell, settled in Frederick County, Virginia, in 1740. His father, who was a surgical student at Strasburg during the Civil War, was educated at the University of Virginia, and at the Franklin College of Philadelphia.

Young Miller was educated in the private schools of Strasburg and in Covington, Georgia, from which he entered the University of Virginia, being graduated therefrom in 1882 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He then began business as a clerk for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co., and was subsequently money clerk of the Adams Express Company in Washington, D. C. In October, 1882, he began the practice of the Law at Roanoke, which practice still continues. He was for a time Lieutenant of the Winchester Light Infantry, and has been City Solicitor of Roanoke City, Virginia. He is Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of the City of Roanoke, and has been a member of the State Central Committee of the Democratic party in

Virginia. While at the University he was a member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity.

On the 6th of December, 1882, he married Miss Ida Martha Digges, and has four children: Randolph Dice, Rosalie Digges, Frances Russell, and Sarah Katherine Miller. His present address is Roanoke, Virginia.

STRANGE, Willoughby Temple, 1859-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.

Among the leading representative members of the legal profession in the city of



Photo by Schreiber.

Dallas, Texas, none are more proficient and conscientious in the performance of their duties than Willoughby Temple Strange, a son of General John Bowie and Agnes (Gaines) Strange, whose birth occurred in Charlottesville, Virginia, September 6, 1859. He graduated from William and Mary College at Williamsburg, Virginia, after a three years' course; was a student for one year in the Law Department of Richmond College;

and he completed his education by pursuing a two years' course at the University of Virginia. Since 1880 he has been a resident of Dallas, Texas, where he has succeeded in building up an extensive and lucrative patronage. He is a close and earnest student of Law, and his devotion to his client's interests is proverbial.

At Dallas, Texas, August 3, 1893, Mr. Strange married Miss Nellie Grant Freeman.

LEE, Edmund Jenings, 1853-
Physician.

Dr. Edmund Jenings Lee, a retired Medical Practitioner of Philadelphia, was born in Alexandria, Virginia, June 16, 1853, a son of Cassius Francis and Anna Eliza (Gardner) Lee. His paternal ancestor, Richard Lee, settled in York County, Virginia, but afterward removed to Northumberland County, where his last days were spent. He was of English birth, and came to America about 1641. Being one of the pioneers of Virginia, he purchased a part of his land from the Indians, and also received grants from the crown. His descendants have since been residents of the Old Dominion. Among the members of the family who were connected with the Continental forces during the Revolutionary War, Colonel Henry Lee, the father of General Robert E. Lee, is numbered. Richard Henry Lee and his brother, Francis Lightfoot Lee, were members of the Continental Congress, and both were signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Dr. Edmund J. Lee began his education in private schools of Alexandria, Virginia, and was afterward a student in the Episcopal High School there. He next entered Washington and Lee University, and subsequently spent one year in the University of Virginia, followed by preparations for his chosen profession in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania,

which institution conferred upon him the Doctor of Medicine degree upon his graduation in the class of 1876. He also won the same degree after a year spent in the Homeopathic College of New York in 1877.

Dr. Lee entered upon the practice of Medicine in Philadelphia in the spring of that year, and continued his active connection with this profession until 1900. His political support has been given to the Democracy.

He was married, December 9, 1879, to Mary Emma Smith, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and they have four children: Constance Gardner, Charles Smith, Hildred Washington and Florence Friesen.

**McMASTER, Francis James, 1852-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1873; Law.**

Francis James McMaster, of St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Worchester County, Maryland, on the 4th of December, 1852, and is the youngest son of Samuel Schoolfield and Anne Eliza (Johnson) McMaster. Rev. Samuel McMaster, his paternal ancestor, who settled on the eastern shore of Maryland in 1774, was a noted divine of the Presbyterian Church, and as a member of the New Castle Presbytery continued his services in that State up to the time of his death, his influence being a potent factor in the moral progress of the State. He was the immediate successor of the first Presbyterian clergyman in America. Since the arrival of the name in the United States, the members of the family have resided on the eastern shore of Maryland as professional men and planters. The Johnson family was also established on the eastern shore of Maryland during the colonial epoch in the country's history, and its representatives have always been connected with commercial life, as merchants of that locality. The grandfather of Mr. McMaster was a Lieutenant in the Maryland militia in the War of 1812.

Mr. McMaster, as a youth, largely spent his time as a pupil in the private schools in Mary-

land, and when his preparatory work had fitted him for entrance to college, he matriculated in the University of Virginia in 1871, and completed a two years' course in that institution under that prince of instructors, John B. Minor. Immediately following his graduation, he went to St. Louis, Missouri, and entered the law office of Governor Trusten Polk, where he continued his study of the Law until his admission to the Bar in 1874. He has been continuously in the practice of his profession in St. Louis ever since. While his knowledge of the principles of jurisprudence in its various departments is broad and comprehensive, he has directed his attention more particularly to Civil Law and is counselor for many corporations of his City and State. He is a member of the St. Louis Bar Association, and served that institution as Vice-President one term.

Mr. McMaster's activities are not bounded by the limits of his own profession, as for many years he was a Lieutenant in the Missouri State Militia, belonging to a St. Louis Company. He is also deeply interested in the work of the Episcopal Church, and is a member of the Chapter of Christ's Church Cathedral of St. Louis; was deputy to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1892, 1895, 1899, and again in 1901, and for the past five years has been Chancellor of the Diocese of Missouri, of which position he is still the incumbent. He has also taken great interest in charitable work, and has been a member of the Board of Directors and Executive Committee of St. Luke's Hospital for a number of years. Although no politician, he has always taken an active interest in the good government of his Country, State and City, and fully realizes his high duties and privileges as a citizen of this great Republic. He has always been an ardent Democrat in the truest sense of that term.

On the 19th of December, 1883, Mr. McMaster was married to Miss Sophie Blood Sloss, of St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of the late James L. Sloss, one of St. Louis' promi-

nent and most respected citizens, and a granddaughter of Sullivan Blood, who settled in St. Louis in 1817, and whose sterling qualities helped to lay the foundation of that great city.



ANDERSON, John M., —
Physician. Final year, 1890.

John M. Anderson, M. D., is a graduate in the class of 1889-90, and is a successful physician in Montgomery, Alabama.

SAUNDERS, Eugene Davis, 1853-
Lawyer and Professor. Final Year, 1874.

Eugene D. Saunders, who is one of the leaders of the New Orleans Bar, was born in Campbell County, Virginia, on the 25th of July, 1853. His father was Robert C. Saunders, Esq., and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Caryetta Davis, daughter of Professor John Staige Davis, for so many years Professor of Anatomy in the University of Virginia. On both sides of his fam-

ily Mr. Saunders is connected with a long line of distinguished ancestors whose names are intimately connected with the history of the Old Dominion.

His early education was obtained from private tutors and at a preparatory school in Charlottesville, Virginia, where he was equipped to enter the University of Virginia in 1869. After having taken the Academic Course he entered the Law School in 1873, and was graduated therefrom in 1874. In 1877 he moved to New Orleans and began the practice of his profession in that city. He soon took a high stand at the Bar, and was elected Professor of Common Law in the Law School of Tulane University, in New Orleans. There he has established a reputation of being a learned Lawyer and a successful teacher.

He married Miss Laura M. Barelli, of Covington, Louisiana. In politics he is a Democrat. His present address is New Orleans, Louisiana.

CRUTE, Joseph Marshall, 1852-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1875; Law.

Judge Joseph Marshall Crute, of Farmville, Virginia, was born in Buckingham County, in that State, September 26, 1852. His father was the Rev. J. V. Crute, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Martha P. Smith.

His early education was obtained in the Randolph-Macon Academy, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1873, where he studied for two sessions, being graduated therefrom in 1875 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. In 1878 he began the practice of his profession in Farmville, Virginia, and in 1887 he was elected Judge of the County Court of his county, a position which he held when, under the new Constitution, County Courts were abolished. He has taken an active part in the politics of his State, and has been fre-

quently a delegate to both State and National Conventions. He was twice nominated for the State Senate by the Democratic party, but declined the nomination each time. He has been Master of his Lodge of Masons for many years, and is one of the Governors of the Masonic Home, Richmond, Virginia. He is President of the Board of Stewards of the Methodist Episcopal Church of his native place, and has been for years Superintendent of the Sunday School.

On the 12th of November, 1878, Judge Crute married Miss Hattie Paulett, daughter of R. S. Paulett, Esq., and their children are: Dr. Charles B., and William R. Crute.

VENABLE, Edward Carrington, 1853-

Manufacturer. Final Year, 1871.

Edward C. Venable, who is one of the leading business men of south side Virginia, was born in Prince Edward County, in that State, at "Long Wood," on the 31st of January, 1853. His father was Samuel Woodson Venable, well known as one of the great tobacco manufacturers of Virginia, and his mother was Miss Elizabeth Travis Carrington. His ancestor, Abraham Venable, who was also an ancestor of the well known Virginia family of this name, settled in New Kent County, Virginia, in 1685, having come hither from Devonshire, England. Many of the descendants of that settler were officers in the Revolutionary War. One was a member of the House of Burgesses for years, and another, who was Edward Venable's grandfather, was a Lieutenant in Light Horse Harry Lee's Legion, and served as an Aide to General Greene at the battle of Guilford Court House.

Young Venable was educated at the private school taught by John E. Christian, and at W. Gordon McCabe's University School in Petersburg, Virginia. In 1869 he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in many of the Aca-

demic Schools in 1871. After leaving the University he taught school for three years in Petersburg, Virginia, and in the school which subsequently became a part of the Tulane University, of Louisiana. He was offered and declined the Presidency of the University of Louisiana. In 1875 he returned to Petersburg, and after spending a winter in Europe engaged in the manufacture of tobacco in his native place. He established an enormous business, and was actively engaged therein until 1901, when his establishment was sold to the Continental Tobacco Company. He was a member of the Fifty-first Congress, representing therein the Fourth District of Virginia. He was for years the Chairman of the Democratic party for the Petersburg District. He has been President of the Petersburg Club, and of the Chamber of Commerce of that City, and is a member of the Sons of the Revolution.

On the 24th of December, 1877, he married Miss Helen Skipwith Wilmer, daughter of the Bishop of Louisiana, and has three children: Samuel Woodson, Edward Carrington and Helen Wilmer Venable. His present address is Petersburg, Virginia.

PAGE, Thomas Nelson, 1853-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1874; Law.

Mr. Thomas Nelson Page, the well known Southern author, was born at Oakland in Hanover County, Virginia, on the 23rd of April, 1853. His father was Major John Page, a distinguished graduate of the University of Virginia, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Elizabeth Burwell Nelson. His father and mother were both grandchildren of Governor Thomas Nelson, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and commander of the Virginia forces at Yorktown. His father was also a grandson of Governor John Page of Rosewell, the lifelong friend of Thomas Jefferson, between whom and Mr. Jefferson as school

boys the well known letters found in the lives of Jefferson passed. The old Page and Nelson homestead in the upper end of Hanover County was a part of the original grant to General Nelson, and is within a few miles of the site of General Nelson's home, so charmingly described in the travels of the Marquis De Chastellux.

Young Page's early education was obtained in his home, his father having been an ardent lover of the classics, and devoted to the Latin, Greek and English literatures. Perhaps the most striking part of his life was that spent in his old home as a child during the Civil War. This period he has repeatedly described in his stories, which are now well known. The absence of his father and uncle from home, and the consequent responsibility, made his life and that of other boys within the track of the armies and the sound of the guns of the bloodiest campaigns of the Civil War, strangely exciting. After the war he attended for a time a school five miles from home, taught by his kinsman, the late Dr. Charles L. C. Minor. From this school he was enabled to enter Washington College while it was under the presidency of General Robert E. Lee. Here he remained as a student for several years, living meantime in the home of his uncle by marriage, the Rev. Dr. William N. Pendleton, who had been General Lee's Chief of Artillery. After leaving Washington and Lee University he returned home, where he spent a year upon the plantation, and subsequently entered the University of Virginia as a Law student. There he remained for one year, being graduated therefrom in 1874 on a special examination given him because of illness, with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He immediately settled in Richmond, Virginia, and began the practice of his profession. This practice continued until 1893, since which time he has lived in Washington, D. C.

While yet a member of the Richmond

Bar, he published some of his short stories, which at once established his reputation as a writer. In addition to these stories, which were first published in book form under the title of "In Old Virginia," he has published other stories and has recently published two novels, "Red Rock," and "Gordon Keith." The popularity of his work attests its hold upon the reading public.

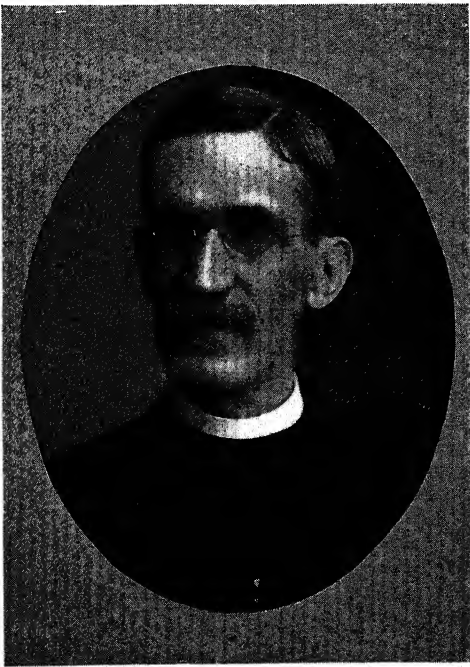
In 1887 he married Miss Anne Sedden Bruce, daughter of Charles Bruce, Esq., of Staunton Hill, Charlotte County, Virginia, and in 1893 he married Mrs. Florence Lathrop Field, of Chicago, a great-granddaughter of Governor James Barber. Since his second marriage he has lived in Washington, D. C.

**REESE, Frederick Focke, 1854-
Clergyman. Final Year, 1875.**

The Rev. Frederick Focke Reese, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, Nashville, Tennessee, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, October 23, 1854, the son of the late John S. Reese, a merchant of that city, and Arnoldina O. Focke, of Baltimore. His ancestry were Welsh and German, the Reeses having emigrated to this country from Wales about the middle of the eighteenth century; his German ancestry having emigrated in the first years of the nineteenth. His paternal grandfather, the Rev. John S. Reese, M. D., D. D., was prominent in Maryland and neighboring States as one of the Protestants in the early years of the last century against what were considered at that time the exclusively ministerial nature of the government of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the autocratic authority of its Bishops, and was one of the seceders from that body who organized what is known as the Methodist Protestant Church. His maternal great-grandfather, Peter Arnold Karta-haus, of Baltimore, was a ship-owner and importer, and was active in fitting out privateers during the War of 1812, offering at the same time to contribute \$10,000 towards building

and presenting to the government a Baltimore clipper, as a war vessel.

Dr. Reese obtained his early education in the private schools of Baltimore, notably in that conducted by the late George C. Carey. In 1872 he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained three years, graduating in the Schools of Latin, Greek, German, History and Literature, and Natural Philosophy. In 1875 he entered the Berkeley Divinity School at Middletown, Connecticut, where he remained but one year, completing his theolog-



ical studies under the direction of the late Right Rev. W. R. Whittingham, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Maryland. He was ordained Deacon in 1878 by Bishop Whittingham, and Priest in 1879 by Bishop William Pinkney of Maryland. He became Assistant Minister of the Church of the Ascension, Baltimore, and was placed in charge of All Saints' Church, a mission of that parish. In 1885 he became Rector of Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Virginia, and in 1890, Rector of Christ Church, Macon, Georgia, where he remained until No-

vember, 1903, when he became Rector of Christ Church, Nashville, Tennessee, his present parish. In 1900 the University of Georgia conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.

He was for ten years, while residing in Georgia, a trustee of the University of the South, and a member of its Executive and Finance Committees. He was also the Secretary for eleven years of the Diocesan Convention of Georgia, a member and President of its Standing Committee and a deputy to the General Convention of the Church from 1892. Occasional sermons of his have been published, and a paper read before the Church Congress in 1896, on "How Social Unity Can Be Best Attained," was published among the proceedings of that body.

In 1879 Dr. Reese was married to Ella, daughter of the late I. M. Parr, of Baltimore. Of this marriage five children were born: Arnoldina, the wife of Egbert B. Freyer, of Marietta, Georgia, Mary, the wife of the Rev. Francis Hopkinson Craighill, of Gainesville, Florida, and Ella, Louise, and Agnes.

**CRENSHAW, Spottswood Dabney, 1854-
Business Man. Final Year, 1876.**

S. Dabney Crenshaw, one of the best known business men in Richmond, Virginia, was born in that city on the 15th of August, 1854. His father was the late William Graves Crenshaw, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Fannie Elizabeth Graves. On both sides of his family he is descended from old Virginia stock, being related to the Dabneys, Cowherds, Holladays, Appersons, Longs and Harrisons.

His early education was received from private tutors at home, after which he went for one year to Rugby, England; to a school in Liverpool, England; and afterwards to Hanover Academy, where he remained for five years. In 1873 he entered the University of Virginia and devoted himself to the Academic Schools. Having been graduated in Latin,

French and German. he began the study of Chemistry, and was graduated in the Schools of General, Industrial, Analytical and Agricultural Chemistry. After leaving the University of Virginia in 1876 he began his business career in New York City, where he remained for five years, then returning to Virginia.

In 1882 he settled in Richmond, Virginia, and engaged in the manufacture of chemical acids, fertilizers and kindred articles, and also became interested in mining and farming. He was a potent element in the formation of the Virginia Carolina Chemical Co., of which he is at present Secretary. He is President of the Sulphur Mining and Railroad Co., and of the Bank of Louisa, as well as the head of the firm of S. D. Crenshaw & Co., which is engaged in mining in the West. He has always taken a lively interest in farming and horse raising, and is one of the most successful planters and stock breeders in Virginia. He has been President of the Commonwealth Club, and a Director of the Richmond Chamber of Commerce for many years. While at the University he was a member of the Sigma Ki Fraternity. He belongs to the Westmoreland Club, the Commonwealth Club, the Deep Run Hunt Club, and many other social organizations.

On November 7th, 1887, he married Miss Annie Warfield Clay, of Lexington, Kentucky, and has four children: Warfield, Fannie Graves, S. D., Jr., and Clay Crenshaw. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

MURRELL, William McKendree, 1854-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1876; Law.

William McKendree Murrell, Lawyer, was born in Campbell County, Virginia, August 20, 1854, the son of John Cobbs and Frances Cornelia (Smithson) Murrell. The earliest mention of the name extant in the records of Virginia is found in connection with the history of the Assembly of 1639, in which year William Murrell was appointed by that body one of the viewers of the

tobacco crop in the Wianoke Parish in Charles City County, Virginia. Thomas Murrell, the great-great-grandfather, was an extensive landowner and planter of Goochland County, Virginia, who lived there in the early part of the eighteenth century. The maternal ancestry of William M. Murrell is English, and his grandfather removed from Fluvanna County to Campbell County, Virginia, very early in the nineteenth century.

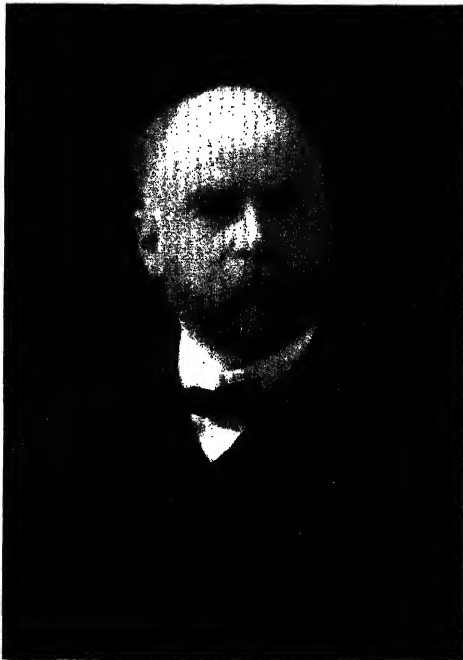
William McKendree Murrell pursued his early education in private schools in Campbell County, Virginia, and at the age of fourteen became a pupil in the Classical and Commercial School at Lynchburg, Virginia, taught by C. L. C. Minor. He was next a student in Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia, in which he was graduated third in the class of 1874, also taking the medal in oratory at the College Commencement that year, and in the fall of the same year he was enrolled as a student in the University of Virginia, but on account of a severe illness in the spring of 1876 did not graduate with the class of 1876. His health had become impaired through close attention to his studies and a year was then spent in rest and recuperation. In 1877, however, he entered upon the practice of law at Rustburg, the county seat of Campbell County, Virginia, in connection with his father, which partnership was continued until the latter's death, on June 6, 1879. Mr. Murrell then took entire charge of the legal business of the firm. On May 24, 1879, he was elected to the office of Commonwealth's Attorney of Campbell County, in which capacity he has since served. On November 1, 1892, he opened a law office in Lynchburg, in connection with the office in Rustburg, practicing at both places. Mr. Murrell represented his county in the lower House of the Virginia Legislature in the session of 1893-94. He belongs to the Virginia State Bar Association, is a Knight Templar Mason, and a member of the Phi

Delta Theta college fraternity. In politics he is a Democrat.

He was married, November 21, 1882, to Miss Flora Scott Withers, second daughter of Colonel Robert Woodson and Blanche Thomas (Paine) Withers. They have five children: Arthur Koiner, William McKendree, Frances Payne, Robert Woodson Withers, and Danridge Murrell.

LANGHORNE, James Potter, 1854-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1877; Law.

James Potter Langhorne, a member of the Bar of San Francisco, California, since



1878, was born in Princeton, New Jersey, May 29, 1854, and is of English and Scotch-Irish descent. He was reared in Virginia, where his family resided. His parents were John Deval and Mary Marshall (Potter) Langhorne. For two years he was a student in the private school of Dr. J. C. Merillat, near Baltimore, Maryland, and later he attended the Virginia Military Institute,

from which he was graduated in 1875. He prepared for his chosen profession in the University of Virginia, and was from there graduated with the Bachelor of Law degree in June, 1877.

In January, 1878, Mr. Langhorne located for practice in San Francisco, California, where he has since remained. He has enjoyed a large private practice, and for eight years was counsel for the office of Controller of the State of California. He belongs to the San Francisco Bar Association, and is also a member of the Cosmos Club, while his political support has been given to the Democracy.

Mr. Langhorne was married, in October, 1882, to Miss Julia Hayne, and they have three children; James Potter, Mary Elizabeth and Julia Hayne Langhorne. The family residence is at No. 2419 Pacific avenue, San Francisco.

CRUMP, Beverley Tucker, 1854-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1878; Law.

Judge Beverley T. Crump was born in Richmond, Virginia, on June 10, 1854. His father was the late Judge William W. Crump, well known as one of the leaders of the Richmond Bar at the time of his death, and his mother was Mary S. Tabb, who belonged to the well known Tabb family of Tidewater, Virginia. On his father's side he is of early English ancestry, who settled in Virginia in New Kent County in the colonial period of the State; his grandfather, Sterling J. Crump, having been a leading merchant of the City of Richmond.

His early education was obtained at Professor Charles Morris' private school in Hanover County, and at the school of Mr. John M. Strother in the City of Richmond. In 1870 he entered the Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, Virginia, and was graduated therefrom at the head of his class in July, 1873. In 1874 he went to Europe

and attended the University of Berlin three semesters, and the University of Goettingen two semesters, returning to America in the summer of 1877. Having taken a full course of Roman Law in the above Universities, he matriculated as a Law student in the University of Virginia in 1877, and was graduated therefrom in June, 1878, with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He began the practice of his profession in the city of Richmond in the fall of 1878, being associated with his father under the style of W. W. & B. T. Crump, which partnership continued until the death of Judge Crump in February, 1897, since which time he has practiced alone. He has been engaged largely in Corporation practice, but was one of the counsel for the famous Clu-verius case, and the equally famous Goodman case. In the former of these cases a woman was killed, and in the latter case Henry C. Parsons was killed. In July, 1902, he was elected by the Legislature of Virginia to the Judgeship of the Tenth Judicial Circuit, to succeed Judge Beverly R. Wellford, and in the fall of the same year, before taking office, he was appointed by the Governor of Virginia one of the three members of the State Corporation Commission, created under the new Constitution, and upon the organization of the Commission was made Chairman thereof, which position he now fills. He has been a member of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Richmond, and also of the Legislature of Virginia, where he served two years, from 1892 to 1894. He is President of the Virginia Boat Club, and a member of the Commonwealth Club and other social organizations. In politics he is a Democrat.

On October 15, 1884, he married Miss Henrietta O. Tayloe, of Mt. Airy, in Richmond County, Virginia, and has four children: Courtenay T., William W., Mary T. and Henrietta B. Crump. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

SAULSBURY, Robert Smith, 1854-
Business Man. Final Year, 1874.

Robert Smith Saulsbury is a native of Macon, Georgia, born November 26, 1854, son of Edwin and Elmina (Chaires) Saulsbury; the father was a native of Maryland, and the mother of Leon County, Florida. On his father's side he is descended from English ancestry, and on his mother's side from French.

His early education was received in private schools at Macon, and at Emory College, Georgia. He entered the University of Virginia in 1873, where he remained one session, was the associate editor of the "University Magazine," and the final orator of the Washington Society. He has been engaged in farming and merchandising, and in 1891 represented Citrus County, Florida, in the Florida Legislature.

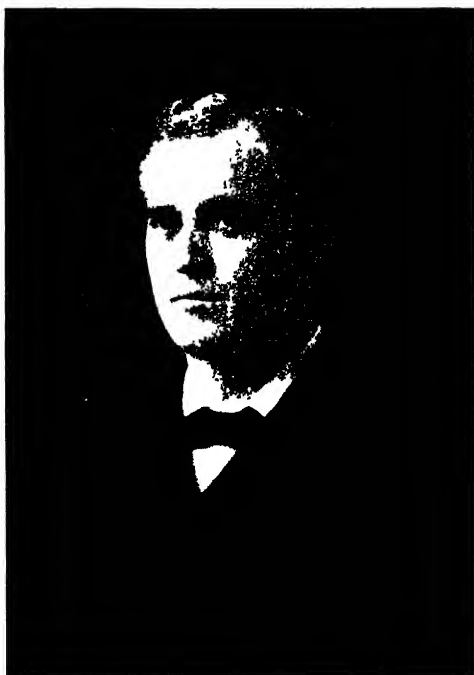
He married Miss Ophelia Nisbet, of Macon, Georgia, who died July 2, 1881.

CULBERSON, Charles A., 1855-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1877; Law.

Charles A. Culberson, United States Senator from Texas, and a Lawyer of high intellectual attainments, a resident of Dallas, Texas, was born in Daleville, Dale County, Alabama, June 10, 1855, a son of David B. and Eugenia (Kimbal) Culberson.

His preparatory studies were pursued in the public schools of his native town, after which he entered the Virginia Military Institute, from which he was graduated in the class of 1874. The two years following his graduation he studied Law under the instruction of his father, and afterwards matriculated at the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, and was Final Orator of the Jefferson Literary Society in the University of Virginia, and Judge of the Moot Court in 1877. He began to practice his profession in 1877, and became one of the most eminent representatives of the practice of Law in the Lone Star State. In 1891 he

was appointed Attorney General of Texas, serving in that capacity until 1895. He served as Governor of the Commonwealth from 1895 until 1899, and in the latter year was elected United States Senator, so that his incumbency of this responsible office will continue until March 4, 1905. Mr. Culberson is honored and respected by his constituents, and his public career has reflected credit upon the State which has honored him. He is one of the foremost champions of Democracy in the South, and,



being well qualified for leadership, he has indelibly stamped the impress of his individuality upon public thought and action.

Senator Culberson was married December 7, 1882, to Miss Sallie Harrison, and they are the parents of one daughter, Mary Harrison Culberson.

NUTT, Haller, 1816-1864

Planter. Final Year, 1833.

Haller Nutt was born February 17, 1816, in Mississippi, and died at Natchez, June 14, 1864.

He attended the local schools in Mississippi, entering the University of Virginia in 1832, where he graduated in Chemistry in 1833. He afterwards took the degree of Doctor of Medicine at the Louisville, Kentucky, Medical School. He devoted himself to cotton planting, and became known far and wide as the best cotton planter in the South. His father, Dr. Rush Nutt, had originated the then cotton seed, after all other varieties and kinds had died out, which was known as the Nutt, Petit Gulph, or Little Mexican, and from which seed every fibre of cotton raised in the United States to-day comes, except the sea island cotton. He carried on his father's work with the cotton plant, and improved it and his lands, so that he often raised two bales of cotton to the acre on 1,800 acres; and to such an extent did he improve the gin and appendages thereto, and so well did he handle his cotton that it commanded always two and three cents more per pound than any other cotton.

KNUT, Sargeant Prentiss, 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1876.

S. Prentiss Knut, an Attorney of Washington, D. C., was born at Natchez, Mississippi, May 1, 1855, a son of Haller and Julia Augusta (Williams) Nutt. Haller Nutt, a student of the University of Virginia in 1833, was the son of Dr. Rush Nutt, M. D., of Mississippi, by his wife Eliza Ker, daughter of David Ker, founder of Chapel Hill College, North Carolina, and afterwards Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Mississippi Territory. David Ker, a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, came to this country from the north of Ireland, and Dr. Rush Nutt removed to Mississippi from Virginia in 1803; he was a member of the Nutt family, who made their home in Northampton and Lancaster Counties, Virginia, descendants of Colonel William Nutt, who came from England in 1645.

From 1865 to 1873 he was a student at Urv House School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, after which he entered the University of Virginia, and during his three years' course there, attended lectures on Latin, Greek, German, Mathematics, History, Literature and Rhetoric, and Natural Philosophy. He then studied Minor's Law Course privately at Natchez, Mississippi, and was admitted to the bar there in the year 1878, and since then to the present time (1904) he has been practicing Law in the city of Washington, D. C. During the years 1888 and 1889 he served as Secretary of the Alumni Association in Washington, and is also a member of the Metropolitan Club of the same city. During his collegiate course he was an active member of the Jefferson Literary Society, and Business Editor of the Magazine. He is a Democrat in politics.

Mr. Knut was united in marriage, in 1896, to Lily Barret, at Newport, Rhode Island, and they are the parents of one child, Lily B., born in 1898.

**JENKINS, William Thomas, 1855-
Physician. Final Year, 1879; Medicine.**

Dr. William T. Jenkins was born in Holly Springs, Mississippi, October 25th, 1855, the son of William and Elizabeth Emily (Foreman) Jenkins. William Jenkins (father) was a native of England, but upon attaining young manhood emigrated to the United States; he settled in the State of Mississippi in the early fifties and later engaged in mercantile pursuits in the town of Oxford, Mississippi. John Foreman, father of Mrs. Jenkins, was a commissioned officer under General Andrew Jackson, and was a personal friend of General Sam Houston, at whose home in Texas he died.

William T. Jenkins first attended the private schools of Oxford, Mississippi, and later was a student in the Preparatory Department of the University of Mississippi, from which institution he was graduated in 1877 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. After pur-

suing a short course of study in Bellevue Hospital, New York City, he entered the University of Virginia, and from this institution received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1879. Dr. Jenkins then took a Post-Graduate course in clinics and hospital work in New York City, and in 1880 began the active practice of his profession in the same city, which he has continued up to the present time (1903), his office being located at 17 State street, New York. In 1881 he was appointed Physician to the Coroner of the city, which position he held for eleven years. The following year he received the appointment of Health Officer of the Port of New York, from Governor Flower, and in the fall of that year the cholera epidemic broke out, and Dr. Jenkins took active steps to prevent the spread of the dreaded disease. More than five thousand persons were detained in quarantine, and in spite of this unprecedented strain upon the forces employed, the result was most satisfactory, the mortality being less than twelve per cent. Much hostile criticism was indulged in against the Health Officer, but the Alumni of the Universities of Mississippi rallied to his defense, and the result justified his action. Professionally Dr. Jenkins is a member of the State and County Medical Societies, fraternally he is a member of the Masonic Order; socially he is a member of the Democratic Club. He is a strong adherent of the principles advocated by the Democracy.

In August, 1881, Dr. Jenkins married Elizabeth Roberts Croker, youngest sister of Richard Croker, and two children have been the issue of this marriage.

**CLARK, William Meade, 1855-
Clergyman. Final Year, 1874.**

Rev. William Meade Clark was born in Halifax County, Virginia, on the 5th of May, 1855, and is the son of the Rev. John Thomas Clark and of Mary Anne Wilson, his wife. His father and mother were both of English ancestry.

His early education was received in the private schools of Halifax County, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1874, where he remained for two years after which he entered the Virginia Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1880. He was appointed by Bishop Whittle to St. James Church, Boynton, Virginia, where he remained for one year. Since his ordination to the ministry he has had charge of the Episcopal Church at Amherst Court House, Virginia, at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, at Raleigh, North Carolina, at Fredericksburg, Virginia, and in Richmond, Virginia, being at present the Rector of St. James Church, Richmond, a position which he has filled since 1896, succeeding in the rectorship the sainted Dr. Peterkin. In 1899 he accepted the editorship of the "Southern Churchman," the organ of the Episcopal Church in Virginia, a position which he now holds. He is interested, as his father was before him, in the literature of the State, and is at present a director of the Virginia Historical Society. He is also a director of the Prison Association of Virginia. While at the University he was a member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

His present wife was Miss Mary Alice Pierce, of Lancaster County, Virginia, daughter of R. T. Pierce, Esq., whom he married on the 7th of December, 1899. He has one child by a former marriage, Emily Tapscott. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

the University of Virginia for three sessions, from 1874 until 1877, inclusive, and during the first year pursued an academic and literary course and also studied modern languages. During the other years he pursued the full law course.

Mr. Wood was licensed to practice at the Virginia bar in August, 1877. Soon afterward he went to Galveston, Texas, and entered upon the practice of his profession in the Lone Star State, but in February, 1878, removed to Weatherford, Texas, where he

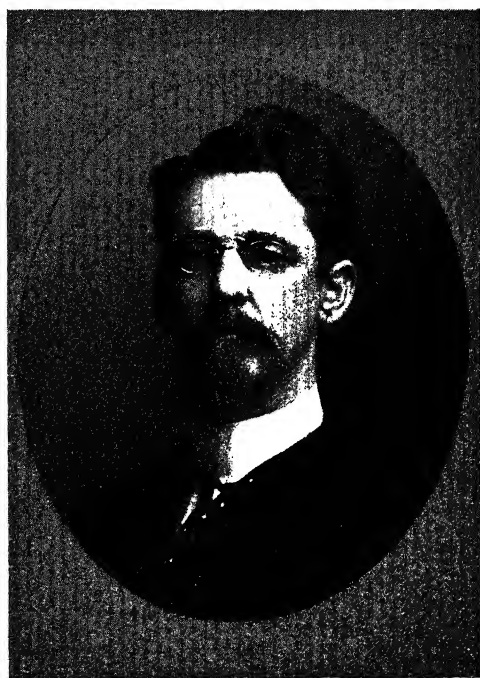


Photo by Schreiber & O'Bannon.

WOOD, Lewis, 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1877; Law.

Lewis Wood, a practicing Attorney of Dallas, Texas, was born in Charlottesville, Virginia, April 5, 1855, his parents being John Wood, Jr., and Eliza Jane (Harper) Wood.

In his early youth he was for seven years a pupil of Major Horace W. Jones, at Charlottesville, Virginia, and spent one session as a student in Hanover Academy. He attended

edited a newspaper for two years. On the expiration of that period he located at Lampasas, Texas, where he practiced law for fifteen years and in June, 1897, he came to Dallas, Texas, where he is now actively connected with the profession. He was attorney for the Consolidated Street Railway Companies for five years, and has a good clientage. In connection with his journalistic work he has done considerable writing. He was editor of the "University Magazine" while pursuing

From 1865 to 1873 he was a student at Urv House School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, after which he entered the University of Virginia, and during his three years' course there, attended lectures on Latin, Greek, German, Mathematics, History, Literature and Rhetoric, and Natural Philosophy. He then studied Minor's Law Course privately at Natchez, Mississippi, and was admitted to the bar there in the year 1878, and since then to the present time (1904) he has been practicing Law in the city of Washington, D. C. During the years 1888 and 1889 he served as Secretary of the Alumni Association in Washington, and is also a member of the Metropolitan Club of the same city. During his collegiate course he was an active member of the Jefferson Literary Society, and Business Editor of the Magazine. He is a Democrat in politics.

Mr. Knut was united in marriage, in 1896, to Lily Barret, at Newport, Rhode Island, and they are the parents of one child, Lily B., born in 1898.

JENKINS, William Thomas, 1855-

Physician. Final Year, 1879; Medicine.

Dr. William T. Jenkins was born in Holly Springs, Mississippi, October 25th, 1855, the son of William and Elizabeth Emily (Foreman) Jenkins. William Jenkins (father) was a native of England, but upon attaining young manhood emigrated to the United States; he settled in the State of Mississippi in the early fifties and later engaged in mercantile pursuits in the town of Oxford, Mississippi. John Foreman, father of Mrs. Jenkins, was a commissioned officer under General Andrew Jackson, and was a personal friend of General Sam Houston, at whose home in Texas he died.

William T. Jenkins first attended the private schools of Oxford, Mississippi, and later was a student in the Preparatory Department of the University of Mississippi, from which institution he was graduated in 1877 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. After pur-

suing a short course of study in Bellevue Hospital, New York City, he entered the University of Virginia, and from this institution received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1879. Dr. Jenkins then took a Post-Graduate course in clinics and hospital work in New York City, and in 1880 began the active practice of his profession in the same city, which he has continued up to the present time (1903), his office being located at 17 State street, New York. In 1881 he was appointed Physician to the Coroner of the city, which position he held for eleven years. The following year he received the appointment of Health Officer of the Port of New York, from Governor Flower, and in the fall of that year the cholera epidemic broke out, and Dr. Jenkins took active steps to prevent the spread of the dreaded disease. More than five thousand persons were detained in quarantine, and in spite of this unprecedented strain upon the forces employed, the result was most satisfactory, the mortality being less than twelve per cent. Much hostile criticism was indulged in against the Health Officer, but the Alumni of the Universities of Mississippi rallied to his defense, and the result justified his action. Professionally Dr. Jenkins is a member of the State and County Medical Societies; fraternally he is a member of the Masonic Order; socially he is a member of the Democratic Club. He is a strong adherent of the principles advocated by the Democracy.

In August, 1881, Dr. Jenkins married Elizabeth Roberts Croker, youngest sister of Richard Croker, and two children have been the issue of this marriage.

CLARK, William Meade, 1855-

Clergyman. Final Year, 1874.

Rev. William Meade Clark was born in Halifax County, Virginia, on the 5th of May, 1855, and is the son of the Rev. John Thomas Clark and of Mary Anne Wilson, his wife. His father and mother were both of English ancestry.

His early education was received in the private schools of Halifax County, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1874, where he remained for two years after which he entered the Virginia Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1880. He was appointed by Bishop Whittle to St. James Church, Boylston, Virginia, where he remained for one year. Since his ordination to the ministry he has had charge of the Episcopal Church at Amherst Court House, Virginia, at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, at Raleigh, North Carolina, at Fredericksburg, Virginia, and in Richmond, Virginia, being at present the Rector of St. James Church, Richmond, a position which he has filled since 1896, succeeding in the rectorship the sainted Dr. Peterkin. In 1899 he accepted the editorship of the "Southern Churchman," the organ of the Episcopal Church in Virginia, a position which he now holds. He is interested, as his father was before him, in the literature of the State, and is at present a director of the Virginia Historical Society. He is also a director of the Prison Association of Virginia. While at the University he was a member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

His present wife was Miss Mary Alice Pierce, of Lancaster County, Virginia, daughter of R. T. Pierce, Esq., whom he married on the 7th of December, 1899. He has one child by a former marriage, Emily Tapscott. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

the University of Virginia for three sessions, from 1874 until 1877, inclusive, and during the first year pursued an academic and literary course and also studied modern languages. During the other years he pursued the full law course.

Mr. Wood was licensed to practice at the Virginia bar in August, 1877. Soon afterward he went to Galveston, Texas, and entered upon the practice of his profession in the Lone Star State, but in February, 1878, removed to Weatherford, Texas, where he

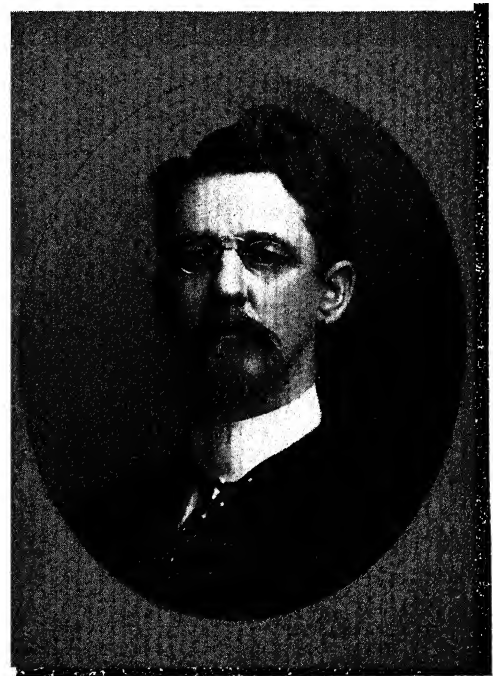


Photo by Schreiber & O'Bannon.

WOOD, Lewis, 1855-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1877; Law.

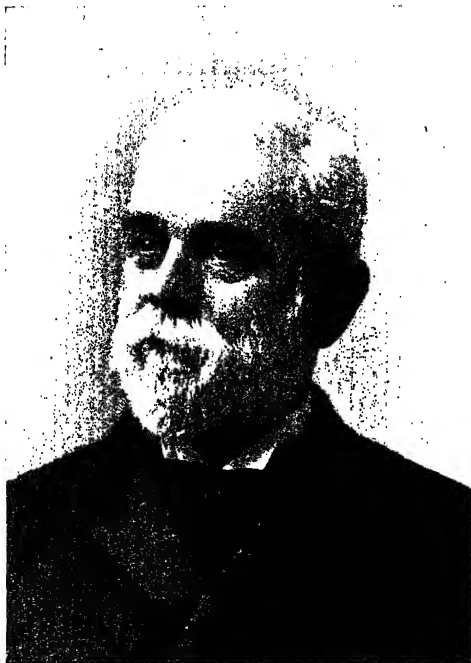
Lewis Wood, a practicing Attorney of Dallas, Texas, was born in Charlottesville, Virginia, April 5, 1855, his parents being John Wood, Jr., and Eliza Jane (Harper) Wood.

In his early youth he was for seven years a pupil of Major Horace W. Jones, at Charlottesville, Virginia, and spent one session as a student in Hanover Academy. He attended

edited a newspaper for two years. On the expiration of that period he located at Lampasas, Texas, where he practiced law for fifteen years and in June, 1897, he came to Dallas, Texas, where he is now actively connected with the profession. He was attorney for the Consolidated Street Railway Companies for five years, and has a good clientage. In connection with his journalistic work he has done considerable writing. He was editor of the "University Magazine" while pursuing

his law course in 1876-77, was editor of the paper in Weatherford in 1881, and of the "Fort Worth Gazette" in 1882. Socially he is connected with the Knights of Pythias, and with the College fraternities, including the Alpha Tau Omega. He gave his political support to the Democracy until the party divided upon the silver issue, and as he is not in harmony with the Kansas City Platform he now votes independently.

On May 28, 1884, Mr. Wood married Aurelia J. Baker.



ANDREW, O., —

Attorney. Final year, 1849.

O. Andrew, a graduate in the class of 1849, is an attorney of Baltimore, Maryland, residing at 621 Paul Street.

HOPE, Frank Stanley, 1857-

Physician. Final Year, 1876; Medicine.

Frank Stanley Hope, Physician and Surgeon, was born in Portsmouth, Virginia, in

October, 1857, a son of William Meredith and Virginia Frances (Owens) Hope.

He obtained his preliminary education in the private schools of Portsmouth, was a student in the L. P. Slater school, and also the one conducted by Professor Simmons. Later, he became a pupil in the school of Professor N. B. Webster in Norfolk, Virginia, after which he spent one year as a salesman in a drug store, and during that time prepared for entrance into the University of Virginia. A two years' course in the last named institution qualified him for the practice of Medicine, following his graduation from the Medical Department with the class of 1876.

Dr. Hope, on the completion of his school life, went to Alton, Illinois, where he remained for a year as Assistant to his cousin, Dr. Hope. He then entered upon a private course of study at the Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, under Dr. J. Ewing Mears, and in 1879 he came to Portsmouth, where he has since been engaged in the general practice of Medicine and Surgery. He has served as Health Officer of Portsmouth, Virginia, since 1886 and was Quarantine Officer of the Port of Norfolk for four years. He belongs to the Norfolk (Virginia) Medical Society, the Virginia State Medical Association, and the Seaboard Medical Association. He is affiliated with Seaboard Lodge, F. & A. M., and he endorses the principles of the Democratic party.

He was married, June 20, 1885, to Annie Macon West, a daughter of John and Eliza West, of Norfolk County, Virginia, and they have one daughter, Mary Hope.

CARTER, Braxton Emerson, 1856-

Cotton Broker.

Braxton Emerson Carter was born December 25, 1856, in Mobile Alabama, where is his present residence. He is descended from the Braxtons, Emersons, Carters and other well known families of the South.

He was educated at private schools, at

Burton Academy, Mobile, and at Professor Tuttyler's school, Green Springs, Alabama. He is engaged in the cotton business in Mobile. In politics he is a Democrat. He belongs to Athelstan Lodge of Masons, Number 369, and has never married.

SAMPSON, Arthur Fischel, 1855-

Physician. Final Year, 1878; Medicine.

Arthur Fischel Sampson, M. D., now practicing his profession in the city of San Francisco, California, was born in Georgetown, South Carolina, July 1, 1855. His parents, Joseph and Esther (Cohen) Sampson, were both natives of Charleston, South Carolina.

Dr. Sampson received his early education at the Winyah Indigo Society Academy, Georgetown, South Carolina. He took his collegiate course at Washington and Lee University, sessions of 1873-74-75-76. He read medicine at Camden, South Carolina, during the year 1876, under the tutelage of Dr. Sevon Baruch, matriculated at the University of Virginia in the fall of 1877, and graduated as Doctor of Medicine from that institution in July, 1878. During the winter of 1878-79 he attended the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. He has frequently taken clinics in the larger medical centers, such as New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore. He began practicing Medicine in the spring of 1879, in Madison Parish, Louisiana, where he remained until June, 1881. He then located in Georgetown, South Carolina, where he practiced his profession, remaining from 1882 until 1884. In March, 1884, he moved to Galveston, Texas, where he established an extensive practice of Medicine and Surgery, remaining until 1901. While in Galveston, Dr. Sampson held the position of City Health Physician, and was also a member of the Board of Medical Examiners for that District. He was a member of the State Medical Association, also a member of various local medical associations. Dr. Sampson has contributed frequently, orig-

inal articles on Medicine and Surgery to the various Medical Societies and Medical Journals. Among these contributions was his article on "The Perfecting of the Whitehead Operation," also "The Reflex Neurosis Arising from Pelvic Origin." He invented the Bivalve Fenestrated Urethral Speculum, the value of which is fully recognized by the Medical profession. One of the great trying ordeals during his professional career was that called forth by the great devastation that befell the city of Galveston during the hurri-



cane of September, 1900. Unlimited authority was conferred upon him by the officials to act as he deemed best for the good of that community. He established an Emergency Hospital at the United States Custom House, with an able staff of assistants, and during the ten days following the storm rendered surgical aid to more than sixteen hundred sufferers.

In 1887 Dr. Sampson married Miss Bettie Lee of Galveston, Texas, and their children are: Essie L., Joseph A., Cornelia and John

L. Sampson. In the spring of 1901 Dr. Sampson moved with his family to San Francisco, California, where he now resides and has an extensive practice.

LEAKIN, J. Wilson, 1857-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1875; Law.

J. Wilson Leakin was born on the 24th of September, 1857, in Baltimore, Maryland, the son of Shepard A. Leakin and Isabella K. Wilson. His ancestor, John Leakin, came from Northumberland County, England, about 1684, and acquired an estate on a point between the Potapscow and Chesapeake Bay, in which vicinity the Leakin family has resided since. General Shepard C. Leakin was Mayor of Baltimore from 1838 to 1848, having been a Colonel in the War of 1812, and having been brevetted General for meritorious conduct in the battle of Fort McHenry. A notable incident in General Leakin's career as Mayor of Baltimore was his defense of the Carmelite Convent, and in quelling the bank riots of 1835, as well as defending the houses of his friends, Reverdy Johnson and John Glenn, from the fury of the mob. His father, Shepard A. Leakin, was one of the leaders of the Baltimore Bar, though he died in 1864 at the early age of thirty-nine. His mother was a lineal descendant of John Knox, the Rev. Samuel Knox having espoused the cause of the oppressed in the Irish Rebellion of 1798, and had to fly to America after the collapse of that movement. Having attracted the attention of Thomas Jefferson by his writing, Dr. Knox was offered the chair in the University of Virginia. He died at Frederick, in 1833, at the age of eighty, having been for many years the intimate friend of Thomas Jefferson.

His early education was gotten in the private schools of Dr. Atkinson and the Rev. Mr. Griswold, from which he went to the University of Virginia, being graduated from in 1875 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Being too young to obtain a license,

returned to Baltimore and entered the office of William A. Stewart, Esq., who afterwards became Judge, where he remained until 1878, when he was licensed to practice. Though a general practitioner, his specialty is Admiralty and Probate Law. In politics he is an Independent Democrat. He is a member of the University Club and of the Franklin Street Presbyterian Church.

His present address is 705 Fidelity Building, Baltimore, Maryland.

HIRSH, Benjamin Walter, 1856-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1876.

Benjamin Walter Hirsh was born in Buffalo, New York, November 25, 1856, his parents being Seligman L. and Bertha (Levy) Hirsh. His father, a native of Germany, came to America in 1843 and settled in Mississippi, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits. He is still living although now retired from active business. He and two of his sons served the Confederate cause during the Civil War. His wife, also a native of Germany, crossed the Atlantic some time in the '40s; the family settled in New York City. Immediately after their marriage, however, Mr. and Mrs. Hirsh took up their abode in the South.

Benjamin W. Hirsh was a pupil in the public and high schools of New Orleans, graduating from the latter in 1873. He received instruction from Professor Barksdale for three years, and at his request rounded out his collegiate training by pursuing a course in the University of Virginia in 1875-76. The following year, having prepared for the Bar and secured a license to practice, he opened a Law office at his old home at Vaiden, Mississippi, where he remained for a few years and then removed to Greenville, Mississippi. Soon afterward, however, he took up his abode in Memphis, Tennessee, where he has since been actively engaged in general practice. He is now a member of the firm of Cooper, Hirsh &

Cooper, the senior partner having been Chief Justice upon the Supreme Bench of Mississippi for a number of years. Mr. Hirsh is an independent Democrat, and has always refused political office, preferring to devote his attention to the duties of his profession.

On October 9, 1889, he was married to Miss May Linda Weiss, of Greenville, Mississippi, and they have three children: Bessie Hirsh, Maurice Weiss and Benjamin Walter Hirsh.

FOREMAN, Edgar Clarence, 1858-

Civil Engineer. Final Year, 1891.

Edgar C. Foreman, who is a Civil Engineer of Norfolk, Virginia, was born in Norfolk County, on the 14th of October, 1858. His father was John Foreman and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Sarah Halstead. His ancestors on both sides belonged to the old Colonial stock, his father's grandfather having served in the Revolutionary War, and his uncle having been an early Governor of one of the Southern States. His brother, William Henry, served throughout the Civil War in the Confederate Army.

He was educated in the private schools of Norfolk county and at Randolph Macon College, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1888, where he studied Civil Engineering. In 1893 he opened an office in the city of Norfolk as a Civil Engineer, which profession he has since followed. He has been the Civil Engineer of the Norfolk and Southern Railway Company. He is a Democrat in politics and is unmarried. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

COKE, Henry C., 1856-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1879; Law.

Henry C. Coke, who is one of the leading Lawyers of Dallas, Texas, was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on the 30th of May, 1856. His father was Captain William Walter Coke, of the Confederate Army, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Lucy P. Cor-

nick, of Charles City County, Virginia. On both sides of his family he is descended from well known Virginia families of Tidewater Virginia. His father was a nephew of the Hon. Richard Coke, who for many years was a Senator from Texas, and his great-uncle another Richard Coke, was a prominent man in Virginia, and was elected to Congress over Governor Henry A. Wise, with whom he fought a duel.

Young Coke received his early education from private teachers, at Bethel Academy



Virginia, and at William and Mary College. In 1878 he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1879 with the degree of Bachelor of Law, having made his degree in one year. After leaving the University he settled in Richmond, Virginia, where he remained nearly a year, and in 1880 removed to Dallas, Texas, where he has since lived and built up a most successful practice. He is highly regarded as a man and lawyer, and has been retained in many of the notable corporation cases of his State

He was one of the charter members of the Dallas Club, and is a Democrat in politics, though he has not held political office.

His first wife was Miss Roberta Rosser, by whom he has two children: Roberta and Rosser Coke. His second wife was Miss Margaret Johnston, by whom he has four children: Richard W., Lucy W., Anna B., and Henry C. Coke, Jr. His present address is Dallas, Texas.

HOLLOWAY, Thomas T., 1858-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.

Mr. Thomas T. Holloway, who is a leading member of the Dallas (Texas) Bar, was born in Jackson County, Missouri, on the 20th of May, 1858. His father was Major Edmunds B. Holloway, of the United States Army, who was later a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army, and was killed at the beginning of the Civil War. His mother before her marriage was Miss Eliza Thornton, a daughter of General W. L. Thornton, who was a prominent soldier in the War of 1812.

Young Holloway received his early education from private tutors and at the Virginia Military Institute. He entered the University of Virginia in 1878, and was graduated therefrom in 1880 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. ~~After leaving the University he began the practice of his profession at Shelbyville, Illinois, where he remained until 1885, when he removed to Dallas, Texas, where he has since practiced.~~ He has devoted himself to the general civil practice, and has been most successful therein. For six years past he has been Vice-President of the Dallas Bar Association. He is an occasional writer for the magazines. He is a member of the Congregational Church. In politics he is a Democrat.

His first wife, before her marriage, was Miss Edith Trower. She died in 1895, leaving one child, Mildred Holloway. He was married to Miss Sarah Holmes Hardwicke, in April, 1903. His present address is Dallas, Texas.

HOWARD, John Andrew, 1857-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1887.

John Andrew Howard, a practicing Attorney of Wheeling, West Virginia, was born in Steubenville, Ohio, May 27, 1857, his parents being John and Mary Howard. The father came from Ireland about 1820, but the Howard family, however, is of English lineage. In taking up his abode in America, John Howard established his home in Ohio County, West Virginia.

John A. Howard began his education in the common schools of Wheeling, West Virginia, and his college course was pursued in the University of Virginia in 1886-7. When his knowledge of the Law enabled him to successfully pass an examination for admission to the Bar, he entered upon the practice of the profession in Wheeling, where he has remained continuously since the fall of 1887, and has won prominence as a representative of the legal fraternity in that city. For eight years he served as Prosecuting Attorney for Ohio County, Virginia, and has secured a large private clientage. He has also been the promoter of business enterprises of importance to his community as well as to individual stockholders and is now a Director of the City Railway Company of Wheeling, West Virginia; of the Fairmount & Clarksburg, West Virginia, Electric Railway Company; and the National Telephone Company.

In politics Mr. Howard is a Democrat, and was a delegate from the First Congressional District of West Virginia to the National Convention of his party in Chicago and Kansas City. He belongs to the Fort Henry Club. On the 16th of June, 1891, he was married to Agnes Handlan, a daughter of William C. Handlan, of Wheeling, and they have one son, William Carroll Howard.

CARTER, Thomas Nelson, 1858-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1880; Law.

Thomas Nelson Carter was born June 13, 1858, at "Green Plains," in Matthews County,

Virginia. He is the son of Colonel Thomas H. Carter, formerly of Pampatike, King William County, Virginia, now (1903) Proctor of the University of Virginia, and of Susan Roy, the daughter of William H. Roy, Esq., of "Green Plains," Matthews County, Virginia, and his wife Anne Seddon, sister of James A. Seddon, Secretary of War for the Confederate States of America. On his father's side he is descended from General Thomas Nelson, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Commander of the Virginia forces at Yorktown, and from Robert Carter of Corotoman, known as "King Carter." His father, Colonel Thomas H. Carter, is a near relative of General Robert E. Lee, and as a Colonel of Artillery won imperishable fame in the Army of Northern Virginia.

Young Carter was taught at a private school at his father's home, "Pampatike," in King William County, Virginia, on the Pamunkey River. Here as a little boy with his mother he had been in the very track of the armies, and had often heard the sound of the guns in the bloody battles of the Civil War around Richmond. From his home he went to the University of Virginia, taking a course in the Academic Department and afterwards being graduated in 1880 with the degree of Bachelor of Law.

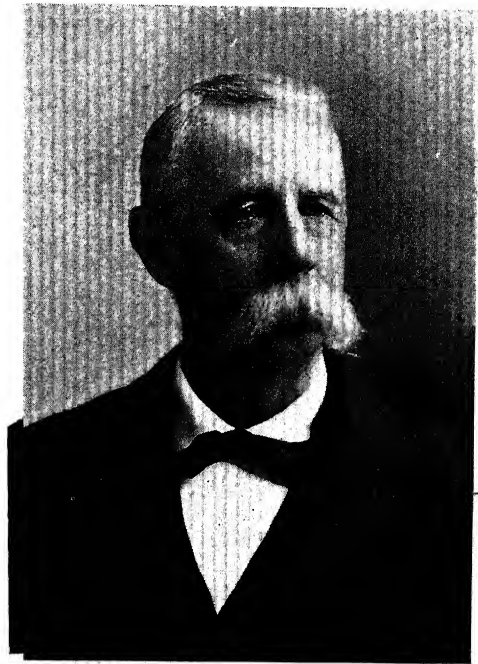
Upon leaving the University he formed a partnership in Richmond, Virginia, with Wyndham R. Meredith, Esq., for the practice of the profession, which lasted for three years, when he formed a partnership with his kinsman, Thomas Nelson Page, which lasted until 1893, when Mr. Page removed to the City of Washington. Mr. Carter has continued the practice of law in Richmond. For three years he was President of the Metropolitan Bank of Richmond, and was for five years a member of the State Militia. He is a member of the Richmond City Bar Association, the State Bar Association, and the Sons of the American Revolution. He is a great lover of horses, and is a fearless rider

after hounds in the Deep Run Hunt Club, of which he is a member. He has for years been a vestryman in All Saints' Episcopal Church of Richmond, Virginia. He is a Democrat in politics.

DAVIS, Thomas E., 1835-

Editor. Final year, 1855.

Colonel Thomas E. Davis, born in 1835, and a graduate in 1855, was a Confederate officer, served as brigadier general on the



staff of General Gordon, was a merchant of Galveston, Texas, and is now the well-known editor of the New Orleans *Picayune* and a resident of that city.

SCRUGGS, Thomas Murphy, 1857-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1877; Law.

Judge Thomas Murphy Scruggs, of Memphis, Tennessee, was born in Decatur, Alabama, September 20, 1857. His father, Phineas Thomas Scruggs, was descended from ancestry who came from Wales and settled in

Virginia about 1700, carrying on business as planters. The family of Finch P. Scruggs, numbering nine sons and a daughter, removed from Virginia to Alabama and Tennessee about 1790, and their descendants still reside in these states. Lewis S. Scruggs was a Major in the Confederate Army, while Houston Scruggs was a Colonel who fought in defense of the Southern cause. James M. Scruggs was also a Colonel of the Confederate Army, and served throughout the period of the war. Captain Thomas B. Murphy, the maternal



grandfather of T. M. Scruggs, commanded a company in the War of 1812. He was a native resident of Alabama, his people having established homes in that State at a very early day, the ancestors coming from Ireland to America.

Thomas Murphy Scruggs spent his boyhood days in Alabama, and pursued his preliminary education in private schools in Decatur, that State. His more advanced knowledge was obtained in the University of the South, at Sewanee, Tennessee, and in the University

of Virginia. He entered the latter institution in 1875, pursued a two years' course in Law, and was graduated in 1877 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Returning to his home on the completion of his college days, he spent one year in rest and recreation, and in 1879 entered upon the practice of his profession in Memphis where he still remains.

Mr. Scruggs was Assistant United States District Attorney in 1892, but resigned that commission to accept an appointment from Governor Peter Turney to the position of Judge of the Criminal Court of Shelby County, Tennessee. He served upon the Bench for about two years, and then resigned to engage in the general practice of Law. He is a member of the Tennessee State and Memphis Bar Associations, and belongs to the Tennessee Club of Memphis. His political allegiance is given to the Democracy.

On the 24th of August, 1889, Mr. Scruggs was married to Susie Conlan, of Boston, Massachusetts, and to them have been born six children: Thomas Murphy, Jr., Susie, James Conlan, Elizabeth Marshall, Marshall Boyce and John Frost.

HOPKINS, William Evelyn, 1858-

Ophthalmologist. Final Year, 1879; Medicine.

Dr. William Evelyn Hopkins, an Ophthalmologist, of San Francisco, was born in Winchester, Virginia, August 3, 1858, his parents being William E. and Louise (Kimball) Hopkins, the former a Commodore in the United States Navy.

Dr. Hopkins pursued his early education in St. Augustine's College of Benicia, and for two years was a student in the University of California, after which he attended the University of Virginia and subsequently the University of New York. He won the Doctor of Medicine degree from the University of Virginia in 1879, and from the University of New York in 1880. In his practice he has made a specialty of ophthalmology, having thoroughly qualified along that line both in

Europe and the United States and was until recently professor of Ophthalmology in the University of California and also in the San Francisco Polyclinic. He has attained distinction on the Pacific coast along the line of his specialty and also as a writer and teacher. He is the California editor of the "Ophthalmic Record," and is the author of sections on "Cataract and Acute Laryngeal Diseases" in "The American Textbook of Eye and Ear Diseases." He entered the United States Army as First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon in 1882, and was made Captain in the Medical Corps of the Army in 1887, while from 1897 until 1900 he was Surgeon-General of the State of California, and during that period held the rank of Colonel in the California National Guard.

Dr. Hopkins belongs to several medical societies, including the California State Medical Association, the California Academy of Medicine, the American Medical Association, the American Rhinological and Otological Society and the Association of Military Surgeons. He also has membership relations with the Loyal Legion, Society of American Wars, the University Club, the Pacific Union and the Strollers Clubs.

LONG, Armistead Ragland, 1859-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1882; Law.

Armistead Ragland Long, Lawyer, was born in Richmond, Virginia, August 2, 1859, a son of John Crallé and Josephine (Hardin) Ragland Long, who were of English and Welsh descent respectively, their ancestors having located in America, however, in early Colonial days. The Long family was founded in Virginia by Armistead Long, the great-grandfather of A. R. Long, who served in the Revolutionary War, while his uncle, General Armistead L. Long, author of Memoirs of R. E. Lee, was connected with the Confederate service, acting as secretary to General Lee. His father, Rev. Dr. J. C. Long, who died in 1894, was pastor of the Baptist

Church at Charlottesville for seven years, and during the last nineteen years of his life was Professor of Church History at Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pennsylvania.

Armistead Ragland Long was a student in private schools in Charlottesville, Virginia, in his early boyhood, and his classical course was pursued in Richmond College, from which he was graduated with the Degree of Master of Arts in 1878. In the same year he entered the University of Virginia, and after two sessions in the Academic Department completed a course in law in that institution in 1882, but his work there was not consecutive, for in 1881 he left the University and spent a year as a teacher in Locustville, Accomac County, Virginia. He was admitted to the Bar and began practice in Lynchburg in the fall of 1882. For ten years he was alone in his professional work, and in 1892, formed a partnership with Randolph Harrison, with whom he has since been associated. His firm are now local counsel for the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Company. He belongs to the American Bar Association, the Virginia State Bar Association, the Lynchburg Bar Association, the Masonic fraternity and the Piedmont Club. In politics he is a Democrat. In 1901 he compiled and published an annotated edition of the Virginia State Constitution.

He was married, October 4, 1899, to Elizabeth Tumstall Hickson.

HUTCHINSON, Robert Randolph, 1837-

Banker. Final Year, 1859.

Robert Randolph Hutchinson, Banker, was born in Petersburg, Virginia, August 28, 1837. His ancestral history is one of long connection with the country, for at an early period representatives of his family settled in the Colonies of Massachusetts and Virginia. His parents were E. Carter and Lucy (Burwell) Randolph Hutchinson.

Robert R. Hutchinson was a pupil in a private school in St. Louis, Missouri, in his

early boyhood, and afterwards he attended the Episcopal High School at Alexandria, Virginia. His collegiate course was pursued in the University of Virginia, which he entered in 1854, going through the Academic and the Law Courses there, which latter was followed by a course at the University of Berlin, Germany. Careful preparation having qualified him for the practice of Law, Mr. Hutchinson opened an office in St. Louis, Missouri, but only for a short time remained a member of the Bar, as the Civil War was begun, and he entered the Confederate Army, becoming a Lieutenant of the First Missouri Infantry, and afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General of Division. After the war he became interested in banking, and is now the President of the Mechanics' National Bank, of St. Louis, one of the leading financial concerns of that city. He is a member of the St. Louis Club, and of the St. Louis Country Club, and in politics is an independent Democrat.

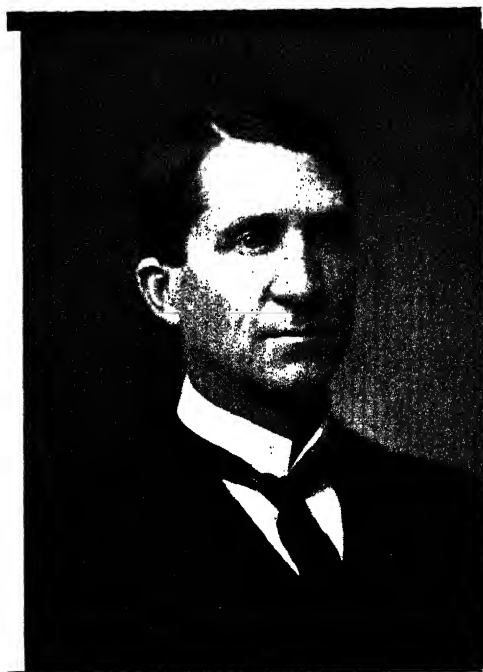
On the 7th of June, 1865, he married Miss Mary Mitchell, of St. Louis, and to them have been born eight children: Cary Talcott, Randolph Burwell, David Mitchell, William Christy, Archibald Grymes, Mary Randolph, Lucy Carter and Martha.

**EDMUNDS, James Easley, 1860-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1882; Law.**

James Easley Edmunds, Lynchburg, Virginia, was born July 9, 1860, at Halifax Court House, Virginia. His paternal ancestor of the same name, crossing the Atlantic from England, settled in what is now Brunswick County at an early epoch of Colonial history, and representatives of the name participated in the Colonial Wars, whilst Colonel Henry Edmunds commanded a regiment in the Revolutionary War, as did also his ancestors, Colonel Isaac Coles, and Colonel Morton. His father, Paul Carrington Edmunds, named after his grandfather, Judge Paul Carrington, of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Vir-

ginia, married Phoebe Ann Easley, daughter of James S. Easley, one of the most highly honored and successful merchants of Halifax County. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army, and for fourteen years served his State in the Senate of Virginia, and for six years was a Member of Congress from the Sixth District of Virginia, declining re-election on account of health.

James Easley Edmunds began his education in a private school, and subsequently entered the Virginia Military Institute, from



which he graduated in 1880. During the following year he engaged in teaching school at Locust Dale Academy, in Madison County, and in the fall of 1881 matriculated in the University of Virginia, from which he graduated in 1882 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Immediately after his graduation he began practicing his profession in Lynchburg, Virginia, where he still resides, and enjoys a lucrative business.

In November, 1886, Mr. Edmunds was married to Hattie Maechal Prescott, a de-

scendant of Thomas Stone, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, and unto them were born five children, viz: Phoebe Easley; Kate Taylor; James Easley, Jr.; Benjamin Prescott, and William Wilson.

HARRISON, Randolph, 1858-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1881; Law.

Randolph Harrison, of the law firm of Harrison & Long, Lynchburg, Virginia, was born in Augusta County, January 25, 1858, and is the son of Henry and Jane St. Clair (Cochran) Harrison. He belongs to the James River family of that name.

He studied law at the University of Virginia, session of 1880-81, and subsequently commenced the practice of his profession in Lynchburg, where he has since resided. He represented Lynchburg in the State Legislature, sessions of 1893-94 and 1895-96.

He married Miss Julia Halsey Meem, daughter of John G. Meem, formerly of Mt. Airy, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

SCOTT, Richard Carter, 1859-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1890; Law.

Richard Carter Scott, of Richmond, Virginia, a Lawyer, is a native of the State. He was born in Fauquier County, on the 23rd of July, 1859, and is the son of Robert Taylor Scott and Frances Carter. His father's ancestors were of Scotch extraction, the Rev. James Scott, Rector of Dettingen Parish, Prince William County, having settled in Virginia in 1739 from Elgin, Scotland. The descendants of the Rev. James Scott were among the most distinguished lawyers of the State, notably, Judge John Scott, Robert E. Scott and Robert Taylor Scott. His mother belonged to the well known family of Carter, which thereby connects him with most of the leading families of Virginia.

He was educated at the private schools of Warrenton, at the Episcopal High School and Hanover Academy. He entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated there-

from in 1890 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After leaving the University he entered a railroad office as a clerk, and then became clerk in a bank in Norfolk, Virginia. Upon the election of President Cleveland he was made Chief Deputy Clerk of the Internal Revenue for the Second District of Virginia at Richmond, where he remained until 1889, when he resigned his clerkship, and in 1890 he entered the office of his father, who had been elected the Attorney General of Virginia, as a partner, the firm name being Scott & Scott. This partnership continued until the death of his father in 1897, when he himself was appointed to fill the unexpired term as Attorney General of the State. From 1897 until 1899 he practiced alone, when he formed a partnership with Horace G. Buchanan, which still continues, under the name of Scott & Buchanan. Upon the acceptance of a position on the Corporation Commission by Beverley T. Crump, who upon the retirement of Judge Beverly R. Wellford of the Circuit Court of the City of Richmond, had been elected Circuit Judge, he was elected to that bench.

He is a member of the City and State Bar Association and has been President of the City Bar Association. He belongs to the Westmoreland Club and other social organizations. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 25th of November, 1891, he married Lucy Mayo Blair, daughter of Adolphus Blair, Esq., and has four children: Fannie Carter, Robert Taylor, Ellen Burn and Richard Carter Scott. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

COLEMAN, Thomas Atlee, 1860-

Final Year, 1878.

Thomas Atlee Coleman, of San Antonio, Texas, who is a large cattle ranchman, was born in Goliad County, Texas, in 1860. His father was Thomas N. Coleman, Esq., one of the early settlers of that State, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Margaret At-

lee, who belonged to an old Philadelphia family.

His early education was received in the common schools, and in 1876 he entered the University of Virginia, where he took a two years' course in the Academic Department of the University. After leaving the University he returned home and went into the cattle business. He is at present a large ranchman, and is a well known authority on that subject. He is a Mason, a Shriner and an Elk.

His wife before her marriage was Miss Birdie Keernan, of Victoria, Texas. He has four children: Margaret, Claude, Mary and Birdie Coleman. His present address is San Antonio, Texas

FISHER, William Comstock, 1860-

Physician. Final Year, 1881; Medicine.

Dr. William C. Fisher, of Galveston, Texas, was born in 1860, in Matagorda, Texas. His father was Samuel William Fisher, one of whose ancestors was Mayor of Philadelphia, and who was himself the first Secretary of the Navy of the Republic of Texas. His mother before her marriage was Miss Eliza Smith, who was descended from Justice Smith, of the Supreme Court of Ohio.

Young Fisher received his early education from private teachers, and at the Locust Dale Academy in Virginia, which he attended for three years. In 1879 he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. From 1882 to 1885 he was Quarantine Officer on the Mexican border. Since that time he has been Resident Physician and Surgeon of the St. Mary's Infirmary, of Galveston, Texas. He was for six years the City Health Officer of Galveston, and has been engaged for years in the general practice of his profession.

His wife before her marriage was Miss Alice L. Porter, daughter of J. T. Porter, by whom he has five children: Alice P.,

Lynette, William C., Royden K., and Sidney L. Fisher. His present address is Galveston, Texas.

FLEMING, Alfred Walton, 1861-

Planter. Final Year, 1884; Law.

A. Walton Fleming, whose full name appears above, was born in Washington, District of Columbia, August 31, 1861. His father was Robert Fleming Fleming, and his mother, before her marriage, was Mary Elizabeth Lee. Thomas Fleming, his paternal grandfather, was of Scotch-Irish ancestry, and came from the north of Ireland in 1790, and settled in Charleston, South Carolina, whence he removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His son, Robert F. Fleming, the father of A. Walton Fleming, was born in Charleston, South Carolina, resided for a time in Missouri, and subsequently took up his abode in Alexandria, Virginia, where his death occurred. He was an Alumnus of the University of Pennsylvania, in which he graduated with the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Doctor of Medicine. He wedded Mary Elizabeth Lee, a daughter of Richard Bland Lee, a Major in the United States Army prior to the Civil War, and who was a Colonel in the Confederate Army. Colonel Lee was a representative of the Lee family, perhaps the most distinguished in all Virginia. His father, from whom he took the name of Richard Bland Lee, was a member of Congress from 1789 to 1795, and from 1825 to 1827, and Judge of the Probate Court of the District of Columbia, and was the brother of "Light Horse" Harry Lee, who was the father of General Robert E. Lee. These brothers were sons of Henry Lee, who was the son of the founder of the Lee family in America—Richard Lee, who came from Shropshire, England, in the reign of Charles I.

A. Walton Fleming received his early and academical education under the tutorship of John S. Blackburn, at Alexandria, Virginia,

in the Episcopal High School near that place, and in Hanover (Virginia) Academy. He then entered the University of Virginia, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1884, and he further prosecuted his studies in the Columbia University of Washington City, from which he received the degree of Master of Laws in 1885. In the same year he was admitted to the Bars of the District of Columbia and of Virginia. He practiced law until 1887, when he engaged in the real estate brokerage business in Washington



City, and in 1892 he entered into partnership in the same business with H. Rozier Delany and Robert E. Lee, under the firm name of Delany, Fleming & Lee. In 1903 he retired from the firm, and has since been engaged with the management of a farm known as Gordonsdale, an old colonial estate, near The Plains, in Fauquier County, Virginia. He is a Democrat in politics, and he holds membership with the University Club of Washington City. His address is The Plains, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Mr. Fleming was married, November 17, 1892, to Miss Gay Bernard Robertson, a granddaughter of Judge John Robertson, who was Attorney General of Virginia, and a Member of Congress. The children of his marriage are Robert Walton and Richard Bland Lee Fleming.

TOMPKINS, William W., 1861-

Physician. Final Year, 1879; Medicine.

William W. Tompkins, who is engaged in the general practice of Medicine in Charleston, West Virginia, was born in Cedar Grove, West Virginia, June 14, 1861. His paternal grandfather, William Tompkins, served as a soldier in the War of 1812, and in 1815 removed from Hanover County, Virginia, to Malden, Kanawha County, West Virginia, where he engaged in the manufacture of salt. He married Rachel Maria Grant, a sister of Jesse Grant, the father of General U. S. Grant. His son, W. H. Tompkins, the father of Dr. Tompkins, succeeded to the business, and was not only connected with manufacturing interests, but was also the owner and Captain of a steamboat. He served his country as a soldier in the Civil War. His wife was Ellen Boucher Carr, whose father, James Lawrence Carr, was a grandnephew of Thomas Jefferson.

Dr. William W. Tompkins obtained his early education in private and public schools at Burning Springs, West Virginia, and in a private school at Charleston, West Virginia. His academic work was done in Hanover Academy, and he then entered the University of Virginia, where he spent the year 1878-79. His preparation for the practice of Medicine was completed as a student in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of New York City, in which he won the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1882. He then entered upon the practice of his chosen calling in Charleston, West Virginia, where he still remains.

Dr. Tompkins occasionally contributes to

medical journals upon general medical and surgical topics. He is a member of the American Medical Association, the West Virginia State Medical Association and the Kanawha County Medical Society. In political views he is a Democrat.

PARRISH, Thomas Kirkpatrick, 1861-
Business Man. Final Year, 1882.

Thomas Kirkpatrick Parrish was born in Lynchburg, Virginia, September 7, 1861, a son of William H. and Mary (Kirkpatrick) Parrish, and is of English and Scotch descent.

His early educational discipline was supplemented by a course of study in the High School of Richmond, Virginia, and in Prince Edwards Academy, of Prince Edward County, Virginia. He was a student in the University of Virginia from the fall of 1879 until the summer of 1882, and on the completion of his three years' course in that institution entered upon his business career.

Mr. Parrish joined his father in a manufacturing enterprise, and is now the Secretary and General Manager of the Richmond Cedar Works, of Richmond, Virginia. Their plant is devoted to the manufacture of wooden ware, and has become an important industry of the city in which it is located. Mr. Parrish is also the inventor of the Electric Welded Wire Hoop, which is used on all kinds of woodenware manufactured in the Richmond Cedar Works, and on which he secured a patent in 1896. About sixteen hundred men are employed in manufacturing the products of this house.

Mr. Parrish is a member of several social organizations: the Commonwealth, the Deep Run Hunt, Tacoma Hunt, and Cohoke Fishing Clubs. In politics he usually endorses Democratic principles, but gave his support to William McKinley for President.

He married Bessie Peterson, of Farmville, Virginia, and to them were born four children.

SHIPPEN, William, 1861-

Physician. Final Year, 1885; Medicine.

Dr. William Shippen, of Petersburg, Virginia, was born in Chesterfield County, Virginia, at "Violet Bank," on the 20th of May, 1861. His father was Thomas Lee Shippen, Esq., and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Jane Gray Gilliam. On his father's side he is descended from English settlers who came from Yorkshire, England, about 1669, and settled in Philadelphia. Edward Shippen, the first of the name who came to this country, was first Mayor of Philadelphia under William Penn. Dr. William Shippen is the eighth in descent from that Edward. On his mother's side he is descended from the well known Virginia family of Gilliam, who for generations have occupied an honorable position in Piedmont, Virginia.

He was educated in the public schools of Petersburg, and at McCabe's University School in that city, and entered the University of Virginia in 1880. There he studied during the sessions of 1880-81, and in 1884-85. After leaving the University he became a student in the Medical College of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1887 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He was Interne at Howard Hospital, Philadelphia, for sixteen months, and acted as Assistant Surgeon in the United States Army from 1888 to 1892. In 1898 he moved to the City of Petersburg, Virginia, where he began the practice of his profession, which still continues.

He is a member of the Petersburg Medical Faculty, and the Virginia State Medical Society. In politics he is a Democrat. His present address is Petersburg, Virginia.

LEE, John Lynch, 1861-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1880.

John Lynch Lee is a native of New Orleans, Louisiana, born July 6, 1861. In early colonial days his paternal ancestry was established in

America, and representatives of the name served in the English Navy when this country was still numbered among the colonial possessions of Great Britain. John Lynch Lee, Sr., the father, was a native of Baltimore, Maryland, and afterward made his home in New Orleans, Louisiana, where he engaged in the cotton trade. He married Julia Grant Cash, whose people were early settlers of Philadelphia.

John Lynch Lee, now a member of the Bar of Lynchburg, Virginia, acquired his early education in private schools, and at Sewanee, Tennessee, and in Falkenberg and Lichlerfelde, Germany. He was likewise a student in the Kenmore High School, at Amherst, Virginia, and in the year of 1879-80 was in the University of Virginia. Mr. Lee, after an examination admitting him to the Bar, began practice in Amherst, Virginia, where he remained for ten years, and during eight years of that time he served as Commonwealth's Attorney. In 1894 he removed to Lynchburg, Virginia, where he has since been actively engaged in the practice of Law, and in 1896 he formed a partnership with Volney E. Howard. He belongs to the Lynchburg (Virginia) Bar Association, and his study of political questions and the issues of the day has led him to give his support to the Democracy.

In June, 1885, he wedded Mary Elizabeth Walker, and their children are John Lynch and Felda Farrar Lee.

1877 to 1881. He entered the University of Virginia in 1881, and was a student in the Academic Department until 1885. He entered upon the study of Medicine in the same institution, and was graduated in 1887 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. In 1887 he entered the Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, New York, where he remained two years. In 1889 he entered the New York Hospital (Chambers Street), and remained for one year, at the expiration of which time he opened an office for general practice in



COLE, Carter Stanard, 1862-

Physician. Final Year, 1897; Medicine.

Carter Stanard Cole, Physician, New York City, was born in Culpeper, Virginia, December 8, 1862, the son of John and Fanny Eleanor (Thompson) Cole.

He studied at Owings' Mills, Baltimore County, Maryland, from 1874 to 1876; at the Episcopal High School, near Alexandria, Virginia, from 1876 to 1877; and at Bellevue High School, Bedford County, Virginia, from

the City of New York. He now maintains offices at No. 122 West Seventy-third Street.

Dr. Cole has written a series of meritorious articles on subjects pertaining to his profession. Among these are "A New Method for the Reduction of Dislocations of the Humerus and Ulcers." He is a member of the New York Academy of Medicine, the New York County Medical Society, the New York Medico-Surgical Society, the Colonial Club and many other professional and social organizations. In politics he is an Independent Democrat.

**EUSTIS, William Corcoran, 1862-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1882.**

William C. Eustis, an eminent representative of the legal profession, whose suite of offices are located in the Corcoran Building, Washington, D. C., is a native of Paris, France, the date of his birth being July 20, 1862. His parents are George and Louise Morris (Corcoran) Eustis, the former named being a son of George Eustis, who served as Chief Justice of New Orleans, Louisiana, and the latter a daughter of William Wilson Corcoran, who was born in Georgetown, Maryland, in 1798, was a prominent banker of Washington, a great philanthropist, and a liberal benefactor of the University of Virginia. In 1847 he donated Oak Hill Cemetery to his native city, in 1857 established the Corcoran Art Gallery in Washington, and in 1870 he founded in the same city the Louise Home for Aged Ladies in reduced circumstances. He died February 24, 1888.

William C. Eustis was a student of Shadwell School, Albemarle County, Virginia; Hanover Academy, Hanover County, Virginia; the University of Virginia, which he attended during the years 1880, 1881 and 1882; and Harvard Law School, which he attended during the years 1885, 1886 and 1887, graduating with the degree of Bachelor of Laws in the latter named year. From 1901 to 1902 he served as Third Secretary of the United States Embassy at London, England. He holds membership in the Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C., the Alibi Club, the Knickerbocker Club of New York City, and the Meadowbrook Club of Long Island, New York. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party.

Mr. Eustis was married, April 30, 1900, to Edith Livingston Morton, daughter of Hon. Levi P. Morton, ex-Vice President. Their children are: Helen Louise Corcoran, born November 3, 1902; and Margaret Morton, born December 31, 1903.

Their city address is Corcoran House, 1611 H Street, Washington, D. C., and their country home is known as "Oatlands House," Leesburg, Virginia.

**PERCY, William Armstrong, 1863-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1884; Law.**

William Armstrong Percy, Lawyer, of Memphis, Tennessee, was born in Washington County, Mississippi, January 24, 1863, and is of English and Scotch descent. His parents were William L. Alexander and Nannie Irwin (Armstrong) Percy. The first representative in the paternal line in America was Charles Percy, who settled in Wilkinson County, Mississippi, as a planter about 1785. In the Civil War the father became a Colonel in the Confederate Army, and served throughout the period of hostilities. He was an Alumnus of the University of Virginia, in which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law. James Trooper Armstrong, the original American ancestor, arrived in the new world about 1789, and, after residing in Baltimore for a time, removed to Abington, Virginia, and subsequently located at Knoxville, Tennessee. All of his sons were soldiers in the United States Army, including General Robert Armstrong. One of the sons, Colonel William Armstrong, was the grandfather of William A. Percy, and was for many years Commissioner in charge of the red man in the Indian Territory.

William Armstrong Percy was a student in private schools of Mississippi in his early boyhood, and in the University of the South at Sewanee, Tennessee, completing a course whereby he gained the degree of Master of Arts in 1882. Preparing for the Bar, he was graduated in the University of Virginia with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1884. On the 1st of January, 1895, he began practice in Memphis, and has since continued his professional labors there. He belongs to the Tennessee Bar Association,

to the Tennessee Club, the Memphis Jockey Club, the Memphis Driving Club, the Memphis Boat Club, and to the New York Club, while he is also connected with three college fraternities—Alpha Tau, Eli Banana, and the Omega. His political support is given to the Democracy.

He married, on the 11th of March, 1891, Miss Lottie Galloway, of Memphis, Tennessee, who died July 20, 1901.

CABELL, Patrick Henry Cary, 1864-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1890; Law.

Patrick H. C. Cabell was born in Nelson County, Virginia, on the 8th of January, 1864. His father was Patrick Henry Cabell, and his mother before her marriage, Miss Elizabeth Willis Eubank, both of Nelson County, Virginia. His father, along with two of his uncles, served in the Confederate Army throughout the war with the Lynchburg Rifles, and three of his uncles served in the Mexican War. His ancestor, William Cabell, was a Surgeon in the English Army, and came to Virginia about 1720, where he practiced his profession. His great-grandfather, Samuel Jordan Cabell, was Lieutenant-Colonel in the Continental Army, where he served under Washington.

His early education was obtained from his mother until he was twelve years old, when he entered Norwood High School and College in Nelson County, Virginia. After leaving Norwood he taught school for two years, and went to the University of Virginia in 1884, where he was graduated in Latin and Greek, and studied English under Professor Garnett, and Moral Philosophy under Professor Noah K. Davis. In 1886 he taught Greek and Latin in McGuire's School at Richmond, where he remained until 1889, when he returned to the University of Virginia to study Law. He was graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1890, having taken his degree in one year, and also having received

the debater's medal in the Jefferson Literary Society, which is considered the first honor in the College. In 1890 he opened an office in the City of Richmond for the practice of his profession, which still continues. He is counsel for a number of corporations and is General Counsel for the District of Virginia, West Virginia, North and South Carolina, of the Travelers' Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut. He is a member of the Commonwealth Club, and also of the Society of the Cin-



cinnati, being Secretary of the Virginia branch of that Society. In politics he is a Democrat, and he is unmarried.

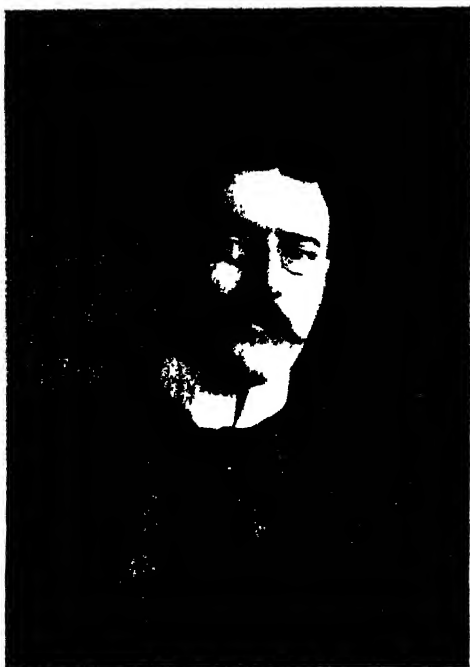
TUCKER, William Peyton, 1861-

Physician. Final Year, —; Medicine.

William P. Tucker, of Washington, D. C., was born in Saline County, Missouri, on the 29th of November, 1861. His father was T. S. B. Tucker, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Julia Clark,

daughter of W. L. Clark, Esq., of Winchester, Virginia. His ancestors are among the most distinguished of the Virginia families, his grandfather, Nathaniel Beverly Tucker, having been Judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri, and his great-uncle, Henry St. George Tucker, having been the President of the Court of Appeals of Virginia for many years.

He was educated by private tutors, and entered the University of Virginia where he took a two years' course in Medicine. On



account of illness he was unable to graduate, and was subsequently graduated in New York City, from which he came to Washington and began the general practice of his profession. He is a member of the District of Columbia Medical Society, and of the District of Columbia Medical Association. He has been vestryman in a Protestant Episcopal Church, Washington, D. C.

On the 20th of November, 1901, he married Miss Katherine Norman, daughter of

M. S. Norman, Esq., of St. Joseph, Missouri. His present address is 2901 Fourteenth St., Washington, D. C.

McILWAINE, Robert Dunn, 1864-
Physician. Final Year, 1885; Medicine.

Dr. R. D. McIlwaine, of Petersburg, Virginia, was born in Dinwiddie County in that State on the 4th of March, 1864. His father was Robert D. McIlwaine, and his mother, Miss Lucy Atkinson Pryor. His father's ancestors came from Londonderry, Ireland, about the beginning of the nineteenth century. On his mother's side he is descended from the well known and distinguished families of Atkinson, of Virginia and North Carolina, and Pryor, of Virginia.

His early education was obtained at McCabe's University School, in Petersburg, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia, being graduated therefrom in 1885 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He studied for twelve months in the New York Polyclinic Hospital, and returned to his native city, where he began the practice of his profession, which still continues. He is Surgeon of the Petersburg City Hospital. He is a member of the Petersburg Medical Faculty, the Virginia State Medical Society, the Tri-State Medical Association and the American Medical Association. In politics he is a Democrat.

In 1888 he married Miss Mary Elizabeth Plummer, and has four children: Mary Plummer, William Byrd, Rebecca and Lucy Atkinson McIlwaine. His present address is Petersburg, Virginia.

BOWDOIN, William Graham, 1842-
Banker. Final Year, —.

William Graham Bowdoin, a representative of the banking interests of Baltimore, Maryland, was born in Baltimore County, July 28, 1842, his parents being George E. and Mary

Ann (Graham) Bowdoin. He is of Huguenot descent, his ancestors having been residents of Rochelle, France, and adherents of the Protestant faith.

He completed his education in the University of Maryland, at Baltimore, and is now identified with the banking interests of the city as a member of the firm of Alexander, Brown & Sons. He was married April 30, 1878, to Miss Katharine Gordon Price, of Wilmington, Delaware, and they have three children,—Marion Gordon, William Graham, and Katharine Gordon Bowdoin.

HERRING, Doane, 1863-

Pharmacist. Final Year, 1884.

Doane Herring, of Wilson, South Carolina, and the Mayor of the City, was born in Nash County, in that State, October 31, 1863, his parents being Dr. Needham Bryan and Sallie F. (Vick) Herring. The father was of Scotch-Irish lineage, and the mother of English extraction. In private schools of his home town, Doane Herring acquired his early education, and was a student in the University of Virginia in 1883-4. He afterward entered the Philadelphia College of Pharmacists, where he spent the scholastic year of 1885-6, being graduated on March 15, 1886, with the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy.

On the 26th of October, 1886, Mr. Herring entered upon his business career as a Pharmacist, and has always followed the same pursuit. Not only in business but in political circles has he exercised an influence over public life, thought and action in his home city. In 1891 he was elected Alderman from the Fifth Ward, and was made chairman of the committee for the installation of the water and electric plants. In 1892 he was re-elected, and in 1900 was chosen by popular suffrage to the position of Mayor of the City for a term of one year. In 1901 he was re-elected for a term

of two years, and in May, 1903, was chosen for a third term of two years, so that his present incumbency will continue until he has filled the position for five consecutive years. His election came to him as a representative of the Democracy, of which he has always been an adherent. Socially he is connected with the Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, in which he has served as Exalted Ruler, and the Tuscarora Club, a social organization of which he is the President.

On the 31st of October, 1894, Mr. Herring was married to Miss Margaret Arthur Bridgman, of Washington, North Carolina, and to them have been born two children, a son and daughter, Needham B. and Mary Carrow Herring.

BEACH, Morgan Hawley, 1861-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1884; Law.

Morgan Hawley Beach, United States Attorney for the District of Columbia, was born in Montgomery County, Maryland, September 20, 1861, a son of Samuel Ferguson and Elizabeth (Morgan) Beach.

He attended private schools and remained at home with his father until he reached the age of fourteen years, when he entered the Episcopal High School at Alexandria, Virginia, there spending the years of 1876-7-8. In the fall of 1878 he matriculated in Yale University, where he completed a four years' course and was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. The succeeding year was spent in private study, and in 1883 he became a member of the Law Department of the University of Virginia, in which he was graduated with the class of 1884, the degree of Bachelor of Law being then conferred upon him. Successfully passing an examination, he was admitted to the Bar of Virginia in 1885, and practiced for one year in Alexandria. He opened a Law office in Washington, D. C.,

in 1886, where he has since continued, and on the 15th of November, 1902, he was made Assistant Attorney General of the United States. Subsequently he was appointed by President Roosevelt, the appointment confirmed by the Senate, to the office of United States Attorney for the District of Columbia. Mr. Beach is a member of the District of Columbia Bar Association. While in college he became identified with various fraternities, including the Scroll and Key, the Phi Beta Kappa, the Psi Beta and the Eli Banana. In politics he is a Democrat.

He was married, December 25, 1893, to Elizabeth Greyson Carter, of Oatlands, Virginia. Their four children are Katherine Elizabeth, Grace Carter, Elizabeth Morgan and Samuel Ferguson Beach.

MASSIE, Joseph Page, 1866-

Physician. Final Year, 1888; Medicine.

Dr. Page Massie, who is one of the leading Physicians of Richmond, Virginia, was born in Amherst County in that State, on the 16th of December, 1866. His father was Joseph Harden Massie, and his mother, Miss Sophia Price McCaul. His ancestors belonged to the Scotch-Irish settlement who have made the Valley of Virginia famous.

He was educated in the public schools of Amherst County, and at Richmond College, from which he was graduated after a four years' course with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Upon leaving college, he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1888. The next year he studied in the University of the City of New York, and was graduated there with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1889. He served as Interne in the Bellevue Hospital for six months, and was for two years a Surgeon of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad. He studied for one year in Heidelberg, Germany, and for two years in the

Royal University of Vienna. He removed to Richmond, Virginia, and opened an office for the practice of his profession, which practice still continues.

He was soon elected Professor of Pathology in the Medical College of Virginia, which position he held for four years, but resigned it to accept the Professorship of Obstetrics, a position which he still occupies. He is a member of the Richmond Academy of Medicine, the Tri State Medical Society, the Virginia Medical Society, and the American Academy of Medicine. He is a member of the Albermarle Club, the Commonwealth Club, and other social organizations. He has contributed frequently to the Medical journals of the country, among such contributions being one on "Obstetrical Diseases of the Nervous System."

His wife, before her marriage, was Miss Cynthia A. Mundy, the daughter of Dr. John C. Mundy, of Airfield, Amherst County, Virginia. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

ROY, James Philip, 1862-

Physician. Final Year, 1884; Medicine.

Dr. James P. Roy was born in Leavenworth, Kansas, on the 26th of September, 1862, while his father, Colonel James Philip Roy, of the United States Army, was stationed there. His mother was Miss Kate Louise Bridges. His grandfather was Dr. James P. Roy, who settled in Gloucester County, Virginia, immigrating from England about 1830, and practiced his profession in that place. Upon the outbreak of the yellow fever epidemic in New Orleans, in 1835, he volunteered as a Physician, and died there from the disease. His mother belongs to the well known Bridges family.

Young Roy was educated in the private schools and at Pampatike Academy, King William County, Virginia. In 1880 he entered the University of Virginia, where

he remained for several years in the Academic Department, and in 1884 was graduated therefrom with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After his graduation he held a position in the Emergency Hospital in Washington, D. C., as Resident Physician for two years. In 1886 he moved to Richmond, Virginia, and began the general practice of Medicine, which still continues.

He was Professor of Orthopedic Surgery, and Demonstrator of Anatomy for two sessions at the National Medical College, of Washington, D. C., and was Assistant Professor of Anatomy in the Medical College of Virginia, which latter position he resigned on account of ill health. He is a member of the Medical and Surgical Society of Richmond, Virginia, and was one of the charter members of the Commonwealth Club. While at the University of Virginia he was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. He also served on the base ball team in 1883-84, and won the 100-yards dash race in 1882 in eleven and a half seconds. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

SHERWOOD, Woodley D., 1866-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.

W. D. Sherwood, who is a member of the well-known Law firm of Fisher, Sears & Sherwood, of Houston, Texas, was born in Portsmouth, Virginia, on the 1st day of January, 1866. His father was William Sherwood, Esq., a member of the well known Kent County, Maryland, family, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Georgianna Day, who belonged to one of the old families of Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

Mr. Sherwood was educated in the schools of his native place, where he was prepared for the University of Virginia, which he entered in 1892, completing the Law Course at that University in 1893. He began the practice of his profession in Portsmouth,

Virginia, where he remained for about one year, and then removed to Houston, Texas. He is at present a member of one of the leading firms of that place, Fisher, Sears & Sherwood.

His wife before her marriage was Miss Marie E. Byrne, daughter of Charles H. Byrne, Esq., who was formerly an officer in the British Regular Army, but who served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He has three children, St.



Clair B., Meriel B., and Woodley D. Sherwood. His present address is Houston, Texas.

WITHERS, Eugene, 1867-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1889; Law.

Eugene Withers, who is one of the well known Lawyers of Southside Virginia, was born in Caswell County, North Carolina, on the 22nd of January, 1867. His father was Colonel Elija Benton Withers, and his mother before her marriage, Miss Mary A. Price. On both sides of his house, he is

descended from North Carolina ancestors, his father having been Lieutenant-Colonel of the Thirteenth North Carolina Regiment, a State Senator, and member of the Constitutional Convention of North Carolina. The latter years of his father's life were spent in Danville, Virginia, where he was a successful member of the Danville Bar.

Young Withers was educated in the private schools of Danville, Virginia, and in 1884 he entered the University of North Carolina, where he remained till 1888. The same year he began the study of the Law in the University of Virginia, where he remained only one session.

In 1890 he was admitted to the Bar of North Carolina and Virginia, and began the practice of his profession at Danville, Virginia, in 1891. He has always taken a lively interest in the public affairs of the State, and in 1893-94 was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. In 1895 he was elected to the State Senate as the Senator from Danville and Pittsylvania County, where he served until 1899. He was perhaps the ablest champion of the movement for the Constitutional Convention of 1901, and took a prominent part in that Convention when it assembled in Richmond, Virginia. In 1900 he was Presidential Elector upon the Democratic ticket. He is at present a member of the law firm of Green, Withers and Green, which consists of Judge Berryman Green, of Danville, Eugene Withers, Esq., and Nathaniel T. Green, Esq., of Norfolk, Virginia. He is a Mason, Odd Fellow, and Elk, and is unmarried. His present address is Danville, Virginia.

MEIKLEHAM, William Arabin, 1866-

Broker. Final Year, 1889.

William Arabin Meikleham, Broker, of New York City, was born there, March 1, 1866. He first attended private schools and afterward entered Columbia College School of Arts.

He completed a course in the Academic Department, and was graduated after four years of study with the class of 1886, at which time the degree of Bachelor of Arts was conferred upon him. In the fall of 1888 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he spent the current college year. Returning then to New York City, Mr. Meikleham has since engaged in business as a broker. He belongs to the University Club, the Columbia University Club, and the Baltusrol Golf Club.

THORNLEY, Josiah Payne, 1867-

Physician. Final Year, 1887; Medicine.

Dr. Josiah P. Thornley, Assistant Surgeon of the New York Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, also the Assistant Physician to Cornell Medical Dispensary, was born at Larusdale, Pennsylvania, July 17, 1867. He is of English ancestry on both sides, his father's family having settled in Virginia in the early part of the eighteenth century, and his mother's family took up their residence in the same state during the latter part of the eighteenth century.

In the private schools of Charlottesville, Virginia, Dr. Thornley acquired a good classical education which prepared him for admission to the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated in 1887 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Shortly after his graduation, Dr. Thornley went abroad, and supplemented his medical knowledge by pursuing a course of study at Charcot's Clinic, Paris, France. After his return to his native country, Dr. Thornley located in New York City, and for two and a half years served as Assistant Physician at the City Asylum for the Insane; he then became a member of the House Staff of the Presbyterian Hospital, and for one year served in the capacity of Assistant Attending Physician. In 1895 he established an office at Seventy-fourth Street and Broadway, New York City,

where he still continues to conduct a general practice of Medicine and Surgery.

In addition to the duties of his private patronage, Dr. Thornley is actively associated with the New York Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, and the Cornell Medical Dispensary, in both of which institutions his services are helpful and beneficial. He has written a number of valuable articles on various subjects, which have been published in the leading medical journals of the country. He is a member of the West End Medical Society, the New York County Medical Society, and other professional organizations; he also holds membership in several social clubs. In politics Dr. Thornley is a firm supporter of the men and measures advocated by the Democratic party.

POTTS, Allen, 1867-

Business Man. Final Year, 1891; Law.

Allen Potts, who is one of the leading society men of Richmond, Virginia, was born in that city on the 3rd of November, 1867. His father was the late Thomas Potts, Esq., so well known in the history of the banking and business interests of that city. His mother was Miss Jeannette Allen, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Currie) Allen.

Young Potts was educated at the University School of Thomas Norwood, in Richmond; at the Episcopal High School, at Richmond College, and at McCabe's University School, where he was "honor man." In 1889 he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied in the Law Department under the late John B. Minor for two years. Upon leaving the University he became Latin Master in McCabe's University School in Petersburg. He then began the practice of Law, and in 1892 settled in Richmond, Virginia. This practice he continued until after the death of his father, when it became necessary for him to relinquish his profession to take charge of

his father's business interests, in which he is still engaged.

While at the University of Virginia he was winner of the all around Athletic Cup, and was a member of both the foot ball and the base ball teams, also winning the cup for track athletics. He was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. He is now a member of the Westmoreland Club, of Richmond, Virginia, and one of its Board of Governors. He is Vice-President of the Deep Run Hunt Club, a member of the Keswick Hunt Club, and the Hampton Hunt Club, being an ardent horseman. He spends a portion of each year in Albemarle County. In politics he is a Democrat.

His wife was Miss Gertrude Rives, daughter of the late Colonel Alfred Landon Rives, of Castle Hill, Albemarle County, Virginia. He has one child, Thomas Rives Potts, born December 10, 1897. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

BONDURANT, Eugene DuBose, 1862-

Physician. Final Year, 1883; Medicine.

Eugene D. Bondurant was born in Marengo County, Alabama, on the 26th day of January, 1862, the son of James William Bondurant, of Buckingham County, Virginia, and Evelyn DuBose, of Marengo County, Alabama. On both sides of his house he is descended from Huguenot ancestors who settled in Virginia and South Carolina upon the emigration that followed the revocation of the edict of Nantes.

From 1876 until 1880 he was a student of the Southern University at Greensboro, Alabama. He afterwards entered the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated in 1883 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He served for one year upon the Medical Staff of the Manhattan Hospital, Blackwell's Island, New York City, and upon leaving there served from 1886 until 1890 as Assistant Physician in the Alabama Insane Hospital at

Tuscaloosa. In 1890 he went abroad and devoted his time to post graduate work in medicine at Heidelberg and in Vienna, remaining until 1892. Upon his return home he was appointed Assistant Superintendent of the Alabama Insane Hospital, and served as such until 1897 when he resigned to accept the Professorship of Neurology and Pathology in the Medical Department of the University of Alabama at Mobile, which position he still holds. He practices as a Specialist in Nervous and Mental Diseases



in the City of Mobile, is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Alabama Insane Hospitals, and is Pathologist and Consulting Neurologist to the Mobile City Hospital. He has published a number of articles connected with his specialty in the leading medical magazines and encyclopedias. He is a member of the American Medical Association, the American Neurological Association, the American Medico-Psychological Association, the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, of which

latter he is a senior Counsellor, and the Mobile County Medical Society. He belongs to the Athelston Club of Mobile, the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, and the Sons of the American Revolution.

In 1899 he married Annie Laurie Prince, daughter of Sydney T. Prince, Esq., of Mobile. His present address is 957 Government Street, Mobile, Alabama.

McCLINTIC, George Warwick, 1866-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1886; Law.

George Warwick McClintic was born in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, on the 14th of January, 1866, and is of Scotch-Irish descent. His parents were William Hunter and Mary (Mathews) McClintic. The McClintics were of Scotch-Irish lineage, and settled in the valley of Virginia about 1750. Robert McClintic, the great-grandfather, was a farmer, and soldier of the Revolutionary War. He gave his life for the cause of liberty, being killed in the battle of Guilford Court House, in North Carolina. Moses McClintic, the grandfather, was a planter of the valley of Virginia. William H. McClintic, the father, enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army at the outbreak of the Civil War, and served throughout the long struggle in the Nineteenth Virginia Regiment. The maternal ancestry is traced back to John Mathews, who came to America in 1737, and settled in Rockbridge County, Virginia. The line of descent comes down through Sampson Mathews, first, second and third to Mary Mathews, who became the wife of William Hunter McClintic. The Burden grant of land was made by Governor Gooch, of Virginia, to a prominent settler by the name of Burden, who established a number of families upon it and John Mathews was among the number.

George Warwick McClintic received his first educational instruction through private tutors, and entered school as a student in

Roanoke College at Salem, Virginia, where he completed a classical course in June, 1883, at which time the degree of Bachelor of Arts was conferred upon him. In the succeeding autumn he entered the University of Virginia, for the purpose of studying Law, and on the completion of a two years' course was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1886. In that year he removed to Pueblo, Colorado, where he remained in practice for a year, and in the fall of 1888 he came to Charleston, where he has since continued. He is a general Practitioner and handles his cases with skill and ability. He belongs to the West Virginia Bar Association. Mr. McClintic is also a member of the Masonic fraternity, and has become a Knight Templar, and a member of the Mystic Shrine. His political support is given to the Republican party.

MINOR, John Barbee, 1866-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1890; Law.

John Barbee Minor, Professor of Law, in Richmond College, of Richmond, Virginia, was born in Charlottesville, Virginia, September 6, 1866, the son of John Barbee and Nannie Fisher (Colston) Minor.

The instruction which he received in boyhood in private schools of his native town, was supplemented by a course preparing him for the Bar, and he is a graduate of the University of Virginia of the class of 1890, at which time the degree of Bachelor of Law was conferred upon him. Through three months following his graduation he was Assistant Professor of Law in the University, and in 1893 he located for the practice of his profession in Richmond, Virginia, where he has since remained. His clientage has been such as to call forth the energies of a general practitioner, and in addition to his work in the courts, he is now filling the position of Professor of Law in the law school of Richmond College. He belongs to the Richmond (Virginia), and Virginia

State Bar Associations, and has been connected with the management of public and social affairs in his city. He is a member of the Board of Aldermen of Richmond, and was formerly a member of the Democratic Committee of his city, having always been an active supporter of the principles of Democracy. Socially, he is connected with the Westmoreland, Lakeside Country, and Hermitage Golf Clubs.

BOOGHER, Frank, 1866-

Physician. Final Year, 1894; Medicine.

Dr. Frank Boogher, Physician and Surgeon, of St. Louis, Missouri, traces his ancestry back to an early period in the colonization of Pennsylvania. When William Penn, receiving large grants of land in the new world from the English Crown, founded the Colony which took his name, the Booghers were among those who aided in reclaiming the district for the purposes of civilization, and Philadelphia remained the place of residence of the family until Simon Levi Boogher, the father of Dr. Boogher, removed to St. Louis, Missouri. He married Sophie E. Hogan, a daughter of Edward West Hogan, whose ancestral history in America dates back to 1632, at which time the family was founded in Maryland, coming to the new world with Leonard Calvert, a brother of Lord Baltimore. In the maternal line, Dr. Boogher is also descended from the Wests, another old family of Maryland, his great-great-grandfather, John West, living and dying in that State. His son, Benjamin West, removed to Virginia at a period antedating the Revolutionary War, and became a member of General Washington's staff, when the colonists, unwilling longer to bear the yoke of British tyranny, fought for the liberty which resulted in the establishment of this Republic. At a later date members of the West family became pioneer settlers of St. Clair County, Illinois.

Dr. Boogher was born in St. Louis, Missouri, April 10, 1866, was a student in the public schools of St. Louis, and afterward entered the Barnes Medical School of that city. He completed his preparation for the profession in the University of Virginia, in which he was graduated with the class of 1894. Immediately after winning his degree he accepted the position of Assistant Professor of Orthopedic and Clinical Surgery in the Barnes Medical College, of St. Louis. He began the private practice of Medicine and Surgery in 1895, and by reading and investigation along scientific lines is continually broadening his knowledge. He is a member of the St. Louis Medical Society, and the State Medical Association. In 1900 he was appointed Deputy Coroner for St. Louis, and is now in his fourth year in office. In politics he is a Democrat. Socially, he is identified with the Missouri Athletic Club and the Glen Echo Country Club.

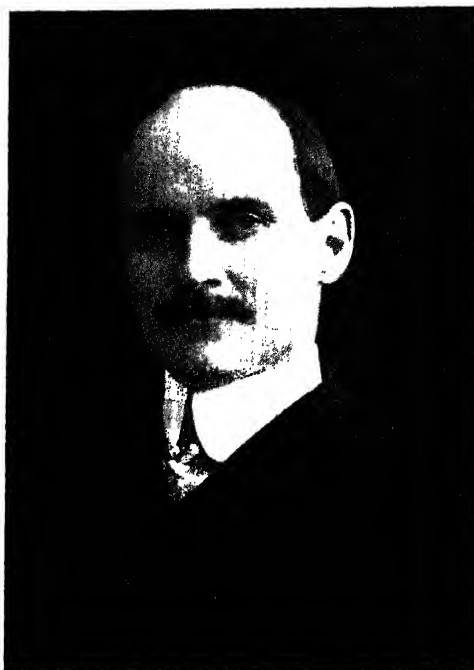
HODGSON, John Potter, 1866-

Physician. Final Year, 1889; Medicine.

Dr. John P. Hodgson was born in Keyport, Monmouth County, New Jersey, May 12, 1866, a son of the Rev. Telfair and Frances Glen (Potter) Hodgson, the former named being a descendant of Robert Hodgson, a pioneer settler of the State of Delaware, who located in that section of the country in the early Colonial days.

The educational advantages enjoyed by John P. Hodgson were obtained at Stephen's High School, Hoboken, New Jersey; at the University of the South, located at Seawanee, Tennessee, and at the University of Virginia, entering the latter named institution in 1886, and graduating in 1889, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Dr. Hodgson then came to New York City, and entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, from which he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After spending an Interneship at the Charity Hos-

pital, New York City, he went abroad and supplemented the knowledge thus gained by attendance at the universities of Paris, France. Upon his return he established an office in New York City, and has since conducted a general practice of Medicine and Surgery. In addition to his private practice, Dr. Hodgson delivers lectures on various branches of his profession, and he is also the author of various articles which have been published in leading periodicals, the more prominent ones being: "Tariff



Reform," "Restriction of Emigration," and "Restriction of Negro Suffrage." Dr. Hodgson is a member of the New York County Medical Association, the New York State Medical Association, the Calumet Club, and other social and professional organizations. The present address of Dr. Hodgson is 29 Washington Square, New York City.

In 1890 Dr. Hodgson was married to Harriet Sanders Ensley, the latter named a native of Memphis, Tennessee, and one child has been born to them.

VANCE, Charles Robertson, 1867-**Physician. Final Year, 1891; Medicine.**

Dr. Charles Robertson Vance, Physician and Surgeon, was born in Gates City, Scott County, Virginia, October 1, 1867, his parents being Charles Robertson and Margaret Jane (Newland) Vance. The father is a Lawyer, practicing in Bristol, Tennessee. His paternal grandfather, Dr. James H. Vance, married a Miss Sevier, of Kingsport, Tennessee, and practiced his profession in that city throughout his active business career.

Dr. Charles Robertson Vance began his education in a private school conducted by James P. Doggett, and in business life as an educator engaged in teaching in Bristol, Tennessee, and also in Bristol, Virginia. Desiring to attain still more advanced knowledge himself, he became a student in King College of Bristol, Tennessee, in which institution he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1887. Through the two succeeding years he was Professor of Mathematics in King College, of Bristol, and then entered the University of Virginia, where he completed a course in Medicine in 1891, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He did Post-Graduate work in the Long Island College Hospital for one year, and began practicing Medicine in Norfolk, Virginia, in 1892, where he has since been established.

Dr. Vance was Secretary of the Board of Health of Norfolk, Virginia, for two years, and for the past four years has been Quarantine Officer of the Elizabeth River District. He enlisted as Surgeon of the Fourth Virginia Regiment for service in the Spanish-American War, and was stationed with his command at Jacksonville, Florida, and afterward at Savannah, Georgia, prior to the embarkation for Cuba. He belongs to the Virginia State Medical Association, the Norfolk Medical Society, and the Seaboard Medical Society of Virginia and North Carolina. Fraternally he is con-

nected with Ruth Lodge, No. 89, F. & A. M., of Norfolk, and with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 1st of October, 1896, he married Miss Sarah Treat Lyman.

NOBLE, Herbert, 1867-**Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.**

Herbert Noble, a member of the well known firm of Noble, Jackson & Hubbard, located at 52 William Street, New York, was born in Dorchester County, Maryland, on the 7th of March, 1867. His father was



Dr. William Davis Noble, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Mary A. Houston. On his father's side he is descended from English ancestors who came to Maryland about 1660. His mother's ancestors were Scotch-Irish, who settled in what is now Delaware about 1680.

His early education was obtained in the public schools of his native place and from private teachers. In 1885 he entered St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland, from which he was graduated in 1889 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He then taught for one year at the McDonogh School, Baltimore County, Maryland, and subsequently

entered the Columbia University Law School in 1890, from which he was graduated in 1893 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. In 1894 Columbia University bestowed upon him the degree of Master of Arts, and the same year St. John's College, Annapolis, conferred the same degree. In 1891 he took the Summer Law Course at the University of Virginia. In 1892 he was admitted to the Bar, and from 1895 until 1899 he taught the Law of Bailments and Common Carriers, Insurance, Domestic Relations, Suretyship, Pleading, etc., in the Law School of Columbia. On the 1st of January, 1895, he became a member of the firm of Warner & Noble, and from January, 1897, to January, 1900, he was a member of the firm of Noble & Villard. From 1900 until 1903 he was a member of the firm of Noble, Hasbrouck & Davis, and since January, 1903, has been a member of the firm of Noble, Jackson & Hubbard.

He is a member of the New York Bar Association, the Lawyers' Club, the Country Club of Westchester, the New York Yacht Club, the New York Athletic Club, the Pilgrims of Great Britain, and the Pilgrims of the United States. He has been a member of Squadron A of the New York Militia. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 5th of December, 1895, he married Miss Elsie Randolph Patteson. His present address is 49 West 57th Street, New York City.

COLES, Walter DeRosset, 1867-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1889.

Walter DeRosset Coles, of St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Parkersburg, West Virginia, January 6, 1867. His ancestral history is one of distinction, embracing many names which figure conspicuously in the annals of State and Nation. His father, Walter Coles, was a descendant of John Coles, who emigrated from England about 1700, and settled in Virginia. The members

of the family were planters of the Old Dominion from that time until Walter Coles, Sr., entered professional life as a Physician. He engaged in private practice until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he became a Surgeon in the Confederate Army with the rank of Major. He married Anne Taylor Preston, whose ancestry is traced to William Preston, who settled in Augusta County, Virginia, about 1767, and served as an officer in the Continental Army in the Revolutionary War. His son, James Patton Preston, became an officer of the Regular Army, served his country in the War of 1812, and afterward won distinction in political life as Governor of Virginia. His son, William Ballard Preston, was an Attorney and planter of Montgomery County, Virginia, and served as a member of Congress from 1846 until 1849. Still higher political honors awaited him, for he was appointed Secretary of the Navy in the Cabinet of President Taylor. In 1861 he was elected to the Senate of the Southern Confederacy, and was filling that position at the time of his death, in 1862. It was his daughter, Anne Taylor Preston, who became the wife of Dr. Coles.

Walter D. Coles was prepared for college at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Missouri, and pursued a special course in Washington University at St. Louis, and afterwards attended the University of Virginia, his name being on the roll of students in that institution from 1887 until the close of the school year of 1889. Following his attendance at the University of Virginia, he matriculated in the St. Louis Law School, and was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1890. St. Louis has been the scene of his professional labors, and his career has been that of an educated lawyer, whose devotion to his clients' interests is indicated by thorough preparation, and clear presentation of his cause in court. He served as Assistant United States District Attorney from 1894 until 1898, and from

the latter year to the present time has been Referee in Bankruptcy for the City of St. Louis.

Mr. Coles is a member of the St. Louis Bar Association, and is a Democrat. He is well known in social circles, being a member of the University Club of St. Louis, the Noon-Day Club, and the St. Louis Field Club.

CHRISTIAN, Thomas Davis, 1867-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1888.

Thomas Davis Christian, a member of the Lynchburg (Virginia) Bar, was born February 16, 1867, in Lynchburg, a son of Camillus and Mary (Davis) Christian.

At the usual age he began his education in the public schools of his native town, and his collegiate work was done in the University of Virginia, in which he remained as a student from 1885 until 1888. Completing the course in Law, he then began practice in Lynchburg, Virginia, where he has since remained a member of the Bar. He has largely devoted his attention to Civil Law, and is attorney for the Citizens' Building and Banking Company, of which he is also a director. He belongs to the Virginia State Bar Association, and to the Lynchburg Bar Association, and he holds membership in the Piedmont Club of Lynchburg, Virginia. His political support is given the Democracy.

On the 17th of December, 1891, Mr. Christian was married to Miss Martha Janie Williams, and they have two children: Margaret Davis, and Thomas Davis Christian, Jr.

AVERY, Howard Green, 1867-
Lawyer. Final Year, ———.

Mr. Howard G. Avery, who is a member of the Norfolk (Virginia) Bar, was born in Clinton, Missouri, on the 7th of August, 1867. His father was Angus Clark Avery, and his mother Miss Rhoda Dodge. His paternal ancestor, Christopher Avery, settled in the Colony of Massachusetts from England in

1630. He afterwards moved to Groton, Connecticut, where several of his descendants served in the Revolutionary War. Howard's grandfather, Henry Avery, was an old school Baptist preacher, who taught school in White County, Tennessee, to which State his father, Peter Avery, had gone from New York. He later moved to Missouri, where the father of Howard G. Avery now lives.

Young Avery was educated in the public schools of Clinton, and at the William Jewell College at Liberty, Missouri, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1888. Upon leaving the University he began the practice of his profession in Clinton, Missouri, where he lived for two years, when in 1892 he moved to Norfolk, Virginia, and began the practice there which still continues. He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association, and is a Democrat in politics.

Mr. Avery married Miss Margaret Lee Smithson, and has one child: Howard Angus Avery. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

FENNER, Charles Payne, 1867-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1890.

Charles P. Fenner, a distinguished member of the Louisiana Bar, was born in Yazoo County, Mississippi, on the 26th of October, 1867. His father is the distinguished Lawyer, Judge Charles E. Fenner, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Carrie Payne, daughter of J. U. Payne, Esq., a successful merchant of New Orleans. On both sides of his family he is descended from the early Colonial settlers, his ancestors having taken a conspicuous part in the Revolutionary War.

He was educated in private schools and at the University of Louisiana, where he studied from 1882 until 1884, when he entered the University of Virginia, where he was a student for one session in the Academic Department. He then attended the

Virginia Military Institute, where he was graduated at the end of a three years' course with the degree of Bachelor of Science. In 1888 he returned to the University of Virginia and began the study of the Law, being graduated therefrom in 1890 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Upon his return to New Orleans he studied for a year in Tulane University, and was graduated therefrom in 1891 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He was immediately admitted to the New Orleans Bar, where he has practiced ever since. He is a member of the well known firm of Fenner, Henderson & Fenner. In 1896 he was elected to the State Senate of Louisiana, where he served for four years. In politics he is a Democrat. He is a member of the Boston Club of New Orleans.

On the 27th of January, 1898, he married Miss Eveline Gasquet, of New Orleans, and has three children: Martha Elizabeth, Eveline and Carolyn Louise. His present address is 1523 Harmony Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

GORDON, Thomas Christian, 1867-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1888; Law.

Thomas Christian Gordon was born in New Kent County, Virginia, on the 2nd of January, 1867. His father was the late William Westmore Gordon, who at the time of his death was one of the leaders of the Richmond City Bar, and his mother was Fannie Brockenbrough. On both sides his family is descended from English ancestry, and are largely related to the leading families in Virginia. His mother's ancestors during the Revolutionary War were Tories. His father was Colonel of the Twenty-seventh Virginia Infantry Regiment and served under Stonewall Jackson in the Civil War. He enlisted as a Captain in a company formed in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and was promoted during the war to the rank of Colonel.

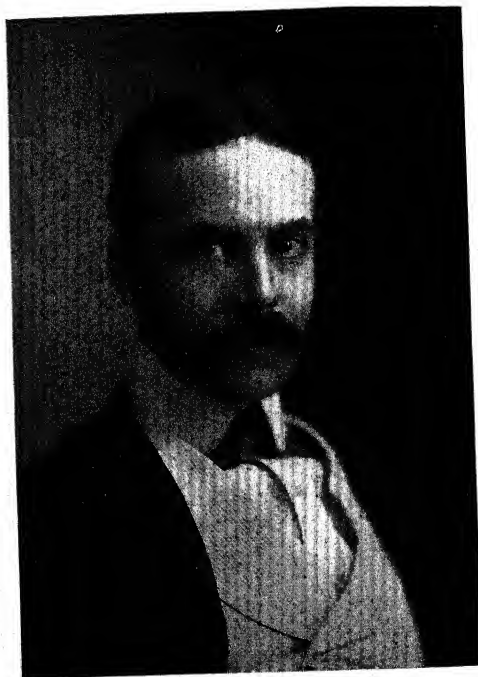
He was educated in the private schools of

Richmond, Virginia, and at Richmond College, from which he went to the University of Virginia, where he spent two years, being graduated therefrom in 1888 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Upon his return from the University he opened an office in the City of Richmond for the general practice of the Law. He is a member of the City and State Bar Association. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 12th of December, 1902, he married Miss Ruth Nelson Robbins.

BOOGHER, John H., 1867-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1888.

John H. Boogher, Lawyer, of St. Louis, was born in that city, July 16, 1867, a son of



Simon L. and Sophia (Hogan) Boogher. When William Penn founded the Colony of Pennsylvania, the paternal ancestors of Mr. Boogher came to America and settled in Philadelphia, which was the place of residence of the family until Simon L. Boogher removed to St. Louis, Missouri. The mother was a

daughter of Edward West, who traced his ancestry from 1632, in which year the family was established in Maryland, coming to this country with Leonard Calvert, a brother of Lord Baltimore. In the maternal line Mr. Boogher is descended from another old family of Maryland, John West, the great-great-grandfather living and dying in that State. His son, Benjamin West, removed to Virginia at a period antedating the Revolutionary War, and when the colonists attempted to throw off the yoke of British oppression, he became a member of Washington's staff. At a later date members of the West family became pioneer settlers of St. Clair County, Illinois.

Mr. Boogher pursued his early education in the public schools of St. Louis, Missouri, completed the high school course, and afterward entered the University of Virginia, where he was graduated with the class of 1888. His special professional training was received in the Washington University of St. Louis, which institution conferred upon him the degree of Bachelor of Law upon his graduation with the class of 1890.

In St. Louis Mr. Boogher began the practice of Law, and has since remained a member of the Bar of that city. He belongs to the St. Louis and Missouri State Bar Associations, and he is also a member of the Jefferson Club of St. Louis. While in college he joined the following fraternities: The Mystic Seven, the Beta Theta Pi, and the Phi Delta Phi. Politically he is a Democrat.

IRVIN, James S., 1867-

Physician. Final Year, 1893; Medicine.

Dr. James S. Irvin, of Danville, Virginia, was born in Reidsville, North Carolina, on the 9th of June, 1867. His father was James Irvin, Esq., who was a Colonel on the staff of General Vance during the Civil War; and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Lucy Vincent Dalton. On both sides of his family he is descended from early North Carolina settlers, one of his mother's ancestors

having been a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of his native place, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1891, being graduated therefrom in 1893 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After leaving the University of Virginia he went to New York, and for two years studied in the Hospitals there, being Interne in the Charity Hospital for a part of that time. In 1895 he returned to Danville, Virginia, and began the general practice of his profession and the practice of surgery.

He has published a number of papers in the medical journals, and in 1899 read a paper before the Medical Society of Virginia on Diphtheria. He is a member of the Danville Academy of Medicine, of which he has been President. He is a Mason, and belongs to the Elks. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and is unmarried. His present address is Danville, Virginia.

POWELL, Wiley Vernon, 1868-

Physician. Final Year, 1895; Medicine.

Wiley V. Powell, Physician, of Asheville, North Carolina, is a native of the State, born in Halifax County, April 6, 1868, the son of John W. Powell and Mary Burnett. He is of English ancestry on both sides of his family.

His early education was obtained at the graded school at Warrenton, North Carolina, from which he came to Ridgeway, North Carolina, and entered the private school of Mr. Nathaniel Allen. He subsequently entered Horner's private school at Henderson, North Carolina, and came therefrom to the Wake Forest College, in that State. Upon leaving Wake Forest, he entered the University of North Carolina, from which he came to the University of Virginia in 1892, from which institution he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1895. Upon leaving the University, he entered the Polyclinic of

New York City, where he spent six months in perfecting himself, and then came to Asheville, North Carolina, where he has since lived as a general practitioner. He is Examiner of the New York Life Insurance Company, and belongs to the Blue Lodge Order of Odd Fellows, at Asheville. In politics he is a Democrat.

WOODS, James Pleasants, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.

James P. Woods, of Roanoke, Virginia, who is a member of the Law firm of Robert-



son, Hall & Woods, was born in Roanoke County, Virginia, on the 4th of February, 1868. His father was William Woods, Esq., and his mother was Miss Sarah Jane Edington. On both sides of his house he is descended from the early English settlers, his ancestor, Michael Woods, having settled in Albemarle County about 1734. This family has been intimately associated with the history of Virginia since that time, its members having served in the Revolutionary War, and in the Confederate Army. William Woods, his

father, was a Lieutenant in the company which formed a part of the Fifty-fourth Virginia Infantry of that army. On his mother's side he is related to the Churchills, and other well known English families in Virginia.

He was educated in the public schools of Roanoke County, from which he entered Roanoke College, being graduated therefrom in 1892 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He then entered the University of Virginia, where he studied Law during the session of 1892-93. He immediately began the practice of his profession in Roanoke as a member of the firm of Moorman & Woods, which was dissolved on the 1st of January, 1903, when he became a member of the firm of Robertson, Hall & Woods, of which he is still a member. From 1897 to 1899 he was Mayor of the City, and he has been for years a member of the City Council. He is also President of the Board of Fire Commissioners of that City. He is a member of the Roanoke Bar Association, and while at the University belonged to the Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. He is a member of the Roanoke County Club, and the Shenandoah Club. In politics he is a Democrat, and has always taken an active interest in the welfare of that party. For several years he has been a member of the State Central Democratic Committee.

He is unmarried, and his present address is Roanoke, Virginia.

MINOR, H. Dent, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Class, 1890; Law.

H. Dent Minor, Lawyer, of Memphis, Tennessee, was born in Macon, Mississippi, March 9, 1868, his parents being Henry Augustine and Mary (Dent) Minor.

His early education was acquired in the public schools of his native place. In 1884 he entered the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Starkville, Mississippi, where he was graduated in 1887 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. After teaching school for a year, he entered the University of Vir-

ginia. There he pursued his academic studies for one year, taking diplomas in the Schools of Latin and French, and the following year completed the regular Law course in that institution, when the degree of Bachelor of Laws was conferred upon him. Shortly after leaving the University in 1890, Mr. Minor accepted a position upon the editorial staff of a law publication at Northport, Long Island, where he remained for two years. He then spent a year in Boston editing the new edition of "Wood's Railway Law," after which he moved to Memphis and established a law office there in the fall of 1893. There he has since remained, having now been for ten years an active member of the Tennessee Bar. He is a member of the Memphis and the Tennessee Bar Associations, and of the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia for Memphis, of which latter organization he has been the Secretary for the past four years. In his college days he was first Lieutenant and afterwards Captain of the Lee Guards of the Mississippi State Militia.

He was married April 28, 1897, to Florence Frayser, of Memphis, who died in March, 1903, leaving one son, H. Dent Minor, Jr.

WATERS, Thomas Leftwich, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.

Thomas L. Waters, of New York, was born in Alexandria, Virginia, on the 8th of June, 1868. His father was Thomas Alexander Waters, Esq., and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Cordelia Hunter. On his father's side he is descended from English ancestors, and on his mother's side from Scotch ancestors.

His early education was obtained from a private tutor at home, and at the Potomac Academy taught by John S. Blackburn, Esq. He then entered the Columbian College of Washington, D. C., where he remained for some time, and then entered the Southern Railway office as a clerk. In 1889 he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated

therefrom in 1891 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He then began the practice of his profession in Washington, D. C., where he remained until 1898, when he removed to the City of New York, where he has since continued the practice of his profession. In politics he is a Democrat, and is a member of Tammany Hall. He belongs to the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia, the Manhattan Club, the Racquet Club, and the "Virginians."

On the 11th of October, 1894, he married Miss Emily Voss Southall, daughter of S. V. Southall, Esq., of Charlottesville, Virginia, who died on the 19th of May, 1901, leaving two children: Emily Southall Waters, and Thomas Alexander Waters, the latter died March, 1903. His present address is New York City

SIMS, Thomas Whitelaw, 1868-

Physician. Final Year, 1893; Medicine.

Dr. Thomas Whitelaw Sims, a Physician and Surgeon of Cripple Creek, Colorado, was born in Barboursville, Orange County, Virginia, January 4, 1868, a son of H. Angus and Pamela W. (Yager) Sims. The tide of emigration which set steadily in from England to America in the latter part of the seventeenth century brought Rev. Z. Sims to the new world. He came from Canterbury, England, and established his home in Massachusetts, in 1681, becoming the founder of the family in the new world.

Thomas W. Sims, spending his boyhood days in his parents' home, enjoyed good educational privileges. He was a student in Roanoke Seminary of Roanoke, Virginia, in which institution he was graduated in 1889 with the Bachelor of Arts degree, while in 1894 his *alma mater* conferred upon him the degree of Master of Arts. In the meantime he had begun preparation for the practice of Medicine, matriculating in the University of Virginia, of which he is an Alumnus of 1893, at which time the Doctor of Medicine degree

was conferred upon him. Since that time not only have reading and research broadened his knowledge and promoted his efficiency, but he has also advanced in his profession by reason of Post-Graduate work done in the Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine, and in the Chicago Post-Graduate School and Hospital.

Throughout his professional career Dr. Sims has practiced in Roanoke, Virginia, and in Cripple Creek, Colorado. He belongs to the Delta Omega fraternity, the Ancient Esenic Order, and the Knights of Pythias.

NEWBY, Nathan, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1888; Law.

Nathan Newby, a leading member of the Bar of Los Angeles, California, was born in Perquimans County, North Carolina, September 30, 1868, and pursued his literary education in Hertford Academy, at Hertford, North Carolina. He became a member of the Law class of the University of Virginia in October, 1887, and was graduated in June of the following year with the degree of Bachelor of Law, thus mastering in one year the work which usually requires two years of study. Having not yet attained his majority at the time of his graduation, he entered the Law office of Hon. T. G. Skinner, the Member of Congress representing the First North Carolina District, and under his direction further pursued the study of Law while familiarizing himself with the procedure in actual practice.

Mr. Newby was admitted to the Bar by the Supreme Court of North Carolina, on the 28th of September, 1889, two days before he had reached adult age. He entered upon his profession in the far famed land of the sky, establishing his residence and office at Bryan City, North Carolina. He practiced in Swain and the adjoining counties, constituting the Twelfth Judicial District, and his professional career in North Carolina was one of distinguished success. He was with an occasional

exception, perhaps, retained either as counsel and advocate for the defense or the prosecution in every occasion of importance in his district. He came to California in 1895, taking up his abode in Los Angeles on the 18th of July, and here he has since made his home, enjoying a practice which is constantly growing in volume and importance. He is one of the regular lecturers of the Los Angeles Law School, being one of the members of the Bar of that city who give to this school their services without compensation. His subject is Torts, and once each week he delivers a lecture before the institution.

In his political views Mr. Newby is a stalwart Democrat, and has done effective service for his party as a brilliant public speaker and campaign orator. He holds membership in the Methodist Church, and was for two years State President of the Epworth League of the Methodist Church South in California.

BOYLE, Edward Landseer, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.

Edward Landseer Boyle was born in Hardeman County, Tennessee, October 26, 1868, his parents being Thomas and Margaret (Owen) Boyle. As the name indicates, the family is of Irish origin, and the paternal ancestor in America on leaving Ireland settled in New York, whence he afterward removed to Hardeman County, Tennessee. He owned and operated a plantation until the Civil War, when he removed to the city of Memphis, Tennessee. The Owen family was established in Virginia at a period antedating the Revolutionary War, and several of its members were participants in the great struggle for independence. At a later date representatives of the name moved to Hardeman County, Tennessee.

Edward Landseer Boyle pursued his education in the Christian Brothers' School of Memphis, Tennessee, in Princeton University, and in the University of Virginia. He pursued a special course at Princeton in 1889,

and then entered the University of Virginia, in which he completed a course in Law with the class of 1891. He gained the honor of being medalist of the Jefferson Society in 1890. Successfully passing an examination for admission to the bar, he entered upon the general practice of Law in Memphis, Tennessee, where he has since remained. He also has varied business interests, having in 1902 been elected President of the Home Finance and Trust Company of Memphis, Tennessee. He is a political adherent of the Democracy.

Mr. Boyle was married, on the 5th of January, 1898, to Miss Imogene Snowden of Memphis, Tennessee, and they have a daughter and son, Margaret and Bogardus Snowden Boyle.

McCORMICK, Jett, 1868-

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Jett McCormick, a son of Edward and Ellen Lane (Jett) McCormick, was born in Clark County, Virginia, September 18, 1868. Dr. McCormick, from whom he traces his descent in a direct line, came from Dublin, Ireland, to the United States, and located in Pennsylvania at an early period in the colonization of that State. Edward McCormick was a soldier of the Confederate Army, and served throughout the period of hostilities with the Army of Northern Virginia. The maternal ancestry of Dr. McCormick can be traced back through many generations to an early Colonial epoch in American History, Captain Jett of Westmoreland County, Virginia, having been a soldier of the Revolutionary War. On the maternal line, Dr. McCormick is also descended from the Calverts of Maryland, who at one time owned all of the land upon which the city of Baltimore now stands. The Calvert, Green and Bailey families were among the early settlers of Rappahannock County, Virginia.

Dr. McCormick, at the usual age, became a student in the public schools, attending first

the school in Berryville, Virginia, while later he became a student in the Virginia Military Institute, in which he completed a course that won him the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1890. He was next a student in the Danville Military Institute, at Danville, Virginia, and in 1891-92 devoted his attention to the mastery of the principles of Medical Science in the University of Virginia, being graduated in 1892, at which time his degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred upon him. He entered upon his professional career as Resident Physician in Dr. Hunter's private sanitarium in Baltimore, Maryland, and was afterward connected with McGuire's Hospital in the same city. Later he pursued a course in the Polyclinic Hospital, of New York City, and in 1894 became a general practitioner of Norfolk, Virginia, where he has since resided.

Dr. McCormick has been a member of the City Board of Health, of Norfolk, and he belongs to the Norfolk Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the Virginia State Medical, and the Seaboard Medical Associations, and of the first named he has been President. Fraternally he is connected with a Masonic lodge, and his political support is given to the Democratic party. He was married to Virginia Taylor McCormick on the 17th of February, 1897.

DAVIDSON, John Porter, 1869-

Physician. Final Year, 1893; Medicine.

Dr. John P. Davidson, who is one of the most distinguished Eye, Ear and Throat Specialists in the South, was born on the 10th of March, 1869, at Kerr's Creek, Rockbridge County, Virginia. His father was Charles Hyde Davidson and his mother, Miss Mary McClintock of Bath County, Virginia. His ancestors were Scotch-Irish who settled in Rockbridge County, Virginia, about 1760.

He was educated in the Lexington High School, and in the Virginia Polytechnic In-

was conferred upon him. Since that time not only have reading and research broadened his knowledge and promoted his efficiency, but he has also advanced in his profession by reason of Post-Graduate work done in the Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine, and in the Chicago Post-Graduate School and Hospital.

Throughout his professional career Dr. Sims has practiced in Roanoke, Virginia, and in Cripple Creek, Colorado. He belongs to the Delta Omega fraternity, the Ancient Esenic Order, and the Knights of Pythias.

NEWBY, Nathan, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1888; Law.

Nathan Newby, a leading member of the Bar of Los Angeles, California, was born in Perquimans County, North Carolina, September 30, 1868, and pursued his literary education in Hertford Academy, at Hertford, North Carolina. He became a member of the Law class of the University of Virginia in October, 1887, and was graduated in June of the following year with the degree of Bachelor of Law, thus mastering in one year the work which usually requires two years of study. Having not yet attained his majority at the time of his graduation, he entered the Law office of Hon. T. G. Skinner, the Member of Congress representing the First North Carolina District, and under his direction further pursued the study of Law while familiarizing himself with the procedure in actual practice.

Mr. Newby was admitted to the Bar by the Supreme Court of North Carolina, on the 28th of September, 1889, two days before he had reached adult age. He entered upon his profession in the far famed land of the sky, establishing his residence and office at Bryan City, North Carolina. He practiced in Swain and the adjoining counties, constituting the Twelfth Judicial District, and his professional career in North Carolina was one of distinguished success. He was with an occasional

exception, perhaps, retained either as counsel and advocate for the defense or the prosecution in every occasion of importance in his district. He came to California in 1895, taking up his abode in Los Angeles on the 18th of July, and here he has since made his home, enjoying a practice which is constantly growing in volume and importance. He is one of the regular lecturers of the Los Angeles Law School, being one of the members of the Bar of that city who give to this school their services without compensation. His subject is Torts, and once each week he delivers a lecture before the institution.

In his political views Mr. Newby is a stalwart Democrat, and has done effective service for his party as a brilliant public speaker and campaign orator. He holds membership in the Methodist Church, and was for two years State President of the Epworth League of the Methodist Church South in California.

BOYLE, Edward Landseer, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.

Edward Landseer Boyle was born in Hardeman County, Tennessee, October 26, 1868, his parents being Thomas and Margaret (Owen) Boyle. As the name indicates, the family is of Irish origin, and the paternal ancestor in America on leaving Ireland settled in New York, whence he afterward removed to Hardeman County, Tennessee. He owned and operated a plantation until the Civil War, when he removed to the city of Memphis, Tennessee. The Owen family was established in Virginia at a period antedating the Revolutionary War, and several of its members were participants in the great struggle for independence. At a later date representatives of the name moved to Hardeman County, Tennessee.

Edward Landseer Boyle pursued his education in the Christian Brothers' School of Memphis, Tennessee, in Princeton University, and in the University of Virginia. He pursued a special course at Princeton in 1889,

and then entered the University of Virginia, in which he completed a course in Law with the class of 1891. He gained the honor of being medalist of the Jefferson Society in 1890. Successfully passing an examination for admission to the Bar, he entered upon the general practice of Law in Memphis, Tennessee, where he has since remained. He also has varied business interests, having in 1902 been elected President of the Home Finance and Trust Company of Memphis, Tennessee. He is a political adherent of the Democracy.

Mr. Boyle was married, on the 5th of January, 1898, to Miss Imogene Snowden of Memphis, Tennessee, and they have a daughter and son, Margaret and Bogardus Snowden Boyle.

McCORMICK, Jett, 1868-

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Jett McCormick, a son of Edward and Ellen Lane (Jett) McCormick, was born in Clark County, Virginia, September 18, 1868. Dr. McCormick, from whom he traces his descent in a direct line, came from Dublin, Ireland, to the United States, and located in Pennsylvania at an early period in the colonization of that State. Edward McCormick was a soldier of the Confederate Army, and served throughout the period of hostilities with the Army of Northern Virginia. The maternal ancestry of Dr. McCormick can be traced back through many generations to an early Colonial epoch in American History, Captain Jett of Westmoreland County, Virginia, having been a soldier of the Revolutionary War. On the maternal line, Dr. McCormick is also descended from the Calverts of Maryland, who at one time owned all of the land upon which the city of Baltimore now stands. The Calvert, Green and Bailey families were among the early settlers of Rappahannock County, Virginia.

Dr. McCormick, at the usual age, became a student in the public schools, attending first

the school in Berryville, Virginia, while later he became a student in the Virginia Military Institute, in which he completed a course that won him the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1890. He was next a student in the Danville Military Institute, at Danville, Virginia, and in 1891-92 devoted his attention to the mastery of the principles of Medical Science in the University of Virginia, being graduated in 1892, at which time his degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred upon him. He entered upon his professional career as Resident Physician in Dr. Hunter's private sanitarium in Baltimore, Maryland, and was afterward connected with McGuire's Hospital in the same city. Later he pursued a course in the Polyclinic Hospital, of New York City, and in 1894 became a general practitioner of Norfolk, Virginia, where he has since resided.

Dr. McCormick has been a member of the City Board of Health, of Norfolk, and he belongs to the Norfolk Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the Virginia State Medical, and the Seaboard Medical Associations, and of the first named he has been President. Fraternally he is connected with a Masonic lodge, and his political support is given to the Democratic party. He was married to Virginia Taylor McCormick on the 17th of February, 1897.

DAVIDSON, John Porter, 1869-

Physician. Final Year, 1893; Medicine.

Dr. John P. Davidson, who is one of the most distinguished Eye, Ear and Throat Specialists in the South, was born on the 10th of March, 1869, at Kerr's Creek, Rockbridge County, Virginia. His father was Charles Hyde Davidson and his mother, Miss Mary McClintock of Bath County, Virginia. His ancestors were Scotch-Irish who settled in Rockbridge County, Virginia, about 1760.

He was educated in the Lexington High School, and in the Virginia Polytechnic In-

stitute at Blacksburg. In 1891 he became a student in the University of Virginia, from which, in 1893, he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After leaving the University he was stationed for a time at St. Vincent Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia. He then went to New York City, where for one year he was Interne in the Eye and Ear Infirmary, being for two years associated as Assistant to Dr. Emil Guening. In October, 1898, he opened an office in Richmond, Virginia, for the practice of his



specialty in the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases, which practice still continues.

He was soon elected Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology in the Medical College of Virginia, which position he still holds. He is also a member of the Staff of the Old Dominion Hospital in Richmond. He is a member of the Richmond Academy of Medicine, the Virginia State Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and also of the Tri-State Medical Association. He has contributed frequently to the

Medical journals, articles upon the subject of his specialty. He is a member of the Westmoreland Club and other social organizations of the City of Richmond. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

NEELY, Sidney Milton, 1869-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.

Sidney Milton Neely, a member of the Law firm of Patterson, Neely & Anderson, of Memphis, Tennessee, was born November 8, 1869, in the city which is still his home. His parents were James Columbus and Frances (Blocker) Neely. The founder of the family in America was of Scotch-Irish descent, and its members became planters of North Carolina at a period when this country was numbered among the colonial possessions of Great Britain. Several of the family served in the War for Independence. A branch of the family of which Mr. Neely is a representative was established in Tennessee in the early part of the nineteenth century. Several of his uncles and his father were soldiers of the Confederate Army in the Civil War. His maternal ancestors settled in South Carolina in Colonial times, and the name of Blocker is found on the roll of soldiers in the War of the Revolution. This branch of the family afterward removed to northern Mississippi.

Sidney M. Neely spent his youth in his parental home in Memphis, and at an early age was sent to the private schools of that city. He afterward attended Bingham School of North Carolina, and in 1888 matriculated in the University of Virginia, in which he completed a Classical Course in 1890. He there took an active interest in athletics, and was one of the pioneers in inaugurating athletics as a real department of the College course. He was captain of the foot ball team in 1889 and 1890, and of the base ball team in the latter year.

Returning to Memphis, he engaged in the

banking business with his father for three years, and then again entered the University in the fall of 1893, pursuing a two years' Law course. Upon his graduation in 1895, the degree of Bachelor of Law was conferred upon him. Mr. Neely at once returned to his home in Memphis, and has since continued in practice in that city, being now a member of the firm of Patterson, Neely & Anderson, one of the leading Law firms of the State. His practice is in the department of Civil Law, and he is now counsel for various large corporations. He belongs to the Memphis and the Tennessee State Bar Associations, and also to the Chickasaw Club, of Memphis, Tennessee. He was one of the organizers of the Tilka Society. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 8th of November, 1899, he married Theodore Frezavant and they are the parents of two children.

**McGILL, William Lassiter, 1869-
Manufacturer. Final Year, 1889.**

William L. McGill, who is one of the leading manufacturers of Petersburg, Virginia, was born in that city, February 5, 1869. His father was John McGill, who settled in Petersburg, Virginia, in the early forties, and engaged in the tobacco trade with his uncle, who had established the business now carried on by the firm of Watson and McGill. His mother was Miss Helen Leavenworth, who belonged to the Leavenworth and Peabody families of Massachusetts and Connecticut, who came to this country in 1716. His mother's father was the Rev. A. J. Leavenworth, D. D., a Presbyterian clergyman, who lived in Charlotte, North Carolina, and afterwards in Petersburg, Virginia.

His early education was obtained at McCabe's University School in Petersburg, at Stanely House, Scotland, and in Hanover, Germany. He entered the University of Virginia in 1887, where he spent two years.

After leaving the University, he went into business with his father in the firm of Watson and McGill in the manufacture of export tobacco, which business still continues. In politics he is a Democrat.

On September 7, 1895, Mr. McGill married Miss Otelia Mahone, daughter of General William Mahone, and has three children: William Mahone, Otelia Butler and Henry Peabody McGill. His present address is Petersburg, Virginia.

AINSLIE, George, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.

George Ainslie, of Richmond, Virginia, a Lawyer, is a native of the State. He was born in Richmond, on the 10th of October, 1868, and is the son of George Alexander Ainslie and Janet Currie. His father's ancestor, the Rev Peter Ainslie, settled in Baltimore from Scotland in the early part of the nineteenth century. He was one of the Baptist clergy who followed Alexander Campbell in the formation of the Disciples' Church. On his mother's side, his great-grandfather, John Currie, was a Scotchman who settled in Virginia and was a successful planter. His father was one of the most successful business men of the City of Richmond, and prior to his death had been President of the Chamber of Commerce of that city.

He was educated at the private schools in Richmond, from which he entered the Virginia Military Institute, being graduated therefrom in 1890. Upon leaving the Virginia Military Institute he engaged in business with his brother as a carriage manufacturer, where he remained for two years, after which he entered the University of Virginia, being graduated therefrom in 1893 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After leaving the University of Virginia he opened an office in the City of Richmond for general practice, which still continues. He was Captain in the Virginia Militia, having organized Company B of the Fourth Battalion of Volunteer In-

fantry. In politics he is a Democrat. He is a member of the Commonwealth Club, and of other social organizations.

On the 2nd of September, 1893, he married Marie Antoinette Burthe, and has two children, Mary Nicholas and Maude Burthe Ainslie. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

DUDLEY, Sidney Johnston, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1882.

Sidney J. Dudley, who has been the County Judge of Elizabeth City and Warwick Coun-



ties in Virginia, was born in King and Queen County, in that State, on the 12th of May, 1868. His father was Alexander Dudley, Esq., and his mother Miss Martha Ellen Jackson. On his father's side he is directly descended from Thomas Dudley, one of the early Governors of Massachusetts, who was prominently identified with the establishment of Harvard College. His mother's people belonged to the early English settlement of Tidewater, Virginia.

He was educated in the private schools at Little Plymouth, Virginia, and at the Aberdeen Academy in King and Queen County. In 1881 he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied for one year, and upon leaving the University began business in the banking house of Cuthbert & Co., New York City. He was afterwards with J. S. Bach & Co. in that city, from which he came in 1895 to Richmond, Virginia, where he began the practice of the Law in partnership with S. J. Doswell, under the firm name of Dudley & Doswell. In 1898 he removed to Elizabeth City County, where he continued the practice of his profession.

He has been the County Judge of Elizabeth City and Warwick Counties. He is a member of the Hampton Bar Association, and belongs to the Elks' organization. In politics he is a Democrat.

His wife, before her marriage, was Miss Margaret Bell Atkinson, daughter of Henry A. Atkinson, of Richmond, Virginia, whom he married on the 26th of November, 1890. He has three children: Arabella Hayes, Margaret Atkinson and Henry Atkinson Dudley. His present address is Hampton, Virginia.

PERSONS, Henry Stanford, 1869-

Physician. Final Year, 1893; Medicine.

Dr. Henry S. Persons was born at Enon, Bullock County, Alabama, September 23, 1869, the son of John Williams Persons and his wife, Eliza Pauline Persons. He is descended on both sides of his house from the distinguished North Carolina family of Persons, his great-grandfather having been a brother of General Thomas Persons, of that State, and his great-grandmother having been a daughter of Major John Williams, of Halifax County, North Carolina.

Young Persons was educated in the Public Schools of Auburn, Alabama, in the Preparatory Department of the Alabama Polytechnic School and completed his junior year in the Alabama Polytechnic Institute.

Finding himself unable longer to continue at school, he turned to use what he had learned, and became a civil engineer. As such he found employment upon the railroads of Mexico, and in Georgia, Florida and Alabama for four years. At the end of that time, he was able to enter the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, from which school he was graduated in June, 1893, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Upon leaving the University, he spent a year in the Hospitals of New York,

the Alabama State Medical Society. For five years he was Surgeon of a Regiment of Cavalry in the Alabama National Guard. He is Examiner for the United States Pension Department, and for several Insurance Companies. He is a member of the American Medical Association, the Alabama Medical Society, and the Montgomery Medical and Surgical Society. He is a member of the order of Elks, in which he has been Exalted Ruler, a delegate to the Grand Lodge, and a member of the Board of Trustees.

In January, 1900, he married Mary Vincent Elmore, and has one child, Mary Elmore Persons. His present (1903) address is Montgomery, Alabama.



after which he located as a Physician in Columbus, Georgia. After one year so spent, he returned to New York and studied as a specialist in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. After completing his work in New York, he returned South and located in Montgomery, Alabama, where he has ever since resided, with the exception of the year 1898, which he spent in the Hospitals of Vienna and London. He has read papers upon his specialty before the Montgomery Medical and Surgical Society, and

MASON, Robert French, 1869-

Physician. Final Year, 1894; Medicine.

Robert F. Mason, of Washington, D. C., was born on the 23rd of April, 1869, in Prince William County, Virginia. His father was Major Robert F. Mason, of Albemarle County, Virginia, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Margaret Cooke, daughter of Dr. Thomas Cooke of Albemarle County, Virginia. He is descended from George Mason, of Gunston Hall, who wrote the Virginia Bill of Rights. His father was on General Fitzhugh Lee's staff during the Civil War, and his great-uncle, Senator James M. Mason, was Ambassador to France during the Civil War.

His early education was obtained in the Charlottesville Academy, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1887, where he took the Academic Course for three years. He afterwards studied Medicine there, and was graduated in 1894 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After three years' experience in the hospitals of Washington and Baltimore he settled in Washington, where he has since practiced his profession. His specialty is diseases of women, he having been for a time on the

staff of the Emergency Hospital, a Surgeon in the Garfield Hospital of Washington City. He is a member of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, before which he has read papers. In politics he is a Democrat.

He is unmarried. His present address is 1706 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

STARKE, Lucien Douglas, 1868-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1889; Law.

Lucien D. Starke, who is a member of the Norfolk (Virginia) Bar, was born in the city of Norfolk, Virginia, on the 26th of October, 1868. His father was Colonel Lucien Douglas Starke, a member of the Norfolk Bar, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Talitha Lucretia Pippin of Edgecombe County, North Carolina. His ancestors were of English and Scotch extraction, his grandfather having been Bowling Starke, son of John Starke and Elizabeth his wife, and grandson of John Starke and Ann Wyatt his wife, who were married May 25, 1735, and his grandmother was Eliza Gregory New, daughter of Col. Anthony New, at one time a member of Congress from the Caroline District of Virginia, the same which was represented by John Tayloe, and later from Kentucky, the same which was represented by Henry Clay. His mother's parents were Joseph John Pippin and Talitha Mayo his wife, of North Carolina. Joseph John Pippin was the son of Joseph John Pippin and Lucretia Knight, his wife.

His early education was obtained at the private school of William R. Galt, of Norfolk, and at the Bethel Military Academy in Fauquier County, Virginia, which he entered in 1883. From this latter school he entered the University of Virginia in 1887, and was graduated therefrom in 1889 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. In June, 1891, he began the practice of his profession in Norfolk, having had to wait until he was of legal age before he could obtain a license to practice. He

then began the practice with his father and with his brother-in-law, W. B. Martin, Esq., of which firm he remained a member until Mr. Martin was elected Judge of the Court of Law and Chancery, in 1895. He then continued the practice with his father until the latter's death, in 1901, at the age of seventy-six, since which time he has been practicing with his brother, William Wallace Starke, under the firm name of Starke & Starke.

He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association, and the Virginia State Bar Association. At the University of Virginia he was a member of the Delta Psi fraternity and the Eli Bananas. He was a member of the staff of His Excellency J. Hoge Tyler, Governor of Virginia. His address is Norfolk, Virginia.

On June 4, 1903, he married Miss Mary Bell White, daughter of Major Lewis Bennett White, of Norfolk, Virginia, his wife being also a native of Norfolk.

JACKSON, Ernest Hilton, 1869-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1902.

Ernest H. Jackson, Esq., of Washington, D. C., was born in Front Royal, Virginia, on the 8th of November, 1869. His father was John Robert Jackson, Esq., and his mother Miss Cornelia Kerfoot. On his father's side he is descended from Scotch ancestry, one of three brothers who came to this country and settled respectively in Virginia, Missouri and Pennsylvania. It is from the Virginia settlers that he is descended. On his mother's side he belongs to the Scotch-Irish settlement of the Valley of Virginia. Her ancestor, Peter Carr, organized a committee of safety for protection against the Indians. The brother of that Peter Carr was an officer in Washington's Army at Yorktown. His mother's brother, William Kerfoot, served in the Confederate Army, and was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg.

Young Jackson was educated in the public schools of Front Royal, from which he

entered the Columbian University of Washington, and was graduated therefrom in 1892 with the degree of Master of Arts. He then took the Law Course in the same University, and was graduated in 1893 with the degree of Master of Laws, and subsequently was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Civil Law. He then entered the University of Virginia, where he studied until 1902, having been made the President of the Summer Law Course.

In December, 1895, he opened an office in Washington for the practice of his profession, in which he still continues. He is a member of the District of Columbia Bar Association, and the Virginia Bar Association. He is at present the Treasurer of the Washington Alumni Association of the University of Virginia. In politics he is a Democrat. He belongs to the Masonic order.

On the 8th of November, 1900, he married Miss Annie Wingfield of Richmond, Virginia.

LOYALL, William Henry Thompson,
1869-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.

William H. T. Loyall was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on the 6th of May, 1869. His father was Benjamin Pollard Loyall, and his mother Imogen Thompson. His ancestors go back to the old Colonial settlement in Virginia, Paul Loyall, his great-grandfather, having been Mayor of Norfolk in 1762. His grandfather, George Loyall, was a member of the first Board of Visitors of the University of Virginia. His father enlisted in the Confederate Navy at the commencement of the Civil War, having been graduated prior thereto from the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, and having resigned his commission from the United States Navy. In 1863 he was the officer in charge of the successful expedition sent to capture the Federal gun-boat "Underwriter."

He was educated at the private schools of Norfolk, and at the Virginia Military Insti-

tute in Lexington, from which in 1889 he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for two sessions, being graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1891. After leaving the University he returned to Norfolk for the practice of his profession, and formed a partnership with Colonel Walter H. Taylor, which firm still continues.

He is a member of the Norfolk Bar Association, the Virginia Bar Association, the Virginia Club, the Country Club, and other social organizations. In politics he is a Democrat. On the 22nd of November, 1899, he married Miss Nannie Charlotte Ramsey.

WILSON, Wharton Otey, 1869-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.

Wharton Otey Wilson was born July 9, 1869, at Huntsville, Alabama, the son of Robert H. Wilson and Susan C. Wharton. His father's people were descended from the Scotch-Irish, and his mother's from the English settlers.

He attended a private school in Huntsville, Alabama, taught by Professor C. O. Shepherd, and afterwards attended the Boy's High School at Atlanta, Georgia. From this school he went to the University of Virginia, where he studied from 1889 till 1893. In this last year, upon leaving the University, he was admitted to the Bar of Atlanta, where he has practiced his profession ever since. He is a Democrat, but has never held public office.

He is a member of Piedmont Lodge No. 447, of the Masonic Order, and a Past Chancellor of Atlanta Lodge No. 20, of the Knights of Pythias. He is a member of St. Mark's Methodist Church, and is unmarried.

STUART, Douglas, 1869-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.

Douglas Stuart, Lawyer, was born in Cumberland County, Virginia, May 1, 1869. His

paternal grandfather, Charles T. Stuart, was an Attorney of Alexandria, Virginia. His father, William Douglas Stuart, won the degree of Master of Arts in 1849, when but nineteen years of age, and also gained the degree of Civil Engineer in 1850. He then engaged in practicing his profession in and near Alexandria. His wife was Mrs. Mattie Henderson Stuart, nee Page.

Douglas Stuart spent his youth in his parents' home, and received his early mental training in private schools of Alexandria, Virginia. He afterward engaged in teaching school in the year 1888, and prepared for his chosen profession by spending the year 1889 in reading Law, and the scholastic year of 1890-91 as a student in the University of Virginia, in which he gained the degree of Bachelor of Law on the completion of the regular course.

In the fall of 1892 Mr. Stuart began the practice of law in Alexandria, Virginia, where he has since remained, his attention being devoted assiduously to his profession, in which he has gained considerable local renown. He practiced in the City Courts of Alexandria County, and in the Circuit Court of Fairfax and Alexandria Counties. He is a member of the Local Bar Association, and belongs to two college fraternities, the Kappa Alpha and the Phi Delta Phi. He is also the Secretary of the Alumni Association, of Alexandria, Virginia. His political support is given to the Democracy.

DICKINSON, Alexander Branch, 1869-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1892; Law.

Alexander B. Dickinson is a native of Virginia, having been born in Prince Edward County, in that State, on the 11th of September, 1869. He is the son of Robert Michaux Dickinson and his wife Lelia Cralle. His grandfather was the late Judge Asa Dickinson, who for twenty years was Judge of the Third Virginia Circuit, and had been a Member of the Confederate Congress. His an-

cestors on both sides belong to old Colonial stock. One of them, Jesse Michaux, who was of Huguenot extraction, was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army. His father, who enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army, was a member of the Stonewall Brigade, and was promoted to a Captaincy for gallantry in action, having been wounded three times.

His early education was obtained at the private schools of Prince Edward County, and at the Prince Edward Academy, from which he went first to Hampden-Sidney College, and then to the University of Virginia, where he remained two years, being graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After his graduation he was employed as an editorial writer upon the "American and English Encyclopedia of Law," published by the Edward Thompson Co., of Northport, Long Island.

In 1894 he came to Richmond, and began the practice of his profession, which still continues. He is a member of the City and State Bar Associations, and of the Commonwealth Club. In politics he is a Democrat. He is unmarried.

JONES, William Russell, 1870-

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Dr. William Russell Jones, Physician and Surgeon of Richmond, Virginia, was born in Orange County, Virginia, at the family homestead, Beaumont, January 18, 1870. The family history makes record of the arrival of the first American ancestors from Wales in 1768, and since that time his descendants have lived in Orange County. John R. Jones, the great-grandfather of Dr. Jones, was a merchant and banker of Charlottesville, Virginia, and the grandfather, Dr. James L. H. Jones, a graduate of the University of Virginia, of the class of 1832, was a well known practitioner of Orange County. Thomas Scott Jones, the father, was for a number of years engaged in agricultural pursuits, but is now giving his attention to the life insurance business in

Charlottesville. His wife, in her maidenhood, was Lillie Clark Coleman.

Dr. William Russell Jones received instruction from a private tutor in his early boyhood, and then entered the High School in Gordonsville, Virginia. His collegiate work was done in the University of Virginia, as a student in the Medical Department, and he won his degree and was graduated in 1892. Still further study added to his proficiency, and he was graduated in the University College

at Richmond. He is the author of numerous articles published in medical journals, and in 1899 published a volume, "Abstracts of Lectures," for the use of students. He belongs to the Medical Society of Virginia, the Richmond Academy of Medicine and Surgery, and the Commonwealth Club, while in his political affiliations he is a Democrat.

JONES, Francis William, 1870-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.

Francis W. Jones, an Attorney-at-Law, of New York City, where he has successfully practiced his profession since the fall of 1897, was born at Goshen, Virginia, November 10, 1870, a son of the Rev. John William Jones, D.D., and Judith Page Helm.

The Rev. John W. Jones is a well known clergyman of the Baptist Church, a fluent and eloquent speaker, and his sermons, which are both interesting and sound in doctrine, have the power to reach and influence his hearers. During the Civil War he served in the capacity of Chaplain with General Thomas J. Jackson, better known as "Stonewall" Jackson, the gallant soldier and Confederate General. Since the war the Rev. Dr. Jones has written a number of works, including a "History of the United States." Judith Page (Helm) Jones, wife of the Rev. John W. Jones, is a lineal descendant from King Carter and Carter Braxton, the latter named being one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Francis W. Jones was educated at private schools in Virginia and at Richmond College, later pursuing a course at the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated in 1895 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Subsequently he was employed by the Edward Thompson Publishing Company of Northport, Long Island, as a law writer on the "American and English Encyclopedia of Law." During the year 1896 and the early part of 1897 Mr. Jones practiced his profession in the city of Louisville, Kentucky, but



of Medicine with the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy, in 1894.

His first practical experience was obtained as Interne in the Retreat for the Sick, in which capacity he served from 1892 until 1896, and in the latter year he began the general practice of Medicine in Richmond, Virginia. Formerly, however, he had been Resident Physician at Alum Springs, Rockbridge, Virginia. He is now Professor of Medical and Physiological Chemistry and Toxicology in the University College of Medicine, and is Visiting Physician in the Virginia Hospital

in the fall of the latter year he located at 76 William Street, New York City, where he is now engaged in practice. In addition to these duties, in 1902 he accepted a position as Editor with the American Law Book Company. He is a valued member of the Southern Society, the Virginians, and the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia. Mr. Jones is a Democrat in politics.

TENNANT, William Brydon, 1870-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1892.

W. Brydon Tennant was born at Petersburg, Virginia, on the 22nd of November, 1870, and is the son of David Brydon Tennant and Willie Buffington, his wife. On his father's side he is descended from the Tenants of Ayrshire, in Scotland, and on his mother's side from the old Colonial stock of Cabell County, West Virginia. His grandfather, Colonel Peter C. Buffington, served in the Confederate Army, and was a member of the Virginia Legislature during the Civil War. His father settled in Petersburg before the war, and engaged in the manufacture and exporting of tobacco, being, at the time of his death, one of the largest manufacturers and exporters of tobacco in Virginia, and having been among the most successful exporters to the Australian market.

His education was obtained at the well known school of W. Gordon McCabe, of Petersburg, and at the Episcopal High School, from which he went to the University of Virginia in 1889.

Upon leaving the University he opened an office in the City of Richmond for general practice which still continues. He is a member of the City, State and American Bar Associations, of the Westmoreland and Commonwealth Clubs, and of many other social organizations.

In October, 1900, he married Miss Janet Bruce Williams, daughter of Charles W. Williams, of Richmond, Virginia. He has two children by a former marriage, David

Brydon and Tilton Tennant, and one by his present marriage, Colville Bruce Tennant.

GRATTAN, Robert, 18—

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

Robert Grattan, Lawyer, New York City, was born in Harrisonburg, Virginia, a son of George Gilmer and Ella H. Heneberger. On the paternal side he is a descendant from the Scotch-Irish, and on the maternal side from Hollanders who settled in the valley of Virginia.

He was educated at Fishburn's Military School at Waynesboro, and at Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia. He studied Law in the University of Virginia in 1894. On leaving the University he was engaged as one of the editors of the "American and English Encyclopaedia of Law," published at Northport, Long Island, by Edward Thompson Company, and he performed valued services in this work from 1894 to 1897. For two years he was with the Lawyers' Title Insurance Company, No. 37 Liberty Street, New York City. In 1899 he began the practice of Law in that city, in which he is yet engaged, with offices at No. 76 William Street. He is also connected with the American Law Book Company of No. 76 William Street, as a legal writer, in which capacity his work has a recognized value to the profession. He is a member of the Southern Society, and of the Virginians of New York City. He is a Democrat in politics, and is unmarried.

PEYSER, Mark Wallace, 1870-

Physician. Final Year, 1890; Medicine.

Dr. Mark Wallace Peyser, Physician and Surgeon, of Richmond, Virginia, was born in Washington, D. C., July 8, 1870, the son of Jacob and Henrietta (Kolb) Peyser.

He attended the public schools of Petersburg, Virginia, until seventeen years of age, and, having determined to make the practice of Medicine his life work, he entered the Uni-

versity of Virginia, in 1887, in order to prepare for the profession. The succeeding three years were spent in close and earnest study, and in July, 1890, he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

Dr. Peyser, through the year following his graduation, was Interne at the Retreat for the Sick, at Richmond, Virginia, and opened an office and entered upon the private practice of Medicine and Surgery, in which he still continues, in Richmond. He was also Lecturer on Physiology and Demonstrator of General and Physiological Chemistry in the University College of Medicine from 1894 until 1901, and since 1893 has been Secretary of the Richmond Academy of Medicine. He is Physician to the Home for the Aged and Infirm, and Local Examining Physician for the National Home for Consumptives of Denver, Colorado. He is Secretary of the Richmond Academy of Medicine and Surgery, and a member of the Virginia Medical Society. Among his written articles are those upon the following subjects: "Cellular Therapy," "Case of Shoulder Presentation;" "Placenta Praevia," Immunity; a series of editorial articles on "Physiology in Modern Medicine," in the "American Therapist," 1895-6; "Digestive Ferments;" "Benzosol in Respiratory Affections;" "Therapy of Respiratory Affections;" "Pathology of Habitual Constipation," and a text book on the Physics of Physiology.

Dr. Peyser was married January 27, 1897, to Eva Lee Ezekiel, daughter of Naphtali and Rebecca (Levy) Ezekiel.

TURNER, Edward Spilman, 1870-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1892; Law.

Edward Spilman Turner is a representative of two of the old and prominent families of Virginia. His parents are John Roberts and Sallie Alice (Armstrong) Turner. John Turner, the great-grandfather in the paternal line, resided in Rappahannock County, Virginia, where he engaged in farming. Lewis

Turner, the grandfather, was a planter of the same county, while John R. Turner was in early life a bank cashier and served in the Confederate Army as a member of the Black Horse "Company." Later he was chosen Clerk of the Circuit Court of his District, and has now filled the position for a quarter of a century. His wife, the mother of Edward S. Turner, was a daughter of John Spilman Armstrong, whose father came from England in the early part of the nineteenth century. The grandfather was a resident of Culpeper



County, Virginia, where he followed agricultural pursuits, and he also engaged in construction work, building, etc.

Edward Spilman Turner was born at Waterloo, Culpeper County, Virginia, September 18, 1870. He pursued his early education in private and public schools of Warrenton, Virginia, and further continued his studies in the Locust Dale Academy, a boarding school in Madison County, Virginia. He prepared for admission to the Bar as a student in the Law Department of the Univer-

sity of Virginia, in the year 1891-92. Successfully passing the required examination entitling him to practice in the Courts of Virginia, Mr. Turner opened his Law office in Warrenton, Virginia, in the fall of 1892, and still continues a practitioner in the Courts of Fauquier and adjoining counties, and in the United States Court of Alexandria, Virginia. Nor have his activities been confined exclusively to service as Counselor or Attorney. He served as Referee in Bankruptcy in the district comprising Fauquier, Culpeper and Prince William Counties for two years, and has been Commissioner in Chancery since his admission to the Bar. He was also a member of the Town Council of Warrenton, and is at present a Director in the Fauquier National Bank.

Mr. Turner belongs to the Virginia State Bar Association, the Royal Arcanum, the Fauquier Club, of Warrenton, and in politics is a Democrat. He was married October 15, 1896, to Miss Mela May Boston, daughter of Rev. F. R. Boston, and they now have a daughter, Anne Schoolfield Turner.

GIBSON, Edwin Lacey, 1869-

Physician. Final Year, 1891; Medicine.

Dr. Edwin L. Gibson was born in Waynesboro, Virginia, on the 7th of October, 1869. His father was John St. Peirre Gibson, Esq., and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Mary Wallace. His ancestors on his father's side are English and French, and on his mother's side, Scotch.

His early education was obtained in Cable's School, Staunton, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1888, where he remained for three years, the last year being a student of Medicine. After leaving the University of Virginia he entered the University of Maryland, and was graduated therefrom in 1894 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He began the practice of his profession immediately, in Staunton, Virginia, which practice still continues.

He is Local Surgeon for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and Medical Examiner for the New York Mutual and other life insurance companies. He is a member of the State Medical Society. In politics he is a Democrat. He has been a contributor to the medical journals on the subject of General Medicine.

In January, 1897, he married Miss Mary Collins Miller, daughter of Henry M. Miller, Esq., of Raleigh, North Carolina. His present address is Staunton, Virginia.

HUMPHREYS, Henry Ormond, 1870-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.

Henry Ormond Humphreys, the Commonwealth's Attorney of Bedford City, Virginia, was born in Lynchburg, in that State, on the 10th of June, 1870. His father was John T. Humphreys, Esq., who was a graduate and Doctor of Philosophy of the University of Berlin, and had also been a student in Oxford and at Madrid, winning distinction as a student at both places. His mother, before her marriage, was Miss Mildred Mitchell. Her ancestor, Dr. Joseph D. Mitchell, was one of the first Professors of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. At the outbreak of the Civil War, John T. Humphreys was abroad, but ran the blockade after two attempts, and returned home to join the Confederate Army. He was severely wounded at the "Bloody Angle," in the fight at Spottsylvania Court House, in May, 1864, from the results of which he died in the year 1882.

Henry O. Humphreys received his early education in the public schools of Bedford and Lynchburg, Virginia, and by a private tutor. In 1890 he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied until 1895. After leaving the University, he began the practice of his profession, the Law, in Bedford City, which practice still continues. He was for six years Chairman of the County Democratic Committee of Bedford County, and in November, 1903, was elected Commonwealth's

Attorney of that county. He is a Mason, an Odd Fellow, an Elk and a Knight of Pythias. He is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church of Bedford City, in which he is a Vestryman.

His wife before her marriage was Miss Emily Stannard Griffin, oldest daughter of Major Samuel Griffin. He was married in June, 1898. His present address is Bedford City, Virginia.

SAUNDERS, Walter Hyde, 1870-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1892; Law.

Walter Hyde Saunders, Lawyer, of St. Louis, Missouri, was born at Caryswood, the family home, near Evington, Campbell County, Virginia, October 2, 1870, and is descended from English ancestry in both the paternal and maternal lines. He traces the family history in America from the latter part of the sixteenth century, when representatives of the name came from England, and settled in Virginia. Robert Chancellor Saunders, the father of Walter Hyde, was a student at the University of Virginia, in 1848-50. He was a member of the Virginia Legislature, in 1860, from Campbell County, and a Major in the Confederate Army, between 1861 and 1865. His father, Judge Fleming Saunders, of Campbell County, was a Judge of the Circuit Court in Virginia for forty years, during which time he was a member of the General Court of the State. In 1851, Robert Chancellor married Miss Caryetta Davis, a daughter of Professor John A. G. Davis, at one time Professor of Law in the University of Virginia, and the author of Davis's Criminal Law. One of her brothers, Dr. John Staige Davis, was the Professor of Anatomy and Materia Medica for many years in the University of Virginia, and his son of the same name is now a Professor there in the Medical Department. Five sons, born of this marriage, Eugene D., Edward W., Robert C., John Staige, and Walter H., were educated at the University of Virginia.

Eugene D. and Robert C. are both Bachelors of Law of the University of Virginia, and Edward W. is a Doctor of Medicine of that institution. Eugene D. is a lawyer in New Orleans, Louisiana; Edward W., a physician in St. Louis, Missouri; Robert C., a lawyer in Pine City, Minnesota, and John Staige, a cotton planter in Jasper County, Mississippi.

Walter H. Saunders received his preparatory education at a private school in Charlottesville, Virginia. In 1886, he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for



two sessions. He then taught at Greenfield, Nelson County, Virginia, and subsequently at Trenton, Edgefield County, South Carolina. He re-entered the University of Virginia and took the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1890. In 1890-91, he taught in a private school in Savannah, Georgia. In the fall of 1891, he returned to the University of Virginia, matriculated in the Law Department and graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law, in June, 1892. He began the practice of

law in Roanoke, Virginia, and continued there from the fall of 1892 until the close of 1895. He next practiced law in New Orleans, Louisiana, where he was associated with his brother, Eugene D., until the close of 1898, when he removed to St. Louis. There he has practised law ever since. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 25th of April, 1900, he was united in marriage to Miss Eva Louise Keyser, of St. Louis, Missouri, and they have one child, George Chancellor Saunders.

BARBOUR, Benjamin Johnson, 1821-1895
Gentleman. Final Year, 1839.

B Johnson Barbour, known throughout the Commonwealth of Virginia at the time of his death as Johnson Barbour, was born at Barboursville, Orange County, Virginia, on the 14th of June, 1821. His father was Governor James Barbour, and his mother before her marriage Miss Lucy Johnson. On both sides of his house he was descended from distinguished ancestors, the early Barbours having come to Virginia from the North of Scotland, James Barbour about 1700, and James Barbour the second having settled in Orange County about 1740. Colonel Thomas Barbour, the grandfather of Johnson Barbour, was a member of the House of Burgesses and of the State Convention of 1774. Governor James Barbour was United States Senator from Virginia, Secretary of War, and Minister at the Court of St. James.

Young Barbour's education was begun in England while his father was Minister there. He subsequently attended a private school in Albemarle County, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia, being graduated therefrom in 1839. Throughout the whole of his life, Mr. Barbour entertained the deepest affection for the University, and he was long Rector of its Board of Visitors and President of its Alumni Association.

Through life he was a devoted lover of literature and was regarded as one of the most

brilliant speakers in Virginia. Among his friends his social qualities were deemed paramount, and in any society he always shone as a brilliant talker and raconteur. He served one term in the Legislature of Virginia, and was elected to Congress from the Orange district. He spent the latter days of his life upon his plantation, devoted to books, and enjoying the love and affection of a large circle of friends and acquaintances.

On the 7th of November, 1844, he married Miss Caroline Homassel Watson, daughter of Dr. Watson, of Richmond, Virginia, by whom he was survived with five children: Thomas, George Watson, Caroline Homassel, wife of Dr. Thomas R. Ellis, of Amherst, Virginia, Elise Collins, wife of J. C. Graves, Esq., of Orange County, Virginia, and Frances Cornelia, wife of Dr. W. G. Christian, of the University of Virginia.

HILL, Robert Sommerville, 1870-

Physician. Final Year, —; Medicine.

Dr. Robert S. Hill, a Physician and Surgeon in the City of Montgomery, Alabama, was born in Montgomery County, the 9th day of February, 1870. His parents were the Rev. L. L. Hill, a learned divine, and Mrs. Laura Croom Hill.

Dr. Hill was educated in the private school of Professor G. W. Thomas, of Montgomery, and afterwards in the "High School" of the same city, under the care of Professor S. H. Bartlett. He began the study of Medicine in 1886 with his brother, Dr. L. L. Hill, and later entered the University of Virginia. Afterwards he went to the City of New York, matriculated in the University of New York, graduating therefrom in the spring of 1891 with marked distinction. Returning to Montgomery, he began his professional career, which has been very successful. He commenced the practice of his profession with his brother, Dr. L. L. Hill, which association continues. He was elected County Physician in 1891, and held this position two terms. In

1893 he was appointed Surgeon of the Second Regiment of Alabama State Troops. In 1895 he was elected President of the Medical and Surgical Society of Montgomery County, and on taking the chair delivered an address which commanded attention. In 1897 he was unanimously elected Orator, and delivered the annual oration before the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, which held its meeting in Selma. Dr. Hill selected for his subject "Man," and his address was filled with thought and learning. He was elected Counsellor of that body in 1898. In the same year, with his brother, he established the Hill Infirmary, with Dr. L. L. Hill as General Surgeon, and Dr. R. S. Hill, Gynecological Surgeon, he having devoted his time since 1894 to the study of this special branch of Surgery. In Europe he had the enviable opportunity of taking special courses under the leading Gynecologists. In 1894 he was appointed by the President of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama to make the annual report on "The Progress of Surgery." His paper was received in the most complimentary manner, as the general discussion demonstrated. He has published articles of interest on Surgical and Gynecologic subjects, some of which have been reproduced in leading periodicals of this and foreign countries. Among these are "Hip-Joint Disease," read before the Medical and Surgical Society of Montgomery, 1892; "Progress of Surgery," published in the "New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal," 1894; "A Patient with Laceration of the Perineum, Endometritis, Recto-vaginal Fistula, Neoplasms in the Vagina and Bladder, Hemorrhoids and a Seriously Injured Urethra, all Successfully Operated upon, and the Last by a New Method," read before the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, 1895; "Cancer Uteri," read before the Medical Society of Madison County, Alabama, 1897, and published in the "Alabama Medical and Surgical Age;" "Uterine Fibroids," published in the "Alabama Medical and Surgical Age," 1898; "Disorders

of the Nervous System Accompanying Gynecic Diseases," published in the 15th of July number of the "Journal of the American Medical Association," 1899; "Retro-Dislocation of the Uterus," published in the "American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women," Vol. 42, No. 2, 1900; this article was noticed by a medical journal of Leipsic, and was extensively used in the "American Year Book of Medicine and Surgery," 1902; "Ovarian Cysts," published in the "American Journal of Obstetrics," Vol. 44, No. 2, 1901;



this was made use of by "Jahresbericht uber die Fortschritte auf dem gebiete der Geburtshilfe und Gynakologie," which is published in Wiesbaden, 1902; "Malformations of the Uterus," published in the "American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women," Vol. 47, No. 1, 1903; "Atresia of the Vagina," published in the "Mobile Medical and Surgical Journal," January, 1903.

Dr. Hill is an easy speaker, fluent and didactic in method, and well fitted for discussion. He is a member of the following socie-

ties, viz: Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Medical and Surgical Society of Montgomery County, the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, and the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association.

**JURGENS, John Frederick Burchardt, 1872-
Business Man. Final Year, 1892.**

John F. B. Jurgens was born in Richmond, Virginia, on the 14th of March, 1872. He is the son of Charles Gottlieb Jurgens and Louisa Eppler. His father's father, John H. B. Jurgens, settled in New York about 1855, having removed from Germany. He soon moved to Richmond, Virginia, where his father founded the furniture business now continued by the subject of this sketch. His mother was also of German extraction. Upon the outbreak of the Civil War his father enlisted in the Confederate Army at the age of seventeen, and served throughout the war.

He was educated in the private schools of Richmond taught by Mrs. Camm and Mr. Norwood, and entered the University of Virginia in 1890, where he spent three sessions. After his graduation at the University, he associated himself in business with his father, and succeeded him after his death in 1893. He is a member of the Virginia Boat Club, is a Mason, Knight Templar, and Shriner, and belongs to various other social clubs and organizations. In politics he is a Democrat.

His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

**HEATH, James Elliott, Jr., 1871-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.**

James E. Heath, Jr., of Norfolk, Virginia, was born in Eastville, Northampton County, in that State, on the 17th of May, 1871. His father is Judge James E. Heath, and his mother was Miss Indiana S. Nottingham, he being thus descended from English ancestry on both sides, who settled

on the eastern shore of Virginia prior to 1650, and who have been since that time among the most influential of the people of Tidewater Virginia.

He was educated at the Norfolk Academy of Norfolk, Virginia, and at Hanover Academy in Hanover County, conducted by the well known educator and soldier, Colonel Hilary P. Jones. Upon leaving the last named school he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1893 with the degree of Bachelor of Law.

He at once settled in Norfolk, Virginia, where he formed a partnership with his father, Judge James E. Heath, which partnership still continues. He is a Democrat in politics, and his present address is Norfolk, Virginia. He is unmarried.

**BASKERVILLE, Charles, 1870-
Professor of Chemistry. Final Year, 1890;
Chemistry.**

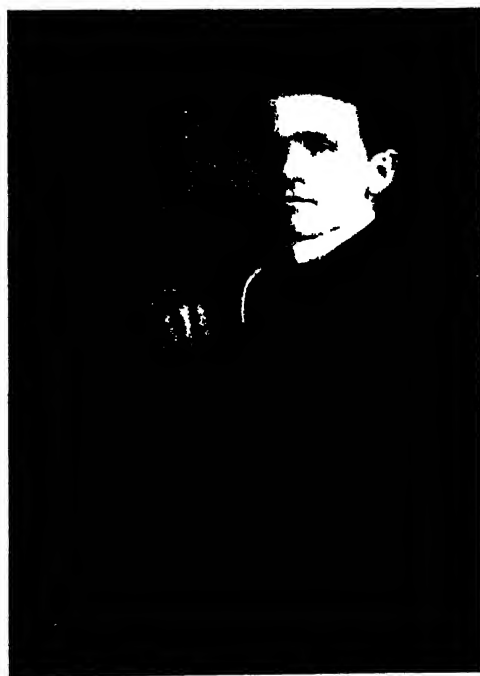
Charles Baskerville, Professor of Chemistry in the University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill, was born in Deer Brook, Noxubee County, Mississippi, on the 18th of June, 1870. His ancestral history is one of long and close connection with the South. His great-grandfather was Charles Baskerville, of Mecklenburg, Virginia. The grandfather, Charles Baskerville, A.B., was a graduate of Princeton University, and was a Colonel of the Confederate Army. He engaged in merchandising through an active business career, and died in Columbus, Mississippi, in 1888. Charles Baskerville, the third, the father of Charles Baskerville, the fourth, was a graduate of the University of Alabama and Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, and engaged in the practice of Medicine throughout his life. He, too, served in the Confederate Army, winning the rank of Captain, and he died from yellow fever during the second epidemic in Memphis, Tennessee, in 1879. The mother of Charles Baskerville, the fourth, was Augusta Louisa Johnston, a daughter of Har-

ri son Johnston, who was a veteran of the Seminole War, and a Colonel of the Home Guards of the Confederate Army. He now resides at Columbus, Mississippi.

Charles Baskerville acquired his early education in the High School of Columbus, Mississippi, and he completed the work of the sophomore year in the University of Mississippi, but on account of yellow fever he left that section of the country and entered the University of Virginia, where he pursued a special course in Chemistry and was graduated in 1890. He accepted Post-Graduate Fellowship in Chemistry in Vanderbilt University, where he remained for one year, and in 1891 became Assistant in Chemistry in the University of North Carolina. In order to comply with the degree requirements he won the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1892 and that of Doctor of Philosophy in 1894, having spent one year as a student in the University of Berlin—the year 1893. In 1892 he became Assistant Chemist to the North Carolina Geological Survey, while serving as Instructor in Chemistry in the University of North Carolina. When the degree of Doctor of Philosophy was conferred upon him in 1894, the Chair of Assistant Professor in Analytical Chemistry was created for him, and in 1896 he became Associate Professor, while in 1900 he succeeded his senior, Dr. F. P. Venable, who was advanced to the Presidency of the University of North Carolina. Since 1900 he has been Professor of General and Industrial Chemistry, Director of the Chemical Laboratory, and Chemist of the North Carolina Geological Survey. For several years he was Chemico-Legal Expert for the Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company.

Professor Baskerville was the Secretary of the Section of Chemistry of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 1898, was Secretary of the Council of the same organization in 1899, its General Secretary in 1900, and Chairman of the Section of Chemistry in 1903. In 1898 he was Chairman of the North Carolina Section of the

American Chemical Society, and was a member of the Council of the American Chemical Society. He belongs to the last named organization at the present writing, is a member of the Society of Chemical Industry (English), a member of the German Chemical Society, a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a fellow of the New York Academy of Sciences and a member of the Chemists' Club of New York, Washington Academy of Sciences, London Chemical Society. He is President



of the North Carolina Academy of Sciences, and the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. He is the author of the "School of Chemistry," and also of numerous scientific articles of importance, published in America and Europe. He has delivered many addresses mainly upon scientific subjects, and his spoken words and writings have left an impress upon the development of science along the line of his specialty. He is connected socially with Capital Club, of Raleigh, North Carolina, and with the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. He is a

Master Mason, and in politics is an independent Democrat.

On the 24th of April, 1895, he was united in marriage to Miss Mary Boylan Snow, and their children are Charles and Elizabeth McCollough Baskerville. Their home is at Chapel Hill, adjacent to the University of North Carolina, where Professor Baskerville's days are spent in active attention to the duties of his important position.

WRIGHT, Elisha Eldridge, 1871-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1892; Law.

Elisha Eldridge Wright is descended from English and Scotch ancestry, the Wright family having been founded in North Carolina by Malcolm Wright. His descendants resided there until John Duncan Wright, the great-grandfather of Elisha E. Wright, removed to Tennessee, which has since been the place of residence for the family. Both the grandfather and father of E. E. Wright were soldiers of the Confederate Army in the Civil War. The former was a Supreme Judge of the State of Tennessee, and during the period of the war served on the staff of General Cheatham. The father, Luke Edward Wright, was married to Kate Middleton Semmes, a daughter of Admiral Raphael Semmes, of the Confederate Navy. The Semmes family was established in Maryland about the time Lord Baltimore founded the Colony, and were planters there, and representatives of the name still reside in that state.

Elisha E. Wright was born in Mobile, Alabama, July 20, 1871, and was a student in the Christian Brothers' College in Memphis, Tennessee, in his early youth, and afterward attended Bingham School, in North Carolina, preparatory to entering upon his collegiate course in the University of Virginia. He spent four years in that institution, and was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1892. Since that time he has been engaged in the active

practice of his profession in Memphis, Tennessee, and his clientage has been of a character that connects him with many departments of jurisprudence. He belongs to the Tennessee State Bar Association, and to the Memphis Bar Association. He is also a member of the Tennessee and Jockey Clubs of Memphis, and fraternally is connected with the Masonic order. He likewise belongs to the Delta Kappa Epsilon, a college fraternity. He served as a soldier in the Fourth Tennessee Regiment of United States Volunteers during the Spanish-American War. In politics he is a Democrat, active and influential in the councils of his party in his State. He is now chairman of the Democratic Central Committee of Memphis, Tennessee.

On the 15th of December, 1895, he married Minnie G. Peters, of Memphis, and they have one son, William Folkes Wright.

EAST, John Pinkerton, 1870-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.

John Pinkerton East, Lawyer, was born at Long Glade, Augusta County, Virginia, October 21, 1870, son of Colonel Samuel Anderson and Lucy Virginia (Howell) East. He is of English descent. His ancestors on the paternal side were among those who landed at Jamestown in 1607, and his maternal ancestors were among the early settlers in Virginia.

His early education was obtained under private preceptors at home. At the age of fifteen years he entered Fishburne Military School, and when sixteen he became a student in the Staunton Military Academy. He subsequently took Academic Courses at Washington and Lee University, and at the University of Virginia, graduating from the Law Department of the latter named institution on June 11, 1891. In October following he was admitted to the Virginia Bar. In November of the same year he located in New York City, where he served the requisite

clerkship and passed the Bar examination in June, 1894, and was admitted to practice in the same month. He has since been actively engaged in practice in New York City, giving his attention principally to Corporation and Stock Brokerage Law, and Law relating to the Administration of Estates and of Trusts. During five years of his early practice he was Managing Attorney in the office of Guggenheimer, Untermeyer & Marshall, and since May 1, 1901, he has been junior

partner in the firm of Phelps & East, with offices at No. 30 Broad Street. He resides at No. 36 West Thirty-fifth Street.

the Virginia Historical Society; the Confederate Veteran Camp in New York, of which he is an associate member; and the Manhattan Club.

VAN METER, Louis Marshall, 1870-
Physician. Final Year, 1897; Medicine.

Louis Marshall Van Meter, a son of Louis Marshall and Nannie Evaline (Moore) Van Meter, was born in Winchester, Kentucky, June 22, 1870. His lineage in the paternal line is traced from Jan Gysbertsen van Meteren (or as he also wrote it, Metrn), who emigrated from Bommell, in the Province of Gelderland, Holland, and settled in New Amsterdam, while it was still a Dutch village, in 1663. He was a widower, and was accompanied by his son, a lad of thirteen years, whose name appears upon early records as Kreijn or Kryn. It is through this son that the descent under consideration is traced. The surname of Meteren is derived from the village of Meteren, in the Province of Gelderland, Netherlands, van being equivalent to the preposition *of*.

Jan Gysbertsen appears to have been more prosperous than many of the early Dutch settlers, for the records of Kings County, Long Island (Bergen), show him to have been comfortably settled at New Utrecht, Long Island, in 1673, and one of the Magistrates of that town. He is supposed to have been of the same family as Jacob van Meteren, of Antwerp, who, in collaboration with Miles Coverdale, translated into English, and printed the first complete edition of the Bible. This fact is taken from an old volume written by his son Emanuel van Meteren, and first published in Latin, at Amsterdam, in 1597. The passage referred to rendered into English, is as follows: "Jacob van Meteren was a man of great learning. In his youth he learned the rare and noble art of type-setting, and later, in collaboration with Miles Coverdale, he translated and printed the



partner in the firm of Phelps & East, with offices at No. 30 Broad Street. He resides at No. 36 West Thirty-fifth Street.

Mr. East is a member of various literary and social organizations—the New York Southern Society, of which he was a member of the Executive Committee from 1901 to 1903, and Treasurer in the latter year and in 1904; the Virginians, of which he was Treasurer, 1902-1904; the University of Virginia Alumni Association in New York, in which he is a member of the Board of Governors;

first entire English Bible to the great forwarding of the Kingdom of Jesus Christ in England." This book was translated into Flemish, French and German. ("Narrative and Critical History of America." Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Vol. 4, page 424 and notes 1 and 2.) Emanuel van Meteren lived in London, as a merchant and as Dutch Consul from 1583 to 1612, where he died.

The youthful immigrant, Kryn van Meteren, married Neltje (Eleanor) van Cleef, at New Utrecht, September 9, 1683. His name continued to appear on the assessment roll of New Utrecht till 1709, when he removed to Middletown township, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He took the oath of allegiance to the British Crown in 1687. He was a member of the Dutch Protestant Church, and was made a Deacon in 1699. He died March 10, 1720, and was buried in the family burying ground, in what is now Atlantic township, New Jersey. Jan Gysbertsen also married a Miss van Cleef, probably an aunt of his son's wife, and reared a family.

John, the eldest son of Kryn, who had returned to New York, was a noted Indian trader, and it was on one of his trading or prospecting expeditions with a friendly tribe of Indians, that he first saw the beautiful and fertile valley of the Potomac River, west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Upon his return to New York he urged his sons to go and possess this land. They were prompt to follow his advice, and accordingly, in 1730, we find two of them, John and Isaac, appearing before Governor Gooch and his Council at Williamsburg, Virginia, and presenting a petition for 40,000 acres of land in the valleys of the Potomac and Shenandoah Rivers, west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. John was at once granted 10,000 acres for himself and immediate family, and an additional tract of 20,000 acres, upon condition he settle twenty families upon it within two years. Isaac, who gives his residence as the Province of

West Jersey, was granted 10,000 acres upon condition that he occupy it with ten families within a like period.—*Mss. Journal of the Governor and Council, 1721-1734*, pp. 363, 364. Later, these two, with two other brothers, removed their families to Virginia, occupying portions of these grants, having meantime negotiated with a friend and connection, Jost Hite, for the fulfillment of the terms of their agreement in securing other settlers. Isaac Van Meter, who concerns us in this sketch, laid a "tomahawk claim" to his tract in 1740, but did not take possession till 1744, when he built Fort Pleasant, in the Indian Old Fields, now Hardy County, West Virginia, on the South Branch of the Potomac.

John and Abraham settled in Berkeley County, and Jacob at the lower end of the South Branch Valley. These facts are taken from Kercheval's "History of the Valley," Foote's "Sketches of Virginia," and other histories and documents of early Virginia. These Van Meters were thus the first to settle west of the Blue Ridge Mountains and interpose themselves as a living barrier against the attacks of hostile Indians from that quarter.

The early Van Meters in New York and New Jersey intermarried with the van Suydams, van Dykes, van der Bilt, Hendricks, Bennetts, Ten Eycks, Schencks, duBois, Dunlaps and other old families that played an important part in the development of the communities where they resided. They were prominent in the Dutch Protestant Church, and were characterized by thrift and prudence, a love of civil liberty, an appreciation of education, and a devotion to the soil. These characteristics have remained conspicuous throughout subsequent generations.

The pioneer, Isaac Van Meter, who founded Fort Pleasant, was in his old age, 1757, killed and scalped by the Indians outside his fort. He retained his ownership of lands near Salem, New Jersey, which at his

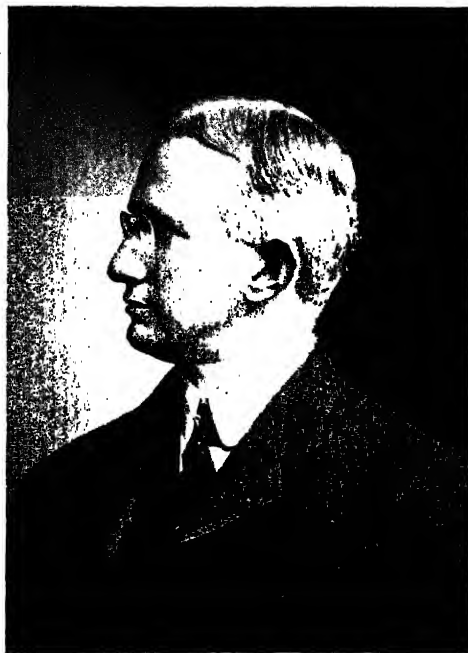
death were parcelled among his children. His will is recorded at Trenton, N. J., and was executed February 15, 1754. The line of descent is continued through Garret Van Meter, probably the eldest son of Isaac. He was born in the State of New York in February, 1732. He inherited Fort Pleasant and a large surrounding tract of land. He was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, commanding the Hampshire Militia, and saw service under General Washington. His eldest son Isaac was a private in his father's regiment, and was afterward a delegate from Hampshire County to the Convention at Richmond to consider the adoption of the Federal Constitution ("Debates and other Proceedings of the Convention of Virginia," Hunter and Prentis, Petersburg, Va., 1788.) He was also a Magistrate, and frequently represented his County in the Legislature.

Colonel Jacob Van Meter, a younger son of Colonel Garret, was a Colonel in the War of 1812. He, in turn, inherited Fort Pleasant, the old homestead, where he lived and died. He was, at one time, a partner of Chief Justice Marshall in the breeding of thoroughbred horses, and greatly improved the breed of horses in that part of Virginia. During the Civil War the progeny of this stock were greatly sought after for cavalry purposes.

Isaac Van Meter, the third child, and eldest son of Colonel Jacob, was born in Fort Pleasant, September 24, 1794. When about twenty-three years of age, he immigrated to Clark County, Kentucky, where he engaged in the business of farming with Captain Isaac Cunningham, who had previously removed from Hardy County, West Virginia. He shortly afterwards married Captain Cunningham's only daughter, Rebecca. He continued in partnership with his father-in-law for many years, together accumulating a large estate of the finest blue grass land in Kentucky. He was one

of the early importers and breeders of short-horn cattle in Kentucky, which have added much to the wealth and reputation of the famed Blue Grass Region. Fifteen children were born to him, ten of whom lived to maturity.

Louis Marshall Van Meter, Sr., was next to the youngest. He was born February 8, 1841, and inherited a generous portion of the ancestral estate. He received his education at Transylvania University, at Lexington, Kentucky. Upon his attaining maturity, the Civil War was in progress, and



he accordingly enlisted in the Confederate Army in the Cavalry of General John H. Morgan. He was commissioned a First Lieutenant in Colonel W. C. P. Breckenridge's Regiment, the Ninth Kentucky Cavalry.

Louis Marshall Van Meter, Jr., acquired his early education under tutors at home, and in private schools in Winchester, Kentucky. He completed his Academic educa-

tion by graduating from the Winchester High School, pursuing in this institution the course for the University of Virginia's Senior Local Examinations, and securing from the University of Virginia a certificate in evidence of having satisfactorily passed these examinations. In the fall of 1895 he entered the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, graduating in June, 1897. Prior to entering the University of Virginia he took the course in Chemistry at the Kentucky State College, at Lexington. After graduating from the University of Virginia, he served for several months as Acting City Physician of Lexington, Kentucky, and then entered the Polyclinic Hospital, of Philadelphia, where he served as a Resident Physician for sixteen months. After completing his service in this institution, he was elected an Interne in the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, serving in that capacity for two years. Shortly after completing his hospital work, he accepted a position with the Equitable Life Assurance of the United States, and was eventually sent to Memphis, Tennessee, as Medical Examiner and District Inspector. He filled this position for about two years, and desiring to engage in private practice, he removed to Denver, Colorado, in August, 1903. Dr. Van Meter is a member of the Memphis and Shelby County Medical Society, the Tennessee State Medical Association, the American Medical Association, and is Medical Examiner for the Equitable Life Assurance Society, and for the Royal Arcanum. In politics he allies himself with the Democratic party.

Note—Acknowledgment should be made for most of the foregoing facts of family history to "Genealogies and Biographical Sketches," by B. F. Van Meter, John P. Morton & Co., Louisville, Ky., though most of the facts above given are abundantly attested by old records, documents, histories, etc.

SOUTHALL, Stephen Valentine, Jr., 1871-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.

S. Valentine Southall, who is a member of the Emporia (Virginia) Bar, was born in Charlottesville, in that State, on the 31st of May, 1871. His father is Stephen Valentine Southall, Esq., who was long one of the leaders of the Charlottesville Bar, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Emily Gordon Voss. On both sides of his family he is descended from families distinguished in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

His early education was obtained in the private schools of Charlottesville, and at the Bethel Military Academy, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1889. There he studied for two years in the Academic Department. In 1894 he returned to the University and began the study of the Law, being graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law in one year. After leaving the University of Virginia he began the practice of his profession in New Mexico, from which he returned, and for a time practiced in Nelson County, Virginia. In 1899 he removed to Emporia, Virginia, where he has since resided and practiced his profession. He is unmarried. In politics he is a Democrat. His present address is Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia.

HARRIS, Seale, 1870-

Physician. Final Year, 1894; Medicine.

Seale Harris, M. D., was born in Cedartown, Georgia, March 13, 1870, the son of Dr. Charles Hooks Harris and Margaret Anne Monk. His father and mother were married in Duplin County, North Carolina, in 1854, and descended from Colonial settlers of Virginia and North Carolina. In their connection are to be found the names of Harris, Hooks, Monk, Maxwell, Hunter, and Coffee, well known in Georgia and Alabama, as well as in Virginia and North Carolina. John Harris, an ancestor, was

born in New Berne, North Carolina, in 1703, and John Coffee, a General in the War of 1812 and the Creek War, was of the same family. His great-grandfather, Charles Hooks, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and a Member of Congress for several terms, from the Wilmington, North Carolina, District.

Seale Harris was educated in the public schools of Cedartown, in the Marietta Male Academy, and at the University of Georgia, from which he came to the University of



Virginia. In 1894 he was graduated therefrom with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He immediately began the practice of his profession in Union Springs, Alabama, where he has since practiced. He has taken Post-Graduate courses from time to time since leaving the University of Virginia. In 1898 and in 1902 he took such a course at the New York Polyclinic Hospital, and in 1899 he took a course in Microscopy at the Johns Hopkins Hospital. He has written a number of articles upon subjects connected

with his profession, which have been published in the leading medical journals of the country, and has taken especial interest in the "Race Question." Among such articles may be named, "The Early Diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis," published in the New York Medical Record of October 18, 1902; "The Future of the Negro from the Standpoint of a Southern Physician," published in "American Medicine," Philadelphia, September 7, 1901; "The Negro as a Surgical Subject," read before the Railway Surgeons' Association at Columbus, Georgia, in 1903; "Tuberculosis in the Negro," read before the American Medical Association in New Orleans, in 1903; "Other Sources of Typhoid Than Through the Medium of Drinking Water," read before the Alabama State Medical Association in 1903. He has been President of the Southeastern Alabama League of County Medical Societies, of the Bullock County Medical Society, and Vice President of the Tri-State (Georgia, Alabama and Tennessee) Medical Society, and is a member of the American Medical Association. In 1902 he was made Captain and Assistant Surgeon of the Second Alabama Regiment. He has been the Health Officer of Bullock County, and is a Member of the Board of Trustees of the Union Springs Public Schools.

In 1897 he married Stella Rainer, of Union Springs, Alabama, and has two children: Josephine Anne, and Seale Harris. His present address is Union Springs, Alabama.

LOWENBERG, Harry Lee, 1870-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891; Law.

Harry Lee Lowenberg, a member of the Norfolk (Virginia) Bar, was born in that city on June 26, 1870. His father, David Lowenberg, was born in Germany. His mother, who was Miss Cicilia Hecht, was born in New York City.

His early education was obtained in the private and public schools of Norfolk, and

subsequently at the Norfolk Academy and by private tuition. He afterwards attended Dean Academy, at Franklin, Massachusetts, and Chauncy Hall, in Boston. In 1889 he entered the University of Virginia, where he completed his legal education in 1891.

After leaving the University he at once commenced the practice of his profession in the City of Norfolk, Virginia, being then just twenty-one years of age. He is a member of the Ghent Club, and of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association. He is



Secretary and Treasurer and General Counsel of the Tanner's Creek Improvement Company, and is Secretary of the Norfolk-Hampton Roads Company. He is General Counsel of the Norfolk & Atlantic Terminal Railroad Company, the Atlantic Improvement Company, the Commonwealth Realty Company, the American Contracting Company, the River Front Belt Line Company, and of numerous other corporations. His practice, however, is not limited to corporations, but is general in character.

On November 10, 1892, he married Miss Leonora S. Leterman, of Charlottesville, Virginia. They have three children, Gladys Cicilia, Lucile May, and D. Bruceton Lowenberg. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

**WELLBROOK, George Herman, 1872-
Physician. Final Year, 1894; Medicine.**

Dr. George H. Wellbrook, a Lecturer on Rectal Diseases at the New York Polyclinic Hospital, was born in Savannah, Georgia, December 28, 1872, the son of George and Meta Wellbrook, the former named having served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Mr. Wellbrook, accompanied by his wife, took up their residence in Savannah, Georgia, in 1849, having been compelled to leave their native country, Germany, on account of their political convictions.

George H. Wellbrook received his educational advantages at the High Schools of Savannah, at Bellevue High School, Virginia, and at the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in the class of 1894. Dr. Wellbrook then entered the New York Polyclinic Hospital, where he pursued a course of instruction for six months, and the following six months he served in the capacity of Intern at the same institution. In 1897 he began the practice of his profession in New York City, making a specialty of Surgery and Rectal Diseases, and on these subjects he was appointed Lecturer at the New York Polyclinic Hospital. Dr. Wellbrook is a Democrat in politics, and a member of the Tammany Hall Association. He is unmarried.

**VANDERSLICE, George Keesee, 1870-
Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.**

Dr. George K. Vanderslice, of Phoebus, Virginia, was born November 12, 1870, at

Malvern Hill, Henrico County, in that State. His father was the Rev. George Curtis Vanderslice, D. D., who was a Captain in the Forty-ninth Virginia Regiment of Infantry in the Confederate Army. His mother before her marriage was Miss Nannie Susan Pettit, of Amherst County, Virginia. On his father's side he is descended from Rhinehart VanderSluys, a member of the early Dutch settlement that came to Germantown, Pennsylvania, about 1691. His

for Elizabeth City County. He is a member of the Elizabeth City County Medical Society, of which he has been President, and is a member of the Virginia State Medical Society, of the Seaboard Medical Society, and the American Medical Association. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 20th of December, 1899, he married Miss Annie Ross Phoebus. His present address is Phoebus, Virginia.



SHLENKER, Milton Alexander, 1872-
Physician. Final Year, 1897; Medicine.

Dr. Milton A. Shlenker was born in Vicksburg, Mississippi, March 8, 1872, the son of Jacob and Bertha (Schwartz) Shlenker, the former named having been born in Westhofen, and the latter in Glingen, Germany. In 1835 Jacob and Bertha Shlenker came to the United States, settling first in Farmersville, Louisiana, from whence they removed to Vicksburg, Mississippi, in 1845.

Milton A. Shlenker acquired his early education at the public schools and St. Aloysius College of Vicksburg, Mississippi. Later he completed the regular course at Jefferson College, after which he pursued the business course at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York. He then entered his father's office in the capacity of Cotton Broker, and during the period of his connection with this business he pursued a course of reading in Medicine, and in 1894 entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1897. After receiving his degree of Doctor of Medicine, he took a Post-Graduate course in the Medical Department of Cornell College, after which he served one term as Interne in St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, Rhode Island. He then located in New York City, established an office at 2609 Broadway, and has since been actively engaged in a general practice. Dr. Shlenker is a member of the American Medical Association, the Harlem Medical Associa-

father's mother belongs to the Huguenot settlement of Tidewater, Virginia.

He was educated in public schools and at McCabe's University School in Petersburg, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia, being graduated therefrom in 1892 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After leaving the University he served as Interne in St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia. In 1893 he settled in Phoebus, Virginia, where he has since practiced his profession. He is a member of the Board of Health and Coroner

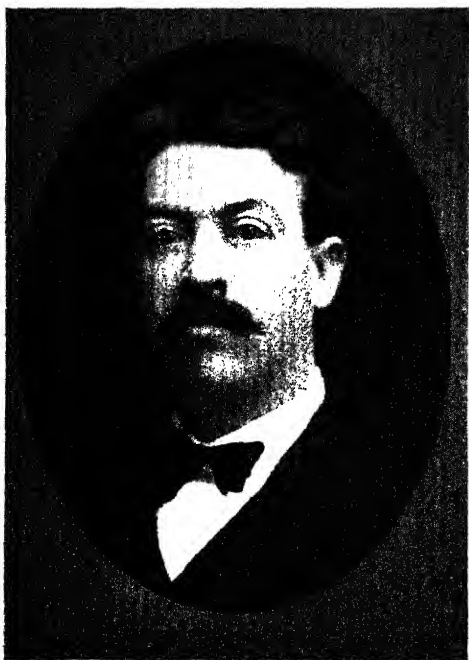
tion, the New York County Medical Association, the New York State Medical Association, and the Freindschaft Society. He is a Democrat in politics.

In April, 1902, Dr. Shlenker married Josie Newman, of New Orleans, Louisiana.

HOLT, Edwin Walter, 1870-

Public Official. Final Year, 1892.

Edwin W. Holt, of Hampton, Virginia, the Deputy Clerk of Elizabeth City County,



was born in Hampton, Virginia, on December 10, 1870. His father was Edwin Walter Holt, Esq., who served in the Confederate Army as a member of Pickett's Division, and his mother was Miss Sue Cary Howard, of Elizabeth City County, Virginia. His paternal ancestors belonged to the early Colonial settlers from Scotland, who came to Tidewater, Virginia, and his mother's family traces back to the English house of Norfolk, the Howards having settled in York County, Virginia, in the early period of the Colony.

Young Holt was educated in the private schools of Hampton, Virginia, and at the Suffolk Military Academy. He entered the University of Virginia in 1890, where he studied for two years. At the time of going to the University he was Deputy Clerk for the County of Elizabeth City, which position he resumed after his graduation at the University and still holds. He is a Notary Public and Commissioner in Chancery. He belongs to the Elks, is a Democrat in politics, and Secretary of the Elizabeth City County Democratic Club. He is unmarried. His present address is Hampton, Virginia.

PETERKIN, William Gardner, 1870-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

William Gardner Peterkin, practicing Law at the Bar of Parkersburg, West Virginia, was born at Culpeper, Virginia, October 21, 1870. He belongs to an old family of the South, his paternal ancestors on emigrating from Scotland having settled in Dorchester County, on the eastern shore of Maryland, prior to the Revolutionary War. William Wilkes Peterkin, the great-grandfather, was an officer in the United States Navy early in the nineteenth century. Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., the grandfather, was for thirty-five years Rector of St. James' Church at Richmond, Virginia, and Right Rev. George William Peterkin, D.D., LL.D., the father (Univ. of Va., 1859-60), was the first Bishop of West Virginia. His mother, Constance Gardner (Lee) Peterkin, was a daughter of Cassius F. Lee, a son of Edmund I. Lee, of Alexandria, Virginia, who married a daughter of Richard Henry Lee, the patriot, who was the mover of the Declaration of Independence, and a signer thereof, and afterwards one of the first United States Senators from Virginia.

William Gardner Peterkin in his youth was for six years a student in McGuire's School at Richmond, Virginia, and on the completion of his preparatory course en-

tered the University of Virginia, in 1889, spending five years in that institution. He was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1894, and entered upon the practice of his profession in Parkersburg, West Virginia, where he still remains. He belongs to the West Virginia Bar Association, and was Vice President for the Fourth District in 1898. He is also a member of the Wood County Bar Association, of which he served as Secretary. He is well known in his State in connection with military and civic affairs and is now serving as Major and Brigade Judge-Advocate of the West Virginia National Guard. He is a member of the City Council of Parkersburg, and the Secretary and Treasurer of the Wood County Democratic Executive Committee.

While in the University he became a member of the Delta Psi fraternity and the Tilka Society. He was President of the Jefferson Society, the Young Men's Christian Association, the Business Manager of the "University Magazine," and was on the editorial staff of "College Topics." He won the debater's medal (1891) while connected with the Jefferson Society. He now belongs to the West Virginia Society of Sons of the Revolution, and is Commander of Camp W. L. Jackson, Sons of Confederate Veterans, at Parkersburg, West Virginia. His local social relations are represented by membership in the Blennerhassett Club, of which he is the Secretary and Treasurer, and in the Parkersburg Country Club, of which he is a member of the Board of Governors.

**FEATHERSTON, Howell Colston, 1871-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.**

Howell C. Featherston, a member of the Lynchburg, Virginia, Bar, was born in Campbell County, Virginia, April 27, 1871. His father is Captain John Charles Featherston, for a number of years a prominent member of the Virginia Legislature, who

commanded Company F of the 9th Alabama Regiment during the Civil War, and was, at various times, on the staff of Generals Anderson, Wilcox, and Forrest. His mother before her marriage was Miss Letitia Preston Floyd, being a member of the well known Floyd family of Virginia, Florida, and Georgia. Both the Featherstons and Floyds go back far in the Colonial History of Virginia, Richard Featherston having been with Captain John Smith in one of his



exploring expeditions made in the new country.

Young Featherston was educated in the public schools of Campbell County and Lynchburg, and after leaving the Lynchburg High School entered the New London Academy, from which he was graduated in 1890. The following session he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for two years, being graduated therefrom in 1893. He then began the practice of his profession in Lynchburg, Virginia, where he has successfully practiced ever since.

During a part of that time he was a partner with John G. Haythe, Esq., of that city. He is a member of the Lynchburg Bar Association, and the Virginia State Bar Association, and belongs to the Piedmont Club of Lynchburg, Virginia, and the Sons of Confederate Veterans. In politics he is a Democrat and has always taken an active interest in the welfare of the Democratic party in his community. He has also taken an active interest in literary affairs and is the author of "The Origin and History of Lynch Law," and several other publications. He is unmarried and his present address is Lynchburg, Virginia.

RANDOLPH, Buckner Magill, 1871-
Physician. Final Year, 1898; Medicine.

Buckner Magill Randolph, Dean of the Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born August 21, 1871, at Columbia, Pennsylvania, during a temporary residence of his parents in that State. He is a son of Buckner Magill and Mary Semmes (Hoxton) Randolph. He is descended from William Randolph, who settled on Turkey Island, in Henrico County, Virginia, about 1650, and became a landowner and planter of early Colonial times. Robert Randolph, the great-grandfather, served on General Washington's staff in the Revolutionary War, and Charles Wynn Thruston, a great-great-grandfather of Dr. Randolph, was an officer in the Colonial Army in the War for Independence. He raised a regiment of which he became commander, and led his men in a number of the hotly contested engagements of this struggle. The Randolph family has been represented in Virginia from early Colonial times, and the last four generations have been residents of Fauquier County. In the Civil War the father and an uncle of Dr. Randolph were Captains in the Confederate Army and served throughout the period of

hostilities as members of the Army of Northern Virginia. In the maternal line Dr. Randolph is also descended from old Colonial stock established in Maryland at an early epoch in the history of that State, while some of the family were adherents of the Tory cause. During the War of the Revolution the Griffith branch of the family was notably patriotic and loyal to the Colonial cause. One of this branch was a Chaplain in General Washington's Army,



and was the first Bishop of Virginia or Pennsylvania.

Dr. Buckner M. Randolph pursued his early education in private schools in Virginia and the Episcopal High School at Alexandria, that State. He spent two years, beginning in the fall of 1890, as a student in the University of Virginia, and subsequently engaged in teaching in Augusta County, Virginia, and also for two years in the Episcopal High School at Alexandria. This, however, was a preliminary step toward other professional labor,

for he took up the study of Medicine in the Medical College of Virginia at Richmond, and was graduated in 1898 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. His practical experience was obtained as Interne in the United States Marine Hospital at Boston, where he remained for a year, and afterward he held the Internship in the Polyclinic Hospital at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, for six months.

Dr. Randolph entered upon the private practice of his profession in Richmond, Virginia, in 1900, spending a year and a half there, after which he went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to accept the position of Dean of the Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine. He is also a Director in the Polyclinic laboratories and he is a member of the Philadelphia Pathological Society. His political adherence is given to the Democracy.

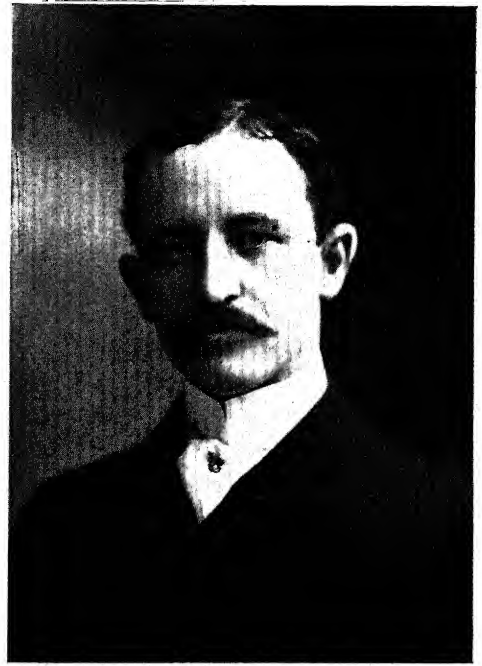
Dr. Randolph was married June 18, 1902, to Miss Clara Pauline Rathbone, of Albany, New York, and they have one child, Buckner Magill.

**MARTIN, Joseph Wilberforce, 1871-
Business Man. Final Year, 1891.**

Joseph Wilberforce Martin, a son of James Henry and Nina Dunlap (Wood) Martin, was born in Memphis, Tennessee, March 17, 1871, and is of Irish and Scotch lineage. The Martin family was founded in North Carolina about 1787, prior to which time the ancestors of Joseph W. Martin resided in Ireland. The Wood family was of Scotch origin, and was established in Albemarle County, Virginia, in an early period in the colonization of that State. The members of both families were extensive planters of the South, and both were represented in the Patriot Army during the War of the Revolution. In the Civil War, James Henry Martin became an Aide-de-Camp on the Staff of General William H. Jackson, and remained an advocate of the Confederacy throughout the period of the

War. His wife was a niece of James K. Polk, President of the United States.

Joseph Wilberforce Martin was a student in the public schools in Memphis, Tennessee, in early boyhood days, and in 1891 completed the three years' course in the University of Virginia, having devoted his attention to the branches of learning which he believed would best prepare him for the practical and responsible duties of life. Returning to Memphis, Tennessee, he became connected with the wholesale grocery business, and in 1900 he



began business on his own account as a dealer in cotton, and in this he still continues. Socially he is connected with the Tennessee, Chickasaw, Country Clubs, and the Memphis Driving Association. In his political adherence he is a Democrat.

**HILL, Edwin Forest, 1870-
Merchant. Final Year, 1890.**

Edwin Forest Hill, Superintendent of the Coulter Dry Goods Company, of Los Angeles, California, was born in Chicago, Illi-

nois, October 9, 1870, a son of Robert and Sarah A. (Woodcock) Hill and of English lineage.

He attended the public schools, both the grammar and high schools, of his native city, and afterward entered the University of Virginia, in which he was graduated with the class of June, 1890. He has since been identified with business interests in Chicago and Los Angeles, California, and is now Superintendent of the Coulter Dry Goods Company of the latter city. He belongs to the Jonathan and the University Clubs of the same city, and is a Republican in his political views and affiliation.

Mr. Hill was married, December 11, 1894, to Miss Frances Vincent Brown, and their children are Marion Hope and Edwin F. Hill. The family home is at No. 3078 Eilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

GRANDY, Charles R., 1871-

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Charles R. Grandy, the eldest son of Cyrus Wiley and Mary (Selden) Grandy, was born in Norfolk, Virginia, in 1871. He is of English lineage, his paternal ancestors in America having settled in the eastern section of North Carolina, whence his father when still a boy, removed to Norfolk. His mother's people have resided in the vicinity of Norfolk for nearly two centuries. The maternal grandfather, Dr. William Selden, two uncles and two brothers of Dr. Grandy were all students of the University of Virginia.

Dr. Grandy was a student in the Norfolk Academy and the Bellevue High School of Virginia prior to entering upon his collegiate course in the University of Virginia, where he remained as a student from 1889 until the close of the session of 1892. He won the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and of Doctor of Medicine of the University in three years, the former being conferred upon him in 1891, and the latter in 1892. He

spent eighteen months as Interne in the City Hospital of New York City, and sixteen months in the Hudson Street Hospital of the same place, thus adding practical experience to the theoretical knowledge of medicine acquired at the University. He then spent two years in Germany, doing special pathological work at Freiburg, Frankfort and Berlin, when he gained a comprehensive knowledge of the scientific methods followed in that country.

In 1898 Dr. Grandy began practice in Norfolk, Virginia, where he has since remained. He is the author of the present State Board of Health law, having drawn up the bill which passed the Virginia Legislature in 1899. He has written a number of magazine articles on medical and pathological subjects, having given special attention to the causation of malaria fever. He is Secretary of the Medical Committee at the Norfolk Protestant Hospital, and Attending Physician to St. Vincent's Hospital. He belongs to the Norfolk Medical Society, of which he was the President in 1900, and holds membership in the Seaboard Medical Association, the Medical Society of Virginia, and the American Medical Association.

Dr. Grandy was married in 1901, to Mabel Dickman, a daughter of Judge F. J. Dickman, of Cleveland, Ohio, ex-Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of that State. To Dr. and Mrs. Grandy has been born a daughter, Julia Selden Grandy.

AYLETT, William Roane, 1871-

Physician. Final Year, 1895; Medicine.

William Roane Aylett is a representative of one of the most distinguished families of Virginia, being a great-great-grandson of Patrick Henry, whose words of eloquence did more to arouse the Colonists to an understanding of the attitude of Great Britain prior to the Revolutionary War than any other one cause. The parents of Dr. Aylett were Will-

iam Roane and Alice (Brockenbrough) Aylett, and the former was a graduate of the University of Virginia of about 1856.

Dr. William R. Aylett was born in King William County, Virginia, November 2, 1871, and received his early educational discipline from a private tutor. He afterward became a student in the Aberdeen Academy in King and Queen County, and in the Seven Islands Academy at Buckingham, Virginia, prior to entering the University of Virginia, in which he prepared for the practice of Medicine. He was graduated and received his degree in 1895.

His early professional services were as Intern in the Eastern State Hospital at Williamsburg, Virginia, and he also was connected in a similar manner with the Memorial Hospital of Orange, New Jersey. He entered upon the practice of Medicine and Surgery in Newport News in 1897, and has since been a member of the Medical fraternity in that place. He keeps abreast with the advanced thought of the times through his membership in the American Medical Association, the Virginia State Medical Association, the Newport News Medical Society and the Seaboard Medical Association. In politics he is a Democrat.

In June, 1900, Dr. Aylett married Miss Sallie E. Clarke, of Henderson, North Carolina.

JOHNSON, William Henry, 1871-

Physician. Final Year, 1893; Medicine.

Dr. William Henry Johnson, Physician and Surgeon of Charleston, South Carolina, and Lecturer in the University of the South, at Sewanee, Tennessee, was born March 30, 1871, in the city which is now his place of residence. His parents were William and Mary Holmes (Mellichamp) Johnson, and in the paternal line he is of English descent, and of Huguenot ancestry in the maternal line. The first representatives of the Johnson family in America were William and John Johnson, brothers, and sons

of John Johnson (I). William Johnson married a Miss Nightingale, and their ninth child was James Slidel Johnson, who married Eleanor Sophia Reid, of whose family of nine children, William Johnson was the eldest. He wedded Mary Holmes Mellichamp, whose ancestry is traced back to John Johnson, who accompanied his brother William Johnson to America. John Johnson married Miss Abbeigail. John Johnson mortgaged his property on Broadway, New York, just north of Trinity Church,



to raise a company of which he became Captain, and won distinction by valorous service at the battle of White Plains, New York, in the War of the Revolution. His family numbered eight children, the youngest being Sarah Johnson, who became the wife of Oliver Cromwell, who, family tradition says, was descended from the illustrious Oliver Cromwell of England. This Oliver Cromwell's mother was Elizabeth Warham, among whose ancestors was an Archbishop of Canterbury by the name of

Warham. Sarah Cromwell, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Johnson) Cromwell, became the wife of Stiles Mellichamp, and the mother of Mary Holmes (Mellichamp) Johnson. Stiles Mellichamp was a grandson of Stiles and St. Lo Mellichamp and in a preceding generation from St. Lo and Elliot Mellichamp, the former being the original of the leading character in Gilmore Simms' novel, entitled "Mellichamp." The Mellichamp family is of French-Huguenot descent.

Dr. Johnson spent his boyhood days in his parents' home in Charleston, and began his education in a school conducted by Miss Eliza McCrady Johnson, under whose direction he studied between 1875 and 1881. Through the two succeeding years he attended the school of Mrs. Ellen Toomer, and was also under the instruction of Professor Caldwell and A. Finger, while in 1883-84 his teachers were L. M. Coleman and C. W. Kent, during which time he ranks second in scholarship in his class. From 1884 until 1888 he was a student under Walter D. McKenney, ranking first in scholarship for two years and second for one year. In 1888 he was also a pupil of B. R. Stuart, and in the fall of that year he entered the University of South Carolina, in which he pursued an elective literary and scientific course, thus becoming well equipped to enter upon preparation for a professional career. He matriculated in the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, in which he was graduated and won his degree in 1893.

His early hospital experience was received in the Mothers' and Babies' Hospital in New York City, after which he pursued a special general course of study in the New York Polyclinic, thus spending seven and a half months in 1894. He was for six weeks in the House of Relief, a branch of the New York Hospital, in 1894, and the same year pursued a special course in Normal and Pathological Histology in

Carnegie Laboratory of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York. Going abroad in order to gain a knowledge of the methods of medical and surgical practice in the old world, he pursued courses of study and attended clinics of Europe in 1895 and in 1898, and profited by the instruction of some of the noted specialists of the eastern continent. Returning to New York, he pursued a course in Electro Therapeutics in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital in 1900, and then located for practice in Charleston, South Carolina, where he has since remained. He formerly occupied the chair of Histology and Diseases of Children and Orthopaedic Surgery in the Charleston Medical School; Diseases of Children at Shirras Dispensary; and for four years was City Dispensary Physician. He was Lecturer at the University of the South, in Sewanee, Tennessee, in the summers of 1900 and 1901 on the subjects of Pediatrics, Syphilology, Operative Surgery on the Cadaver, Static Electricity and Radiography.

Dr. Johnson is a member of the South Carolina State Medical Association, the American Medical Association, and the Medical Club. In 1895 he was archon of the southern district of $\Phi \chi \Psi$ fraternity, and belongs to various social organizations including the St. Cecelia Society, Clarisophic Society, Knickerbocker German Club, Carolina Yacht Club, Thalia Society, Wednesday Evening German Club, Cotillion Society, and three literary societies, and was a member of the H. M. Social Club. His military connection was with the Carolina Rifles, of which he was formerly Surgeon. He belongs to Grace Episcopal Church, of which he was Vestryman in 1902 and 1903.

Dr. Johnson was married, May 5, 1898, to Miss Lottie Palmer Capers, a daughter of Ellison and Charlotte (Palmer) Capers. Her father was of the fifth generation in descent from William Capers, who came

to America in 1680. His father was Bishop W. Capers. Ellison Capers also became a Bishop and attained the rank of General in military service. His wife, Charlotte R. Palmer, was a descendant in the seventh generation of Sir Nathaniel Johnson, Colonial Governor of Southern Confederacy, and Thomas Broughton, a Colonial Governor of Southern Confederacy, and was a grand-niece of General Francis Marion, of Revolutionary fame. Dr. and Mrs. Johnson have two children—James Reid, and Lottie Palmer Capers Johnson.

practice of Medicine. While at the University of Virginia he was a member of the D. K. E., the Eli Banana, the P. M., & "Z." fraternities. He is a Democrat, and has never held public office.

BURROW, Alan Giles, A. M.

Fordham College, New York, 1891; University of Virginia, 1894; Attorney-at-Law; President of Traders' and Truckers' Bank, Norfolk, Virginia.

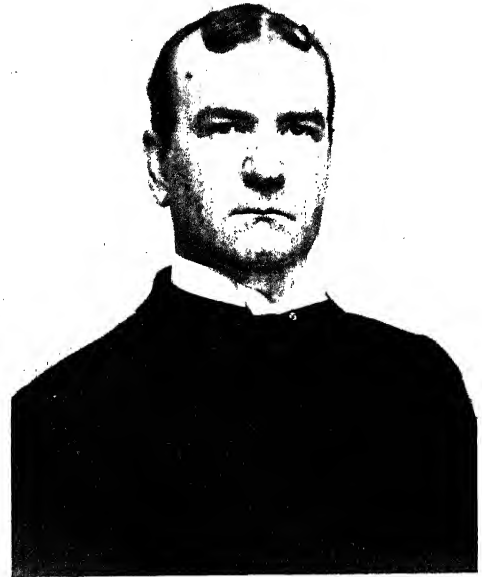
OLD, Herbert, 1871-

Physician. Final Year, 1895; Medicine.

Herbert Old, of Norfolk, Virginia, a Doctor of Medicine, is a native of the State. He was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on the 14th of October, 1871, and is the son of William Whitehurst Old and Alice Herbert. His ancestors are of English extraction.

He was educated at the private school of the Rev. Robert Gatewood, of Norfolk, Virginia, and at the Episcopal High School of Virginia. Upon leaving the High School he entered the University of Virginia, where he spent two years in the Academic Department. In 1895 he was graduated from the Medical Department with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After leaving the University he entered the City Hospital of New York, where he was Intern for eighteen months. He was for six months at the Lying-in Hospital of New York, and for three months at the Foundling Hospital. In 1898 he opened an office for general practice in the City of Norfolk, Virginia, which still continues.

He is a member of the Norfolk Medical Society, the Seaboard Medical Association, the Virginia State Medical Society, and the American Medical Association. He has contributed many articles to the Medical journals upon questions relating to the



MOORE, Bernard Wise, 1871-

Physician. Final Year, 1894; Medicine.

Dr. Bernard Wise Moore, of St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Lynchburg, Virginia, April 12, 1871.

Dr. Moore, after acquiring his preliminary education in private schools in Lynchburg, Virginia, became a student in the Washington and Lee University, in which he completed his literary course, being graduated in 1892 with the degree of Bachelor

of Arts. He matriculated in the University of Virginia, and in 1894 the degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred upon him. He spent the succeeding scholastic year in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, and he added to this theoretical knowledge the practical training and experience of an Interne in the City Hospital of New York. In 1897 he established his office in St. Louis, Missouri, where for more than six years he practiced. He is now Chief of Clinic of Bethesda Maternity Hospital—the Medical Department of Washington University of St. Louis, and is Visiting Physician to the Martha Parsons Children's Hospital. He belongs to the Missouri State Medical Society, the St. Louis Medical Society, the St. Louis Obstetrical Society, and the Bethesda Pediatric Society.

DRAFTS, Andrew Butler, 1871-

Physician. Final Year, 1896; Medicine.

Andrew B. Drafts, a Physician of Hendersonville, North Carolina, was born in Lexington, South Carolina, on the 20th of August, 1871, the son of George S. Drafts and Emmaline Wheeler, of Newbury, South Carolina. His ancestors were German.

His early education was obtained at the Lexington public schools, at Dallas, North Carolina, at Gaston College, in the same State, and at Roanoke College, in Salem, Virginia. He entered the University of Virginia upon leaving Roanoke College, and was graduated therefrom with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1896. He then went to the New York Polyclinic Hospital for six months, and to the New York Infant Asylum for one year. He was afterwards at the Lying-in Hospital for six months, and at the Willard Baker Hospital for another six months. He then came to Hendersonville, North Carolina, where he has practiced as a general practitioner since. He is a member of the American Medical

Association, the Mississippi Valley Medical Association, North Carolina Medical Society, and Secretary of Henderson-Polk County Medical Society. He is a Democrat in politics, and belongs to the Hendersonville Club.

On the 19th of March, 1900, he married Miss Florence Maud Holmes, daughter of John Holmes, Esq., of Toronto, Canada. His present address is Hendersonville, North Carolina.

STEARNS, Franklin, 1871-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891.

Franklin Stearns was born in Richmond, Virginia, on the 7th of March, 1871. His



father was Franklin Stearns, of Culpeper County, Virginia, and his mother Miss Emily Summers Palmer. His paternal grandfather, Samuel Stearns, settled in Massachusetts from England in the early Colonial days. He afterwards moved to Vermont, where his grandfather was born. His ancestors served in the Revolutionary War,

and his grandfather moved to Virginia about 1833, where he became engaged as a general contractor in building the James River and Kanawha Canal, of which he was one of the early directors. He also engaged in the extensive manufacture of tobacco and liquor, being at the time of his death one of the wealthiest men and one of those most highly esteemed in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Young Stearns received his early education from a private tutor at home, and at the Mount Welcome High School in Culpeper County, Virginia. He entered the University of Virginia in 1889, where he remained for two sessions. Immediately after graduation he returned home and took charge of the management of his grandfather and his father's estate, which position he still occupies. He is an ardent sportsman, and has always taken an active interest in out-of-door sports. He helped to organize and was the first President of the Virginia 'Trap-Shooters' Association, and for years held the championship at live bird shooting in Virginia. He is a member of the Deep Run Hunt Club, the West End Gun Club, and other social organizations. He is a Republican in politics.

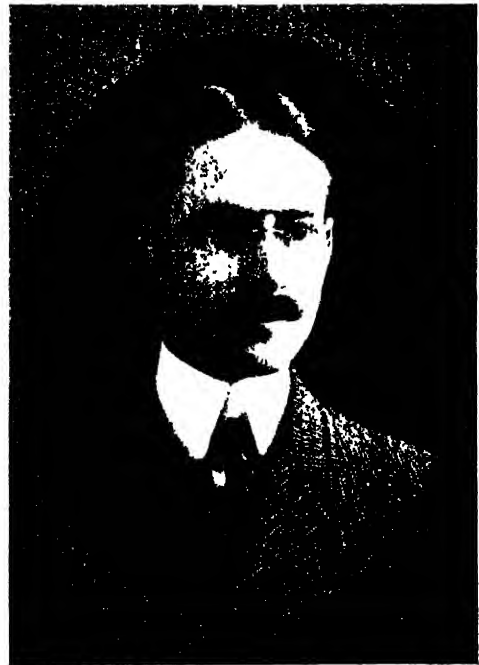
On the 30th of January, 1901, he married Miss Florence Burner Dickinson, daughter of Loren Dickinson, Esq., of Richmond, Virginia. He has one child, Nancy Stearns, by a former marriage.

RANDOLPH, Harrison, 1871-

Educator. Final Year, 1892.

Harrison Randolph, President and Professor of Mathematics in the College of Charleston since 1897, was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, December 8, 1871, a son of John Feild Randolph, of Brunswick County, Virginia, and Virginia Dashiell Randolph, nee Bayard, of Princeton, New Jersey. He is a lineal descendant of Edward Randolph of "Bremo," the seventh

son of William Randolph, of Turkey Island, who came to Virginia in 1674. This descent is through Harrison Randolph (grandson of Edward Randolph of "Bremo," and a nephew of Governor Benjamin Harrison, signer of the Declaration of Independence) who was the great-grandfather of Professor Randolph. On his mother's side, Professor Randolph unites the blood of the Bayards, Pintards, Stocktons, Stuyvesants, Boudinots, and other New York and New Jersey families.



Dr. Harrison Randolph pursued his preliminary education in Pantop's Academy of Charlottesville, Virginia, in which he was a student from 1883 until 1888. On the completion of a literary course in the University of Virginia, he was graduated in 1892 with the degree of Master of Arts, and in 1899 the degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him by Washington and Lee University. He was also a graduate student in the University of Virginia from 1893 until 1895. In the meantime

he had entered upon his life work as an educator, and was Instructor in Mathematics in the University of Virginia from 1890 until 1895. The latter year he accepted the chair of Mathematics in the University of Arkansas, where he remained until 1897, when he became President and Professor of Mathematics in the College of Charleston, at Charleston, South Carolina, and here he has since remained. In 1892 he was elected President of the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, but declined the position.

He is a member of the Alpha Tau Omega fraternity, Virginia Delta Chapter; the Tilka Society of the University of Virginia, and the Charleston Club. His political allegiance is given to the Democracy.

THOMSON, William Ross, 1872-

Physician. Final Year, 1896; Medicine.

Dr. William R. Thomson, actively engaged in a general practice of Medicine and Surgery in New York City, was born in Pensacola, Florida, January, 1872, the son of William Judah and Jessie (Ross) Thomson, both of whom are descendants of an old and honored Scotch ancestry. William J. Thomson, at the present time (1903), is serving in the capacity of Paymaster in the United States Navy, stationed at Seattle, Washington.

Dr. Thomson's early educational advantages were obtained from private tutors and at private schools; in 1889 he entered Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; the following year he became a student at the Johns Hopkins University, remaining two years; from 1892 to 1893 he was a student at the University of Maryland, after which he entered the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated, in 1896, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Shortly after his graduation, Dr. Thomson came north and located in New York City, spending one year at

the New York Infant Asylum, and six months at the Polyclinic Hospital, after which he established an office at 2094 Fifth Avenue, New York City, where he has since continuously practiced his profession. Dr. Thomson is a member of the New York County Medical Society, the Medico-Surgical Society, and he is a liberal and valuable contributor to the "New York Medical Journals."

In 1889 Dr. Thomson married Ethel Gibbons, and one child has been born to them.

WILLIAMS, Edmund Randolph, 1871-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.

Edmund Randolph Williams was born in Richmond, Virginia, on the 1st of May, 1871. He is the son of John Langbourne Williams and Maria Ward Skelton, his wife. His father's ancestor, John Williams, was of Scotch-Irish descent, and he came to America in 1820 and married Sianna Armistead Dandridge, whose ancestor, Bartholomew Dandridge, was a member of the House of Burgesses and a brother of George Washington's wife. His mother's family are of English ancestry. He is descended directly from Governor Edmund Randolph, and is thereby related to most of the well-known Virginia people of that name.

He was educated in the private schools of Richmond, Virginia, and entered the University of Virginia in 1888, taking the Academic Course for two years. In 1893 he was graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Upon his graduation he worked for two years at Northport, Long Island, upon the editorial staff of the "American and English Encyclopedia of Law." In the spring of 1896 he came to Richmond and entered into partnership with the Hon. William Wirt Henry, which partnership continued until Mr. Henry's death in December, 1900. He then practiced alone until 1902, when he became a member of the firm of Munford, Hunton, Williams & Anderson, which firm still con-

tinues. He is ex-President of the Richmond Traction Company. He is at present a director in the Raleigh and Gaston Railroad Company, the Roanoke & Tar River Railroad Company, the Palmetto Railroad Company, the Augusta-Aiken Railway & Electric Company, the Old Dominion Iron and Nail Works, the New Leader Company, and is the Division Counsel of the Seaboard Air Line Railway. He is Colonel on the Governor's staff, and is a member of the City, State and American Bar Association. He also belongs to the Sons of the



Revolution, the Westmoreland Club, and many other social organizations. While at the University of Virginia he was a member of the Delta Psi Fraternity and of the T. I. L. K. A. He has contributed to the first and second editions of the "American and English Encyclopedia of Law." In politics he is a Democrat.

His wife was Miss Maude Lathrop Stokes, of Richmond, Virginia, by whom he had one child, Edmund Randolph, Jr., who died on July 15, 1902.

PAYNE, Marshall John, 1872-

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Dr. Marshall J. Payne, of Staunton, Virginia, was born in Orange County in that State on the 8th of February, 1872. His father was John Thomas Payne, Esq., and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Annie Roach. On both sides of his family he is descended from English ancestors.

His early education was obtained in private schools, and at the Virginia Midland Academy, in Culpeper County, Virginia. In 1889 he entered the Academic Department of the University of Virginia, where he studied for three years. He then entered the Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, and was graduated therefrom in 1893 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He then returned to his native county and practiced his profession there until 1896, when he moved to Staunton, Virginia, and began the practice which still continues.

He is Medical Examiner for the United States Pension Bureau, for the Royal Arcanum, the Massachusetts Mutual, and other life insurance companies. He is a member of the Virginia State Medical Society, the Augusta County Medical Society, the Piedmont Medical Society, of which two last societies he is First Vice-President, and the American Medical Association. In politics he is a Democrat. He is a contributor to the Medical journals of the country.

On the 30th of October, 1896, he married Miss Estelle Lyle Ast, and has one child: Phillip Marshall Payne. His present address is Staunton, Virginia.

WITTSOON, Albert Jackson, 1871-

Physician. Final Year, 1893; Medicine.

Doctor Albert J. Wittson, Physician, New York City, was born December 20, 1871, in the city of Charlotte, North Carolina. His father, Samuel Wittkowsky, was a native of Schwersenz, Germany, and his mother was Miss Carrie Bauman, of New York.

His early education was obtained in the public schools of his native place and at Dr. Sack's Institute, New York. He was graduated from Davidson College, North Carolina, at the end of the session of 1891, with the degree of Bachelor of Science. Afterwards he attended the University of Virginia for two sessions, and was graduated therefrom in 1893 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. In June, 1894, he entered the Hood-Wright Hospital, of New York City, where he remained for two years, and during this period



he was House Surgeon from June, 1895, to January, 1896. He spent the sessions of 1896 and 1897 in Germany, pursuing advanced professional studies in the University of Berlin. Upon his return to New York he was chosen Surgeon to the Out-Patients' Department of the Hood-Wright Hospital, which position he still holds.

Dr. Wittson is a member of the Harlem Medical Society, the County Medical Society, the Southern Society, and the New York Alumni Association of the University of Vir-

ginia. He is also a member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity, and of the Knights of Pythias. He is unmarried, and maintains his office and residence at No. 318 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

WATSON, John, B.L., 1872-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.

John Watson was born in Petersburg, Virginia, on the 13th of January, 1872. His father was Robert Leslie Watson, and his mother Miss Cornelia Prince. His father came to Petersburg, Virginia, from Glasgow, Scotland, prior to the Civil War, and engaged in the tobacco export trade, which he is still actively engaged in. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Confederate Army, and served until he was disabled from wounds received therein.

Young Watson's early education was received in the private schools of Petersburg, and at Captain W. Gordon McCabe's University School in that city. In 1892 he entered the University of Virginia and was graduated therefrom in 1895 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After leaving the University he opened an office for the practice of his profession in Petersburg, which practice still continues. He is a member of the Virginia State Bar Association, and of many social organizations of Petersburg. In politics he is a Democrat. He is unmarried.

MINOR, Henry Augustine, Jr., 1872-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.

Henry Augustine Minor, Jr., Lawyer, of Lynchburg, Virginia, was born in Macon, Mississippi, March 1, 1872, his parents being Henry Augustine and Mary Anne (Dent) Minor.

His preliminary education was obtained in the public schools, and was completed by a high school course in Macon. He then entered Webb school at Bell Buckle, Tennessee, and was later in attendance at the University of

Virginia, where he won the degree of Bachelor of Law on graduation with the class of 1895. He began practice in June of the same year, in the office of R. G. H. Kean, of Lynchburg, Virginia, with whom he remained until Mr. Kean's death in 1898. In April of that year he formed a partnership with Charles Ellet Cabell, but soon afterward the firm of Minor & Cabell was dissolved, Mr. Cabell having enlisted in the United States Army for service in the Spanish-American War. Since the spring of that year Mr. Minor has practiced alone in Lynchburg. In 1903, however, in conjunction with Fred Harper, of the Lynchburg Bar, he codified the ordinances of the city of Lynchburg.

Mr. Minor is a member of the Lynchburg Bar Association, and belongs to several fraternal and social organizations, including the Absque Hoc Club of Lynchburg, the Masonic fraternity, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. In his political views he is a Democrat.

KENNON, Beverley Randolph, 1871-

Physician. Final Year 1893; Medicine.

Beverley Randolph Kennon, a Specialist on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, practicing at Norfolk, Virginia, was born October 15, 1871, in Powhatan County, Virginia. His parents were William Upshur and Bessie Thornton (Gilliam) Kennon.

Beverley R. Kennon pursued his preliminary education in the public schools for three years, and under Robert Nelson, private tutor, for six years. His academic studies were mastered in the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, in which he was graduated in June, 1891. Having determined to make the Practice of Medicine his life work, he entered the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, in which he won his degree and was graduated in 1893. His first professional service was as Intern in the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, and the comprehensive knowledge which he gained concerning the methods of

treating Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat led to his making a specialty of this in his practice. On the 13th of December, 1899, he opened an office in Norfolk, Virginia, where he has since engaged in practice along the lines designated.

Dr. Kennon belongs to the American Medical and Seaboard Medical Associations, to the Medical Society of Virginia and the Norfolk Medical Society. Socially he is connected with the Virginia and Country Clubs. However, he gives almost undivided attention to his



practice, and to investigation and study along scientific lines, and he has written various articles for the medical press.

McCURDEY, Neil Augustus, 1871-

Physician. Final Year, 1896; Medicine.

Neil Augustus McCurdey, Physician, was born in Norfolk, Virginia, December 15, 1871, and in the paternal line is of Scotch-Irish descent. His grandfather, Neil McCurdey, settled in Richmond, Virginia, about 1811 and for many years conducted a large feed and

grocery business. He afterwards engaged in the manufacture of tobacco until the outbreak of the Civil War, when his factory was converted into a hospital. He was a man of generous disposition and many excellent qualities. He was the father of four sons, all of whom took part in the Civil War as defenders of the Confederate cause, and served throughout the war. Thomas Burnett McCurdey, the father of Dr. McCurdey, was of this number and participated in the first battle of Manassas and in all the engagements in the vicinity of Rich-



mond, Fredericksburg and in front of Petersburg, Virginia. He entered the army as a private, but was promoted to the rank of Corporal and successively to Sergeant and First Lieutenant. He held the last named rank while serving with Thomas's Battery, afterward known as Caskey's Battery and subsequently known as Sullivan's Battery. His wife, the mother of Dr. McCurdey, was Miss Martha Frances, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth (Watts) Winslow.

Dr. Neil Augustus McCurdey was a student in the public schools of Norfolk, Virginia, in his early boyhood days, and afterward in the Norfolk Academy. When sixteen years of age he entered upon his business career as an employe in the Pharmacy of Dr. C. A. Santos, and after passing an examination before the Virginia Board of Pharmacy was registered as a Pharmacist when seventeen years of age. He served as Prescription Pharmacist from 1888 to 1894, when, desiring to prepare for advanced professional learning, he entered the University of Virginia, spending two years in the Medical Department, after which he won the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1896. Following his graduation, Dr. McCurdey was Interne for one year in the Retreat for the Sick at Norfolk, Virginia, and subsequently he pursued a Post-Graduate course of study in the Lying-in Hospital of New York City. On the expiration of that period he came to Norfolk, where he entered upon a general practice of medicine, which he still continues, and during the past five years he has also conducted a pharmacy in connection with his practice. He belongs to the Norfolk (Virginia) Medical Society, the Virginia State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. In matters pertaining to the welfare and progress of his city he is deeply interested, and has been particularly helpful along educational lines. He was a member of the Board of School Trustees of Norfolk for two years, and while serving in that capacity was very active in securing further school accommodations for the colored people of the city. Socially he is connected with the Knights of Pythias fraternity, and in politics is a sound-money Democrat.

Dr. McCurdey was married June 30, 1900, to Virginia Farragut Newton, a daughter of George and Celesta (Loyall) Newton of Norfolk. They have two children: Newton Farragut, and George Newton McCurdey, and the family home is at No. 24 Olney Road, Norfolk, Virginia.

FISHER, Fred K., —**Physician. Final Year, 1872; Medicine.**

Dr. Frederick K. Fisher, of Galveston, Texas, was born in Matagorda County, Texas. His father was Samuel W. Fisher, Esq., and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Eliza Smith. His father was the first Secretary of the Navy of the Republic of Texas, and one of his ancestors was the Mayor of Philadelphia. An ancestor of his mother was on the Supreme Bench of the State of Ohio.

Young Fisher received his early education at home and at Washington and Lee University, while it was under the presidency of General Robert E. Lee. In 1871 he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for one session, when he was admitted to the University of Louisiana upon a letter from the University of Virginia, without further examination. In 1873 he was graduated from the University of Louisiana, and began the practice of his profession in Matagorda, Texas. While there he served as Health Officer, and in 1886 he removed to Galveston, Texas, where he was for several years Quarantine Officer.

His wife, before her marriage, was Miss Lucy Selkirk, of Matagorda, daughter of Patrick Henry Selkirk, Esq. His present address is Galveston, Texas.

TOWNSEND, John Bennett, 1870-**Physician. Final Year, 1896; Medicine.**

John B. Townsend, Physician, of Anderson, South Carolina, was born in the City of Charleston, South Carolina, on July 17, 1870, the son of John Henry Townsend, of Charleston, and Sarah Caudis Bissil, of Alabama. On his father's side he is descended from English ancestry, and on his mother's from French Huguenots.

He received his early education at Anderson, South Carolina, at the private school of Professor Ligon. He entered Davidson College, North Carolina, in 1888, where he studied for three years, graduating with the degree of Bachelor of Science. After leaving

Davidson College he taught school in 1893 at Clinton, South Carolina, and in the Presbyterian College of South Carolina until 1895. He entered the University of Virginia in 1895, and took the Medical Course, being graduated therefrom with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He then went to New York City and took the Post-Graduate course at the Post-Graduate College and Hospital for three months. He also served in the New York City Lying-in Hospital, and then returned to Anderson, South Caro-



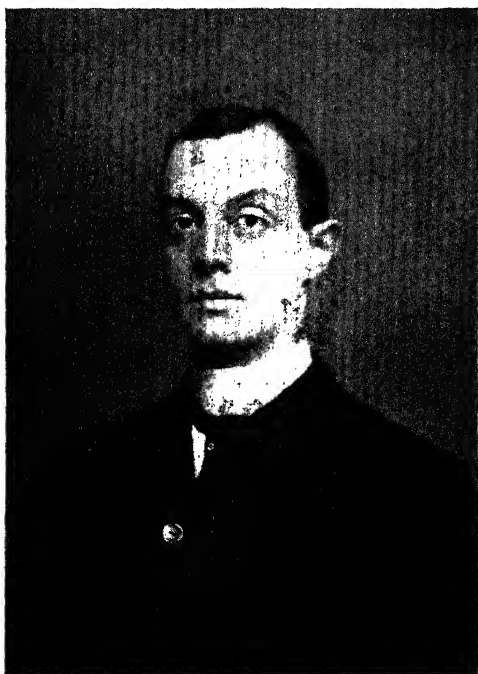
lina, where he has been in general practice ever since. He is a member of the Anderson County Medical Association of South Carolina, and of the State Medical Society. He was married in 1896.

NOLTING, William Otto, 1870-**Business Man. Final Year, 1891.**

William Otto Nolting was born in Richmond, Virginia, in 1870, the son of Emil Otto and Susanne Catherine Nolting, both

of whom were of German lineage. The father settled in Richmond, Virginia, in 1839, when fifteen years of age, and became an exporter of leaf tobacco. The business which he founded has since been continued, for at his death, in 1893, he was succeeded by his sons, William O. and Frederick E. Nolting, who for ten years have been engaged in the exportation of tobacco.

William Otto Nolting was educated in Norwood's University School of Richmond, Virginia, in the Bellevue High School of



the same State, and in the University of Virginia, in which he spent the years 1890 and 1891. On completing his course he engaged in the leaf tobacco business in Richmond, and upon his father's death became his successor. Since 1893 Mr. Nolting has also been Belgian Consul for Virginia and West Virginia. He is a Democrat in his political views, and socially is connected with the Delta Psi, the Westmoreland Club and the Deep Run Hunt Club.

MICHIE, Winston Thomas, 1872-

Ophthalmologist. Final Year, 1897; Medicine.

Dr. Winston Thomas Michie, an Eye and Ear Specialist of Memphis, Tennessee, was born in Charlottesville, Virginia, August 14, 1872. He is a son of Captain Henry Clay and Eunice (Sikes) Michie, and is descended from John Michie, a native of Scotland, who settled in Virginia in the year 1747, becoming a planter of that colony. William and Robert Michie, representatives of a later generation, were personal friends of Thomas Jefferson, and both were soldiers of the Revolutionary War, Robert Michie serving as a Colonel in the Continental Army. Both also were elders in the first established Episcopal Church near Charlottesville, Virginia. Their descendants still reside near Charlottesville. The father of Dr. Michie served as a Confederate soldier in the Civil War, leaving the University of Virginia to enlist in the Southern Army with the company formed of University students. He continued in active duty until taken prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg. He was a Captain of the Fifty-sixth Virginia Regiment, attached to Longstreet's Corps of the Army of Northern Virginia, and he was wounded three times, once at Gaines' Mill, the second time at the battle of the Wilderness, and the third in the battle of Gettysburg. The maternal ancestors of Dr. Michie were of English birth, and settled in Alabama in early colonial days.

Winston Thomas Michie is indebted to private schools of Charlottesville, Virginia, for the early educational privileges he enjoyed. He afterward attended Brock's High School and Jones University, both in the same place, and then became a student in the Cleveland High School, in Fauquier County, Virginia. In 1891 he became a student in the University of Virginia, and in 1897 completed a course of Medicine in that institution, the degree of Doctor of Medicine being conferred upon him at the time of his graduation. This is an age of specialization, and Dr. Michie, preferring to devote his energies to a particular branch of

the medical science rather than to a general practice, went to New York City, where he made a study of Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. He continued his research and investigation along these lines in Berlin, Vienna, Prague and London, receiving instruction from some of the most noted scientists of the old world, and also attending a number of the leading clinics of Europe.

In 1900 Dr. Michie returned to America and established his home and office in Memphis, Tennessee, where he has since engaged in practice, devoting his attention to diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He belongs to the American Medical Association, the Tennessee State Medical Association, and the Memphis and Shelby County Medical Societies. He is a member of the Chickasaw Guards Club, and his political affiliations are given to the Democratic party.

On the 5th of June, 1901, he was married to Eva Pauline Sale, a daughter of Dr. E. P. Sale, of Memphis, Tennessee.

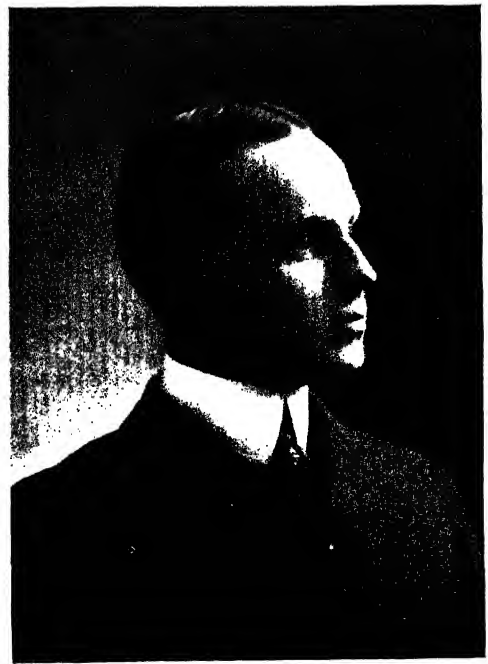
MASSIE, Joseph Anderson, 1871-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

Joseph Anderson Massie, City Attorney of Newport News, Virginia, was born in Warren County, Virginia, September 24, 1871, and is a son of Thomas Benjamin and Eliza (Anderson) Massie. His great-grandfather, Thomas Massie, was of English parentage, and became an early resident of the Colony of Virginia. At the time of the outbreak of the Revolutionary War he espoused the cause of liberty, and served as Major in the Continental Army. Thomas Massie, the grandfather, was a farmer in the northern part of Fauquier County, Virginia, and Thomas Massie, the father, also followed agricultural pursuits. At the time of the Civil War he became Colonel in the Confederate Army, and served through the war, participating in all of the valley campaigns.

Joseph A. Massie is indebted to the public school system of Rappahannock County, Vir-

ginia, for the early educational privileges he enjoyed, and he supplemented his preliminary school training by a course in the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Blacksburg, Virginia, in which he won the degrees of Bachelor of Science and Master of Science, being graduated in 1892. He then entered the University of Virginia, where he pursued the study of Law for two years, completing the regular course in 1894. Mr. Massie, since the fall of that year, has engaged in the practice



of Law in Newport News, and since January, 1900, has been City Attorney.

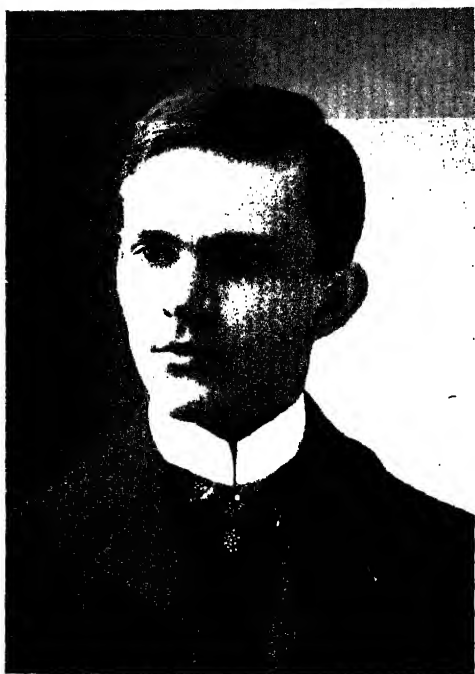
While in college he took a very active part in athletics, and was a member of the football team for two years, 1892 and 1893. He played left guard, and was with the team when it defeated the teams from the U. S. Naval Academy, Georgetown University and the University of North Carolina. Mr. Massie was also the final President of the Jefferson Literary Society in June, 1894, and he belonged to two college fraternities, the Eli Banana and the Phi Kappa Sigma. He is

now affiliated with several social organizations in Virginia, including the Hampton Roads Golf and Country Club and the Pocahontas Club. His political endorsement is given the Democracy.

McGUIRE, Hugh, 1871-

Physician. Final Year, 1893; Medicine.

Dr. Hugh McGuire, a prominent Physician and Surgeon of Alexandria, Virginia, was born in Richmond, Virginia, May 26, 1871. He is a descendant of men who have been



conspicuous in the medical affairs of Virginia, his grandfather, Dr. Hugh McGuire, of Winchester, having been a prominent physician, and his father, Dr. Hunter McGuire, of Richmond, Virginia, one of the best known Surgeons in this country.

Dr. McGuire obtained his early education in the private schools of Richmond. In 1887 he entered the Virginia Military Institute, from which institution he graduated in 1891. In 1892 he matriculated at the University of Virginia, where he spent a year in the study

of Medicine. He then went to Richmond, where he continued his medical studies, and in 1894 received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from the University College of Medicine of that city. He was a member of the first class graduated by this institution. Dr. McGuire remained in Richmond a year longer, devoting his time to hospital work, and in 1895 began the practice of his profession in Cumberland, Maryland. A year later he moved to Alexandria, Virginia, and became associated in practice with Dr. Bedford Brown, of that city. Drs. Brown and McGuire practiced together until Dr. Brown's death, two years later. Dr. McGuire continued the practice in Alexandria, and has built up a large work among its best people.

He is a member of several Medical Societies, among others the Alexandria Medical Society, the Medical Society of Virginia and the American Medical Association. He was formerly President of the Alumni Association of the University College of Medicine, and is now Secretary of the Alexandria Medical Society. In 1899 the Medical Society of Virginia awarded him one of the prizes for the best essay on "The History of Medicine and Surgery in Virginia." He has been a frequent contributor to the medical journals, and his papers have attracted flattering attention.

In 1899 Dr. McGuire married Miss Sarah E. Johnson, daughter of the late E. Kurtz Johnson of Washington, D. C. They have one son, Johnson McGuire.

MARSHALL, Robert E. Lee, 1873-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1896; Law.

Robert E. Lee Marshall was born in Warrenton, Virginia, on the 11th of August, 1873, the son of Col. Charles Marshall and Rebecca Snowden. He is descended from English ancestors. His father, Colonel Marshall, was Chief of Staff to General Robert E. Lee, and was after the war one of the leaders of the Baltimore Bar.

His early education was gotten at the private school taught by George G. Cary, of Baltimore, and at the Bellevue High School in Virginia, taught by William R. Abbott. He entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1894 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. In 1895 he entered the Law School of the University of Virginia, where he remained one year. Upon leaving the University of Virginia he entered the Law School of the University of Maryland, in Baltimore, and was graduated therefrom in June, 1897, with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Upon leaving the University he became a Lawyer in the City of Baltimore, being associated with his father until his death. During the Cuban War he was a First Lieutenant in the Fifth Maryland Regiment, United States Volunteers, where he served from April, 1898, until October of the same year, when his regiment was mustered out. In politics he is a Democrat. He is a member of the Maryland Club, and many social institutions.

On June 6, 1899, he married Miss Clara Brune Brown, and has two children, Rebecca Snowden and Mary Alrich Marshall. His present address is Baltimore, Maryland.

MACHEN, Lewis H., 1871-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

Lewis H. Machen, an Attorney of Alexandria, Virginia, was born near Centreville, Fairfax County, Virginia, July 10, 1871. He is a son of James P. and Georgie Chichester Machen.

His early education, acquired in the local schools, was supplemented by study in the Orange Academy, the Locust Dale Academy, in Madison County, Virginia, and the Episcopal High School, near Alexandria, Virginia. He entered the University of Virginia in 1891, and after spending two years in the Academic Department devoted one year to the study of Law. He received two medals during his stay there, the Orator's and the

Debater's, from the Jefferson Society. He was also closely identified with the college publications, being Assistant Editor of "Corks and Curls," and Editor-in-Chief of "College Topics," and of the "University Magazine." In May, 1892, he represented the University in the Southern Inter-Collegiate Oratorical Contest, at Nashville, Tennessee, and in 1892 he was the President of the University Democratic Club.

After leaving the University of Virginia, Mr. Machen taught one session in the Epis-



copal High School, near Alexandria, and the following year engaged in newspaper work in Washington, D. C. In November, 1896, he entered Columbian University of Washington, and received the degree of Bachelor of Law from that institution in June, 1897, when he located for practice in Fairfax Court House, Virginia. In 1902 he removed to Alexandria, Virginia, where he now makes his home. In 1900 he served as Presidential Elector on the Democratic ticket, and is now Senator from the Fourteenth Senatorial District of Virginia.

NEWCOMB, Hermann Danforth, 1872**Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.**

Hermann Danforth Newcomb, a Lawyer of Louisville, Kentucky, was born January 1, 1872, in the city in which he still lives. His parents were Horatio Victor and Florence (Ward) Danforth. In colonial days the ancestors of the Newcomb family came to America from England. Horatio Dalton Newcomb, the grandfather of Hermann D. Newcomb, who married Cornelia Washington, of Virginia, was one of the first Pres-



idents of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Company. General Ward, one of the ancestors in the maternal line, gained his title by service in the Revolutionary War. The Danforths were early settlers of Kentucky. Joseph Lewis Danforth, the great-grandfather, was a pioneer settler of Louisville.

Hermann Danforth Newcomb began his education in a private school of Louisville, and continued his studies in New York and abroad under private tutors for several

years, visiting the leading centers of learning and the places of historic and modern interest. He thus gained a knowledge of the world, its people and their history. Continuing his education in Cornell University, he was graduated in that institution with the class of 1893, and then matriculating in the University of Virginia continued as a student of Law until 1895. Upon the close of his studies in the Law Department, Mr. Newcomb established his office in Louisville, where he has since successfully engaged in practice of his profession, as a member of the firm of Peter and Newcomb.

An advocate of the Democracy, and a leading and influential member of the party, he is now representing for the second time Jefferson County in the Kentucky General Assembly. He belongs to the Pendennis and other Clubs of Louisville, and in Masonry has attained the Knight Templar degree.

Mr. Newcomb married November 9, 1898, in Louisville, Kentucky, Miss Matilda Churchill, and they have one son, John Churchill Newcomb.

OLIVER, Walter Tansill, 1873-**Lawyer. Final Year, 1897; Law.**

Walter Tansill Oliver, son of Lewis C. and Lucretia A. (Tansill) Oliver, and now a practicing Attorney of Fairfax, Virginia, was born in Kenmore, Fairfax County, Virginia, May 10, 1873.

He attended successively the public schools of Kenmore, Potomac Academy of Alexandria, Virginia, and the University of Virginia, the date of his matriculation in the latter being 1889. He spent two years in the Academic Department. In 1892 he was married, then engaged in teaching for three years, and in 1895 returned with his family to the University of Virginia, entering the Law Department, in which he was graduated with the class of 1897, the degree of Bachelor of Law being conferred upon him. He

was also Law Librarian. He won the debaters' medal given by the Jefferson Literary Society, and at one time was President of that Society, being the first non-fraternity man to hold that office after the Civil War.

Mr. Oliver was admitted to the bar June 18, 1896, before his graduation. After the completion of his University course he located for the general practice of Law at Fairfax, Virginia, gaining a liberal share of the clientage there. He was elected and served as Mayor of Fairfax in 1902. He is a Knight Templar Mason, and a former Master of his Lodge. He married Kate W. Brunback, a daughter of Dr. J. B. Brunback, and they have one child, Louis B. Oliver.

BLUMBACK, Robley Dungleon, —

Lawyer. Final Year, —; Law.

Robley Dungleon Blumback was born in Luray, Page County, Virginia, and is now engaged in the practice of Law in Fairfax, Virginia. His parents were Dr. J. B. and Virginia C. (Grayson) Blumback.

A course of study in the common schools furnished him the foundation upon which to rest his collegiate learning. He entered the University of Virginia, and on completing the Law course was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He was then admitted to the Bar, and began practice in Fairfax, Virginia.

ADAMS, Richard Henry Toler, Jr., 1871-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.

Richard Henry Toler Adams, Jr., was born in Lynchburg, Virginia, September 8, 1871, and represents a family that has been represented in Virginia since early Colonial days. His great-uncle, William Deval, was a Major in the American Army in the War of the Revolution, and for his services was awarded a large tract of land in Virginia, which he increased by subsequent purchase. He aided in shaping the early history of the State, was a member of the House of

Burgesses, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention. Richard Henry Adler Adams, Sr., the father, served throughout the Civil War in the Confederate Army, and held the rank of Captain. His wife bore the maiden name of Sue Leight Scott.

Their son, Richard H. T. Adams, Jr., attended the public and private schools of Lynchburg, Virginia, in his early youth; afterward Randolph-Macon College, at Ashland, Virginia, in which he was grad-



uated with the class of 1892, winning the degree of Bachelor of Arts; and in the fall of the same year entered the University of Virginia, where he remained as a student for three years. Completing the Law Course, he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1895. Admitted to the Bar, Mr. Adams began the practice of his profession in Lynchburg, Virginia, where he has since remained.

He is a member of the Lynchburg and the Virginia State Bar Associations. He be-

longs to the Masonic fraternity, and the Piedmont, Oakwood and Absque Hoc Clubs of Lynchburg. He is a Democrat in politics. He was a Second Lieutenant of the Third Virginia Regiment of United States Infantry, on duty for the Spanish-American War from the 13th of May, 1898, until the 6th of November following.

MOISE, Albert Luria, 1872-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.

Albert Luria Moise, a member of the Philadelphia Bar and a partner in the well



known law firm of Sharp, Alleman & Moise, was born in Sumter, South Carolina, January 9, 1872.

His parents were Edwin Warren and Esther (Lyon) Moise. The grandfather, Abraham Moise, was born on the island of Hayti in 1800, and went with his parents to Charleston, South Carolina, in 1812. There he studied Law, and in 1824 was admitted to the Bar. His wife was a daughter of

Isaac C. Moses. The father of Albert Luria Moise was born in Charleston, South Carolina, May 21, 1832, and pursued a public school and academic education until reaching the age of fifteen years, when necessity caused him to enter the business world and provide for his own maintenance. He was employed for a time in a wholesale grocery store in Charleston, South Carolina, and after spending two years in the Register's office there, he took up the study of Law. In 1856 he began practice in Columbus, Georgia, and at the outbreak of the Civil War was one of the first to respond to the call to arms, enlisting in July, 1861. He organized a company of one hundred and twenty men, fifty of whom he mounted at his own expense, the cost being ten thousand dollars, his entire fortune. This afterward became Company A, of the Seventh Confederate Cavalry, and Mr. Moise was made Captain. In 1863 he was made Major of the Seventh Regiment, and near the close of the war was appointed commander, although he never received his commission as Colonel. He participated in many important battles, one of the most dangerous performances in which Major Moise was engaged being the burning of the bridge at Smithfield, North Carolina, in 1865, to cover the retreat of the troops of General Butler and General Hampton. He fired the structure, and escaped among a thick rain of bullets aimed at him and his command by the Federal troops.

When the war was over he settled in Sumter, South Carolina, where he continued in the practice of Law in the Provost Court. He followed his profession until 1876, when he was elected Adjutant and Inspector General of South Carolina upon the ticket headed by Hampton, in 1878 was re-elected, and in 1880 declined to again become a candidate. He was a Presidential Elector in 1880, and was frequently a Delegate to State Conventions. Prior to the war he opposed the secession movement, but when

the country became involved in hostilities he espoused the cause of the South. In 1854, he married Esther Lyon, a daughter of Georgia Lyon, of Petersburg, Virginia, and they became the parents of eleven children. General Moise died on December 8, 1902, at Sumter, South Carolina.

Albert L. Moise was a student in the private schools of Sumter, South Carolina, in his early boyhood, and afterward attended the Davis Military School at La-Grange, North Carolina, prior to entering Randolph-Macon College of Virginia. He was a student in the Law Department of the University of Virginia for one year, and was graduated with the Bachelor of Law degree in 1895. He entered upon the practice of his profession in Sumter, South Carolina, where he remained until April, 1896, when he went to Philadelphia to edit the Lewis edition of "Blackstone's Commentaries," and also became the managing editor of "Pepper and Lewis' Digest of Decisions, and Encyclopaedia of Pennsylvania Law." He is also the author of a work on "The Law of Insurance." In June, 1902, he was offered a partnership in the well known firm of Sharp & Alleman, and entering into a business relation with these gentlemen, the present style of Sharp, Alleman & Moise was assumed. The firm of Sharp & Alleman has had a continuous existence since 1867, and its practice is of a most important character.

Mr. Moise belongs to the Penn Club, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Bar Association, the Law Association of Philadelphia, the Lawyers' Club of Philadelphia, and is interested in other organizations for the promotion of knowledge, including the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Historical Society of South Carolina, and American Academy of Political and Social Science. He gives his political support to the Democracy, and is a member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity.

METCALF, William Park, 1872-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.

William Park Metcalf is a native of Memphis, Tennessee, in which city he still makes his home. His birth occurred on the 17th of March, 1872, his parents being Charles Wesley and Mary Metcalf.

William Park Metcalf attended the public schools in Memphis, and was also a pupil in the private school conducted by Professor R. M. Rolfe, of Harvard University. He prepared to enter Yale College,



but, changing his plans, became connected with mercantile circles in Memphis. He did not find this pursuit congenial, however, and in 1892 entered the University of Virginia, pursuing a summer course. In the fall of the same year he again enrolled as a student there, and pursued the regular course of the year until June, 1893, thus preparing for the practice of law. He successfully passed an examination, was admitted to the Bar, and has since been a representative of the legal interests of Memphis, Tennessee.

He belongs to the Tennessee Bar Association, and on the 3d of July, 1903, was elected Vice-President of the Association for Western Tennessee. He also has membership relations with the Memphis Bar Association, the Tennessee Club, and the Memphis Driving Club. His political allegiance is given to the Democratic party. He was married November 19, 1902, to San Stewart, of Memphis, Tennessee.

**McALLISTER, Robert Lewis Dibrell, 1872-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.**

Robert L. D. McAllister was born on the 6th day of December, 1872, in Atlanta, Georgia, the son of John Meriwether McAllister and Frances A. Dibrell, both Virginians, the former having been born in Campbell County, and the latter in Botetourt County, in that State. On his father's side he is descended from the Scotch-Irish, and on his mother's from the Huguenot settlers.

He attended the public schools of Atlanta, and the Moreland Park Military Academy at Edgewood, Georgia. In 1890 he entered the Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Alabama, from which he was graduated in the class of 1892. That same year he entered the University of Virginia, and devoted one year to the Academic Department and two years to the study of the Law. In 1895 he was graduated therefrom with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Returning to Atlanta he was admitted to the Bar by Judge J. H. Lumpkin of the Superior Court, in the fall of 1895. In December, 1900, he was appointed one of the private secretaries to the Justices of the Supreme Court of Georgia, serving first under Justice H. T. Lewis, and later under Justices Samuel B. Adams and John S. Candler. He is a Democrat, and in 1901 was elected first Vice-President of the Young Men's Democratic League of Fulton County, in which capacity he served one year.

In June, 1897, he married Elizabeth Smith, of St. Louis, Missouri, and has three children: Lesesne M., Dorothy Lee, and Robert L. D. McAllister, Jr.

**KRISE, Mency Moyd, 1873-
Banker. Final Year, 1893.**

Mency Moyd Krise, Banker, was born in Lynchburg, Virginia, July 3, 1873, his parents being Phillip Asa and Mary Virginia (Davis) Krise. He is descended in the paternal line from ancestors of German birth who settled in Pennsylvania, but soon afterward removed to Orange County, Georgia, where Phillip Asa Krise was born. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1861, and served until failing health caused his discharge. He afterward re-enlisted, and was placed in the Commissary Department in Richmond. The maternal ancestors of Mr. Krise came from Shropshire, England, to America, and were connected with the sect known as the Society of Friends, or Quakers. They, too, settled in early Colonial days.

Mency Moyd Krise, having acquired his preliminary education in the public schools at Lynchburg, Virginia, and in the Bellevue High School of the same State, matriculated in the University of Virginia in 1892, and continued as a student there until June, 1893. Immediately following his graduation, he became interested in the banking establishment conducted by his father, under the name of the Krise Banking Institution. He belongs to the Piedmont Club of Lynchburg, and he gives his political allegiance to the Democracy.

**ANDREWS, Eugene Douglas, 1872-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1896; Academic.**

Eugene Douglas Andrews, who for six years has engaged in the practice of law in St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Vicksburg, Mississippi, February 6, 1872. He is a son

of William Henry and Fannie Demarius Andrews, nee Fortner. The Andrews family is of Scotch lineage, and the first of the name in America settled in Kentucky, whence later generations removed to Mississippi. In the maternal line the descent is from old Mississippi planters. William H. Andrews was a soldier in the Confederate Army, and participated in the defense of Vicksburg.

Eugene Douglas Andrews spent his boyhood and youth in his parental home in his native city, his time being largely devoted to mastering the common branches of learning in private schools, which preceded a course of study in McCabe's University School at Petersburg, Virginia. His collegiate literary and legal training was received in the University of Virginia, which he entered in 1892, completing his studies there in June, 1896. The succeeding year was devoted to reading Law in Vicksburg, Mississippi, and in 1897, following his admission to the Bar, he began practice in St. Louis, where he has since remained. His natural endowments and his acquired ability have well fitted him for the profession, and a liberal patronage affords him little leisure time, and led to his declination of several proffered positions of a public character. In 1903 he declined an appointment to the position of Assistant City Attorney of St. Louis in order to meet the demands of a constantly growing private practice. He is a member of the St. Louis Bar Association, and in his political views is a Democrat.

**ROBINSON, Harry Graham, 1872-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.**

Harry Graham Robinson, Lawyer, of Philadelphia, was born at Graham's Forge, Wythe County, Virginia, July 19, 1872, his parents being John William and Elizabeth (Graham) Robinson. He is of English lineage on his father's side, and of Scotch-

Irish descent on his mother's side, his family on both sides having been established in America prior to the Revolutionary War, in which both his paternal and maternal ancestors bore arms.

As a student in private schools of his native county, Mr. Robinson prepared for entrance into Randolph-Macon College, and later he spent one year in Columbia University of New York, followed by one term in the New York Law School, in which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor



of Laws in 1892. The following year was spent in the University of Virginia, which conferred upon him the degree of Bachelor of Law.

Mr. Robinson entered upon the practice of his chosen profession in connection with General James A. Walker, of Pulaski City, Virginia, which partnership was continued until 1898, when Mr. Robinson removed to Philadelphia and became Assistant Editor of the "Pepper and Lewis Digest of Pennsylvania Decisions." He remained in this

position until 1902, when he entered upon the practice of Law, in which he is still actively engaged. He is a member of the Philadelphia Bar, and the Philadelphia Lawyers' Club. He also belongs to the Kappa Sigma fraternity, and gives his political allegiance to the Republican party.

LOGAN, James Henry, 1872-

Business Man. Final Year, 1893.

James Henry Logan was born in Richmond, Virginia, June 6, 1872, son of General T. M. and Kate (Cox) Logan. His father was one of the youngest of the Brigadier-Generals of the Confederate Army, and was conspicuous for his gallantry and ability in many of the most momentous campaigns and battles of the Civil War. His mother belonged to an old family that settled in Chesterfield County, Virginia.

James H. Logan was educated in the well known private schools in Richmond, Virginia, taught by Mrs. A. B. Camm and by Mr. J. P. McGuire. He had also as private tutors Messrs. Edmund S. Ruffin, P. H. C. Cabell, and Dr. William S. Gordon. In 1889 he entered the University of Virginia, but was obliged to retire therefrom in 1893 on account of illness. For two years he was in charge of and managed "Algoma," the family plantation on James River, Virginia, so well known for its hospitality. There he remained until 1895, when he entered his father's office in New York City. In 1897 he took employment with the Gray Electric Company, of Highland Park, Illinois. He relinquished this occupation in 1898, since which time he has been connected with the Gray National Telautograph Company, with headquarters in New York City, at No. 80 Broadway. He is a member of the Delta Psi fraternity.

Mr. Logan was married April 28, 1903, to Miss Elizabeth Hagerman, daughter of Mr. Thomas R. Hagerman, of Port Hope, Ontario, Canada.

COCKE, Charles Pollard, 1872-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1892.

Charles Pollard Cocke was born in Montgomery, Alabama, February 10, 1872. His parents were William Ruffin Coleman and Clara Vernon (Pollard) Cocke. He is descended from Richard Cocke, who emigrated from the west of England, and secured land through patent in Henrico County, Virginia. He settled at Bremono, on the James River, in that County, about 1625. His son, Richard, succeeded him as owner of the estate at Bremono, and was in turn succeeded by a son and grandson of the same name. The fourth Richard Cocke married and settled in Surry County, Virginia. His son, Hartwell Cocke, was the father of John Hartwell Cocke and the grandfather of John Hartwell Cocke, Jr., who removed to Fluvanna County, Virginia, where he took up his abode about 1800. At the time of the War of 1812 he served as Brigadier in command of Virginia troops. His second son was Philip St. George Cocke, who was reared in Virginia, was graduated at West Point and at the time of the Civil War was commissioned a Brigadier-General of the Confederate States of America, following the first battle of Manassas. The third son of General Philip St. George Cocke was William Ruffin Coleman Cocke, of Bremono, Fluvanna County, Virginia.

Charles Pollard Cocke supplemented his preliminary educational privileges by study in Mount Welcome High School, in Culpeper County, Virginia, under the direction of Dr. F. S. Hall. He was also a student in the Bellevue High School, of Bedford County, Virginia, of which William R. Abbot was the principal. His collegiate training was received in the University of the South, at Sewanee, Tennessee, in the University of Virginia, and Tulane University of Louisiana, being graduated in the last named institution in May, 1894, at which time the degree of Bachelor of Law was conferred upon him.

Mr. Cocke was admitted to the Bar of Louisiana immediately following his graduation, and in October, 1894, he entered into a law partnership with Hon. William Wirt Howe and Walker B. Spencer, of the New Orleans Bar. The firm style of Howe, Spencer & Cocke was assumed, and the relation has since been maintained. Mr. Cocke served as Assistant United States Attorney for the Eastern District of Louisiana from 1900 until 1902. He is a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Society, and the Eli Banana Society of the University of Virginia.

On the 30th of April, 1896, Mr. Cocke was married to Miss Frances Lawrence Howe, of New Orleans, Louisiana, in which city they make their home. Their children are Richard Hartwell, Frances Clara, Anne Barraud, and Katherine Bowdoin Cocke.

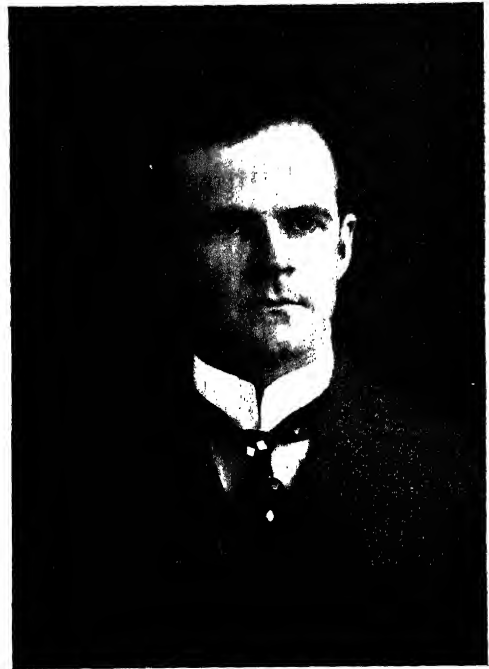
CARY, Hunsdon, 1872-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1896.

Hunsdon Cary, Lawyer, was born in the City of Richmond, Virginia, April 4, 1872, son of Wilson Miles and Anne Elizabeth (Sublett) Cary. On the paternal side he is descended from Colonel Miles Cary, of Bristol, England, who in 1645 emigrated to Warwick County, Virginia. He is also descended from Henry Cary, Lord Hunsdon, from Colonel Wilson Miles Cary, member of the House of Burgesses and of the Virginia Convention of 1787, and is a relative of that well known Virginian, Colonel Archibald Cary, of Amptill, in Chesterfield County, who was a member of the famous Virginia Convention of 1776, and who for his sterling qualities was called "Old Iron." It is he of whom the story is told that, upon hearing that Patrick Henry contemplated making himself a dictator, he sent word by Mr. Sym, a brother-in-law of Henry, that the day of his elevation should be the day of his death, for with his own hand he would be the foremost to slay the enemy

that should dare enslave his country. Through the Carys, Hunsdon Cary is connected with the Randolphs, Bollings, Fairfaxes, Harrisons, Kennons, and other well known Virginia families. His mother belongs to an old Huguenot family long known and respected in Virginia.

Hunsdon Cary was educated at the schools taught by Miss Maria Blair, and by Thomas H. Norwood, in Richmond, and at Pantop's Academy in Albemarle County, Virginia. In 1892 he was graduated from



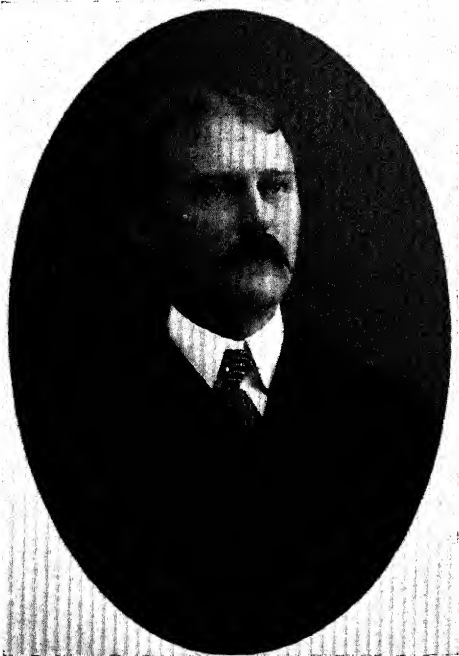
the Virginia Military Institute with the rank of First Lieutenant, and then went as a special student for one year to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1894 he entered the Law School of the University of Virginia, where he was a student for two years, and was President of his class. That year he opened an office for the practice of his profession in the City of Richmond, Virginia. In 1901 he formed a partnership with Judge Lunsford L. Lewis, which still continues. In politics he is a

Democrat. Mr. Cary is the Secretary and Treasurer of the University Alumni Association of the City of Richmond. He is unmarried.

MORRIS, Lewis Coleman, 1872-

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Dr. Lewis Coleman Morris, Physician and Surgeon, of Birmingham, Alabama, is a native of Virginia, his birth having occurred in Clazemont, Hanover County, Jan-



uary 23, 1872. His parents were Edward Watts and Matilda Elizabeth Morris. The former was a member of the Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1850-51. Richard Morris, of Taylor's Creek, Hanover County, Virginia, the grandfather of Dr. Morris, was a member of the Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1829-30 and made what was considered the great speech of that Convention, of which two ex-Presidents of the United States, also John Randolph and Chief

Justice Marshall were members. In the maternal line Dr Morris is related to the Colemans, the Minors, the Maurys, the Dicks, and other leading families of Virginia.

A student in McGuire's School in Richmond, Virginia, in his early boyhood days, he afterward spent one term in the Randolph-Macon College, in Ashland, Virginia, and in the University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and with a desire to make the practice of Medicine his life work, he matriculated in the Medical Department of the University of Virginia in the fall of 1891, and was graduated with the class of June, 1892.

His professional career has been one of progress, and his standing in the University when a student is indicated by the fact that he was chosen Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy in that institution for the scholastic year of 1892-93. At the close of his service in that position he entered upon the practice of Medicine and Surgery in Birmingham, Alabama, where he has since remained, a liberal patronage being accorded him. During the Spanish-American War he served as Surgeon in the First Alabama Regiment of the United States Army, and he is now Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery in the Birmingham Medical College. Extensive connection with medical societies has brought Dr. Morris into close touch with the advanced thought bearing upon the science of medicine. He is a member of the Jefferson County Medical Society, of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, of the Tri-State Medical Association, embracing Alabama, Georgia and Tennessee, the American Medical Association, and the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association, and he is likewise a member of the Jefferson County Board of Health.

On the 25th of January, 1899, occurred the marriage of Dr. Morris and Miss Susie

Martin, of Birmingham, Alabama. Mrs. Morris died a year after their marriage and their infant daughter died two years later.

CABELL, Walter Coles, 1874-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1896; Law.

Walter Coles Cabell, Lawyer, of New York City, was born in Richmond, Virginia, October 13, 1874. His father was Dr. John Gratton Cabell, and his mother, before her marriage, was Agnes Coles. In both lines Mr. Cabell is descended from old Virginia families of much prominence. His father for a number of years practiced Medicine, and served as President of the Board of Health in Richmond, Virginia. Mr. Cabell is a grandson of Hon. William H. Cabell, who married a daughter of Colonel Robert Gamble, of Revolutionary fame; was for years a member of the Virginia State Assembly, Governor of Virginia from 1805 to 1808, when he was elected Judge of the General Court, serving until 1811, when he was elected Judge of the Virginia Court of Appeals, and continued such for a period of forty years, and serving as its President during the last ten years. Mr. Cabell is a great-nephew of Hon. Joseph Carrington Cabell, who, in the words of Governor Henry A. Wise, was "One with Mr. Jefferson in founding the University," and who served as Rector of the institution for a number of years. On the maternal side Mr. Cabell is a grandson of Walter Coles, Esq., who was Lieutenant and Captain in the War of 1812; Member of Congress from Virginia for ten years, and was offered by President Madison the appointment as United States Minister to Russia, which he declined to return to his family in Virginia. Mr. Cabell's great-grandfather, Colonel Isaac Coles, served in the Revolutionary War; was a member of the Virginia State Senate, and Delegate in 1788 to the State Convention to consider the United States Constitution; and was a member of the First

Congress, and was again elected in 1793, serving until 1797.

Mr. Cabell was educated in Camm's School in Richmond, where he remained for four years; in Norwood's School in the same city, where he remained for a like period, in Richmond College, where he was a student for two years; and in the University of Virginia, where he remained for three years, leaving there on account of the death of his father in 1896. For several years he traveled through Virginia acting



as a correspondent for leading northern newspapers. He is now located at No. 170 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, engaged in his profession, and with official duties in connection with a number of commercial and manufacturing corporations. He is President and Director of the Formalddehyde Company, President and Director of the International Graphotype Company, Secretary and Director of the Glacier Metal Company, and Secretary,

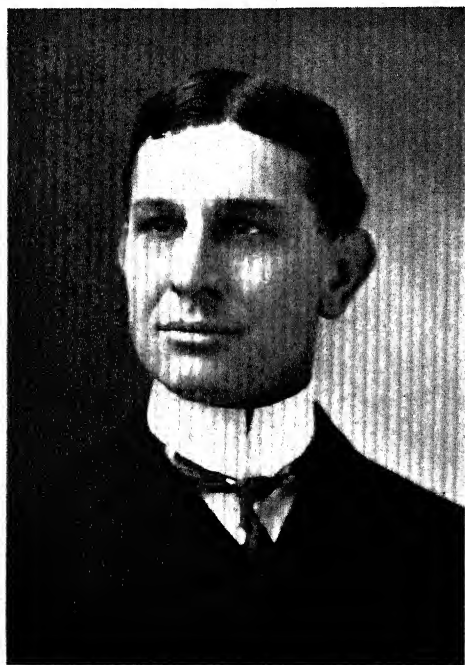
Treasurer and Director of the New Amsterdam Coal Company.

He is a Fellow of the American Geographical Society, a member of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and Secretary and Treasurer of the New York Association of the Alumni of the University of Virginia. In politics he is a Democrat.

KILLEBREW, Joseph Buckner, Jr., 1872-

Physician. Final Year, 1896; Medicine.

Joseph Buckner Killebrew was born in Montgomery County, Tennessee, on the



14th of January, 1872, the son of Joseph Buckner Killebrew and Mary Catherine Wimberly. His great-grandfather emigrated from Duplin County, North Carolina, in 1796, and settled in Montgomery County, Tennessee. He married Mary Whitfield, who was the daughter of William Whitfield the third, of North Carolina, a man of large means for his day. His maternal great-grandfather was Matthew

Ligon, the son of Joseph Ligon, both of whom emigrated from Halifax County, Virginia, in 1814, and settled in Montgomery County, Tennessee. Matthew Ligon's daughter, Elizabeth Smith Ligon, was married to Bryan W. Killebrew, grandfather of Joseph B. Killebrew, Jr., in 1829. Joseph Ligon, great-great-grandfather of Joseph B. Killebrew, Jr., was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, belonged to the Virginia troops, and was wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House, March 15, 1781. In 1783, he married the widow of David Simms, of Halifax County, Virginia, who was the daughter of Humphrey May. By her first marriage she had two daughters and one son. One of the daughters, Betsy, married Thomas Read, the son of Thomas Read of the Virginia Convention of 1786; the other daughter, Priscilla, married Chief Justice Paul Carrington, a member of the same convention, by whom she had several children. Matthew Ligon married Miss Judith Pleasants, of Halifax County, Virginia. She belonged to a family noted for intellectual gifts and prominent in the political and social life of Virginia.

His father was educated at the University of North Carolina, where he was graduated in 1856 with the first distinction, and has been a prominent man in Tennessee for many years, having been Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of Agriculture, and Special Expert for the Census of 1880. He has written a number of standard works on Agriculture and Geology, besides biographies of distinguished citizens. The mother of Joseph B. Killebrew, Jr., is the daughter of George L. Wimberly, who migrated to Tennessee in 1795, from Edgecombe County, North Carolina, was an officer under General Andrew Jackson, and was with him in all the battles with the Creek Indians. He was a man of high character, broad views, and highly prosperous as a planter. Mrs. Killebrew is a lady of superior education and high culture.

Dr. Killebrew was educated in the public schools, at the Winchester Normal School of Winchester, Tennessee, and at the Montgomery Bell Academy, of Nashville, from which he was graduated in 1890. He then managed his father's plantation for a year, worked for a time with a Fire Insurance Company, and with the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Railroad, and had a contract for work on the Mississippi River. In 1894 he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1896 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. From 1896 to 1898 he was Assistant Physician to the Bryce Insane Hospital of Tuscaloosa, Alabama. In 1899 he was Interner in the New York Polyclinic Hospital, and was for a short time a member of the Staff of Surgeons of the Lying-in Hospitals of New York City. In April, 1900, he began the practice of Medicine in Mobile, Alabama, where he has since resided. He is a member of the American Medical Association, the State Medical Association of Alabama, the Mobile County Medical Society, and is Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Women's Diseases in the Medical Department of the University of Alabama. He is Medical Examiner of the Union Central Life Insurance Company of Cincinnati, and is a member of the Athelstan Club of Mobile. In politics he has always been a Democrat.

His present address is Mobile, Alabama. He is unmarried.

Scotch-Irish settlement of the Valley of Virginia.

His early education was obtained in public schools and at Washington and Lee University, where he studied for two years. In 1892 he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1894 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. While at the University he was assistant to Dr. Barringer at the University Dispensary for several months. He then returned to his native county and practiced his profes-



DAVIDSON, Charles Hyde, 1872-
Physician. Final Year, 1894; Medicine.

Dr. Charles H. Davidson, of Lexington, Virginia, was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, on Kerr's Creek, on the 28th of March, 1872. His father was Mr. Charles Hyde Davidson, who died in Rockbridge County in 1894, and his mother was Miss Mary McClintic. On both sides of his house he is descended from the well known

sion for three years. He then went to New York, where he took a post-graduate course in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School. He was then for two years in the Bellevue Hospital, and at the Polyclinic Hospital of New York, where he served for eighteen months as resident physician. He then went abroad and studied for six months in Berlin, Vienna and London. Upon his return home he began the practice of his profession in Lexington, Virginia, which has

continued since 1901. He is a member of the Medical Society of Virginia.

In politics he is a Democrat, and is unmarried. His present address is Lexington, Virginia.

DES PORTES, William Lowther,—

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Dr William Lowther Des Portes was born in Ridgeway, South Carolina, the son of R. S. Des Portes and Susan Lowther. On his father's side he is descended from Huguenots who settled in South Carolina, and on his mother's side from the English settlement of Alabama.

He received his early education in Barnwell's School of Columbia, South Carolina. He then went to the University of South Carolina, from which he was graduated in 1890 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. The same year he entered the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, where he spent two sessions, after which he went to the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, from which he was graduated in 1894. In 1896 he settled as a Physician in Columbus, Georgia, where he has since practiced his profession. In 1897 he was appointed Local Surgeon of the Central of Georgia Railway Company, and of the Southern Railway Company, both of which positions he still holds. He is a member of the Georgia Medical Association, and of the R. E. Lee Lodge of the Knights of Pythias.

In 1898 he married Virginia Margaret Johnston, of Columbus, Georgia, and has two children, R. S. Des Portes, Jr., and Calvin J. Des Portes. He is a Democrat in politics, and his address is Columbus, Georgia.

MALLORY, William Wilson, 1875—

Merchant. Final Year, 1898.

William Wilson Mallory was born on the 18th of May, 1875, in Memphis, Tennessee,

a son of William Barton and Sophie (Newell) Mallory. His paternal ancestors were early settlers of Virginia, and from Charlottesville, that State, William Barton Mallory removed to Memphis, Tennessee. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, being Captain of the Monticello Guards. In the maternal line William W. Mallory is a representative of an old Tennessee family.

He was a student in the private schools of Memphis, Tennessee, in his boyhood days, and later matriculated in Washington University, of St. Louis, Missouri. He was likewise a student in St. Albans' School, at Bradford, Virginia, where he pursued a two years' course, and then engaged in teaching for two years. In 1897 he entered the University of Virginia, where he spent a year in the completion of his college work, and after his graduation he returned to Memphis, where he has since been engaged in the wholesale grocery business, joining his father in this enterprise on leaving school.

Mr. Mallory is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon, a Greek letter fraternity, and he also belongs to the Tilka and Chickasaw Clubs. In politics he is a Democrat. He was married, November 27, 1901, to Augusta Ardinger Warmner, of Memphis, Tennessee. They have one daughter, Sarah Augusta Mallory.

GREEN, Nathaniel Terry, 1873—

Lawyer. Final Year, 1893.

N. T. Green, who is one of the leading younger members of the Norfolk, Virginia, Bar, was born in Danville, Virginia, on the 31st of August, 1873. His father is Judge Berryman Green, one of the most distinguished citizens of south-side Virginia, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Ellen Rives. On both sides of his house he is descended from the early English settlers, and his family have occupied prominent po-

sitions in the Commonwealth for generations.

He was educated in the private schools in Danville, and at Keswick school, Albemarle County, Virginia. In 1891 he entered the University of Virginia, where he studied for two years. After leaving the University he studied Law in his father's office in Danville, and began the practice of his profession with Eugene Withers, Esq., in Danville in 1894, which partnership still continues. In 1900 this firm opened an office in Norfolk, Virginia, where N. T. Green has since resided.

In 1903 Judge Berryman Green became a member of this firm, which still continues under the name of Green, Withers & Green. He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth, and the State Bar Associations. He is a Mason, and a member of the Knights of Pythias, and also belongs to the Virginia Club. In politics he is a Democrat.

On June 9, 1897, he married Miss Alice M. Boisseau, and has two children, Berryman and Louisa Cosby Green. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

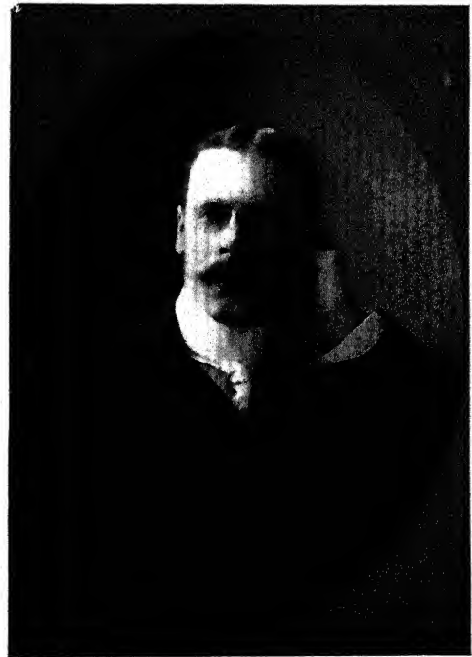
GREENE, Louis Storrow, 1872-

Eye and Ear Specialist. Final Year, 1895; Medicine.

Dr. Louis Storrow Greene, a Specialist on Diseases of the Eye and Ear, practicing in Washington, D. C., was born in Columbus, Georgia, November 19, 1872, the son of William Spencer and Anne Appleton (Storrow) Greene. The family is of English lineage, and when the paternal grandfather came from England to the new world he established his home in Alexandria, Virginia. William Spencer Greene, a civil engineer by profession, built a portion of the Southern Railroad in 1861, and subsequently removed to Georgia, being now a resident of Columbus, that State. He was the builder of the Georgia Central, the Georgia Midland and Gulf Railroads, and still fol-

lows his profession in the South. Colonel Samuel Appleton Storrow, the maternal grandfather of Dr. Greene, was a resident of Boston, Massachusetts, and served as a Colonel in the United States Army.

Dr. Greene, in his early youth, was a pupil in private schools in Columbus, Georgia, and later attended the Potomac Academy, of Alexandria, Virginia, and the Bellevue High School. His college preparatory training being completed, he entered the University of Virginia in 1890, and was



graduated in that institution in 1895, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Eighteen months' experience as Interne in the Charity Hospital of New York made him still better qualified for the arduous duties of the profession, and he prepared for special work as a student in the Eye and Ear Infirmary of New York, in which he remained for a year.

In 1897 Dr. Greene began practice in Washington, D. C., as an Eye and Ear Specialist, being associated with Dr. W. H.

Wilmer, and the concentration of his energies along this particular line has gained him a degree of skill that makes him the peer of his fellow practitioners in his section of the country. He has written valuable papers for medical journals upon Diseases of the Eye and Ear, and has addressed his fellow members of various Medical Societies upon topics pertaining to his specialty.

Dr. Greene belongs to the American Medical Association, the Virginia State Medical and the District of Columbia Medical Associations, the Ophthalmological and Otolological Societies. While in College he was a popular member of the following fraternities: the Z, the O. F. C., the Beta Theta Pi, and the Eli Banana. He also belongs to the Thirteen Club, and to the Pi Mu, an organization composed only of members of the medical profession.

HARPER, Fred,-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.

Fred Harper, a member of the law firm of Daniel & Harper, of Lynchburg, Virginia, and a son of James Thomas and Annie Sophia (Drew) Harper, was born in Southport, North Carolina. His paternal ancestors were planters who settled on lower Cape Fear on their emigration from Scotland, where also lived the maternal ancestors of Mr. Harper. The representatives of the Drew family, on coming to America, settled in eastern Carolina, and the grandfather was a very extensive planter and slave-owner of his time. James T. Harper became a member of the Confederate Army at the time of the Civil War, saw active service in the eastern part of North Carolina, and participated in the battle of Fort Fisher.

Fred Harper is indebted to the educational advantages afforded by private schools in Southport, North Carolina, for the early privileges, and later he became a student in the Cape Fear Academy at Wil-

lington, North Carolina. He completed his classical course and won the degree of Bachelor of Arts as a student in Trinity College, of North Carolina, in which he was graduated in 1891, and the following year he matriculated in the University of Virginia, in which he remained until 1895, when, having completed the Law course the degree of Bachelor of Law was conferred upon him. While in college he was prominent in athletic circles. He played on the football and baseball teams when at Trinity College and was a member of the track team. At the University of Virginia he was also a member of the football, the baseball, the track and gymnasium teams, and was the President of the General Athletic Association.

After his graduation from the University, Mr. Harper began the practice of Law in Wilmington, North Carolina, and a year later he removed to Lynchburg, Virginia, where he has since continued. About 1897 he formed a Law partnership with Major John W. Daniel, United States Senator, with whom he has since been associated.

Mr. Harper is a member of the Virginia State Bar Association, the Lynchburg Bar Association, the Piedmont Club, the Absque Hoc Club, the Elks, and the Oak Ridge Club. In politics he is a Democrat, and is Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Lynchburg, Virginia. He was married December 19, 1895, to Carrie Warwick Daniel.

DUNLOP, David, 1873-

Manufacturer. Final Year, 1893.

David Dunlop, of Petersburg, Virginia, a well known tobacco manufacturer and exporter, was born in that city on the 27th of September, 1873. His father was David Dunlop, one of the most successful tobacco manufacturers and exporters in the United States, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Katherine Compton. His great-

uncle, James Dunlop, came to Petersburg from Ireland in the early part of the nineteenth century, and established the business of manufacturing tobacco. On his mother's side he is descended from the Scotch-Irish settlement of the Valley of Virginia.

His early education was obtained in McCabe's University School, and at Hampden-Sidney College, where he studied for two years before going to Princeton University, which he entered in 1891. After one year spent there he came to the University of Virginia, where he studied in the Academic Department during the session of 1892-93. After leaving the University, he returned to his native city, and acted as a clerk in his father's business, and was subsequently taken into that business which he now continues as the surviving partner. The firm of David Dunlop has for years done a most extensive export business to Australia.

He is a member of the Petersburg County Club, the Norfolk Country Club, the Virginia Club of Norfolk, and the Westmoreland Club of Richmond, Virginia. He is also a member of the Baltimore Yacht Club. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 21st of November, 1893, he married Miss Lena B. Davis and has three children: David, Jr., John Minge and Compton Dunlop. His present address is Petersburg, Virginia.

gina, and there died in 1894. In early life, however, he had been a sea captain and commanded a merchantman. He married Mary Grace Leadbeater, a daughter of John Leadbeater, a native of England, who came to the United States in the latter part of the eighteenth century, and settled in Alexandria, Virginia. There he established a drug store which is still conducted under the name of E. S. Leadbeater & Sons.

Gardner Lloyd Boothe, who is now practicing law in Alexandria, Virginia, was a



BOOTHE, Gardner Lloyd, 1872-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.

Gardner Lloyd Boothe was born in Alexandria, Virginia, June 1, 1872. When Cecil Calvert, Lord Baltimore, came to America and established the Colony of Maryland, members of the Boothe family, of English birth, also crossed the Atlantic and settled in Prince George County, of that State. William J. Boothe, the father of Gardner L. Boothe, was the general manager for the American Coal Company, of New York City, with headquarters at Alexandria, Vir-

pupil in a private school of that city in his early boyhood days and subsequently pursued an academic course of study in the Potomac Academy of the same city. In 1889 he took up the study of Law under a private preceptor, and had continued his reading for two years when, in 1892, he entered the University of Virginia, matriculating in the Law Department. Another year was passed in mastering the fundamental principles of jurisprudence and he was then

graduated in the class of 1893 with the degree of Bachelor of Law.

In the fall of the same year Mr. Boothe began practicing in Alexandria, Virginia, and for ten years has been a representative of the Bar of that city, where his legal acumen and careful preparation of cases have won for him favorable notice and a gratifying clientage. For six years he has held the office of City Attorney, and is the present incumbent. He belongs to the local Bar Association and to the Virginia State Bar Association.

Mr. Boothe, however, has not limited his activities strictly to the line of his profession, but is an active supporter of the Democratic party in Virginia, and has served as a member of both the City and State Central Committees of the Democratic party. Socially he is connected with the A. T. O., a college fraternity, with the Bachelors' Club, with the Old Dominion Boat Club, the Alexandria Golf Club, and the Cameron Run Hunt Club.

McCABE, William Gordon, Jr., —

Cotton Broker. Final Year, 1895.

William Gordon McCabe, Jr., is the son of the well known scholar and founder of McCabe's University School so well known in Virginia and in the South, and of Miss Jane Pleasants Harrison Osborne, his wife.

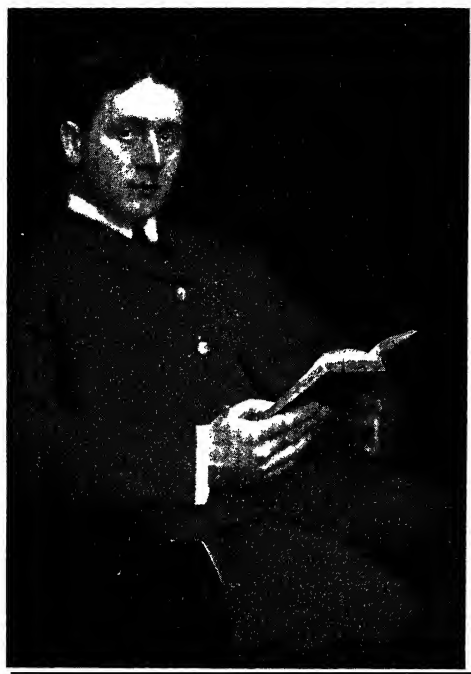
He was educated in his father's school in Petersburg, from which he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for one year, studying in the Academic Department. After leaving the University he returned to Petersburg, and engaged in business as a cotton broker in that city and in Norfolk, Virginia, which business still continues. He is a member of the Petersburg Club, the Petersburg Country Club, the Virginia Club of Norfolk, the Richmond Club at Ocean View, and the Westmoreland Club of Richmond, Virginia. He is a Democrat in politics, but has never held public office.

On the 4th of February, 1902, he married Miss Frances Claibourne Spicer.

JONES, W. Catesby, 1872-

Teacher. Final Year, 1891.

Mr. W. Catesby Jones, Associate Principal and Professor of English, Greek and Geometry in the Rugby School of New Orleans, Louisiana, was born at Rapidan, Virginia, on the 4th of July, 1872. His father, the late Captain Phillip Bickerton Jones, of



Orange County, known throughout Virginia as a hospitable gentleman, was himself an Alumnus of the University of Virginia, having left there in 1861 to join Company F of Richmond, when they went to West Virginia in the beginning of the war. He afterwards served with the rank of Captain on General D. R. Jones' staff, until the end of the war. His mother before her marriage was Miss Betty Morris, daughter of Dr. William Morris of the Green Springs, Virginia, a wealthy and prominent citizen. On

both sides of his family he is descended from Welsh ancestors, his great-grandfather, Laney Jones, having settled in Hanover County from Wales, prior to the Revolution in which he took part, having married into the Winston family. Through his father, Mr. Jones is connected with the Winstons, Suttons and other well known Virginian families. His mother's mother was a Miss Watson, who belonged to the well known Watson family of the Green Springs, Louisa County, Virginia.

His early education was obtained at the University School at Charlottesville, Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1888. He then entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1891 with the degree of Master of Arts. After leaving the University he taught as First Mathematical Assistant for two years in Captain W. Gordon McCabe's University School in Petersburg. He then was first Classical Assistant in the University School of Baltimore, Maryland, for one year, and in 1894 came to New Orleans as First Assistant in the Ferrell School, where he remained until 1899, when he became a partner and co-principal in the well known Rugby School, with W. Edward Walls, Esquire, who is Master of Arts of Tulane University. This school is one of the most successful preparatory schools of the South.

He is Chairman of the Library Committee of the Round Table Club of New Orleans, and a member of the Southern Athletic Club, the New Orleans Lawn Tennis Club, and a member of the Executive Committee of the New Orleans Chapter of the University of Virginia Alumni. He is a Cleveland Democrat, and has taken an active part in the movement for municipal reform. He has delivered a number of lectures upon various subjects before various clubs and societies in the City of New Orleans. Mr. Jones is now pursuing Graduate work at Tulane University, with a view to taking the Doctor's degree.

He is unmarried. His present address is the Rugby School, 4803 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana.

DILLARD, Paul, 1873-

Business Man. Final Year, —.

Paul Dillard, of Memphis, Tennessee, was born in Lowndes County, Mississippi, August 11, 1873, and is descended from old Virginian families, who were established in the colony at an early period in the devel-



opment of the new world. His parents were John W. and Mary E. (Harnesberger) Dillard.

He obtained his education in the public and private schools of Memphis, Tennessee, in the Bingham school of North Carolina, and in the University of Virginia. Following the completion of his education he engaged in the cotton factorage business, becoming the Secretary and Treasurer of Dillard & Coffin Company. He also has farming interests in the Mississippi Delta, and

is a director in the National Bank of Commerce, and Hernando Insurance Company. While in the University he was a member of the Delta Psi $\Delta \Psi$ fraternity, the Eli Banana, and other college organizations. He now holds membership in the Tennessee Club, the Driving Park and the Jockey Clubs, of Memphis, Tennessee. In politics he is independent in his support of national issues, but at local elections votes with the Democratic party.

He was married December 22, 1897, to Miss Julia Speed, and they have three children: Paul, Lucy Speed, and John Speed Dillard.

ABBOT, William Richardson, Jr., 1873-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1893; Law.

William Richardson Abbot, Jr., was born at Bellevue, Bedford County, Virginia, on the 20th of September, 1873. His father is William R. Abbot, Esq., a well known scholar, and Principal of the Bellevue High School. His mother before her marriage was Miss Lucy Ridgeway Minor. On both sides of his family he is descended from well known Virginia ancestry, his father having been since the war at the head of one of the foremost institutions of education in the State.

His early education was received at his father's school, and in 1890 he entered the University of Virginia, devoting himself to the Study of Academics and Law, the latter of which he continued after leaving the University, privately and at the University Summer Schools. From 1893 to 1897 he was Instructor in the Bellevue High School, when he began the practice of the Law in Bedford City, which practice has since continued with the exception of one year, which he spent in Lynchburg, Virginia.

While at the University he was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, and the T. I. L. K. A., and was Managing Editor of "College Topics." He took a deep interest in athletics, was a member of the University

baseball team and the football team, and was President of the Tennis Association.

In July, 1894, he married Miss Lucy Schoolfield Lewis, and has three children: William Richardson, John Lewis and Lucian Minor Abbot. His present address is Bedford City, Bedford County, Virginia.

OSBORNE, Joseph Dunn, 1873-

Physician. Final Year, 1895; Medicine.

Dr. Joseph D. Osborne, of Petersburg, Virginia, was born in that city on the 12th of February, 1873. His father was Robert Cryer Osborne, Esq., and his mother Miss Lucy Frances Dunn. On both sides of his house he is descended from the well known Brandon family of Harrison's, he being also the nephew of the wife of W. Gordon McCabe, the well known teacher and scholar.

He was educated at McCabe's University School in Petersburg, and at Hampden-Sidney College, from which he went to the University of Virginia in 1894, from which he was graduated the next year with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He was for one year after his graduation Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy at the University. He then entered the Charity Hospital of New York City as Interne, where he remained for eighteen months. He then went abroad and studied in the great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children in London.

After returning home he began the practice of his profession in Petersburg, Virginia, in 1898, which still continues. He is a member of the Petersburg Medical Faculty, and of many social organizations of that city. He is unmarried, and his present address is Petersburg, Virginia.

WHITING, Francis Brooke, 1873-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895.

Francis Brooke Whiting, Attorney, Cumberland, Maryland, is a representative of an old Colonial family of Virginia of that

name. His paternal great-grandfather was Henry Whiting, of Gloucester County, Virginia, who was a commissioned officer in the American Army of the War of the Revolution. Thomas Whiting, the grandfather, and Henry Whiting, the great-grandfather, were both planters of Fauquier County, Virginia. The father, James Scott Whiting, was an agriculturist, and removed to West Virginia in 1847. He married (second) Sydney Catherine Hutton, who was also a representative of an early Colonial family. Her father, Moses Hutton, was a planter of Hardy County, West Virginia, and married Eliza Machir, a daughter of James Machir, who commanded a regiment as its Colonel in the Revolutionary War, and was a Member of Congress from 1797 to 1799.

Francis Brooke Whiting was born in Hardy County, West Virginia, October 18, 1873, and in early youth attended a private school; was a student in Fishburn Military School, at Waynesboro, Virginia, in the University of Virginia from 1893 until 1895, and in the University of Maryland Law School from 1895 until 1898. He was graduated from the last named with the degree of Bachelor of Law. In April, 1898, he enlisted as private in Company C, First Maryland Regiment, United States Volunteers, a company which was recruited about Cumberland, Maryland. He was appointed First Sergeant, and in that capacity he served until July 7, 1898, when he was commissioned First Lieutenant, which office he held until mustered out at Augusta, Georgia, March 1, 1899.

In 1899 he opened an office in Cumberland, Maryland, where he is still engaged in active practice of Law. He belongs to the Maryland State Bar Association, and is identified with various social organizations, including the Cumberland Country Club, the Cumberland Club, the Shawnee Canoe Club, and the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War.

In 1902, he was appointed Judge Advo-

cate General with the rank of Major-General on the staff of the commander-in-chief of the Spanish-American War Veterans.

DUBOSE, Francis Goodwin, 1873-

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Francis Goodwin DuBose, son of Franklin Davis DuBose and Anna Goodwin, was born in Maplesville, Alabama, September 27, 1873. His ancestors were French Huguenots, who settled in South Carolina, and



fought under Marion during the Revolution in 1775 in behalf of American independence.

He received his early education in private schools; at the Marion Military Institute, 1889-1891; University of Virginia, 1892, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine; Tulane University of Louisiana, 1893; Post Graduate course, New York Polyclinic, 1896; studied abroad in London, Berlin and Vienna, during the year 1900; pursued a special course under Dr. G. Betton Mas-

sey, of Philadelphia, 1901; and in 1902 visited the British Medical Association at Manchester meeting, and the hospitals of London. He has practiced Medicine in Selma, Alabama, since 1893. He is a member of the American Medical Association, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, the Dallas County Medical Society, and a Fellow of the American Electro-Therapeutic Association.

Dr. DuBose has contributed several articles to Medical Literature, among them being the following: "Malarial Hematuria," *Journal of American Medical Association*, March 11, 1899, "Diffuse Nephritis," *Alabama Medical Journal*, July, 1902; "Therapeutic Nihilism," *Alkaloidal Clinic*, July, 1902; "Carcinoma of the Breast," *Mobile Medical Journal*, June, 1902; "Tubal Pregnancy," *Report of Cases*, *St. Louis Courier of Medicine*, October, 1903; "High Frequency Currents," *Transactions of the American Electro-Therapeutic Association*, 1903.

In June, 1902, Dr. DuBose married Aimee Nelson, of Selma, Alabama. His Private Sanitarium is at 1512 Lamar Street, Selma, Alabama, and his office is at 915 Alabama Street, Selma, Alabama.

RYALS, Edwin Cabell, 1876-

Journalist. Final Year, 1897; Law.

Edwin Cabell Ryals, City Editor of the "Savannah Press," was born in Greenville, South Carolina, July 22, 1876, a son of Garland Mitchell and Anna Louise (Ware) Ryals. For many generations his paternal ancestors resided in Cumberland County, Virginia, while his maternal ancestors lived in Greenville County, South Carolina.

Edwin C. Ryals began his education in the public schools of Savannah, and was graduated in the high school with the class of 1893. He pursued his literary course until the completion of the work of the junior year in the

University of Georgia, at Athens, after which he entered the Law School of the University of Virginia, completing the course by graduation in June, 1897. Entering upon the practice of his chosen profession, he gave to it close and assiduous attention until the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, when he offered his services to the government, and became a Corporal in the Second Regiment of Georgia Infantry of the United States Volunteers. He continued with the regiment until mustered out after the cessation of hostilities, and with it was a member of the Savannah Volunteer Guards Battalion, a historic military command.

Because of ill health at the end of his military service, Mr. Ryals abandoned the Law and entered the field of journalism, becoming a member of the staff of the "Savannah Morning News," on which he served from January, 1899, until November, 1902. At the latter date he became City Editor of the "Savannah Press," and is thus representing the field of journalism in his city.

In social relations Mr. Ryals is well known and popular, holding membership with the Sigma Alpha Epsilon, and the Coffee House Club. He was Associate Editor of "College Topics" in 1896, and Assistant Editor-in-Chief of "Corks and Curls" in 1897, so that in his college days he was initiated into the line of work to which he is now giving his attention.

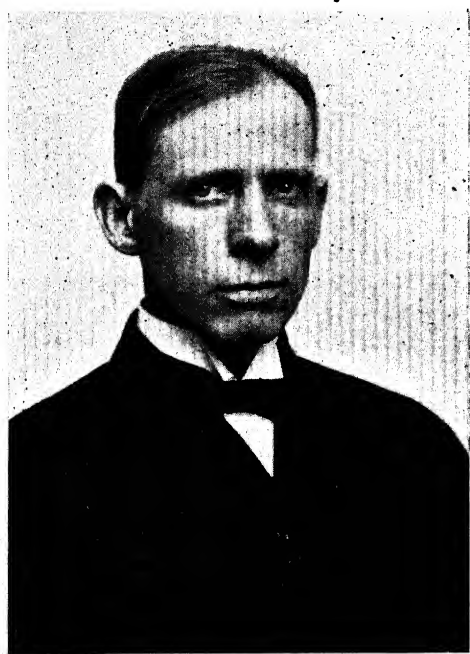
GRONER, D. Laurence, 1873-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

D. Laurence Groner was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on the 6th of September, 1873. His father was General Virginus D. Groner, Confederate States Army, and his mother was Miss Katharine Campbell, a daughter of Judge John A. Campbell, United States Supreme Court.

He was educated in the private schools of Norfolk, Virginia, at Hanover Academy, at Washington and Lee University, and in the

Law Department of the University of Virginia, class of 1894. Upon leaving the University he opened an office for the practice of his profession in the City of Norfolk, which practice still continues. He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association, and the Virginia State Bar Association. He was the Republican candidate for Attorney General of Virginia in the general election of 1901, but was defeated by Colonel William A. Anderson, Democratic Candidate.



On the 11th of April, 1898, Mr. Groner married Miss Anne Reed Vaughan. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

GRAHAM, Frank, 1876-

Physician. Final Year, 1896.

Dr. Frank Graham was born in Water Valley, Mississippi, February 17, 1876, his parents being James Frank and Mattie (Mebane) Graham. The family is of Scotch lineage, and the first American ancestor settled in Pennsylvania about 1700. He had two sons, Major Graham and General Joseph Graham,

both of whom won their titles by service in the Continental Army in the Revolutionary War. The last named was with the Army of the South, and fought against Lord Cornwallis. In the maternal line Dr. Graham is of English descent. The Mebane family, however, was established in North Carolina at a very early period in the colonization of that State.

Frank Graham in his early boyhood became a student in private schools in Memphis, Tennessee, and pursued an academic course in Bingham Military School, from which he was graduated with the class of 1893. The following year he matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he remained until the close of the school year in June, 1896. He prepared for the practice of Medicine by a four-year's course in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York, the degree of Doctor of Medicine being conferred upon him in 1900, upon his graduation in that institution.

Dr. Graham entered upon active connection with the profession as Interne in the S. R. Smith Infirmary in Staten Island, New York, and began the general practice of Medicine in Memphis, Tennessee, in 1902. Here he is now located, and he belongs to the Memphis and Shelby Counties Medical Society, and the Tennessee State Medical Association. In politics he is a Democrat.

LEACH, Robert Fulton, Jr., 1873-

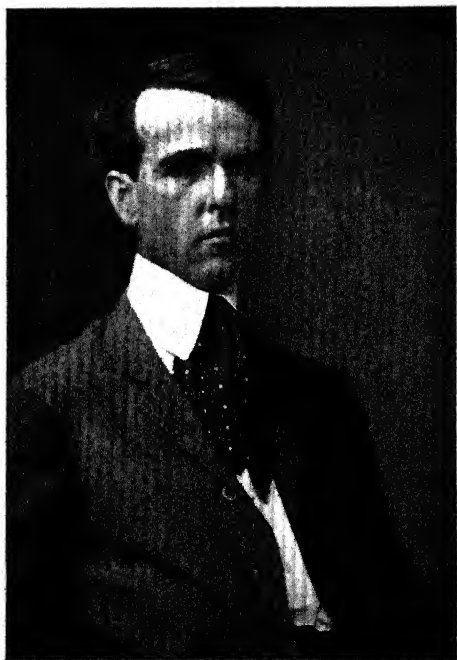
Lawyer. Final Year, 1892; Law.

Robert Fulton Leach, Jr., Lawyer, of Baltimore, was born on the 5th of March, 1873, at Fairmount, Somerset County, Maryland. His parents were Robert F. and Priscilla F. Leach, nee Crosswell. His family is of Scotch-Irish extraction.

Robert F. Leach, Jr., was educated in preparatory schools in Dover, Delaware, at Hackettstown, New Jersey, in the University of Maryland, and in the University of Virginia. He attended the last named institutions in the sessions of 1890-91, and 1891-92, 1892-93,

1893-94, pursuing the studies of Literature, History, Political Economy and Law, thus securing broad general knowledge, and at the same time becoming conversant with the principles of Jurisprudence. In order to add practical experience to his theoretical knowledge, he entered the law office of Ex-Mayor Thomas G. Hayes, of Baltimore, where he remained for two years.

Following his admission to the Bar of Baltimore, Mr. Leach began the active practice of Law in 1895, and has since practiced in



Baltimore, enjoying a constantly growing clientage which has connected him with much important litigation. He now fills the Chair of Medical Jurisprudence in the Southern Homeopathic Medical College. He has also established an enviable reputation as a speaker and writer of ability, both on topics connected with the Law, and upon subjects foreign to his profession. In his political views he is a Democrat, and was the nominee of his party for Congress in the Third Congressional District of Maryland during

the presidential campaign of 1900. He was defeated, although he polled five thousand more votes than any candidate before or since.

Mr. Leach was married to Miss Grace Irene Hitchens. They have one child, who is of the third generation to bear the name of Robert Fulton Leach.

**WILLIAMS, Langbourne Meade, 1872-
Banker. Final Year, 1891.**

Langbourne M. Williams, who is one of the progressive young business men of Richmond, Virginia, was born in that city on the 12th of September, 1872. His father is the well known banker, John L. Williams, of Richmond, Virginia, and his mother before her marriage, was Miss Maria Ward Skelton. On his father's side he is descended from English and Irish ancestry. On his mother's side he is a direct descendant of Edmund Randolph, an early Governor of Virginia, and is thus connected with the distinguished family of that name in the South.

His early education was obtained at McGuire's School, in Richmond, Virginia, from which he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained for one year studying in the Academic Department. Upon leaving the University of Virginia he entered the University of Pennsylvania, where he studied for one session, and after leaving that University entered the banking house of his father and brothers in Richmond, Virginia. In 1896 he was admitted to partnership in the business of John L. Williams & Sons. While at the University he was a member of the Delta Psi fraternity. He is a member of the Wetmoreland Club, of Richmond, Virginia, and the Virginia Boat Club. He has been, since 1901, President of the Young Men's Christian Association, of Richmond, Virginia. In politics he is an Independent Democrat.

On the 1st of December, 1898, he married Miss Susanne C. Nolting, daughter of

E. O. Nolting, Esq., the well known business man of Richmond, Virginia, and has two children, Maria Ward, and Langbourne M. Williams, Jr. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

TUNIS, Matthias Mahorner, 1873-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.

M. M. Tunis, one of the younger members of the Norfolk, Virginia, Bar, was born in Talbot County, Maryland, on the 25th of October, 1873. His father was Theophilus Tunis, Esq., who served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and his mother was Miss Sarah Mahorner. His paternal ancestors are descended from one of the Mayflower pilgrims, and his mother's ancestry is of the Huguenot settlement who came to Virginia during the Colonial period. Three of her brothers served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

Young Tunis was educated in the public schools of his native county, and at Georgetown College. He also attended Marston's University Preparatory School in Baltimore for one year. In 1892 he entered the University of Virginia, where he took the Academic Course for one year. He then began the study of the Law, and was graduated therein in 1895 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. After leaving the University he opened an office for the practice of his profession in Norfolk, Virginia, and became a partner of Mr. McCracken. This partnership was dissolved, and in 1899 he formed a partnership with Richard B. Taylor, Esq., which partnership still continues.

He is general counsel and director of the Berkeley & South Norfolk Railroad Terminal Co., and for the Atlantic Shoals and Lumber Co., and of the Henry Mayo Box Co. He is Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Berkeley and is a member of the Business Men's Association, and the Norfolk Country Club. He is a member of the Delta Tau Delta fraternity, and is unmarried.

GARY, Hampson, 1873-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

Hon. Hampson Gary, of Tyler, Texas, the Representative for the Counties of Smith, Upshur and Camp, in the Twenty-seventh Legislature, is a native son of Texas, born April 23, 1873, in the city of Tyler. He comes of an old South Carolina family of lawyers, soldiers and orators. The Garys came to America long before the Revolution, and settled in Buckingham County, Virginia. About the year 1760 the branch



of the family Mr. Gary is descended from removed to Newberry, South Carolina, and each generation has contributed worthy citizens to all the honorable walks of life in the old Palmetto state.

Mr. Gary's father, Hon. Franklin N. Gary, born in Newberry, South Carolina, was a Captain in the Confederate Army; District Attorney of the old East Texas Judicial Division, and a leader in legal and financial circles. Mr. Gary's mother's maiden name was Miss Belle Boren. Her father, Samuel

Hampson Boren, was a Lieutenant of Cavalry in the Mexican War of 1846, and fought with distinction at the storming of Bishop's Castle, at Monterey, and in the battle of Buena Vista. Her grandfather, Colonel Benjamin Long, was a soldier under General Andrew Jackson, and was in the battle of the Horse Shoe, and at New Orleans. Mrs. Gary's parents and her maternal grandmother, Mrs. Mary Dickson Long, came from Tennessee to Texas in 1836, locating at Nacogdoches, in the then Republic of Texas. Mrs. Gary was a lineal descendant of General Joseph Dickson who was a Member of Congress from North Carolina when the election of President of the United States devolved upon the House, and his vote helped to elect Thomas Jefferson over Aaron Burr by one majority.

Hampson Gary was educated in the schools of his home, and in Bingham School, North Carolina, delivering the valedictory at the latter upon his graduation in 1890. Later he attended the University of Virginia, where he finished his literary education and began the study of Law. While at this famous institution of learning he was President of the Jefferson Literary Society, Associate Editor of the "University Monthly Magazine," Editor-in-Chief of the weekly "College Topics," and Editor-in-Chief of the College annual, "Corks and Curls." In his graduating year the students chose him as presiding officer for the Finals of 1894, and as such he delivered the opening address at the Commencement in June, and introduced the orators of the day, Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, of New York, and Hon. Adlai E. Stevenson, at that time the Vice President of the United States.

Mr. Gary began the practice of law at Tyler in the fall of 1894, and, his ability and industry being recognized, his advancement has been steady and continuous.

Upon the breaking out of the Spanish-American War, and the call for volunteers,

Mr. Gary organized and was elected Captain of the Smith County Rifles, and with his command was mustered into the Fourth Texas United States Volunteers. He served nearly a year as Captain in the United States Army, and then upon muster-out of his regiment he returned to Tyler, and again took up the practice of Law. He still takes an interest in military affairs, and is the Lieutenant-Colonel of the Third Infantry, Texas National Guard. When our martyred President, William McKinley, and his Cabinet, were the guests of the State of Texas, at Austin, in May, 1901, by direction of the Governor, Colonel Gary and Colonel Hearne rode with the President as his personal aides-de-camp.

Mr. Gary, like all of his family before him, is a staunch Democrat, and always contends vigorously for Democratic principles and Democratic nominees. He has been a delegate to four State Conventions of his party, and to several District Conventions. He is at present a member of the Democratic State Executive Committee, and in that capacity took an active part in the recent State and Congressional campaigns in Texas. In the fall of 1900 Mr. Gary was elected to the Legislature of Texas, and took his seat January 8, 1901. Although a new member, and one of the youngest in the House, he immediately attracted attention by his participation in important legislation, and by the delivery of three important speeches. His utterances made a most favorable impression upon his colleagues, and were generously complimented by the press of the State. His speech on the Constitutional Amendment proposed by former Governor Hogg brought him into wide notice. He was appointed to serve on the following named standing committees: Judiciary, Internal Improvements, Revenue and Taxation, Education, Judicial Districts, and Military and State Rangers Affairs. In committee room, Mr. Gary was known as a man of solid informa-

tion and sound judgment, and one who was deliberate and cautious.

Mr. Gary, in addition to his professional duties, is extensively engaged in real estate transactions, in the material upbuilding of his city and county, and keeps in touch with financial matters. Frank, generous and considerate, a polished man of the people, none know him but to admire and like.

Mr. Gary was married to Miss Bessie Royall, of Palestine, Texas, on December 18, 1901, and they reside in their handsome colonial home, built after the old Southern style, on South Broadway.

NORTON, Evermont Hope, 1873-

Broker. Final Year, —; Law.

E. H. Norton, better known to his friends as Hope Norton, one of the leading business men of Wall Street, was born in Louisville, Kentucky, on the 10th of October, 1873. His father was Presley Evermont Norton, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Lillie Hope. On both sides of his family he is descended from the best blood in Kentucky, who trace back to the early colonial settlers of the country.

His childhood was spent in Virginia, and his early education was received at the Pantops Academy near Charlottesville, Virginia, and the Episcopal High School in that State. He entered the University of Virginia, where he took a course in the Academic and Law Departments, and where he achieved great success as a social leader.

After leaving the University he went into business in New York and on the 1st of September, 1897, a membership in the New York Stock Exchange having been purchased, formed the brokerage firm of Norton & Tunstall, which did a large business in Wall Street. In 1898 he purchased a seat in the New York Cotton Exchange, and in September, 1899, purchased an additional seat in the New York Stock Exchange. This last year Mr. H. G. Tunstall withdrew

from the firm, and the present well known firm of E. H. Norton & Co. was formed. He has had a most successful career, and is a director and member of a large number of important enterprises. He is at present a Director of the Rogers Locomotive Works and the Brooklyn Bank, and is Treasurer and Director of the Columbus & Lake Michigan Railroad Co. He has always occupied a high social position, and is a member of the Manhattan Club, the New York Athletic Club, the Lawyer's Club, and the Riverside Yacht Club.

On the 1st of May, 1899, he married Miss Lillie Morrison Carr, of St. Louis, Missouri, and has one daughter. His business address is 33 Wall Street, New York, and his country home is at Stamford, Connecticut.

GRAY, Alfred Leftwich, 1873-

Physician. Final Year, 1897; Medicine.

Dr. Alfred Leftwich Gray is a representative of a family whose members have long been connected with the professions. For the last three generations there have been two brothers, one a Physician and the other a Lawyer. He is a direct descendant of John Gray, who resided in one of the southern counties of Virginia prior to the Revolutionary War. His son, Colonel William Gray, the great-grandfather of Dr. Gray, served his country in the War of 1812. Dr. William A. Gray, the grandfather, was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, of the class of 1830, and practiced Medicine for many years in Fluvanna County, Virginia. The parents of Dr. A. L. Gray are Alphonso Alexander and Bettie Ann (Leftwich) Gray. The former, a distinguished Lawyer of Fluvanna County, Virginia, was Vice President of the State Bar Association, and is equally prominent and influential in political circles. The maternal ancestry can be traced back to the Leftwiches of Leftwich Hall, England, and the grandfa-

ther was the Rev. James Leftwich, of Bedford County, Virginia.

Dr. Alfred Leftwich Gray was born in Palmyra, Fluvanna County, Virginia, October 2, 1873, and in his own home was instructed by his mother until about thirteen years of age, when he entered the Fluvanna Central High School. When seventeen, he became a student in the University of Virginia, pursuing an Academic Course, and in June, 1897, he completed a course in Medicine in that institution, at



which time his degree was conferred upon him. He was for a time thereafter Resident Physician in the Pennsylvania Hospital at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. While in the University he acted as Assistant to Dr. John Staige Davis in Pathology, and as Clinical Assistant to Professor A. H. Buckmaster in Gynaecology and Obstetrics.

In 1898 Dr. Gray began practicing in Richmond, and is still engaged with the duties of a large patronage there. He was Instructor in Anatomy in the University

College of Medicine in 1898-99, which position he held until May, 1901, and was then elected professor of Physiology and Medical Physics, which position he now holds. Since that time he has been placed in charge of the X-ray Department of the Virginia Hospital. He is also Clinical Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery in the University College of Medicine, and is Visiting Physician to the Virginia Hospital.

Dr. Gray has been a frequent contributor to medical journals. Some of his articles have been: "The Clinical Significance of Albuminuria and Tube Casts"; "Tonsillitis From the Standpoint of the General Practitioner"; and "The X-ray in the Treatment of Skin Cancer." He belongs to the Richmond Academy of Medicine and Surgery, the Virginia Medical Society, and the American Medical Association. While in the University he became a member of various college fraternities, the Phi Kappa Sigma, Pi Mu, Eli Banana, the Thirteen Club, Z. O. F. C., the Glee, Banjo and Mandolin Club, and the University German Club. He is also a member of the Commonwealth Club of Richmond, Virginia. His political support is given to the principles of the Democratic party. His church connection is with the Baptists.

Dr. Gray was married on December 23, 1903, to Miss Alice Lear Clark, daughter of Lyman E. and Alice Lear Clark, both deceased. During her father's lifetime, he was Auditor for the Atlantic Coast Line Railway Co., and was prominent in railway circles. After the death of her parents, she made her home with her uncle, the Reverend W. W. Lear, D. D., who is now stationed at Charlottesville, Virginia.

CANNON, James Edmundson, 1873-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

James E. Cannon was born in Richmond, Virginia, on the 11th day of August, 1873. He is the son of Henry Gibbon Cannon and

Margaret Blair. His paternal ancestor, Jean Cannon, was of the Huguenot emigration that settled first in the Island of St. Thomas, and then removed to Connecticut. On the maternal side of his father, his ancestry is English, Ralph Lines having served in the Cromwellian army, and after leaving England gave refuge to the regicides who fled to America after the Reformation. On his mother's side he is descended from Parson Blair, a notable Presbyterian clergyman whose friendship for Parson Buchanan, of the Established Church, is one of the unique instances in Virginia history.

Young Cannon was educated in the private schools of Richmond, from which he went to the University of Virginia, and where he was graduated in 1894 with the title of Bachelor of Laws. Upon leaving the University he began the practice of his profession in his native city, in association with his father, at that time one of the leaders of the Richmond Bar. In April, 1900, he formed a partnership with W. Douglas Gordon, Esq., under the firm name of Cannon & Gordon, which still continues.

Mr. Cannon is a member of the Richmond and State Bar Association, and also belongs to the Westmoreland Club. In politics he is a Democrat. In April, 1900, he married Virginia Bernard Harvie.

physician and practiced through many years in Wallace, North Carolina, and died in 1898. He married Elizabeth Ann Murphy, a granddaughter of Hanson Finley, whose people came from Scotland to America. He was a farmer and a member of the medical fraternity, following the dual pursuits in Pender County, North Carolina.

Archibald M. Graham pursued his elementary education in private schools of Wallace, North Carolina, and, though he afterward enjoyed the advantages of a col-



GRAHAM, Archibald McLean, 1873-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1899; Law.

Archibald McLean Graham, Lawyer, of Parkersburg, West Virginia, was born October 28, 1873, in Wallace, North Carolina, his parents being Daniel McLean and Elizabeth Ann (Murphy) Graham. He is of Scotch lineage, the grandfather, Archibald Graham, having emigrated from Scotland to America at an early day. He settled at Fayetteville, North Carolina, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits and in farming. Daniel McLean Graham became a

legiate training, his school life was not continuous, but was interrupted by service in the business world. He became private secretary to J. A. Fountain, Superintendent of the Atlantic Coast Line at Richmond, Virginia, serving in that capacity from 1894 until 1897. In the latter year he matriculated in the University of Virginia, in which he was graduated in 1899 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He was then admitted to practice in the courts of North Carolina, but in 1900 he went to Philadelphia, Penn-

sylvania, to become Associate Editor of the "Pepper & Lewis Digest and Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania Law." His time was thus occupied until 1902, when he entered upon the private practice of Law in Parkersburg, West Virginia, where he has already become well established in his profession. In his political views he is a Democrat.

BRENT, Frank Pierce, 1852-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1874; Law.

Frank Pierce Brent was born on the 14th of October, 1852, in Nelson County, Virginia. His father was James Hayne Brent, and his mother Mildred Watkins Pierce. On his father's side he is descended from Colonel George Brent, a stout Royalist who held office under Governor Berkeley during Bacon's Rebellion. A member of this family, Miss Margaret Brent, of Maryland, was engaged to Lord Baltimore at the time of his death, and, upon her falling heir to his estate and becoming a large land owner, insisted on the right to vote, and was made a member of the General Assembly of the State of Maryland. In the early part of the nineteenth century, William Brent was United States Senator from Virginia, and George William Brent of Alexandria served in the Secession Convention, and as a Colonel in the Confederate Army.

Frank Pierce Brent was educated in the private schools of Nelson County, Virginia, the Chester High School and the Norwood High School. In 1872 he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1874 with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. He at once became connected with the press as associate editor of the "Lynchburg Republican," a leading Democratic journal. While serving on the staff of this paper he was instructor in Latin and Greek for two years at the New London Academy, and was subsequently instructor in the same branches in Norwood High School. In 1880 he became Principal of the

Onancock Academy, on the eastern shore of Virginia, where he remained until 1898, when he resigned to accept the position of Secretary of the State Board of Education, a position which he still holds. Mr. Brent is a Royal Arch Mason and a member of the Grand Lodge of Virginia. He has been always a Democrat, and took an active part in the state and national campaigns prior to his taking office.

In December, 1883, he married Miss Mattie Buxton Porter, daughter of Captain John L. Porter, of the Confederate Navy, and has four children: Frank Pierce, Jr., Mildred Buxton, John, and Helen Porter.

RUSSELL, Frank Havens, 1872-

Physician. Final Year, 1892; Medicine.

Dr. Frank Havens Russell was born on the 6th of May, 1872, in Robinson County, North Carolina. His father's name was Thomas Russell, of Wilmington, North Carolina, and his mother's name was Fannie Havens, of Washington, Maryland. His ancestry dates back to the early English settlers of the Colonial period.

His early education was gotten in the County schools of Robinson County, the High School at Wilmington, North Carolina, and at the Cape Fear Academy, taught by Professor Catlett. He began the study of Medicine at Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina, under Dr. J. H. Bellinger, where he remained one summer, before entering the University of Virginia, in 1891. After one session spent at the University, he went to the University of Maryland at Baltimore, from which he was graduated in 1893 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He stood at the head of his class upon the examination before the State Board of Medical Examiners, and received the Appleton prize, which consisted of a set of Medical works. In June, 1892, he began the practice of Medicine in Wilmington, North Carolina, and has been Visiting Physician of the James Walker Memorial Hospital, a mem-

ber of the Wilmington State Board of Health, a member of the North Carolina Medical Society, and is now a member of the State Board of Examiners of North Carolina. He is the Secretary of the Wilmington Medical Society, and a member of the American Medical Association.

He joined the S. A. E. fraternity at Davidson College, North Carolina, and is an Odd Fellow, belonging to the Clarendon Lodge, in Wilmington. In 1894 he married Miss Wilburta Lilly, of Wilmington, and has two children: Kathleen and Frank H. Russell, Jr.

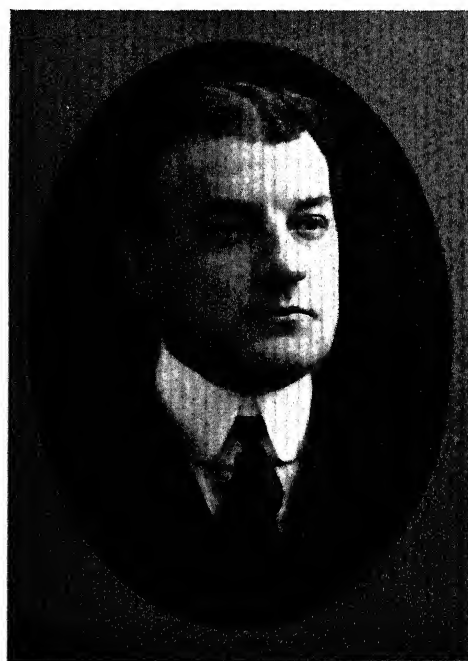
PERRY, Sidney Rawson, 1873-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

Sidney R. Perry, a member of the law firm of Steuart & Steuart, of New York City, was born in Key West, Florida, April 27, 1873, the son of Robert Jasper and Ann Elizabeth (Browne) Perry. On the paternal side he traces his origin to the ancestors of Commodore Perry, who was born in Rhode Island, in 1785, and died in 1819. Commodore Perry was a justly famous officer in the United States Navy, the hero of the "Battle of Lake Erie," commonly known as "Perry's Victory," and he was also engaged in the war with Tripoli. On the maternal side he is descended from General John Browne, who was at one time Commissary of Virginia forces during the Revolutionary War.

Sidney R. Perry was educated at the public and private schools of Key West, Florida; pursued a one year course at Highland Falls Academy, on the Hudson River, and for a short period of time was a student at Kenmore University High School, Amherst County, Virginia. In 1888 he entered the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia, graduating therefrom in the class of 1892, and in addition to the regular course of the institution he took up the study of Chemistry. He then entered the University of Virginia, and after pursuing the regular

course was graduated in 1894 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. For several years after his graduation, Mr. Perry was a member of the editorial staff of the "American and English Encyclopedia of Law" and the "Encyclopaedia of Practice and Pleading," published by the Edward Thompson Company at Northport, Long Island. He then became a member of the law firm of Randolph & Perry, conducting business in the city of Atlanta, Georgia. Subsequently he removed to New York City and entered the



firm of Steuart & Steuart, Attorneys at Law, with offices at 141 Broadway, of which he is still a member. Mr. Perry holds membership in several social and professional associations, among them being the New York Southern Society. He is a Democrat in politics.

RYAN, Lewis Whitney, 1874-

Merchant. Final Year, 1894.

Lewis Whitney Ryan, whose birth occurred in Atlanta, Georgia, July 28, 1874, is

a son of Charles Roscoe and Mary Courinne (Logan) Ryan. The first American ancestor in the paternal line came from Ireland to New York, while the Logan family, of English lineage, was established in South Carolina at a very early period in the colonization of that State. Its representatives were planters.

Mr. Ryan supplemented his early educational training by four years' course of study in the Webb School, at Bell Buckle, Georgia, and from 1892 until 1894 he was a student in the University of Virginia. He next entered Vanderbilt University at Nashville, where he remained until 1896, and was then graduated on the completion of a "Law Course." For a short time he engaged in the practice of Law, but later spent several years in traveling, and is now engaged in the wholesale grocery business in Memphis, Tennessee, having been thus identified with the commercial interests of that city since 1901. He belongs to the Delta Tau Delta, a Greek letter fraternity, and is a Democrat in his political views.

JONES, Clarence Porter, 1874-

Physician. Final Year, 1893; Medicine.

Clarence Porter Jones was born in Lunenburg County, Virginia, April 7, 1874, and is of Welsh lineage, being a descendant of Thomas Jones, who in 1747 left his home in Cardiganshire, Wales, and settled in what was then Brunswick County, but is now Lunenburg County, Virginia. He became a planter of that district, having a royal grant of land covering seven and a half square miles, which he received from King George II. He was a dissenter from the Church of England. John Robert Jones, the father of Dr. Jones, and his brothers, Paul T., James William, and Benjamin S., all served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. The mother bore the maiden name of Anne Elizabeth Blackwell Manson. Branches of

the family are in Alabama, Texas, Kentucky and Tennessee.

Dr. Clarence Porter Jones was instructed by private tutors through the period of his early boyhood and youth, thus pursuing his education until he entered the University of Virginia, where he spent the school year of 1892-93 in the study of Medicine. He next Matriculated in the University College at Richmond, Virginia, where he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1895. He then began practice in



Lunenburg County, Virginia, where he remained for a year, after which he accepted an appointment of Surgeon for the John L. Roper Lumber Company, at Waverly, Virginia, acting in that capacity for a year. Subsequently he was Surgeon for one year for Steele's Cotton Mills, of North Carolina, and next occupied a similar position in connection with the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, at Benson, North Carolina, for two years. Desiring to advance still further toward perfection in the line of his

profession, he pursued Post-Graduate courses of study in the University College at Richmond, Virginia, in the years 1900 and 1901. At the same time he was Clinical Attendant at the Richmond Eye and Ear Infirmary, and later he pursued a course of study on the Eye in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of New York; on the Nose and Throat in the New York Polyclinic; the Eye and Ear at the New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, and on the Eye in the New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital. At the Manhattan in 1901 he was Clinical Assistant to the Ear Clinic, and acted as Assistant Surgeon in the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary during the same summer. Formerly he studied with Dr. John Dunn, of Richmond, Virginia, for a period of fifteen months.

On the 1st of September, 1901, Dr. Jones located at Newport News as a Specialist, and has since been engaged in practice, devoting his time and energies to the treatment of diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. During the year 1903 he attended the following clinics: Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Golden Square Throat Hospital, London Hospital and others of the City of London, and also the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. He is the Secretary of the Newport News Training School for Nurses, is Oculist and Aurist to the Newport News Hospital, also to the Dixie Hospital in Hampton, Virginia, the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, at Hampton, and is United States Special Pension Examining Surgeon. He is also Consulting Oculist and Aurist to the National Home for Disabled Veteran Soldiers, Southern Branch, Elizabeth County, Virginia. He belongs to the Virginia Medical Society, to the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina, to the Seaboard Medical Association, and the American Medical Association. He has written several articles along the line of his specialties, which have

been published in leading medical journals. He is a Baptist in religious belief, being a member of the church, and is a Democrat in politics.

CRAIGHILL, Edward Addison, Jr., 1873-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1896; Law.

Edward A. Craighill, Jr., was born in Lynchburg, Virginia, December 29, 1873, the son of Robert Templeman and Edley (Hobson) Craighill, both of whom trace



their ancestry to the Colonial settlers of Virginia.

Edward A. Craighill, Jr., acquired his early education at the public and private schools of Lynchburg, Virginia, and at the Episcopal High School, near the historic old town of Alexandria, Virginia. In 1892 he entered the University of Virginia, pursued the Academic Course until 1895, after which he entered the Law School of the same institution, from which he was graduated in 1896 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He then became a legal writer for

the "Encyclopedia of Pleading and Practice," published by the Edward Thompson Company, at Northport, Long Island, where he remained until 1900. During the same year he was engaged by the American Law Book Company, in the capacity of writer for the "Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure," and this position he retained until February, 1903. Mr. Craighill then secured employment with the law firm of Fletcher, McCutcheon & Brown, whose offices are located at 76 William Street, New York City. For a short period of time, from 1898 to 1900, he was an editor of "Law Notes," a leading professional journal. Politically Mr. Craighill is a staunch supporter of the principles of the Democratic party, and socially he is a member of the Southern Society, "The Virginians," and other social and patriotic societies. He is unmarried.

JONES, George Noble, 1874-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894.

George N. Jones was born in Savannah, Georgia, November 6, 1874, the son of George Fenwick Jones, and Anna Wyllly Habersham. On his father's side he is descended from Colonel Noble Jones, who commanded the King's forces in the province of Georgia in 1751, and was also King's Surveyor, Member of the Council, Treasurer, and Associate Justice of the Province. Another of his ancestors was Noble Wymberly Jones, who was Speaker of the Lower House of the Colony of Georgia in 1770 and 1772, delegate to the Continental Congress in 1775, and Member of Congress in 1781. On his mother's side he is descended from James Habersham, who came to America as a friend of Whitefield's to establish an Orphan House, in 1738, and who founded Bethesda in 1740, opened the first commercial house in Savannah in 1744, was appointed by the King as Secretary of the Province, was one of the Councillors in 1754, was President of the Upper House of the Gen-

eral Assembly in 1769, and in 1771 was President and Commander-in-Chief of his Majesty's Province of Georgia, and Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same for the time being. Colonel Joseph Habersham, another ancestor, was Washington's Postmaster-General in 1795, and Major John Habersham served in the Continental Army and was a Member of Congress in 1785. The last named gentlemen were both members of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Georgia.



George Noble Jones was educated at the Savannah Academy, where he took first honors in 1897, at the Savannah High School, the University of Georgia, and the University of Virginia. He was at the last named University for two years, where he took the Academic Course. Upon leaving the University of Virginia in 1894, he entered the University of Georgia, from the Law School of which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law. In 1896 he was admitted to the Bar of Savannah, Georgia, where he has since prac-

ticed his profession. He held the position of Magistrate for the Second District of Savannah from 1899 to 1903. He is at present (1903) Lieutenant Colonel of the Georgia State Troops. He is Secretary of the Society of the Cincinnati for Georgia, and is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the Hibernian Society, the Oglethorpe Club, the Savannah Yacht Club, the Golf Club, and the Georgia Hussars' Club. His present address is Savannah, Georgia.

Mr. Jones was married on April 6, 1904, to Miss Frances Meldrim, of Savannah, Georgia.

TYLER, Alfred, 1874-

Merchant. Final Year, 1893.

Alfred Tyler, of Washington City, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on the 21st of December, 1874, a son of Nathaniel and Sallie (Robb) Tyler.

His early instruction was received from a private tutor in his father's home, and he afterward attended St. John's College in Washington, D. C. He then became a student in the Washington High School, and spent the years of 1892-93 in the University of Virginia. He went to the Dakotas on the United States Geological Survey, but in 1895 returned to the Capital City, where he embarked in private business enterprises, and is at present an active factor in commercial circles of the city. He belongs to the $\chi \Phi$ fraternity, to the Century Club of Washington, the Chevy Chase Club, and the Baltimore Club of Baltimore. In his political views he is a Democrat.

EMBREY, Alvin T., 1874-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1896; Law.

Judge Alvin T. Embrey, of the Corporation Court of Fredericksburg, Virginia, was born in Fauquier County, in that State, on the 1st of February, 1874. His father is W. S. Embrey, Esq., and his mother before her marriage, Miss Sarah E. Embrey. On

both sides of his family he is descended from English ancestry.

His early education was obtained in private schools, and at the Locust Dale Academy. In 1894 he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1896 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He immediately began the practice of his profession in Fredericksburg, and in 1897 was elected Commonwealth's Attorney of Fredericksburg, and re-elected for two terms. He was elected to the State Legis-



lature, and served two regular sessions and one extra session. In January, 1903, he was elected Judge of the Corporation Court of Fredericksburg. In politics he is a Democrat. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, and belongs to the Masons, Templars, and Shriners.

His first wife was Miss Janie Wallace, daughter of H. H. Wallace, Esq., of Fredericksburg. His second wife was Miss Lila Winn, daughter of Dr. H. J. Winn, of Clarendon, Texas. His present address is Fredericksburg, Virginia.

BAUGHMAN, Greer, 1874-**Physician. Final Year, 1894.**

Dr. Greer Baughman, Physician and Surgeon, of Richmond, Virginia, was born in that city on the 19th of February, 1874, a son of Charles Christian and Williette (Stevens) Baughman. In the maternal line he is related to the Harrison family, founders of Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. His paternal ancestry were the Greers of Rhone Hill, County Tyrone, Ireland, and belonged to the landed gentry of that country.



Dr. Baughman began his education in a school conducted by Miss Anne C. Builley, remaining a pupil there from 1879 until 1885. In the latter year he entered Thomas N. Norwood's University School, a preparatory institution in which he continued until 1891, when he took up the Academic Course in the University of Virginia. Three years' study in that institution, terminating in 1894, was followed by a three years' course in the Medical College of Virginia,

and upon his graduation in 1897 the degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred upon him. This, however, by no means completed his study, for he has carried his investigation into the realms of medical science in the old world. After serving as Interne in the City Hospital of Richmond, Virginia, in 1897-98, he went abroad and studied successively at Allgemeine Krankenhaus, Königin Elizabeth Spital, and Franz-Joseph's Spital, all in Vienna, Austria. He was also Volunteer Assistant in the Pathologische Institute, Allgemeine Krankenhaus, in Vienna, Austria, and also in the Frauen Klinik, in Dresden, Saxony. He pursued courses of study in Berlin and continued his investigation in these different institutions for two years. In 1900 he served as Externe in connection with Rotunda Hospital, in Dublin, and thus having gained accurate and comprehensive knowledge of the methods followed by the leading medical scientists of the old world, he returned to his native land well equipped for the arduous and responsible duties of his profession.

Dr. Baughman was called upon to become Quiz Master on Practice of Medicine in the Medical College of Virginia, in 1897 and 1898, and on Physiology in the same institution in 1901 and 1902. He was demonstrator of Physiology in the Medical College of Virginia from 1901 until 1904; Demonstrator of Pathology and Bacteriology from 1901 until 1904; Lecturer on Hygiene from 1901 to 1904; and in charge of the Gynecological Clinic in 1897-98, and again from 1901 until 1903, all in the Medical College of Virginia. He was also the Secretary of the Alumni Association of that institution in 1902 and 1903. He is the Editor of the "Old Dominion Journal of Medicine and Surgery," and is widely known to the profession in Virginia because of his work as a writer, teacher and general practitioner.

He belongs to the Virginia Medical Society, the Tri-State Medical Society of Vir-

ginia and the Carolinas, the Southern Surgical and Gynecological Society, and the American Medical Association. His social relations connect him with the Virginia Boat Club, the Commonwealth Club, and the Confederate Memorial Literary Society.

HARRISON, William Roland, 1877-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1902; Law.

William Roland Harrison was born December 4, 1877, in Memphis, Tennessee, his parents being Lewis and Evelyn Roland (Harris) Harrison. His paternal grandfather, Charles Harrison, accompanied by two brothers, emigrated from England to the United States in the '50s, and Charles Harrison settled in Memphis, Tennessee, whence Lewis Harrison, the father, afterward removed to Dyersburg, Tennessee, in which place he took up his abode in 1882. The Harris family, of which the mother of William R. Harrison was a representative, was established in North Carolina in pioneer times. A descendant of this family was a Colonel Harris, who commanded a regiment in the Revolutionary War. William R. Harris, the maternal grandfather of William R. Harrison, was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Tennessee during the '50s, and died just prior to the outbreak of the Civil War. Isham G. Harris, the great-uncle, was the War Governor of Tennessee, and served on the staff of General Albert Sidney Johnson, who was killed at the battle of Shiloh. Later, Governor Harris was elected United States Senator, and again and again was chosen for that position, which he filled for thirty consecutive years, being the incumbent of the office at the time of his demise.

William Roland Harrison was a student in the public schools at Dyersburg, Tennessee, in his early boyhood days. He enjoyed more advanced educational privileges, entering the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, where he pursued an Academic Course.

He next matriculated in the University of Virginia, and was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1902. In August of the same year he opened an office in Memphis, Tennessee, where he now resides. He is a member of the Tennessee State Bar Association, and the Memphis Bar Association. Socially he is connected with the Chickasaw Club of Memphis, and he earnestly endorses the principles of the Democracy, believing that the party platform contains the best elements of good government.

KERNGOOD, Norman William, 1874-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1891.

Norman William Kerngood was born January 21, 1874, in Baltimore, Maryland, the son of William Kerngood and Caroline Mandelbaum. He is of German ancestry, and his father and grandfather were successful dry goods merchants in Baltimore.

He was educated in the public schools of his native city and at Baltimore College. He entered the University of Virginia in 1889, remaining until 1891, when he became a student in the Columbia University Law School in New York City, from 1892 to 1894. For one year he was engaged in the law office of Dill, Chandler & Seymour, and in 1895 he began the practice of Law on his own account in New York City, where he maintains offices at No. 155 Broadway. He is a member of the Manhattan Club, the Pelham Country Club, and other organizations. He is a Democrat in politics.

In 1897 he was married to Emma Grace Snyder. The family home is in Pelham, New York.

ROYSTER, Lawrence Thomas, 1874-

Physician. Final Year, 1897; Medicine.

Lawrence Thomas Royster, a Physician and Surgeon of Norfolk, Virginia, was born in that city August 18, 1874, his parents being Lawrence and Alice Josephine (Ridley) Royster. His paternal grandfather was

John Woodson Royster, and his great-grandfather Littlebury Royster.

His course of study in the Norfolk Academy was supplemented by a two years' course in the Academic Department of the University of Virginia, and for three years he was a student in the Medical School of that institution, being graduated in 1897. He received active and practical training for the responsible duties of the profession by serving as Intern in the Willard Parker Hospital at New York, and in the New



York Infant Asylum. He was also in the Out-Patient Department of the Roosevelt Hospital and Bellevue Hospital and was also connected with the Good Samaritan Dispensary.

He began the private practice of his profession in Norfolk in 1900. He has many times been a contributor to medical journals on the subject of Diphtheria, to which he has given especial attention, becoming an expert in the treatment of that disease. He belongs to the Virginia State Medical So-

ciety, the Norfolk Medical Society, the Seaboard Medical Association, and the American Medical Association. Socially he is identified with the Country Club, the Masonic fraternity, the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Politically he is a Democrat.

COCHRAN, John Baldwin, 1874-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

John B. Cochran, a member of the Staunton, Virginia, Bar, was born in that city the 13th of September, 1874. His father was a distinguished Lawyer of that place, the late George Moffett Cochran, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Margaret Lynn Peyton, a daughter of John Howe Peyton, one of the distinguished Lawyers of Virginia during the first half of the nineteenth century. John Cochran, the great-great-grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was a Scotch-Irishman who came to the Valley of Virginia in the year 1732. On his mother's side, Mr. Cochran is a descendant of Henry Peyton, the founder of the Peyton family in Virginia, who came to Virginia from England and settled in the County of Westmoreland, about 1644. John R. Peyton, the great-grandfather of the subject of this sketch, served on General Washington's staff during the Revolutionary War, and John Howe Peyton, his son (who is the grandfather of Mr. Cochran), graduated at Princeton College, taking the degree of Master of Arts, in the year 1800. John Howe Peyton was a Colonel, and commanded a regiment of Virginia troops during the War of 1812. On his father's side, Mr. Cochran is a descendant of Colonel George Moffett, who commanded the celebrated regiment of Scotch-Irish from the Valley of Virginia throughout the Revolutionary War.

Young Cochran was educated in the private schools of Staunton, and at Bellevue

High School, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1894. He remained at the University of Virginia for two years, taking an Academic Course the first session and a Legal course the second session. He at once began the practice of his profession with his father, which firm continued until his father's death in the year 1900, since which time he has practiced alone. He is counsel for a number of insurance companies, is vice president and counsel for the Farmers & Merchants Bank of Staunton, Virginia, a member of the Staunton Bar Association, and the Virginia State Bar Association, and also belongs to the Beverly Club of Staunton. In politics he is a Democrat. He is unmarried, and his present address is Staunton, Virginia.

GALLUP, Lynn Jones, 1874-

Physician. Final Year, 1894; Medicine.

Lynn Jones Gallup was born in Norfolk, Virginia, August 26, 1874, a son of Kenneth R. and Susan Atchison (Savage) Gallup.

His early education was acquired in the Norfolk Academy of his native city, and in a private school conducted by James B. Dey. He afterward attended the Davis Military Academy at Winston, North Carolina, and in 1893-94 was a student in the University of Virginia. He prepared for the practice of Medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Baltimore, Maryland, where he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1898. He performed his first professional services in connection with the Baltimore City Hospital, and has been a general Practitioner of Norfolk since 1898.

Dr. Gallup served as Assistant Health Officer in Norfolk County, Virginia, during the smallpox epidemic in 1899. He belongs to the Virginia State Medical Society, and the Seaboard Medical Association, and is affiliated with the Independent Order of

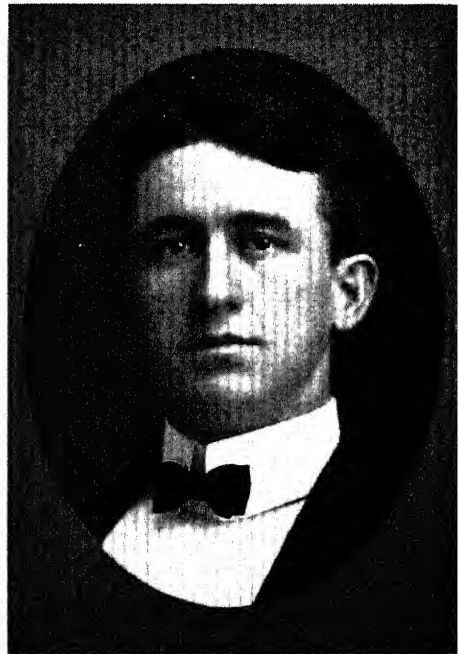
Odd Fellows. His political allegiance is given to the Democracy.

He was married, November 14, 1900, to Lucy Garlands Edmunds and they have a daughter, Annie May Gallup.

MOOMAW, Benjamin C., 1874-

Physician. Final Year, 1899; Medicine.

Dr. Benjamin C. Moomaw, of Roanoke, Virginia, was born in Montgomery County in that State, on the 11th of December, 1874.



His father's name was Daniel C. Moomaw, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Rebecca Crumpacker. On one side of his house he is French and on the other side German.

He was educated in the public schools of Roanoke County, at the Roanoke City Academy, and at the Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania. He then entered the University of Virginia as a Medical Student and was graduated therefrom in 1899 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After

leaving the University he entered the United States Marine Hospital and Quarantine Service at Lewes, Delaware, where he remained for eight months. He then returned to Roanoke, Virginia, where he became Resident Physician to the City Hospital. He has also been Resident Physician at the Montgomery White Sulphur Springs.

In 1901 he began the practice of his profession in Roanoke, which still continues. He is a member of the Roanoke Medical Society and of the Knights of Pythias. His present address is Roanoke, Virginia.

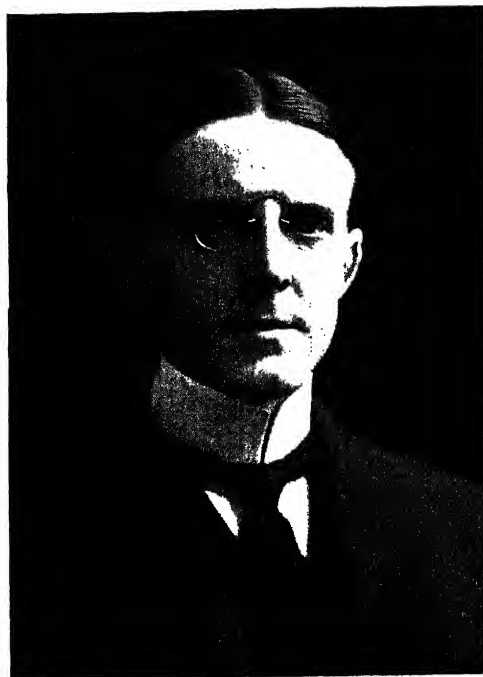
SMITH, W. Mason, 1874-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895; Law.

W. Mason Smith, at Attorney-at-Law of New York City, was born in Charleston, South Carolina, November 15, 1874, the son of Daniel Elliott Huger and Caroline (Ravenel) Smith. His ancestors are among the best known people in South Carolina. The first of them to come to this country was the Rev. Robert Smith, D. D., who was born in England in 1732, served as a volunteer in the Revolutionary War, during which period he served in the capacity of Chaplain, was President of Charleston College, which he founded, from 1786 to 1798, and in 1795 became the first Protestant Episcopal Bishop of South Carolina, his death occurring in 1801.

W. Mason Smith prepared for college at the University School, Charleston, South Carolina, under the competent preceptorship of W. D. McKenney, an Alumnus of the University of Virginia. In 1892, following in the footsteps of his father, he became a student at the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated in 1895 with the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts. The following year he pursued the Law Course in the same institution, after which he removed to New York City, and for six years was engaged in the office of Messrs. Parsons, Shepard & Ogden, a well known law firm of that city. In 1902 Mr. Smith formed a part-

nership with Mr. William H. Harkness, and in the fall of the same year, upon the dissolution of the firm of Parsons, Shepard & Ogden, Mr. Edward M. Shepard became associated with their firm. At the present time (1903) they are conducting a general law business, with offices in the Mutual Life Building, No. 26 Liberty street, New York City. Mr. Smith is a member of the New York Bar Association, the Society of the Cincinnati, the Southern Society and various other organizations. His



political affiliations are with the Democratic party. He is unmarried.

BOLLES, Charles Pattison, 1874-

Physician. Final Year, 1897; Medicine.

Charles P. Bolles, Physician, of Wilmington, North Carolina, was born in the city named, on the 18th of February, 1874, the son of Charles Pattison Bolles, of Charleston, South Carolina, and of Marie Louise DuBrutz, of Alabama.

His early education was received at the

public schools of Wilmington, North Carolina, and Tileston School, now called the High School. He was also taught by private teachers and coached for the University of Virginia. He was a clerk at Old Bank of New Hanover for a time prior to entering the University of Virginia, and matriculated in that institution in 1895, being graduated therefrom in 1897 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Upon leaving the University he went to New York City and took a Post-Graduate course at the Polyclinic Hospital, performing clinical work at the Roosevelt Hospital and the Good Samaritan Dispensary. He then went into the New York City Health Department as Assistant Surgeon of the Willard Parker Hospital for Contagious Diseases, and was afterwards at St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, Rhode Island, as House Physician. He returned to Wilmington, North Carolina, to accept the superintendency of the Wilmington City Hospital, which he held for one year, when he resigned to go into the banking and brokerage business with Mr. Hugh MacRae, to which firm of Hugh MacRae & Co. he still belongs.

Naturally, however, he takes a great interest in the science of Medicine, and is at present one of the Trustees of the James Walker Memorial Hospital, of Wilmington, one of the best equipped hospitals in the South. He is an Odd Fellow, and member of the North Carolina Bankers' Association, member of the Chamber of Commerce, Director in the Consolidated Railways, Light and Power Company, and is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Wilmington.

October 16, 1901, he married Miss Abbie Ellis Chadbourn. Has one child, a daughter, born December 7, 1903.

MARTIN, James Henry, 1874-

Broker. Final Year, 1893.

James Henry Martin is a native of Memphis, Tennessee, born on the 13th of August, 1874. His father was James Henry Martin,

who was descended from a family that was founded in North Carolina about 1786 by immigrants from Ireland. James H. Martin, Sr., was Aide-de-Camp on the Staff of General William H. Jackson, of the Confederate Army, during the Civil War, and served throughout the period of hostilities. He married Nina Dunlap Wood, who was a relative of President James K. Polk. She, too, was of an old Colonial family, the Woods having settled in Albemarle County, Virginia, on their emigration from Scotland to the new world.



James Henry Martin is indebted to the public school system of Memphis, Tennessee, for the early educational privileges he enjoyed. He afterward attended Pantop's Academy in Charlottesville, Virginia, and in 1892-93 was a student in the University of Virginia. Completing his education in that institution, he then returned to Memphis, Tennessee, where he has since been actively engaged in the Merchandising Brokerage business. While in college Mr. Martin became a member of the Delta Psi, and he also took great interest in

athletics, serving as a member of the foot ball team in 1892. He belongs to the Chickasaw Club of Memphis, and to the Memphis Jockey Club, and politically he is a Democrat.

He was married January 3, 1900, to Sarah Mary Cochran, of Memphis, Tennessee.

BRUNS, John Peirce, 1874-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1897; Law.

John P. Brunns, a representative of the legal profession in the city of Baltimore, Maryland, was born in New Orleans, Louis-



iana, July 30, 1874, a son of Dr. John Dickson and Mary Elizabeth (Peirce) Brunns, and grandson of Henry M. Brunns, LL.D., and Margaret (Stewart) Brunns.

Henry M. Brunns, LL.D. (grandfather), was a resident of Charleston, South Carolina, and was Professor of Latin and Greek in the University of Charleston. He married Margaret Stewart, a member of the branch of the Stewarts of Garlies, known as the Stewarts of Balimoran, and a daughter of Robert Stewart, who served in the Revolutionary

War on the English side under his cousin, Lord Rawdon, and settled in Charleston, South Carolina, after the cessation of hostilities. Their child, Dr. John Dickson Brunns (father), was born in Charleston, South Carolina. He entered the Confederate States Army April 1st, 1861, as Surgeon in the First Regiment of Rifles, South Carolina Volunteers (First Rifle Regiment). He served in the Army of Northern Virginia until the close of the war, and was with President Davis up to within a few hours of his capture, at which time he held the rank of Major. After the war he removed to New Orleans, Louisiana, and served on General Ogden's staff in the forces of the White League in the battle of September 14, 1874, whereby the power of the Radical government in Louisiana was forever broken. Dr. Brunns married Mary Elizabeth Peirce, a daughter of Levi and Clementine Whilhelmina Agnes (Hyle) Peirce. Levi Peirce was born in Salem, Massachusetts, but in early life removed to Louisiana, where he was engaged in the practice of Law during his entire life, except for the period of time when he held the office of Secretary of State in Louisiana, and when he was excluded from practice by the Radical government for refusing to take the "Iron-Clad Oath." This last mentioned honor he had merited as fully as the first, for, while too advanced in years at the outbreak of the war to take the field, he had contributed nearly all his private fortune to the cause by investing it in the bonds of the government of the Confederate States. Clementine W. A. Peirce, wife of Levi Peirce, was a native of New Orleans, and a daughter of Mme. Marie Louise Leron, of Marseilles, France, the daughter of an officer of the Royal Guards.

John P. Brunns was a student at the private school of Mr. Dyer, in New Orleans; the Tulane Preparatory School in the same city, from which he was graduated in 1890; then pursued a two years' course at the Tulane University in the same city, and in 1892 entered the University of Virginia, from which

he was graduated as Bachelor of Arts in 1895, and Bachelor of Law in 1897. He was appointed Editor-in-Chief of the "University of Virginia College Topics" in 1895, and of the "University of Virginia Magazine" in 1896. He was awarded the prize offered for the best poem published in the "University Magazine" during the year 1896 and that offered for the best translation therein published in 1897.

Mr. Bruns was admitted to the Bar of Virginia in 1896, and to the Maryland Bar the following year. From 1897 to the present time (1903) he has been engaged in the practice of his profession in Baltimore, Maryland, and has tried cases in the State and Federal Courts of Maryland, including the Court of Appeals of Maryland, the Circuit Court of Appeals of the United States for the Fourth Circuit, the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, and the United States Supreme Court.

Mr. Bruns is prominently identified with various societies and clubs, among them being the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia, and the Bar Association of Baltimore.

**SANDS, Alexander Hamilton, 1874-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1896; Law.**

Alexander Hamilton Sands, of Richmond, Virginia, a Lawyer, is a native of the State. He was born in Richmond, on the 14th of October, 1874, and is the son of Alexander Hamilton Sands and Ella Virginia Goddin. His ancestors were English on both sides and settled in Virginia during its Colonial period.

He was educated in the public schools of Henrico County, and at the Cleveland High School, Fauquier County, Virginia. He studied at Richmond College, from which he went to the University of Virginia in 1895, where he studied law. Upon leaving the University he opened a law office in the city of Richmond, where he practiced for two years, when he enlisted as a member of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues, and served with

that command, designated as Company M, First Virginia Volunteers, during the Spanish war. In 1898, upon his return, he resumed the practice of his profession at Richmond, with his brother, Conway R. Sands, under the firm name of Sands & Sands, which still continues. In 1899 he was elected Commonwealth's Attorney of Henrico County, Virginia, as a Democrat, an office which he held until 1904, when he declined re-election.

On the 15th of November, 1900, he married Miss Courtenay Frere Norton, daughter of the Rev. Dr. George H. Norton, of Alexandria, Virginia. His present address is Richmond, Virginia.

**ELLIOTT, Warren G., Jr., 1875-
Business Man. Final Year, 1893.**

Warren G. Elliott, Jr., an active business man of Wilmington, North Carolina, is a native of that city, born May 4, 1875, the son of Warren G. Elliott, of Baltimore, Maryland, and Maggie Blow, of Norfolk, Virginia. He is descended from Scotch-Irish ancestry.

He received his early education at Norfolk Academy, Norfolk, Virginia, from which he went to the Virginia Military Institute, at Lexington, Virginia. Upon leaving the Institute he entered the Keswick School, at Cobham, Virginia, then taught by Professor James M. Page, now Chairman of the Faculty of the University of Virginia. He then entered the University of Virginia, where he remained until 1893. Upon leaving the University he located at Wilmington, North Carolina, and took employment with the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company, where he remained for five years. During this time he was Clerk in the Auditing Department, and Clerk in the President's office. After leaving the Railroad Company he went into business with the Coal, Cement & Supply Company, of Wilmington, North Carolina, of which he is Secretary and Treasurer.

He is a Mason, affiliated with Orient Lodge, No. 395, of Wilmington, North Carolina. He

is also a member of the Wilmington Lodge of Elks, No. 532, of the same city. He is a member of St. James Episcopal Church of that city.

NALLE, Ernest, 1875-

Manufacturer. Final Year, 1893.

Ernest Nalle, Vice-President and General Manager of the Gainesville Water Company, Gainesville, Texas, and Vice-President and General Manager of the West Texas Ranch



& Cattle Company, of Austin, Texas, was born in Austin, Texas, February 7, 1875. His father was Captain Joseph Nalle, of Culpeper County, Virginia, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Sallie J. Keyser, daughter of Andrew Keyser, of Page County, Virginia.

Ernest Nalle obtained his education in the private schools of Austin, Texas, and St. Augustine, Florida. He entered the Academic course of the University of Virginia in 1891, where he remained until 1893, and while there was leader of the Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar

Club, and was most popular in the social life of the University. Mr. Nalle is now a member of the firm of Nalle & Company, extensive lumber dealers and manufacturers of all kinds of high grade interior finish, pews, bar, bank and office fixtures. He is one of the most popular and prosperous young business men in his community. He is the present Secretary of the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia, at Austin, Texas, and is a member of several clubs of that city. His place of business is located at 601-623 East Sixth street, Austin, Texas, and his residence at 1110 Colorado street.

In June, 1896, he married Miss Georgia Sampson, of Austin, Texas, daughter of George W. Sampson, one of the pioneer merchants of Texas, but formerly of South Carolina, by whom he has one child, George Sampson Nalle.

STACY, George Palmer, 1877-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1900; Law.

George Palmer Stacy, representing the legal interests of the American Tobacco Company, of New York City, was born in Richmond, Virginia, July 20, 1877. Of English lineage, his grandfather, George Booth Stacy, came to America in 1842 from Lincolnshire, England, and for five years was a resident of New York City, after which he removed to Richmond, Virginia, where he conducted a wholesale business as a manufacturer of furniture and mattresses, with factories in Manchester and Richmond, Virginia, and in Chicago, Illinois. He devoted his energies to that business for five years. His death occurred in 1896.

Charles Brecknock Stacy, son of George B. Stacy, was engaged in the furniture business in Richmond, Virginia, and he also went upon the road as a traveling salesman. At the time of the Civil War he became a private of the First Virginia Regiment, with which he served for three years. Being captured, he was held as a prisoner of war for about eighteen months, incarcerated

at Point Lookout, and in other prisons held by the northern forces. He married Caroline Virginia Rahm, a daughter of Philip Rahm, who was born in Bavaria, Germany, and came to America in 1823. He was Proprietor of the Eagle Foundry, at Richmond, Virginia. He became a private in the Confederate Army, and died during the war, in 1863.

George P. Stacy, son of Charles B. and Caroline V. (Rahm) Stacy, pursued his studies successively in the University School, of Richmond, Virginia, the Richmond High School, and in Richmond College, in which he won the degree of Bachelor of Law, upon graduation June 15, 1898. In the succeeding autumn he entered the University of Virginia, completing his studies there with the class of 1900.

Mr. Stacy then went to Richmond, Virginia, where for six months he was connected with the Law Department of the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Company, afterward held a similar position with R. L. Parish, of Covington, Virginia, and on coming to New York, entered upon his present relation with the American Tobacco Company. He belongs to the Southern Society, of New York, and the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia. His political support is given the Democracy.

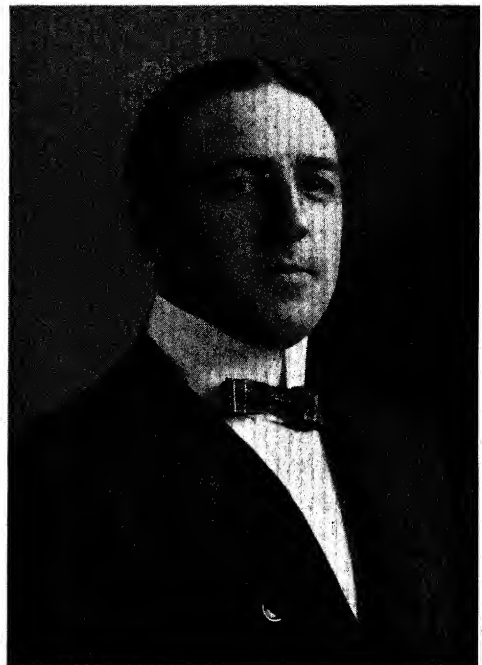
MUDD, Robert Henry, 1875-

Business Man. Final Year, 1895.

Robert Henry Mudd, a son of Henry Hodgen and Elizabeth Hassel (Albright) Mudd, was born in St. Louis, Missouri, February 23, 1875. When Lord Baltimore came from England and founded the Colony of Maryland, he was accompanied by three brothers of the name of Mudd, to one of whom the paternal ancestry of Robert H. Mudd is traced. The Albright family is also an old Colonial one, and the original home in America was in Pennsylvania.

Mr. Mudd began his education in private

schools of St. Louis, Missouri, and afterwards became a pupil in Smith Academy, the Preparatory Department of Washington University, of St. Louis. He was also a student in Dummer Academy, at South Byfield, Massachusetts, and entered the University of Virginia in 1894, there remaining until the close of the school year in June, 1895, and as a further preparation for the duties that are met in commercial circles he pursued a course in Bryant & Stratton's Business College, of St. Louis, Missouri. Mr. Mudd spent the succeeding year



in Colorado and upon his return to St. Louis, Missouri, he accepted a position in the Boatmen's Bank, being connected with that institution in various capacities. He left the Bank in 1897 when the firm of Marmaduke & Mudd was formed, at the same time becoming Secretary of the Ozark Land Company. In 1901 he became the representative of the Kern Incandescent Gas Light Company, at which time the firm of Marmaduke & Mudd was dissolved, which position he still holds, together with the Secretaryship and Treasurership of

the Ozark Land Company and the Henry Realty Company. He is also Secretary of the Missouri Athletic Club. He is widely known and popular in social and athletic circles, belonging to various leading clubs of his native city, including the St. Louis Club, the Country Club, the St. Louis Field Club, the Missouri Athletic Club, the St. Louis Amateur Athletic Association, and the St. Louis Jockey Club. In politics he is a Republican.

On the 20th of December, 1899, Mr Mudd was married to Miss Elizabeth Garth, of St. Louis, and they have two children: Henry Hodgen and Robert Dudley Mudd.

CLOPTON, Malvern Bryan, 1875-
Physician. Final Year, 1897; Medicine.

Dr. Malvern Bryan Clopton, Surgeon of St. Luke's Hospital and Surgical Pathologist



Photo by O. C. Conkling

to the Surgical Department, Polyclinic Hospital, of Washington University, was born in St. Louis, October 8, 1875, his parents being William Hickman and Belle (Bryan) Clopton. The paternal ancestry is English and from

Colonial days has been represented in Virginia. After attending the public and preparatory schools in St. Louis, Missouri, including the High School, Dr. Clopton pursued an academic course of study in 1894-95 and in 1896 was enrolled among the students of the University of Virginia, in the Medical Department, where he completed the prescribed course in 1897, and the degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred upon him.

His professional career began in Alabama, where he first engaged in general practice for a few months. He next went to Baltimore, Maryland, as Intern in the Johns Hopkins Hospital, serving on the Surgical Staff there until 1900, when he returned to St. Louis and has since engaged in the practice of Surgery in that city, his preference being for that branch of the medical science. He is now Surgical Pathologist of the Polyclinic of Washington University; Visiting Surgeon at St. Luke's Hospital, of St. Louis; Orthopedist to the Jewess Hospital Dispensary of St. Louis; and has charge of the Orthopedic Department of the Polyclinic of Washington University. He belongs to the St. Louis Medical Society, the Missouri State Medical Society, and his name is on the membership roll of the University Club. He is numbered among the supporters of the Democracy.

ORRICK, Jesse Lewis, 1875-
Insurance Agent. Final Year, 1896.

Jesse Lewis Orrick, engaged in general Insurance business in Cumberland, Maryland, was born in that city, October 21, 1875. His great-grandfather, Charles Orrick, of Scotch descent, was a farmer who resided near Martinsburg, Virginia. James Campbell Orrick, the grandfather (whose wife was Susan Shepherd Pendleton), devoted his attention to farming, manufacturing and merchandising, and was proprietor of a commission house in Cumberland, Maryland. He became the founder of the wholesale grocery establishment in which he admitted his son, Charles

James Orrick, as a partner under the firm name of J. C. Orrick & Son. This was afterward incorporated under the style of J. C. Orrick & Son Company, with Charles James Orrick as its President. Charles James Orrick married Helen Marr Lewis, and among their children was Jesse Lewis Orrick.

He was a student in the public and private schools in Cumberland, Maryland, and his academic course was obtained in Allegany County Academy, at Cumberland and in Selwyn Hall Military Academy, at Reading, Pennsylvania, where he spent two years. For three years he was a student in the Episcopal High School, at Alexandria, Virginia, and in 1893 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he remained for three years, completing his course of study there in 1896. While at the University he was Editor-in-Chief of "College Topics" for one term, and on the Editorial Staff of the "University of Virginia Magazine" and "Corks and Curls." At the Episcopal High School he won several prizes for Elocution, English Composition, etc., and was valedictorian. Among his articles contributed to magazines since leaving the University may be mentioned "Jefferson and the Virginia University," appearing in the "Bachelor of Arts Magazine."

After leaving the University of Virginia, Mr. Orrick became Associate Editor of the "Cumberland Daily News," in which capacity he served for about a year, and then spent one year as Editor-in-Chief. He afterward devoted his time and energies to journalistic and magazine work for about three years in Cumberland and Baltimore, Maryland, and since that time he has been engaged in the general insurance business in Cumberland as the successor of his uncle, A. R. Lewis, who had established the business about thirty years before. He is also a director in the wholesale grocery house of J. C. Orrick & Son Company.

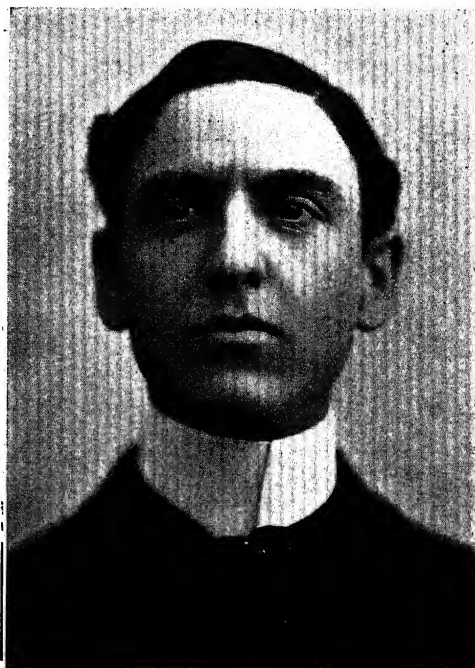
Mr. Orrick belongs to the Delta Kappa Epsilon, was a member of the Dramatic Club of the University of Virginia, and was also con-

nected with the Owls and the "Coffee House Club." He is now a member of the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, and in his political views he is independent.

He was married October 24, 1900, to Nannie Oliver Bentley and they have two sons, James Bentley Orrick and Jesse Lewis Orrick, Jr.

TURLEY, Thomas Jefferson, 1875-
Business Man. Final Year, 1894.

Thomas Jefferson Turley, of Memphis, Tennessee, is a native of that city, born No-



vember 29, 1875, a son of Thomas Battle and Irene (Rayner) Turley.

He attended private schools in his native city in his early boyhood days, and afterwards spent one year as a student in the Virginia Military Institute. He later studied in Pantop's Academy near Charlottesville, Virginia, and spent the scholastic year of 1893-94 in the University of Virginia. He became associated in 1894 with the Memphis (Tennessee) Trust Company as a clerk, and has since been

continuously connected with that corporation, winning advancement from time to time until he now occupies the position of Manager of the Real Estate Department. He belongs to the Tennessee and to the Memphis Jockey Clubs, both of Memphis, and he exercises his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the Democracy.

McADORY, Wellington Prude, 1875-

Physician. Final Year, 1897; Medicine.

Dr. Wellington Prude McAdory, Physician and Surgeon of Birmingham, Alabama, was



born in McCalla, Alabama, February 28, 1875. His paternal great-grandparents were Thomas and Celia (McAshan) McAdory, who removed from Christian County, Kentucky, to Alabama. Their son, Thomas McAdory, married Emily Owen, and they were the parents of Isaac Wellington McAdory, father of Dr. McAdory. He married Alice Eulalia Sadler, a daughter of Isaac and Martha (Prude) Sadler, and a granddaughter of William Rose Sadler.

Dr. McAdory continued his public-school education until leaving the Pleasant Hill (Alabama) High School, at the age of seventeen years. His collegiate training was received in Howard College, at East Lake, Alabama, where he was graduated and won the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in June, 1895. He then became a Medical student in the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in June, 1897. The following two years he was engaged on the staff of the Post-Graduate Hospital of New York, and was graduated from that institution in July, 1899. Immediately afterward he located in Birmingham, Alabama, where he has since engaged in active practice as a Physician and Surgeon. He belongs to the Jefferson County (Alabama) Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, and the Southern Gynecological and Surgical Association. He is also Professor of Physiology in the Birmingham Medical College, acting as instructor in that institution in addition to the duties of his private practice.

Dr. McAdory was married, November 7, 1900, to Lillie Belle Hunt, and they have a daughter, Mary Eulalia McAdory.

NELSON, George Sonntag, 1879-

Civil Engineer. Final Year, 1892.

George Sonntag Nelson, who is connected with the United States Engineering service at Parkersburg, West Virginia, was born at Hot Springs, Arkansas, September 29, 1879, a son of William Nelson and Amy Clifford.

The removal of his family to Evansville, Indiana, enabled him to continue his studies in the public schools of that city until he had completed the high school course. He then entered the University of Virginia and remained a student there until the summer of 1892, when he was graduated with the degree of Civil Engineer. He has since been connected with the United States Engineering service, and is now located in Parkersburg,

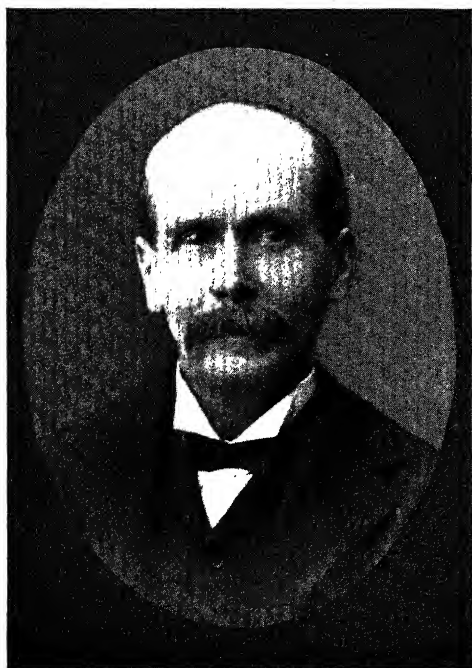
West Virginia, his duties being in connection with the construction and repair of the government locks and dams in the Ohio river. This also includes surveying, and with the work of his chosen profession Mr. Nelson is very interested and has attained considerable proficiency. He belongs to the $\Sigma \Psi \Lambda \Pi$, to the Tennis Club at Parkersburg, and politically is connected with the Republican party.

BULLOCK, Waller Overton, Jr., 1875-
Physician. Final Year, 1896; Medicine.

Dr. Waller Overton Bullock, Jr., Physician and Surgeon, of Lexington, Kentucky, was born November 28, 1875, in Frankfort,

ton, Kentucky, was a law partner of General John C. Breckinridge. The Doctor's mother was Mrs. Sallie Bullock, nee Overton.

Dr. Bullock, Jr., began his education in the city schools of Lexington, Kentucky, and pursued a classical course in the Kentucky University, at Lexington, after which he spent one year in a bank in Frankfort, Kentucky, before entering upon preparatory work for his profession. In 1894 he was enrolled among the students of the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, and on the completion of the prescribed course of two years was graduated in 1896, and the degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred upon him.



Kentucky. His father, Waller Overton Bullock, was a representative of an old Colonial family of Virginia, and in 1785 the family was established in Kentucky, where the name has since been known. Waller Bullock, the great-grandfather of Dr. Bullock, was a farmer of Fayette County, Kentucky, and the grandfather, Samuel R. Bullock, of Lexing-

ton. Following his graduation, Dr. Bullock remained for two sessions in the institution as Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, and in 1898 he became Interne in the Polyclinic Hospital of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he added to his professional knowledge through the varied experiences of such a position until the spring of 1899. He was then called home

on account of the illness of his father, and opened his office in Lexington, Kentucky, where he has since continued in general practice. He has written articles for Medical journals upon Surgery, and he is a member of the Fayette County (Kentucky) Medical Society, the Kentucky Midland, and the Kentucky State Medical Societies. His political support is given to the Democracy.

NELSON, Alexander Clifford, 1877-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1901; Law.

Alexander Clifford Nelson, a member of the Parkersburg (West Virginia) Bar, was born in Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 22, 1877. His parents were Major William and Amy (Clifford) Nelson.

He was a student in the public schools of Evansville, Indiana, prior to entering Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Indiana, and his professional training was received in the University of Virginia, in which he was graduated with the Bachelor of Law degree in the spring of 1901. He has since practiced in Parkersburg. He is a member of the Beta Theta Pi and Phi Delta Phi, and in his political affiliations is a Republican.

HARRISON, Bernard Johnston, 1875-
Broker. Final Year, 1894.

Bernard J. Harrison, Stock Broker, of New York City, was born at Elk Hill, Goochland County, Virginia, January 31, 1875. His father was Colonel Julien Harrison and his mother Elizabeth Johnston. The Harrisons were among the most noted of the Colonial families of Virginia, where they early settled on James River, at the well known places, Berkeley and Brandon. This family has given to the country a Signer of the Declaration of Independence and two Presidents, besides a number of strong minded patriotic citizens to many of the various sections where they have settled. Benjamin Harrison, of Surrey, who died in 1712, was one of the founders of William and Mary College. On

the maternal side, Bernard Harrison's ancestors were from Annandale, Scotland, who came to this country late in the seventeenth century. His grandfather, Stephen Johnston, married Elizabeth Anderson, a niece of General Robert H. Anderson, of Fort Sumter fame.

Young Harrison received his early education at Major Horace W. Jones' School, in Charlottesville, and at the "Keswick School," taught by Messrs. James M. and Thomas W. Page, in Albemarle County, Virginia. He



was at the University of Virginia for two sessions in the Academic Department, leaving there in June, 1894, to take a position as clerk in the office of Hubbard, Price & Company, cotton brokers of New York. He subsequently accepted a position as clerk with the firm of Price, McCormick & Company, stock brokers, and afterwards became a member of the firm, in September, 1897, having purchased a seat upon the New York Stock Exchange. In December, 1899, he retired from the firm and conducted a business of his own

for a year. In November, 1900, he formed a partnership under the name and style of Harrison & Wyckoff, stock brokers, with offices at No. 71 Broadway, New York. This association was continued until March, 1903, when the firm was succeeded by the present firm of Harrison & Smith, in which Mr. Bernard J. Harrison is senior partner. Mr. Harrison was a member of Squadron A, of the New York National Guard, from 1899 to 1901. He is a member of the Southern Society in New York, and of the St. Nicholas Club.

In June, 1901, he was married to Miss Jane Dashiell Randolph, of Virginia. The family resides at No. 60, West Fifty-eighth street, New York City.

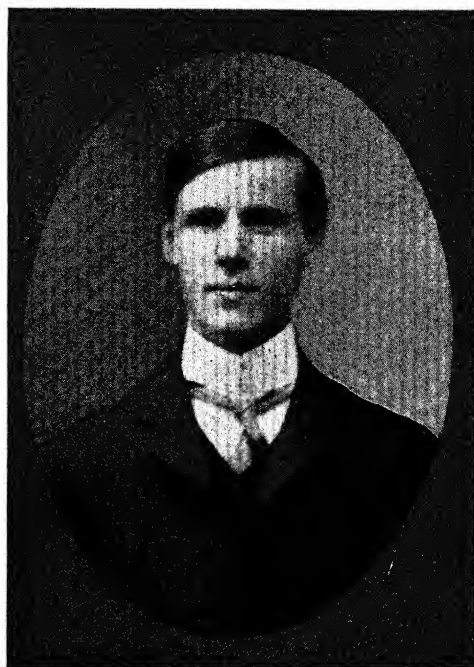
FUGATE, Robert Carson, 1876-1903

Lawyer. Final Year, 1902; Law.

Robert Carson Fugate, youngest son of Captain Henly and Lou M. (Clapp) Fugate, was born in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, December 6, 1876. His early instruction was received from a private tutor, and his preparatory course was pursued in the public schools of Abingdon, Virginia, and the Abingdon Male Academy. He then entered Hampden-Sidney College, from which he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1900. In the fall of that year he entered the University of Virginia, where he spent two years and six months in the mastery of the principles of jurisprudence necessary for admission to the Bar. He left that noted institution in January, 1903, and, after passing an examination before the State Bar at Richmond, Virginia, for which he was commended by more than one of the judges, he received his license to practice in the Courts of the State, and at once opened a Law office in Newport News.

While in College he was popular and well known in athletic sports. He was a member of the baseball and football teams in Hampden-Sidney College in 1898-99, also

belonged to the track and gymnasium teams during the same years, and in 1900 entered the University of Virginia, becoming a member of the track team of that institution two years later. He held membership with the Newport News Bar Association, the University and Hampden-Sidney Alumni Associations, the J. E. B. Stuart Camp of Sons of Confederate Veterans, and while at Hampden-Sidney was an active member of the Young Men's Christian Association. He was connected with the Chamber of



Commerce at Newport News, and his political allegiance was given to the Democracy. In 1894 he united, on profession of faith, with the Presbyterian Church in Abingdon, Virginia, in which church his maternal grandfather had been an honored ruling elder, and after his removal to Newport News he transferred his church membership to the First Presbyterian Church of that city. Mr. Fugate was a man who loved the truth and spoke it, and he fully realized the necessity of living up to the

highest standards of a Christian life. In April, 1903, while practicing his chosen profession in the city of Newport News, he contracted typhoid fever, and, not having fully recovered from an attack of pneumonia in January, he succumbed to the disease, and died in the hospital at Newport News, May 8, 1903, in the twenty-seventh year of his age.

HOWARD, John, Jr., 1875-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1894.

John Howard, Jr., was born in Richmond, Virginia, on the 10th of April, 1875.



His father was the distinguished lawyer, John Howard, who at the time of his death was one of the leaders of the Richmond Bar, and his mother was Miss Mary Catherine McCleod. On his father's side his ancestors are English, and on his mother's side Scotch, both being descended from the early Colonial settlers.

His early education was received at the private school of Richmond taught by John

P. McGuire, and at the Keswick School in Albemarle County, taught by James M. Page, now Professor in the University of Virginia. He entered the University of Virginia in 1892, where he remained two years studying in the Academic Department. Upon his return home he read law in his father's office, studying in the meantime in Richmond College, from which he was graduated in 1895. He was admitted to the Bar in 1897, and became a partner of his father under the name of John Howard & John Howard, Jr., which partnership continued until his father's death in March, 1899, since which time he has been practicing alone.

He is a member of the Richmond Bar Association, the Virginia Bar Association, the Commonwealth Club, and other social organizations. He is a Democrat in politics, and is unmarried.

WILLIAMS, Lewis Catlett, 1875-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1898; Law.

Lewis Catlett Williams, a practitioner at Bar of Richmond, Virginia, was born in Orange, Virginia, August 26, 1875, his parents being John Green and Katherine Murat (Willis) Williams. Pere Williams, the founder of the family in America, came from his native country, England, in early Colonial days and settled in Virginia. Fielding Lewis, an ancestor of Mr. Williams in the maternal line, married a sister of George Washington.

Lewis C. Williams was a pupil in private schools and in the Woodberry Forrest High School prior to becoming a student in the University of Virginia, in which he spent five years—1893-1898. He was graduated with the degree of Master of Arts in 1897 and then entered upon the preparation for the profession of Law, pursuing a one year's course of study at the University of Virginia and a two years' course of study in New York City, in the offices and under the direction of the firm of Bowers & Sands. Admitted to the Bar, he

began practicing in New York, and was connected with the Law Department of the Lawyers' Title and Insurance Company. In the fall of 1900 he returned to Virginia, and established his office in Richmond, where he has since remained. Mr. Williams belongs to the Richmond and Virginia State Bar Associations, to the Sons of the American Revolution, St. Anthony's Club of New York, the Westmoreland, the Hermitage Golf, and the Virginia Boat Clubs, all of Richmond. When attending the University he became a member of the Delta Psi fraternity and the Tilka Club, and took a very active interest in athletics, serving as the manager of the football team in 1896. He was married January 9, 1902, to Maria Ward Williams, and they have one daughter, Maria Ward Skelton.

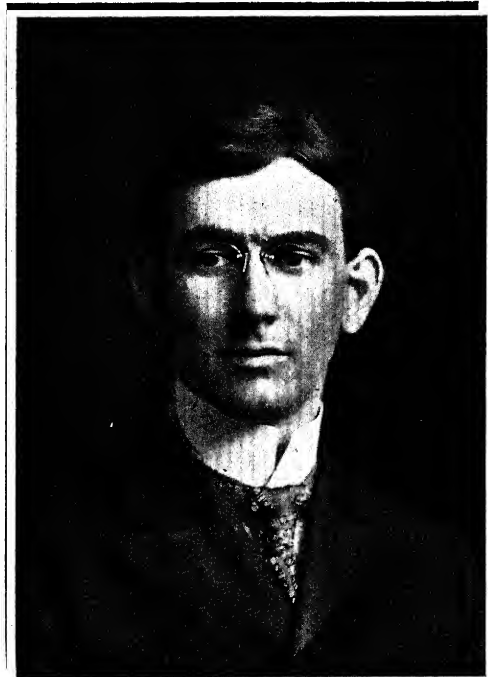
ALLEN, William Kinckle, 1874-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1895.

W. Kinckle Allen a Lawyer of Amherst, Virginia, was born there October 21, 1874, the eldest son of Tinsley L. and Margaret (Gilmer) Allen. His paternal ancestors have been residents of the County from the time of its formation from Albemarle County, in 1761, down to the present, his great-grandfather, Thomas Allen, having been one of the Minute Men of Amherst County in the War of the Revolution. His maternal forbears came from Castle Blaney, in Northern Ireland, about the middle of the last century. His father, Tinsley Lindsay Allen, was Captain of Company F, Fifty-eighth Regiment Virginia Infantry, in the Confederate Army, and since the war, up to a few months ago, when he retired, had been the head of successful mercantile affairs at Amherst.

Mr. Allen's early education was obtained in the private schools of his native town and at Washington and Lee, Lexington. In 1892 he entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1895 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, having also

taken some of the Master of Arts courses. The same year he was voted the Orator's medal of the Jefferson. The next session he entered the Law School of Boston University, where he graduated in 1897 as a Bachelor of Law. During the spring of 1898 Mr. Allen was abroad and visited many points of interest in the British Isles and in France. Since his admission to the Bar, he has been successfully pursuing at Amherst the practice of his profession, where



he has the reputation of being a hard worker.

Mr. Allen is a member of the Phi Delta Phi fraternity, and of the Piedmont Club and Absque Hoc Club, both of Lynchburg. He is Treasurer of the Vestry of Ascension Episcopal Church at Amherst, and is unmarried.

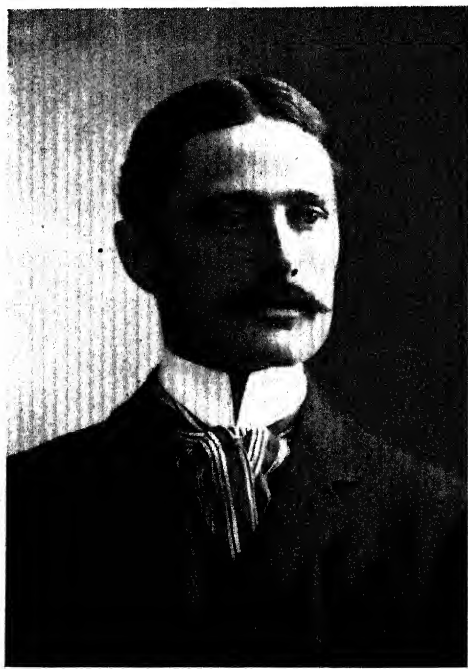
Charles Walker Allen, a brother, was a student at the University of Virginia from 1897 to 1900, and graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1902, and is now practicing his profession at Atlantic

City. A younger brother, John Clarence Allen, will probably enter the University next session.

BELL, George Huston,-

Physician. Final Year, 1897; Medicine.

Dr. George H. Bell is a descendant of an old and honored Scotch ancestry, who located in the State of Virginia during the seventeenth century. His grandfather was a noted Physician of that State, and his



father, Dr. William Bell, also follows the same profession in the city of Mt. Sidney, Virginia, where he was united in marriage to Lavinia Huston, a daughter of Colonel Archibald Huston.

George H. Bell was born at Mt. Sidney, Virginia, and his early education was acquired from private tutors. Later he became a student in the Augusta Military Institute, remaining there until 1894, when he entered the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated, in 1897,

with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Shortly after his graduation Dr. Bell removed to New York City and entered the Astoria Hospital, serving in the capacity of House Surgeon until 1898, and the following eighteen months he served as Junior and Senior House Surgeon at the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. During this period he devoted his time and attention exclusively to the study of the eye, and later he began the active practice of his profession in New York City, making a specialty of Ophthalmology. His office is located at 54 East Twenty-fifth Street, New York City. Dr. Bell also serves in the capacity of Instructor in Ophthalmology in New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and Assistant Surgeon at the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. He is a member of the Southern Society, the New York County Medical Association, the New York State Medical Association, and other professional and social organizations. He is also a liberal contributor to the leading professional periodicals of the day.

HAMILTON, Alexander Donnan, 1877-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1901; Law.

Alexander D. Hamilton, one of the younger members of the Petersburg, Virginia, Bar, was born in that city on the 9th of April, 1877. His father is Alexander Hamilton, Esq., the well known lawyer of that city, and his mother was Miss Mary Stuart Donnan. On his father's side he is descended from Robert Alston Hamilton, who was born in North Carolina and whose father, Robert Patrick Hamilton, settled in North Carolina, from Scotland. On his mother's side he is also of Scotch descent, his grandfather, Alexander Donnan, having come to Virginia from Scotland in 1818, and settled in Petersburg, where he became one of the leaders of the Bar, after having taken the Law course at the University of Virginia. Both Robert Hamilton and Alex-

ander Donnan served in the Confederate Army.

Young Hamilton was taught in the private schools of Petersburg, having first attended Miss Friend's school and then McCabe's University school. He entered the Virginia Military Institute and was graduated therefrom in 1897. He then taught at the Hoge Military Academy, at Blackstone, Virginia, for one year, when he entered the Washington and Lee University, where he studied for one year. He then became a student in the University of Virginia, where he remained for two years. Upon leaving the University, in 1901, he began the practice of the Law in Petersburg, and in 1903 became a member of the firm of Hamilton & Mann, in that city. He is a member of the Virginia State Bar Association.

On the 9th of April, 1902, he married Miss Cornelia Collins Cocke. His present address is Petersburg, Virginia.

PORTNER, Alvin O., 1877-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1899; Law.

Alvin O. Portner, who is actively and prominently identified with several important industries in the City of Washington, D. C., and whose present address is 1104 Vermont Avenue, Washington, D. C., or "Annaburg," Manassas, Virginia, was born in Alexandria, Virginia, June 12, 1877, a son of Robert and Anna (von Valere) Portner. Robert Portner (father) was born at Rahden, Westphalia, Prussia, a son of an employe of the Government, and a veteran of Waterloo and the Russian campaign. Robert Portner was educated at the Government Military Academy at Annaburg, and upon attaining young manhood was united in marriage to Anna von Valere, who was born at Jenaz, in the Canton of Graubünden, Switzerland, a member of an ancient and noble family of that country.

Alvin O. Portner attended the public schools of Washington, D. C., and in the meantime received instruction from a private tutor in Latin, French and German. From 1887 to 1889 he was a student at the Royal Gymnasium in Hanover, Germany, and the boarding school "Ostrov," in Filehne, Posen, Germany. During the year 1890 he attended a private school in Washington, D. C.; from 1891 to 1893 he attended the Danville Military Institute, Danville, Virginia, from 1893 to 1894, the Washington High School; from 1894 to 1896, he pursued a general Science Course in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; from 1896 to 1897, an Academic Course at the University of Virginia, and from 1897 to 1899 he pursued a Law Course at the same institution, graduating in the latter named year with the degree of Bachelor of Laws.

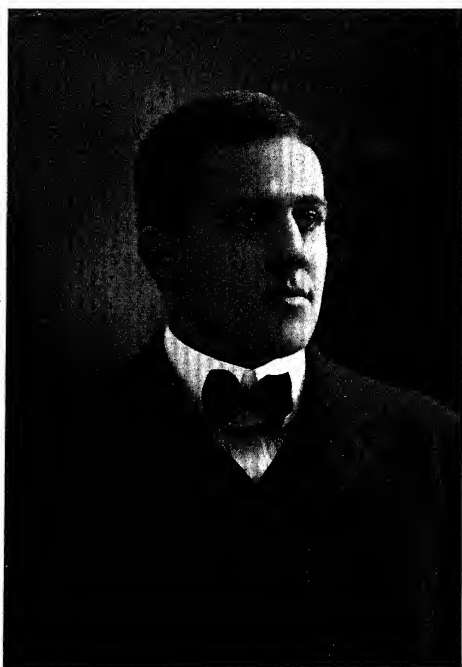
He began the practice of his profession in Washington, D. C., and continued same until 1901. For six months during the year 1902 he was connected with the American Security and Trust Company of Washington. In the same year he was elected President of the Portner Brownstone Company, also Vice-President and Treasurer of the Capital Construction Company of Washington, also acting Vice-President of the Robert Portner Brothers Company of Alexandria, Virginia, also Vice-President of the Prince William Horseman's Association. In 1903 he assumed the active management of the Capital Construction Company, aforementioned. During the year 1898 he was Editor and in 1899 he was the Editor-in-Chief of the "University of Virginia Magazine." He served as Secretary of the Washington Literary Society in 1897. He was a member of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Massachusetts, of the Walker Club, the Deutscher Verein, the Southern Club, the Washington Club; at the University of Virginia, member of $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$, $\Phi \Delta \Phi$, O. W. L., the Washington Literary Society and the Mandolin

Club. He holds membership in the Cameron Run Hunt and Country Club, and the Bull Run Hunt Club.

ESTES, Zenas Newton, Jr., 1877-

Lawyer. Final Class, 1899; Law.

Zenas Newton Estes, Jr., was born in Memphis, Tennessee, December 6, 1877, his parents being Zenas Estes and Janet Walker (Collier) Estes. His maternal grandfather, Wyatt Collier, was a planter near Florence,



Alabama, and was a brother of Henry Watkins Collier, at one time Governor of Alabama. Zenas N. Estes, Sr., was a Captain in the Confederate Army, and served throughout the entire Civil War. He obtained his early education in private schools of Memphis, Tennessee, under the direction of a tutor, and later was a student in Bell Buckle, Pantops, Bingham and Memphis University Schools. He pursued a course in the Academic Department of the Univer-

sity of Virginia from 1895 until 1897, and graduated in many schools. He lacked but one year of getting his master's degree when his eyes gave him trouble to such an extent that he abandoned his Academic studies and entered the Law school of the University of Virginia, and was graduated in 1899 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. While in college he was quite prominent in athletic circles, was a member of the football team in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and also belonged to the Gymnasium and track teams. He likewise was a member of the Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. After obtaining his degree, he traveled abroad for three or four months, returning to his home in Memphis, in December, 1899, where he began the practice of Law. He has taken an active interest in Municipal politics, and has succeeded in building up quite a large law practice. He belongs to the Memphis Bar Association, to the Business Men's Club, the Industrial League, and the Memphis Boat Club.

McPHEETERS, Samuel Brown, 1876-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1900; Law.

Samuel Brown McPheeters was born in Bedford City, Virginia, September 4, 1876. His parents were Alexander Miller McPheeters and Sarah Frances (Leftwich) McPheeters. When the United States still formed a part of the Colonial possessions of England, his paternal ancestor, the Rev. William McPheeters, left Scotland, his native country, and came to the New World in the year 1785, settling first in Pennsylvania. Shortly after he removed to Rockbridge County, Virginia, where the Rev. William McPheeters, D. D., was born September 28, 1788. He was trustee of Washington and Lee College for about eight years, and in June, 1810, he took charge of the Academy at Raleigh, North Carolina, and was also "pastor of the town." In 1840 he was elected to the Presidency of David-

son College, North Carolina. In 1809 he married Lavina Moore, of Augusta County, Virginia. The maternal ancestry is English. It was also in Colonial days that the Leftwich family was established in the New World, and General Leftwich who came to this country at an early age won his title by serving as a member of the Patriot army, gaining distinction on the field of battle. The McPheeters and Leftwich families have been continuously represented in both North Carolina and Virginia since their establishment in this country. The descendants of the Rev. William McPheeters have usually followed professional life, more specially as clergymen and physicians, while on the maternal side there has been a number of clergymen, as well as representatives of other professions, and quite a number of planters in the early days of the Republic.

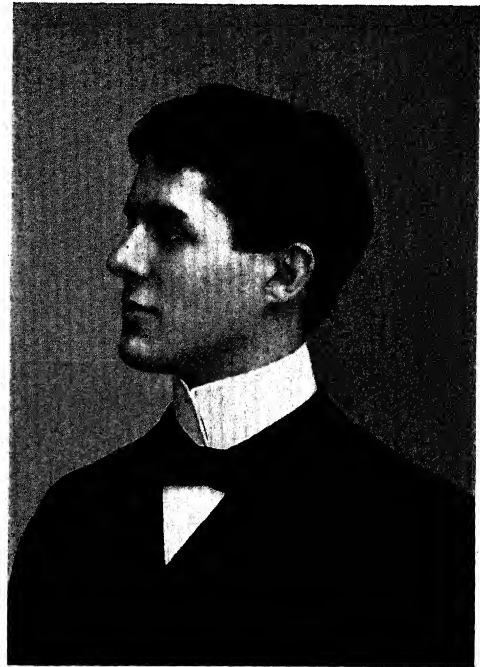
The early educational training of Samuel Brown McPheeters received in the private schools of Raleigh, North Carolina, was supplemented by study in McCabe's University School, of Petersburg, Virginia, an institution of national reputation, preparing students for college and university work. In 1896 he placed his name on the enrollment list of the University of Virginia, and after four years of thorough and comprehensive work in the Academic Department and in the School of Law was graduated with the class of 1900, the degree of Bachelor of Law being then conferred upon him. He was President of the Law Class of the University of Virginia in 1899-1900, and was Vice-President of the General Athletic Association in 1898-1899. He was a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity, the Eli Banana, the "Z," the Thirteen Club, and the German Club. In the year 1900 Mr. McPheeters went to St. Louis, where he has since practiced in the State and Federal Courts. He is a member of the law firm of McPheeters and Harris, and in addition to the general practice he is serving as counsel for the Southern Railway Company

at St. Louis. He is a member of the Bar Association of St. Louis. His political support is given to the Democracy.

HILL, Julien Harrison, 1877-

Business Man. Final Year, 1898.

Julien H. Hill is a native of Virginia, having been born in Richmond on the 15th of September, 1877. His father is William Maury Hill, the well known bank officer, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss



Frances Cadwallader Harrison. His father's ancestors are descended from one of two brothers who settled in the Colony of Virginia in the early days from Great Britain. On his mother's side he is connected with the well known Harrison family, which had its first settlement on the lower James River, his grandfather having been Colonel Julien Harrison, who was a distinguished soldier in the Confederate Army.

He was educated in the public schools of Richmond, Virginia, and in W. Gordon Mc-

Cabe's University School, from which he entered the University of Virginia in 1897. There he remained in the Academic Department for one year, having, in addition to his studies, taken a prominent part on the football and baseball teams. Upon leaving the University he entered the State Bank of Virginia, of which his father is Cashier. He is still connected with the bank, and is regarded as one of the rising young bank men of the city of Richmond. He is a member of the Commonwealth Club, and of the Virginia Boat Club.

On April 22, 1903, he married Miss Lucy Colder De Lancey Kearny, daughter of General John Watts Kearny, of New York City, and a granddaughter of General "Phil" Kearny, of Mexican and Civil War fame.

RIGGS, Laurie Howard, 1878-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1901; Law.

Laurie Howard Riggs, Lawyer, of Baltimore, is a native of Maryland, born at Laytonsville, Montgomery County, on the 7th of December, 1878, the son of Samuel and Laura Virginia (Howard) Riggs. On his father's side he is of Welsh extraction, and on his mother's side of English.

His early education was obtained at the public schools of Montgomery County, in Baltimore, Maryland, at the Greenwood School, and at the Episcopal High School, in Virginia. In 1897 he entered the University of Virginia, where he spent two years in the Academic Department, and two years in Law, and was graduated therefrom in 1901 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He annotated the Virginia Reports for three months, and read Law for six months in the office of Richard B. Tiffett. Since 1902 he has been practicing Law in Baltimore. He is a member of Company A, Fifth Maryland Regiment. In politics he is a Democrat. His present address is 712 Equitable Building, Baltimore, Maryland.

COLEMAN, Robert Milligan, 1878-

Physician. Final Year, 1902; Medicine.

Dr. Robert Milligan Coleman, Physician and Surgeon, was born in Lexington, Kentucky, June 7, 1878, son of Benjamin Lindsay Coleman, M. D., and Isabel Milligan Coleman. The Colemans are of an old Colonial stock, which, when our country was still a possession of Great Britain, established their home in Virginia. His paternal grandfather, Samuel Coleman, removed to Kentucky at an early day in the history of



that State. On his mother's side Dr. R. M. Coleman comes of the Scotch-Irish families of the McPhersons, Russells, Blaines, and Lyons, who were among the early settlers of southern Pennsylvania.

Dr. Coleman began his education in a preparatory school in Lexington, Kentucky, and continued his studies in Kentucky University, in which he was graduated a Bachelor of Arts in the class of 1898. With a broad liberal training as the foundation of his professional learning, he entered the

University of Virginia in the autumn of that year, and there pursued his medical studies for three sessions. He was a popular student, and was prominent in athletic circles. During three sessions he played in the football team, the first year as full-back, the next as half-back, and in 1901 he was captain of the team.

On his completion of the course in Medicine, he was in June of 1902 graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Appointed soon afterward Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, he served the University in that capacity through the session of 1901-02. In July of 1902 he went to New York City, where he did substitute work in several hospitals, until in May of 1903 he gained, through a competitive examination, an appointment to the fourth division in Bellevue Hospital in that city. Dr. Coleman is a young man of laudable ambition and strong determination, and is winning a creditable place in the ranks of his profession.

LIVERMORE, George Robertson, 1878-

Physician. Final Year, 1899; Medicine.

Dr. George Robertson Livermore, who began the practice of Medicine in Memphis, Tennessee, in January, 1903, after obtaining a broad and practical experience in various hospitals, was born in Memphis, Tennessee, September 20, 1878, and is the son of Alonzo Skyles and Leila (Robertson) Livermore. He is descended from Revolutionary ancestry on both sides. On his father's side, from the Dwight family of Massachusetts, and on his mother's side from Colonel Charles Robertson, who commanded a regiment at the battle of King's Mountain, and was one of the first white settlers of Tennessee.

Dr. Livermore acquired a knowledge of the elementary branches of English learning in the public schools at Memphis, Tennessee, and pursued more advanced studies in the Memphis Institute, of the same city, in which he was graduated with the class of

1896. In the fall of the same year, he matriculated in the University of Virginia and on completing the work of the three years' course was graduated in the class of 1899, at which time the degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred upon him. In the last year of his college course, he served as Assistant Demonstrator of Histology and Clinical Assistant in Operative Surgery, and following his graduation, he was Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy in 1899 and 1900. He then spent six months as Interne in the



Lying-in Hospital of New York City, and from 1900 to 1902 was Interne in the General Memorial Hospital of New York City, filling that position for sixteen months. For half a year he was Interne in St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children in New York City. At odd times, during his stay in New York, he substituted in the Willard Parker Hospital and The Vanderbilt Clinic, and in the fall of 1902 he served one month as Acting Assistant Attending Physician in the Out Patient Department of Roosevelt Hos-

pital. On the first of January, 1903, he began the general practice of Medicine in Memphis. He is now Pathologist to the Memphis City Hospital, and Medical Examiner for the Union Central Life Insurance Company, of Cincinnati, Ohio. He belongs to the American Medical Association, the Tennessee State Medical Association, the Tri-State Medical Association, and to the Memphis and Shelby County Medical Society. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and Medical Examiner for same. He also belongs to the Chickasaw Club, of Memphis, Tennessee, and he votes with the Democratic party.

CATON, Harry Bernard, 1878-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1901; Law.

Harry Bernard Caton is descended from an old Colonial family planted in Maryland at a period long antedating the Revolutionary War. Samuel Francis Caton, his grandfather, was a merchant and planter of Fairfax County, Virginia. His uncle, Alexander Spotswood Grisby, was a distinguished Officer of the Confederate Army and a lineal descendant of the Alexander Spotswood family. James Randall Caton, the father of Harry Bernard Caton, is a Practicing Lawyer of Alexandria, Virginia, and is a member of the State Legislature of 1903. His mother, Mrs. Annie Caton, nee Greenaway, was a daughter of the Rev. Merrill Steele Greenaway, a native of England, and a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who came to America about 1840 and settled in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Mr. Caton was a pupil in the public schools from the age of six years until he entered the Potomac Academy, at Alexandria, Virginia. He was born in that city in December, 1878, was graduated in the public schools in 1894, and in the Academy, in 1896. The degree of Bachelor of Arts was conferred upon him. In 1899, on the completion of a course of study in the West-

ern Maryland College, at Westminster, Maryland, and after two years of earnest study in the University of Virginia, he won the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1901.

In that year Mr. Caton returned to his native city, where he has since engaged in practice, and he is a member of the Local Bar Association of Alexandria, Virginia. Fraternally he is connected with the Masons and the Elks and he belongs to the Bachelors' Club. By his ballot he endorses the measures of the Democracy.

WALSH, Ferdinand Claiborne, 1878-

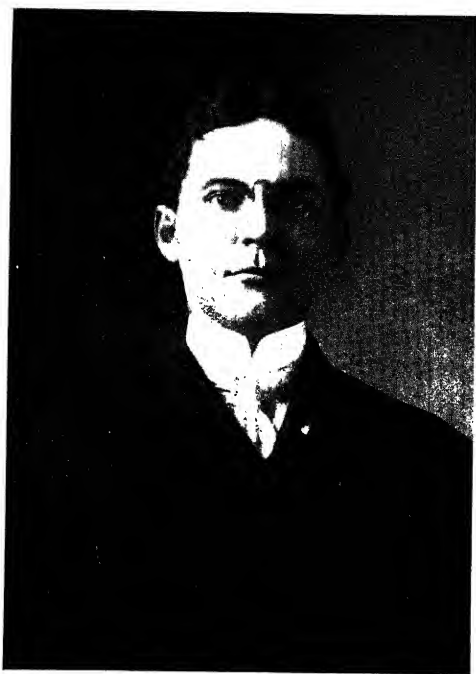
Physician. Final Year, 1899; Medicine.

Dr. Ferdinand Claiborne Walsh, the son of Ralph and Jeanie (Patterson) Walsh, was born in Washington, D. C., January 27, 1878. In the paternal line he is of Irish descent, his great-grandfather having crossed the Atlantic from Ireland in 1730. He became a planter of Maryland, where his remaining days were passed. Colonel John Carroll Walsh, the grandfather, also operated a plantation in Maryland, where he was a man of prominence and influence. Several terms he represented his district in the State Legislature. At the time of the Civil War he was imprisoned by order of the Federal authorities and incarcerated until the close of hostilities. Ralph Walsh is a Physician who formerly practiced in Harford County, Maryland, but is now living retired. During the war he served as a member of the Hospital Corps in Washington.

Dr. Walsh acquired his early education under the direction of private tutors in Washington, and subsequently was a student in the Maryland State College, the Columbian University of Washington, and Georgetown University. In 1896 he matriculated in the University of Virginia, where he pursued a three years' course, and was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in the class of 1899.

His early practical experience as a member of the profession came as Interne in the Lying-in Hospital of New York, in which he spent three months. He was afterward Externe in the Garfield Hospital at Washington, D. C., for several months, Interne and Resident Physician at the Emergency Hospital, in Washington, for eight months, and in 1901 he opened an office in the Capital City, where he has since practiced, making a specialty of Genito-Urinary Surgery. His knowledge on this subject is broad,

Georgetown University. While in college he took an active interest in athletics, and was quarterback on the football team in 1897-8 and again in 1898-9. With the various college fraternities he was connected, including the Beta Theta Pi, the P. K., the Z., the O. F. C., and the Eli Banana, and was the editor of the athletic department of "College Topics." His study of political issues has led him to give his support to the Democracy.



comprehensive and accurate, and therefore the papers which he has frequently contributed to medical journals upon Genito-Urinary Diseases and their treatment have been regarded as very valuable by the profession.

Dr. Walsh is a member of the American Medical Association, the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, the District of Columbia Medical Association, and the American Urological Association, and Instructor in Genito-Urinary Surgery in

WITHERS, D. Price, 1879-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1902; Law.

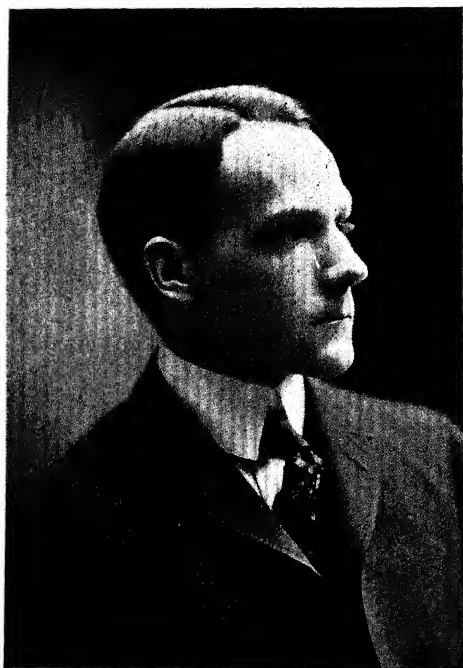
D. Price Withers, who is one of the younger members of the Danville, Virginia, Bar, was born in that State on the 16th of January, 1879. His father was Colonel E. Benton Withers, who at the time of his death, was one of the leaders of the Danville, Virginia, Bar, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss L. P. Price. On both sides of his house he is descended from well known and distinguished families in the State of North Carolina. His father was Lieutenant Colonel of the Thirteenth Regiment North Carolina Infantry, one of the most famous of the Southern Regiments during the Civil War, and enjoyed the reputation of being one of the most gallant officers and truest men of his time.

Young Withers received his early education in the private schools of Danville, and at the Danville Military Academy, from which he entered the University of Virginia, being graduated therefrom in 1902, with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He then returned to Danville, and began the practice of his profession, which still continues. He is a brother of the Honorable Eugene Withers, a distinguished Lawyer and well known public man of Virginia. He is a member of the Masonic Order, and also belongs to the Elks. He is unmarried, and his present address is Danville, Virginia.

OWEN, Leartus Jerauld, 1878-**Physician. Final Year, 1900; Medicine.**

Leartus Jerauld Owen, M. D., of Baltimore, Maryland, was born at Evansville, Indiana, on the 25th of October, 1878, the son of Abraham Owen and Laura Jerauld. On his father's side his ancestors were of Welsh extraction, who sailed to America in 1685. On his mother's side his ancestors were Huguenot.

His early education was acquired at the Evansville Public and High Schools, under



James H. Hallam, Esq., as a private tutor, and at the International College of Geneva, Switzerland. In 1896 he entered the Academic Department of the University of Virginia, and in 1900 he was graduated from the Medical Department with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He entered the City Hospital of Baltimore, Maryland, where he was Resident Physician for three years, and for a time he was in charge of the Evansville Sanitarium. He was a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity and of the

Eli Banana, at the University of Virginia. In politics he is a Democrat. His present address is the Baltimore City Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland.

BRYAN, Charles Middleton, 1879-**Lawyer. Final Year, 1901; Law.**

Charles Middleton Bryan, a son of Charles Bailey and Ann (Semmes) Bryan, was born in Memphis, Tennessee, January 16, 1879. In the paternal line he is descended from one of the old Colonial families of North Carolina and Virginia, connected with the South from a period antedating the Revolutionary War. Captain Hardy Bryan and his brother were soldiers of the Patriotic Army in the struggle for independence. The mother was a daughter of Admiral Semmes, of the Confederate Navy.

Charles Middleton Bryan, in early youth, was a student in the Christian Brothers College at Memphis, Tennessee, and afterward matriculated in Notre Dame University at South Bend, Indiana, where he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Literature in 1897. Wishing to become a member of the Bar and make the practice of Law his life work, he entered the University of Virginia in 1899, and won his degree of Bachelor of Law in 1901. On completing the course and passing an examination for admission to the Bar, he became a member of the firm of Wright, Peters & Wright, of Memphis, Tennessee, which has had a continuous existence since that time. He belongs to the Tennessee Society and Memphis Bar Association. He is also a member of the Knights of Columbus, the Chickasaw Club, and the Memphis Jockey Club, and he endorses the principles of Democracy.

WRIGHT, Preston, 1877-**Business Man. Final Year, 1896.**

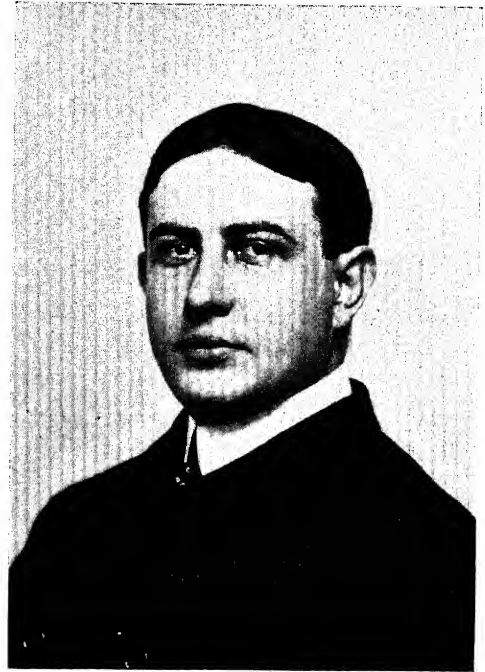
Preston Wright, of Parkersburg, West Virginia, the son of Thomas Roane Barnes

Wright, of Essex County, Virginia, and Margaret Della Preston, of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, at the home of his uncle, Walter C. Preston, September 13, 1877.

His childhood and boyhood days were spent in Tappahannock, Virginia, the home of his father, where he was a student in private schools, and afterwards at Berryville, Virginia, thence going to Pantop's Academy, Charlottesville, to prepare for collegiate work. He next entered the University of Virginia, where he spent the session of 1895-96. Leaving the University, he became connected with iron and mining interests as a clerk at furnaces at different points, being afterwards transferred to the mines of the company, serving as Assistant to the Superintendent. He next went to Roanoke, Virginia, as Manager of The Woodruff Mining Company, and thence to Radford, Virginia, as Treasurer of the Virginia Contracting & Mining Company and the Marion & Rye Valley Railway Company. From Radford he went to Philadelphia with mining interests, serving as buyer, and is now in Parkersburg in the same capacity, being also with the West Virginia Real Estate Company.

Politically he is a Democrat, and fraternally is connected with the Mu Omicron, Phi Kappa Chi, and Sigma Chi fraternities.

He was educated in the private schools of Norfolk, Virginia, Wilmington, North Carolina, and Charlottesville, Virginia. In 1895 he entered the University of North Carolina, where he remained for three years, two in the Academic, and one in the Law Department. In 1900 he entered the University of Virginia as a student of Law, and after two sessions there began the practice of the Law in Norfolk, Virginia, in partnership with Judge D. Tucker Brooke, which practice still continues. He is a member



ELLIOTT, Milton Courtright, 1879-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1902; Law.

Milton C. Elliott, who is one of the younger members of the Norfolk, Virginia, Bar, was born in that city on December 28, 1879. His father is Warren Grice Elliott, Esq., the well known railroad man of the South, and his mother, Miss Margaret Blow, of Norfolk, Virginia, daughter of the late Judge George Blow, of that city. His ancestors were among the early Scotch and English settlers in the Colony of Virginia.

of the Virginia Club, and the Norfolk Country Club. He is a Democrat in politics. He is unmarried. His present address is Norfolk, Virginia.

JONES, Thomas Catesby, 1880-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1902; Law.

T. Catesby Jones, who belongs to one of the most distinguished families in Virginia, and is now a member of the Norfolk Bar, was born in the city of Petersburg, December 6, 1880. His father was Walter Nelson

Jones, and his mother was Miss Ada Virginia Vaughan. His father, who enlisted in the Confederate service at the age of fifteen, was descended from Captain Roger Jones, of London, who, in 1680, came to Virginia with Lord Culpeper. The son of this first settler afterwards settled in Williamsburg, Virginia, and married Elizabeth Cocke, daughter of Dr. William Cocke, who was a leading member of the Colony of Virginia at that time.

Young T. Catesby Jones was educated in



the private schools of Petersburg, and at McCabe's school, which he attended for three years. He afterwards studied at Hampden-Sidney College, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. In 1900 he was graduated from the University of Princeton with the degree of Master of Arts, after which he entered the University of Virginia and was graduated therefrom, in 1902, with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Immediately after his graduation he came to Norfolk, Vir-

ginia, and began the practice of his profession. He is a member of the Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Association, the Norfolk Boat Club, and while at the University of Virginia, was a member of the Beta Theta Phi fraternity and the Eli Bananas. In politics he is a Democrat. He is unmarried.

WHITE, David Irvine, Jr., 1879-
Lawyer.

David Irvine White, Jr., was born April 15, 1879, in Huntsville, Alabama, the son of David Irvine White and Lucy Matthews. He is descended on his father's side from the Shelbys, McDowells, Irvines and Whites of Kentucky, and traces back on his mother's side to the Spottswoods of Virginia.

His early education was gotten at the Episcopal High School of Virginia, from which he went to the University of Virginia. In 1900 he was admitted to the Alabama Bar, and settled in Huntsville, Alabama, where he now lives. He is a Democrat in politics, and has never married.

NELSON, Roscoe Conklin, 1879-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1901; Law.

Roscoe Conklin Nelson, a Practitioner at the Bar of Richmond, Virginia, was born November 12, 1879, in that city. His father, Nathan William Nelson, settled in England at the age of eighteen, and in 1844, leaving London, came to the new world. He then engaged in merchandising until 1875, when he accepted the Presidency of a bank in Richmond and remained an active factor in the business up to the time of his death, in 1897. He had married Regina Sterns, a descendant of an old Bavarian family.

Roscoe C. Nelson gained a knowledge of the elementary branches of learning in the Leigh District School of Richmond, Virginia, was afterward a pupil in the Richmond High School and took a preparatory course in McCabe's University School, of

the same city. Entering the University of Virginia in 1897, he completed a classical course in 1899, at which time the degree of Bachelor of Arts was conferred upon him, and in 1901 a two years' Law course was terminated by graduation, and he thereby won the degree of Bachelor of Law in the same institution. He was the winner of the Orator's Medal of the Washington Society in 1899, and winner of the first moot-court prize in 1901. Following his graduation he entered upon the practice of Law in Richmond, in July, 1901, and still continues there.

He is a member of the Richmond (Virginia) Bar Association, the Jefferson Club of Richmond, and the Phi Delta Phi, a college fraternity.

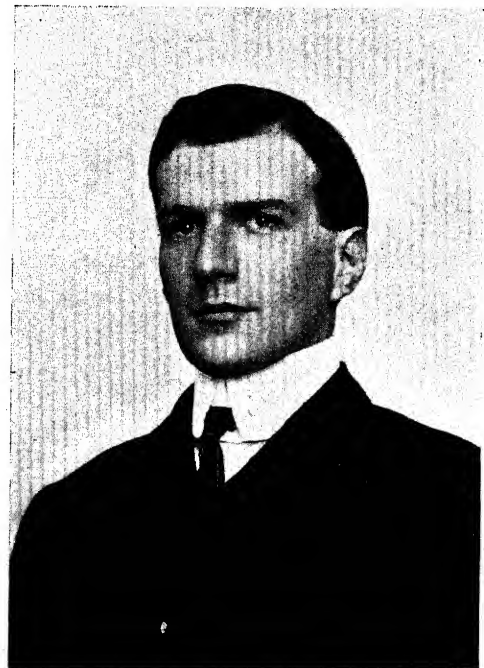
EVANS, Walker Allyn, 1880-
Merchant. Final Year, 1901.

Walker Allyn Evans was born in St. Louis, Missouri, June 19, 1880, a son of Albert Gallatin and Aurelia Evans. He pursued his early education in the Compton school, later attended the Hodgen School, and subsequently Smith Academy, all of St. Louis. In the year 1900-1 he was a student in the University of Virginia, and then returned to his home to take his place in the mercantile circles of St. Louis, Missouri. He is a member of the Alpha Tau Omega, a college fraternity.

DAVIS, Carl Hall, 1880-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1902; Law.

Carl H. Davis, who is a member of the Petersburg, Virginia, Bar, was born in that city on June 13, 1880. His father is Richard Beale Davis, and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Nannie Warwick Hall. His ancestors belonged to the early English settlement which was established in the counties of Westmoreland and Isle of Wight during the Colonial period.

He was educated in a private school in Petersburg, conducted by W. Gordon McCabe, and at the Randolph-Macon College, from which he was graduated in 1899 with the degree of Master of Arts and Bachelor of Arts. The next year he entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1902 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. Immediately after his graduation, he was admitted to the Bar, and began the practice of his profession in Petersburg, Virginia. During his time at the University



he was a member of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity, and also a member of T. I. L. K. A. He won the Edward Thompson prize in the law class of 1902. In politics he is a Democrat. He is unmarried.

TAYLOR, Malcolm J., 1880-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1903; Law.

Malcolm J. Taylor, who is now a student in the Law School of Tulane University, was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, on the 7th of April, 1880. His father was George

Taylor, Esq., and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Isabella Moran

His early education was obtained from private tutors and at the St. Albans School in Radford, Virginia, in which latter school he was prepared for the University of Virginia, where he studied for four years, being graduated therefrom in 1903 with the degree of Bachelor of Law.

While at the University, he was a member of the leading Social Organizations of that place. After leaving the University of Virginia, he continued to pursue the study of Law at Tulane University. In politics he is a Democrat.

He is unmarried, and his present address is 1404 Camp Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

**WORSLEY, William de Launay, 1880-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1902; Law.**

William de L. Worsley was born at Leesburg, Virginia, May 22, 1880, the son of Thomas L. Worsley and Moselle de Launay. His father's ancestors are English and his mother's, as the name shows, French.

He was educated in the public schools of Virginia, took a Commercial Course in Massey's Business College, and was in business for three years. He entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1902 with the degree of Bachelor of Law. He settled in Columbus, Georgia, where he has since resided. He was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity of the University of Virginia. He is a Democrat in politics, and has never held public office. He is unmarried, and his address is Columbus, Georgia.

**BONNER, Harry Hall, 1880-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1902; Law.**

Harry Hall Bonner, a member of the Bar of Memphis, Tennessee, was born in Choctaw County, Alabama, April 5, 1880, a son of Thomas Babbington McCauley and Sallie Oscela Bonner. The family is of Eng-

lish origin, and was established in America at a very early period in the development of South Carolina, the progenitor of the family in the new world being a planter. Later representatives of the name removed to Alabama, and subsequently to Mississippi. The maternal ancestors were also from England, and crossed the Atlantic in early Colonial days. Mrs. Bonner traced her ancestry back to General Nathaniel T. Green, of Revolutionary fame.

Harry H. Bonner was a student in the

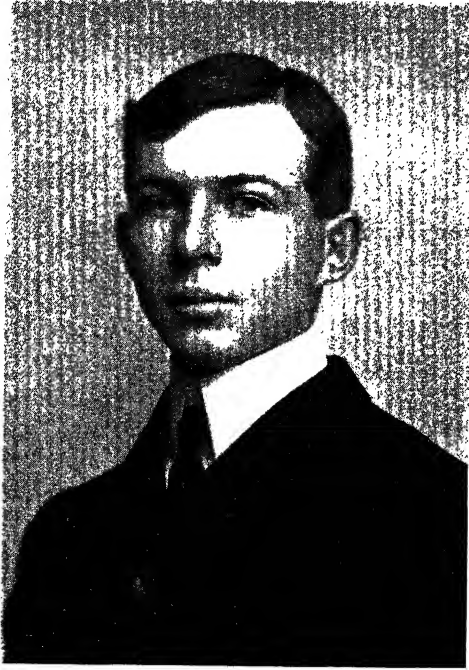


public schools in Sandersville, Mississippi, in his early boyhood days, and pursued an Academic course in the Marion Military Institute, at Marion, Alabama. He also spent three years in the Academic Department of the University of Virginia, in which he was graduated with the class of 1901, winning the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He then continued as a Law student in the same institution, and in 1902 won the degree of Bachelor of Law. Immediately following his graduation he began general practice in

Memphis, Tennessee, where he has since remained. He belongs to the Memphis Bar Association, and in his political views is a Democrat.

DONELSON, Lewis Randolph, Jr., 1881-
Broker. Final Year, 1903.

Lewis Randolph Donelson, a son of Lewis Randolph and Louisa De Saules (McAlister) Donelson, was born in Nashville, Tennessee, October 15, 1881. He comes of



Scottish lineage in the paternal line, tracing his ancestry back to one who settled in Virginia in early Colonial days. John Donelson, the pioneer ancestor, was a Burgess of Virginia at the time of the Revolutionary War, and, being in hearty sympathy with the colonists in their struggle for independence, joined the Continental Army. After the Revolution, John Donelson, together with Nash and a party of emigrants, settled on the Cumberland River in Tennessee, and founded the town of Nashville.

Lewis R. Donelson, Jr., was a student in

the public schools of Memphis, Tennessee, in his early youth, and when he had mastered the preliminary branches of English learning, he entered the Werts & Rhea University School of the same city. From 1899 until 1901 he was a student in the University of Virginia. Immediately afterward he returned to Memphis, Tennessee, where he entered the merchandise brokerage business with his father. In 1903 he returned to the University to complete his Academical Course, after the completion of which he will resume his former business connection. He is a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity.

CRACRAFT, William Allen, Jr., 1878-
Physician. Final Year, 1901; Medicine.

William Allen Cracraft, the junior member of the firm of Cracraft & Cracraft of Elm Grove, West Virginia, was born February 17, 1878, in that city which is yet his home, his parents being William Allen and Mary (Key) Cracraft.

He was a student in the Public Schools of Wheeling, prior to entering Linsley Institute, of same city, in which he was graduated with the class of 1893. Immediately afterward he entered the University of West Virginia, in which he spent two years and from 1895 until 1898 continued his education in the University of Pennsylvania. He prepared for his profession in the University of Virginia, in which he matriculated in 1898, and was graduated with the class of 1901, the Doctor of Medicine degree being then conferred upon him. His practical training was received as assistant to Dr. Thomas M. Haskins, who conducts a hospital in Wheeling, where Dr. Cracraft spent five summers. He was also his assistant for two years subsequent to his graduation, and in 1901 he entered upon the practice of Medicine in Elm Grove. He is now Surgeon to St. John's Home for Boys at Elm Grove; Surgeon to St. Vincent's Home

for Girls; Physician and Surgeon to the Ohio County Infirmary; Medical Examiner for the Equitable Assurance Company of New York, while he is associated with his father in an official connection with the Home for Aged Women at Wheeling, West Virginia.

In politics he is a Republican and in 1902 was elected a member of the Town Council of Elm Grove. Socially he is identified with the Bachelors' Club of Wheeling, West Virginia, and maintains his residence in Elm Grove.

KILBY, Bradford, 1877-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1902; Law.

Bradford Kilby was born June 23, 1877, at Eastern View, the country seat of his grandparents on his mother's side, near Newtown, in King and Queen County, Virginia. He is a son of Judge Wilbur J. and Harriet Lanetta (Brownley) Kilby. His paternal grandparents were John Richardson and Martha Jane Louisa (Smith) Kilby, and through several generations the family has been closely connected with professional interests. The grandfather, John Richardson Kilby, was born in Hanover County, Virginia, December 31, 1819, and, losing his father in early life, received but limited educational advantages, as it was necessary for him to provide for his own support. He secured a position at the age of fourteen years in the office of the Clerk of the Courts of Nansemond County, Virginia, was later Sheriff and then took up the study of Law and was admitted to the Bar. In his practice he won prominence and he was also a leader in public affairs, representing Nansemond County in the General Assembly for three years, and being also a Presidential Elector. He frequently attended the State and National Conventions of his party. Judge Wilbur J. Kilby, the father of Bradford Kilby, has served as Judge of the County Court of Nansemond County and is represented elsewhere in this work.

Bradford Kilby, having mastered the common branches of English learning in Suffolk College, at Suffolk, Virginia, subsequently matriculated in Randolph-Macon Academy, at Bedford City, Virginia, where he completed a literary course of study in June, 1893. He was graduated with the degree of Master of Arts at Randolph-Macon College, in Ashland, Virginia, in June, 1897, having spent four years as a student in that institution. The year 1899-1900 was spent in Johns Hopkins University, where he pursued Post-Graduate work in History, Economics and Political Philosophy as a preparation for a Law course. In 1900 he matriculated in the Law Department of the University of Virginia, where he remained for two years, and was then graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Law in June, 1902.

Previous to this time Mr. Kilby had engaged in teaching school for two years, from 1897 until 1899, being instructor in Latin and Greek at Randolph-Macon Academy, at Bedford City. Following the completion of his Law Course he was admitted to the Bar, in August, 1902, and at once entered upon the practice of his chosen profession in Suffolk, his home town. He is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Suffolk High School, having been elected in December, 1902. He was Historian of the Law Class of 1902 in the University of Virginia, and while in that institution became a member of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity. In politics he is a Democrat.

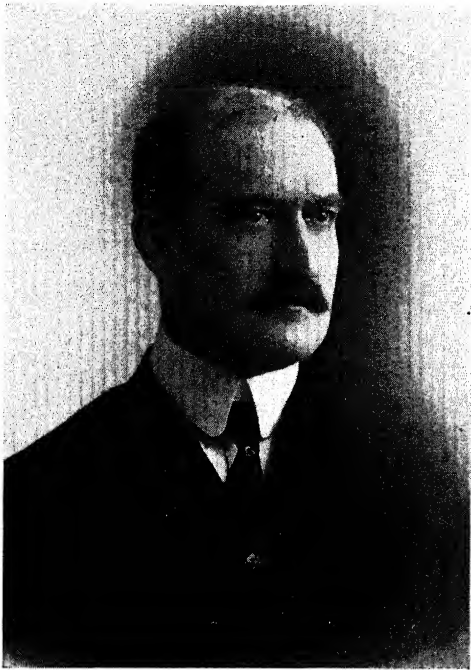
ROSS, Thomas Davis, —

Lawyer. Final Year, 1882; Law.

Thomas Davis Ross, Lawyer, of Fort Worth, Texas, was born in Magnolia, Arkansas. His parents were Zeno C. and Mary Jane (Davis) Ross. His father was born near Kingston, New York, and his paternal ancestors came to America from Wales, whither they had gone from Scot-

land. His mother was born in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

He began his education in the common schools in his native village, and then entered the Arkansas Industrial University, where he finished the junior year in 1880. He afterwards matriculated in the University of Virginia, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1882. He completed his professional education in the Law Department of Yale University, from which he was graduated in 1883 with the



degree of Master of Laws. In the same year he located in Fort Worth, Texas, where he entered upon the practice in which he is now engaged, and which for some years has been extensive and lucrative. He has been particularly concerned with Land and Corporation Law, and has been identified with various successful real estate and land mortgage corporations. He is a Democrat in politics, in which he takes the interest which is becoming in a good citizen, but has never sought or held public office.

He holds membership in several local Clubs.

Mr. Ross was married, October 24, 1889, to Miss Clara Gatewood Dunn, of Winnsboro, South Carolina. Their children are Jeanne Dunn Ross, and Jessie McLeod Ross.

MARSHALL, James Markham, 1871-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1894; Law.

James Markham Marshall, a member of the Bar of New York City, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, August 1, 1871. He is a direct descendant of Charles Marshall, the younger brother of Chief Justice John Marshall. Charles Marshall, the great-grandfather, was a lawyer of Warrenton, Virginia, as was his son, Alexander Marshall, the grandfather. Charles Marshall, the father, was a graduate of the University of Virginia, winning the degree of Master of Arts upon his graduation in 1848. He was afterward engaged in the practice of Law in Baltimore, Maryland, until the inauguration of the Civil War, when he joined the Confederate Army and became the military secretary of General Lee, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He thus served throughout the entire war. Following the cessation of hostilities he resumed the practice of Law in Baltimore, in which he continued until his death in 1902. He married Rebecca Snowden.

James Markham Marshall began his education in a private school of Baltimore, continued his studies in the Bellevue High School in Botetourt County, Virginia, and entered the University of Virginia in 1889, there remaining as a student until 1894, during which time his completion of several courses won him successively the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts and Bachelor of Law. Mr. Marshall entered upon the practice of his profession in Baltimore, where he remained until January 1, 1903, since which time he has been a legal practitioner of New York City. He belongs to

the Bar Association of New York City, and to several college fraternities and other societies including the Chi Phi, Tilka Ribbon Society, the Alumni Association of the University of Virginia, and the Southern Society. His political support is given the Democracy.

MOODY, James Duncan, 1858-

Final Year, 1879; Law.

James Duncan Moody, a resident of Tyler, Texas, is a native of that State, born



at Fairfield, December 2, 1858. His parents were David J. and Mourning Elizabeth (McDonald) Moody, who were of English and Scotch ancestry respectively.

Mr. Moody was educated in Norwood College, Nelson County, Virginia, and was prepared for his profession in the Law Department of the University of Virginia, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1879. In February, 1880, he was admitted to the Bar of Galveston,

Texas, where he was engaged in practice until July of the following year, when he retired from his profession to enter the banking house of W. L. Moody & Co., in the same city. He was thus occupied until 1886, and the next year he removed to Tyler, Texas, and engaged in the banking business on his own account. For some years past he has conducted a cotton compress business.

Mr. Moody is a Democrat in politics. He is essentially a business man, and has never held a civil, military or political position. He is a prominent member of the Masonic order, and is the present Eminent Commander of Ascension Commandery No. 25, K. T., of Tyler, Texas. He was married November 18, 1884, to Miss Laura Willis, daughter of R. S. Willis, of Galveston, Texas, and she died childless on August 19, 1886.

HORNER, Junius Moore, 1859-

Clergyman. Final Year, 1881.

Rt. Rev. Junius Moore Horner, Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, now acting as Missionary Bishop of Asheville, North Carolina, was born in Oxford, that State, July 7, 1859. He is of English and Scotch ancestry, and is connected with the Horner families of Pennsylvania and Virginia. His father was James Hunter Horner, M. A., LL.D. His mother, whose maiden name was Sophronia Moore, was a descendant of Colonel John Moore, of New York, and a granddaughter of Colonel Stephen Moore, who removed to North Carolina after selling his estate on the Hudson river to the government, it being on the site of the West Point Military Academy.

Bishop Horner pursued his early education in the Horner Military School, under his father's management, afterward spent two years in the University of Virginia, and was graduated with the degree of Bachelor

of Arts in Johns Hopkins University with the class of 1885. He prepared for the ministry as a student in the General Theological Seminary of New York, in which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in 1890. He was ordained a Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1890, was ordained to the Priesthood in 1891, and in 1898 he was consecrated Bishop. In the meantime, from 1890 until 1898, he was associated with an older brother as Principal of Horner School, which was founded by his father at Oxford, North Carolina. In 1899 the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by the University of the South. His entire life has been devoted to the educational and moral development of his race, and his zeal and interest in his work is indicated by his advancement in ecclesiastical circles. He was elected Missionary Bishop at Asheville by the House of Bishops meeting in general convention in Washington City in 1898.

In 1892 Bishop Horner was married to Miss Eva Harker, of Augusta, Georgia, and they reside at Shoenberger Hall in Asheville, North Carolina. Their children were four in number, but the second daughter, Mary, died in infancy. The others are Eva, Katherine Ella, and Junius Moore.

he afterwards took post-graduate courses. After his graduation he served an Internship in the Hospital for Nervous Diseases, on Blackwell's Island, New York. He subsequently took up his residence in Augusta, Georgia, and was called to the chair of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and of Obstetrics, in the Medical Department of the University of Georgia, and is at present Professor of Gynaecology in the same institution. He also received from it an honorary degree, and was elected a member of



WILCOX, George A., 1849-

Physician. Final Year, 1870; Medicine.

George A. Wilcox, M. D., was born in Augusta, Georgia, May 29, 1849. His father was Jonathan Samuel Wilcox, and his mother, before her marriage, was Sarah Jane Ansley.

He entered the University of Virginia in 1867, in the literary course, and was a student there until 1870, having taken the first medical course. He completed his professional studies in the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, from which he was graduated in 1871, and

the Board of Trustees. He is Gynaecologist to the City Hospital, and the Lamar Hospital. He is a member of the American Medical Association, the Medical Association of Georgia, the Academy of Medicine of Richmond County, Georgia, and of the following medical alumni associations: Of the University of Georgia, the University of Virginia and the University of the City of New York. He is also a member of Upsilon Chapter, Delta Psi fraternity, and the Wash-

ington Literary Society, both of the University of Virginia.

His address is 925 Greene street, Augusta, Georgia.

MILLENDER, Marion Charles, 1859-

Physician. Final Year, —; Medicine.

Marion Charles Millender, M. D., was born in Johnston County, North Carolina, April 13, 1859, the son of Henry and Mary Putrell Millender. His ancestors are of Scotch-Irish descent.



His early education was gotten at the private schools of his native place, and at Bingham Classical School, North Carolina. From this school he went to the University of North Carolina, where he studied for several years, but left before completing the Bachelor of Arts course. He then entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. In 1888 he began the practice of his profession in Asheville, North Carolina,

where he still lives. He has been a member of the Board of Health of the City of Asheville since 1897, and is a member of the Buncomb Medical Society. He was a member of the Philanthropic Literary Society at the University of North Carolina, and a member of the Kappa Alpha fraternity. In politics he is a Democrat.

On the 16th of December, 1891, he married Miss Mary Mebane White, and has five children: Charles White, Margaret, Mary, Kathleen and Lucy. His present address is 233 Munford Avenue, Asheville, North Carolina.

SCOTT, John Walter, 1855-

Physician. Final Year, 1876; Medicine.

Dr. John Walter Scott, Physician and Surgeon, of Gordonsville, Virginia, was born August 22, 1855, in Orange County, wherein Gordonsville is located. He is the fifth John Scott to make his home in this locality. His paternal and maternal ancestors were connected with public events there in colonial days, and representatives of each family were officers of the Revolutionary War. His parents were Major William C. and Pamela A. (Graves) Scott, the former a soldier of the Confederate Army.

Dr. Scott pursued his early education under the direction of private instructors. He studied under C. C. Wight of the Virginia Military Institute; under William R. Jones, of the U. S. (West Point) Military Academy, and P. H. Scott, University of Virginia, from 1867 until 1872, and in the following year attended Locust Dale Academy, in Madison County, Virginia. He taught in the public schools for two sessions, and then took up the study of Medicine in the University of Virginia. He was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in the Baltimore College of Physicians and Surgeons, in March, 1878, and also pursued a course in Practical Pharmacy. Since the 1st of July, 1878, he

has continued in the general practice of Medicine in Gordonsville, Virginia, and he has been an occasional contributor to a number of medical journals.

Dr. Scott belongs to the Virginia State Medical Society and the Piedmont Medical Society. He is a Past Master in the Masonic Lodge with which he affiliates, and since 1882 he has been a member of the town Board of Trustees, while for twelve years he was a member of the School Board.

On the 20th of April, 1881, Dr. Scott married Jane Kirkpatrick Hobson, in Lynchburg, Virginia, and their children are: Katherine, George Hobson, John W., Marcia and Deane Scott.

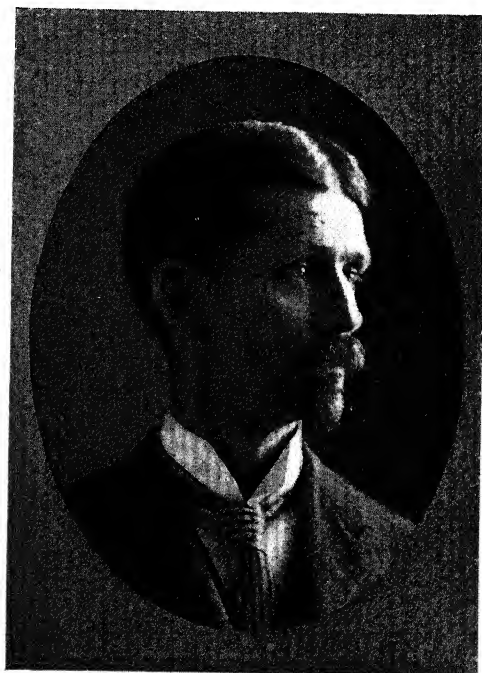
CROWTHER, John Albon, 1859-

Physician. Final Year, 1895; Medicine.

Dr. John Albon Crowther, of Savannah, Georgia, was born in Northumberland County, Virginia, September 12, 1859. His father was Robert Crowther, and his mother, before her marriage, was Olivia Swan.

Dr. Crowther attended private and public schools in his native county, and entered Western Maryland College, at Westminster, Maryland, in September, 1878. After studying there for two years, he entered the Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College, where he graduated at the head of his class in 1881. In the autumn of the following year he went to Savannah, Georgia. For four years he taught Mathematics and Physics in the Georgia Military Academy, and during this period he was Assistant Superintendent in the third year, and Superintendent in the fourth year. Retiring from this institution, he established a private preparatory school, which he conducted with great success for seven years, when failing health obliged him to relinquish a calling for which he was admirably fitted, and in which he had won no little distinction. After about a year's rest, he entered the Medical De-

partment of the University of Virginia, graduating in 1895, and was an instructor in the school in that and the following year. For one year (1897) he was a graduate student in the University of Berlin, Germany, and in 1898 he pursued a special course in surgery in the Johns Hopkins Hospital, in Baltimore, Maryland. He then located in Savannah, Georgia, and entered upon the practice which now engages his attention, and in which his career has been gratifyingly successful. He is a member of



the Visiting Staff of the Savannah Hospital, a member and ex-President of the Georgia Medical Society, and a member of the Georgia Medical Association.

In 1885 Dr. Crowther married Miss Mary Barnwell Elliott, of Savannah, Georgia, who died childless in 1890. In 1895 he married Miss Anna DeForest Courtney, of Virginia, and to them were born three children: Anna Courtney, October 1, 1896; Mary Swan, July 14, 1898; and John Albon, Jr., April 11, 1903.

MICHAUX, Jacob, 1851-
Physician. Final Year, 1872.

Jacob Michaux, M. D., of Richmond, Virginia, is a native of the State, born in Beaumont, Powhatan County, August 31, 1851. His father was William Walthall Michaux, and his mother, before her marriage, was Virginia Ann Bernard. His ancestors were French Huguenots on both sides, as shown by their names. Abram Michaux, the French emigrant, married Susanne Rochet, soon after their hasty flight to Holland, occasioned by the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes by Louis XIV. The pair then removed to Virginia and settled at Manakin Town, on James River, in Powhatan County, and later received a grant of land from the English crown, part of which (known as "the Michaux Grant") is still in possession of members of the family. They intermarried with English families and with the DeGraffenreids of Newberne, North Carolina. One of them married an English lady, a Neville, niece of Admiral Neville, of the English navy. Dr. Michaux's mother, the last of the Bernard line, is still living at the advanced age of eighty-two years.

Dr. Michaux received the usual school training at home, was then for two years in the high school in Albemarle, and from 1868 to 1870 attended A. K. Yancey's school. October 1, 1872, he entered the University of Virginia, where he remained one session in the Academic Department, taking Latin, French and German. He then took a spring and summer course in the Medical College of Virginia, then returning to the University and continuing his medical studies, and finally graduating from the Medical College of Virginia on March 1, 1876. Prior to his graduation he served about three months as Interne in the City Almshouse Hospital in Richmond, and afterwards took charge of his father's plantation, Beaumont, in Powhatan County, Virginia, remaining there and practicing his profession until November 1, 1881, when he removed to Richmond,

which has since been his home and the field of his labors. He is a member of the following bodies, all of Richmond: The Albemarle Club, of which he has been President, the Westmoreland Club; Metropolitan Lodge, No. 11, A. F. and A. M.; Chapter No. 43, R. A. M.; Commandery No. 13, K. T.; Acca Temple, Mystic Shrine. He is also an honorary member of the Pi Mu fraternity of the University College of Medicine, Richmond; and a member of the Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity of the University of Virginia. In politics he has always been a Democrat. Devoted to his profession, he has never aspired to public position.

Dr. Michaux was Assistant Surgeon of the First Regiment Virginia Volunteers in 1882. He was Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics and Diseases of the Rectum, in the University College of Medicine, 1893-97, and was then elected Professor of Obstetrics in the same institution. He was elected President of the Medical Society of Virginia in 1898, and Honorary Fellow in 1899, having been a member since 1878 and to the present time. He was Secretary of the State Board of Medical Examiners, resigning in September, 1893, to accept the Professorship before named. He was Surgeon to the City Railway for ten years, and to the W. Rendrigg Ship Yards during their entire existence. He has contributed to professional journals and to the medical societies in which he holds membership numerous papers on medical and surgical topics, and wrote an essay on "The Emission Theory of Light," which appeared in the Bulletin of the University College of Medicine, Richmond, 1897. He was the first to perform the operation for making fistula between the gall bladder and duodenum, to relieve conditions resulting from the obstruction of the common bile duct, and has invented several surgical instruments and appliances.

Dr. Michaux was married, April 4, 1876, to Miss Willie H. Johnson, of Charlotte

County, Virginia, and to them were born three children: William W., January 22, 1877, died in the army, October 1, 1898, a member of the Richmond Blues, Fourth Virginia Regiment; Dr. Stuart Neville Michaux, further mentioned in subjoined sketch; and Katherine Cameron Michaux, May 13, 1880, who on November 12, 1903, became the wife of Edward R. Baird, Attorney at Law, of Norfolk, Virginia. Dr. Michaux's present address is 323 East Franklin street, Richmond, Virginia.

MICHAUX, Stuart Neville, 1879-
Physician. Final Year, 1899.

Dr. Stuart Neville Michaux, of Richmond, Virginia, son of Dr. Jacob Michaux, and who is (June, 1904) preparing to enter active practice in association with his father, was born in Beaumont, Powhatan County, Virginia, July 13, 1879. On the maternal side he is descended from Major Reuben Butler, an officer of Grayson's Dragoons during the Revolutionary War.

He received his early education in McCabe's School in Richmond, and attended several of the Academic Schools of the University of Virginia, session of 1898-99. He subsequently entered the University College of Medicine of Richmond, and was graduated from that institution in 1903. For one year he was an Interne in the United States Marine Hospital in Detroit, Michigan. He is a member of the Beta Theta and Lambda Pi fraternities of the University of Virginia, and of the Pi Mu fraternity of the University College of Medicine, Richmond.

RHETT, Andrew Burnet, 1877-
Educator. Final Year, 1899.

Andrew Burnet Rhett, Teacher in the Charleston (South Carolina) High School, is a native of the city named, born November 22, 1877. His father was also Andrew Burnet Rhett, and his mother, before her

marriage, was Henrietta Aiken. His paternal grandparents were Senator R. Barnwell Rhett and Elizabeth Burnet, and on the maternal side they were Governor William Aiken and Harriet Lowndes. He is thus connected with various old and representative Southern families.

His scholastic education was obtained in the High School of Charleston, which he attended from 1889 to 1894, graduating with first honor in the latter year. He attended the College of Charleston from 1894 to 1896



as a freshman and sophomore. He was a student in the University of Virginia from 1896 to 1899, graduating in the latter year with the degree of Master of Arts, having previously received that of Bachelor of Arts.

Immediately after his graduation he was appointed Assistant Teacher of English in the High School of Charleston, the same in which he made his educational beginning, and has occupied the position to the present time, having earned a high reputation for

ability and genuine aptitude for schoolroom work. His address is 48 Elizabeth Street, Charleston, South Carolina.

**CABELL, William D., 1834-
Educator. Final Year, 1853.**

William Daniel Cabell was born at Union Hill, Nelson County, Virginia, January 13, 1834. His parents were Mayo Cabell, of Union Hill, and Mary Cornelia Briscoe Daniel, daughter of Judge William Daniel, of Lynchburg, Virginia; his grandparents, William Cabell, Jr., of Union Hill, and Anne Carrington, daughter of Judge Paul Carrington, of Mulberry Hill, Charlotte County, Virginia; his great-grandparents, William Cabell, senior, of Union Hill, and Margaret Jordan; his great-great-grandparents, Dr. William Cabell (of Warminster, England, a Surgeon in the British Navy, who settled in Virginia in 1724, took up under royal patents twenty miles on both sides of James River, built and occupied Liberty Hall, Nelson County) and Elizabeth Burks.

Mr. Cabell was educated by private tutors at his father's residence, Union Hill; at Franklin Minor's school in Albemarle County from 1845 to 1851; and at the University of Virginia, sessions 1851-52, 1852-53. On leaving college he was made by his father trustee for his unmarried sisters and brothers, with full management of their estates and slaves. He was a most successful farmer and planter; served as executor to the estates of Colonel Joseph C. Cabell, of Edgewood, Nelson County, the warm friend of Jefferson, and of General John H. Cocke, of Breemo, Fluvanna County, both members of the first Board of Visitors of the University of Virginia; he was a County Magistrate and Notary Public, took some part in mercantile life, in real estate, and participated in whatever business looked to the advancement of his community. Mr. Cabell also acted as executor to the estate of James Bruce McClelland, Esq., of Montezuma,

Nelson County, and as guardian of his four sons, whom he reared and educated as his own: William Otey McClelland, deceased; Edmund Logwood McClelland, of Washington, D. C.; Thomas Stanhope McClelland, and James Bruce McClelland, Jr., of Texas.

September 27, 1855, Mr. Cabell married Elizabeth Nicholas Cabell, daughter of Nicholas Francis Cabell, of Liberty Hall. The children of this marriage were: Annie Barraud Cabell Moore, wife of Hon. A. Moore, Jr., of Clarke County, Virginia, and Cornelia Cabell Stephenson, wife of William Stephenson, Esq., of Rappahannock County, Virginia. Mrs. Cabell died April 5, 1863.

During the Civil War, Mr. Cabell acted as agent for the County Court of Nelson, organized the Home Guard of Nelson County, was Commissary for the Confederate Government, and was successful in collecting and shipping supplies to General Lee's army. He furnished the soldiers' families in Nelson County with cotton cloths and other supplies to the amount of \$40,000 at his own cost, for which he was never paid. His services as Commissary in arresting deserters, controlling the negroes, destroying the bridges that would have permitted the Federal troops to cross the James, involving much personal risk and financial loss to himself, attracted so much attention that his place, Norwood, was selected by the Federal commanders during Sheridan's raid in 1865 for occupation and subsequent devastation. His barns, fences, mill, orchards, etc., were destroyed, his stock killed or carried off, and four hundred worn out cavalry horses were shot up to his very doors and left upon his lawn and farm.

Accepting the results of the war with his habitual composure, immediately upon its close Mr. Cabell exerted himself successfully in bringing his fellow-citizens back into relations with the Federal Government. Upon his devastated estate he opened a fine preparatory school for boys for the

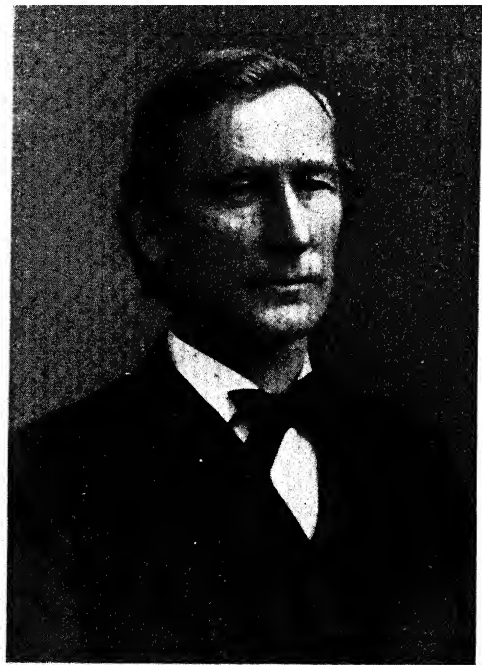
University of Virginia. His school was chartered by the Legislature as a college in 1868, and, as the Norwood High School and College, educated hundreds of boys from every part of the South. At one time he gave tuition free to all boys and young men who had served in the Confederate Army. No mention of this Virginia gentleman of the old school would be adequate that did not note his unvarying interest in the negroes of his community, and his efforts to assist them in all proper ways to better their condition, giving them land for the erection of a church upon his farm, and encouraging them to educate their children, and to establish themselves in homes of their own.

June 9, 1867, Mr. Cabell married Mary Virginia Ellet, daughter of the distinguished engineer, Colonel Charles Ellet, Jr., of Philadelphia, commander of the United States Steam Ram Fleet on the Mississippi River—the victor in the naval battle of Memphis in 1862. This lady was one of the organizers of the National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, and was for several years acting presiding officer of that body. The children of this marriage are: Elvira Daniel Cabell, Major Charles Ellet Cabell, William Daniel Cabell, deceased; Mayo Cabell; Nina Ellet Cabell Hopkins, wife of Linton Cooke Hopkins, of Atlanta, Georgia, and Margaret Cabell. Major Cabell served as a volunteer in the Spanish and Philippine wars and Mayo Cabell is practicing law in Wise County, Virginia; both brothers studied law at the University of Virginia.

Removing with his family to Washington, D. C., in 1880, Mr. Cabell, in conjunction with his wife, opened a school of very high grade for girls, widely known as Norwood Institute, and conducted it successfully for several years. He retired to reside permanently on his estate of Norwood, Nelson County, Virginia, in 1897.

Mr. Cabell has been a consistent Demo-

crat all his life, but has never taken an active part in politics or sought political preferment or public office. His influence has always been used in behalf of moderation in all political crises. He had cordial personal acquaintance and in many cases friendship and relationship with a host of the most prominent men of the South—General Robert E. Lee, Hon. James A. Seddon, General Joseph Johnston, John Cabell Breckenridge, and many others. During the war and at its close, his house at Nor-



wood stood always open to those who passed its doors seeking repose or hospitality. During his residence in Washington, the liberality and moderation of his views and the urbanity of his manners attracted to his table and drawing-room large numbers of prominent gentlemen of both parties and various political creeds. He entertained extensively, and the evenings in his fine drawing-rooms where there gathered on many occasions to enjoy his hospitalities, besides the various societies with which he

was connected—the Authors, during the struggle over the copyright bill; the Historical Society; the Bishops and clergy, the Pan-American Congress, the Daughters of the American Revolution, and many other Associations—formed a marked feature of Washington society. Mr. Cabell was President for several years of the District of Columbia Alumni Association of the University of Virginia, mainly revived by his efforts; and was Vice-President of the District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and a member of the Society of Sons of the Revolution.

He was an active member of the Brotherhood of Saint Andrew of the Protestant Episcopal Church; vestryman for years of the Church of the Ascension, Washington, D. C.; and was appointed by Bishop Randolph as Lay Reader for Christ Church, Norwood, Virginia. He was probably the last surviving life member of the Virginia Agricultural Society. Mr. Cabell has always been a zealous promoter of the interests of the University of Virginia. He presented to the University the life-size portrait of Thomas Jefferson, an accurate copy by the distinguished artist, C. F. Andrews, of Washington, of the one in the Executive Mansion. In his efforts to reorganize the District of Columbia Alumni Society of the University of Virginia, he corresponded with Alumni throughout the United States. He personally induced many of these gentlemen to attend the annual meetings of the Society, held and entertained at his house; and invitations adorned with the likeness of Jefferson were sent out in great numbers at his expense. As her agent, without compensation, he secured hundreds of dollars worth of advertisements for the University, and in many ways through his whole life he gave proof of his disinterested love and loyalty to his Alma Mater.

Mr. Cabell died, February 18, 1904, in Berryville, Clarke County, Virginia, in the seventieth year of his age.

HUDSON, Edward Macon, 1837-

Lawyer. Final Year, 1858.

Edward Macon Hudson, son of Ethelbert James and Susan Williams (Yarborough) Hudson, was born in Lunenburg County, Virginia, July 10, 1837. His paternal grandparents were Irby and Anne Bruce (McConnico) Hudson, and his maternal grandparents were Joseph and Mary (Ellington) Yarborough. Their ancestors were all persons of quality, and were collaterally connected by blood with the families of



Bruce, Carter, Irby, Hurt, Johns, Williams, Betts, Goode, Knight, Oliver and others.

Edward M. Hudson received his preparatory education in private schools of Petersburg, Virginia, and under private tutorship. From January, 1855, to July 1, 1856, he was a student at Randolph-Macon College, then entered the University of Virginia, where he pursued his studies from October 1, 1856, to July, 1858, graduating in the schools of Latin, Spanish and Natural Philosophy. On August 10, 1861, he was

graduated at Heidelberg, Germany, as Juris Utriusque Doctor (*Summa Cum Laude*). He was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Louisiana on April 13, 1866, in the United States Supreme Court on March 25, 1872, and has followed the profession of general practitioner of Law in State and Federal Courts to date. He served on the staff in the Confederate Army from March, 1863 (after running the blockade from Europe), until General Lee's surrender, with Major General Arnold Elzey, Lieutenant General Jubal A. Early and General John B. Hood, being in the campaign of July, 1864, to Washington, D. C., to Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and in that of Nashville, Tennessee, with General Hood during the winter of 1864-65, with the rank of Captain. He ran the blockade at Wilmington, North Carolina, February 22, 1863, and served without a day's furlough until the end of the war between the States.

He served as Secretary of the United States Legation at Berlin during the year 1860, and the following year was Chargé d'Affaires (Minister *ad interim*) till the secession of Virginia. He was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Louisiana in February, 1864, but declined the honor; and he also declined to serve as Special Minister Plenipotentiary to Venezuela, having been appointed such by President Cleveland on June 13, 1895. During the years 1884 and 1885 he was one of the United States Commissioners of the World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition at New Orleans, Louisiana.

Mr. Hudson is the author of several monographs, the principal ones being: "*Der Zweite Unabhängigkeits Krieg in America*," published in 1862, at Berlin, Prussia, A. Charisius, publisher; "*The Second War of Independence in America*," published in 1863, at London, England, Longmans, Green & Longmans, publishers; and "*Dissertationes Duæ Juris Romani et Canonici*," published at Berlin, in 1862, A. Charisius, pub-

lisher. On December 18, 1860, he was elected Member of the Berlin Society for the Advancement of the Study of Modern Languages, and was elected a Fellow of the Geographical Society of Berlin on November 2, 1861. He has been, or now is, a member of the Southern Society of New York; Reform Club of New York; Boston, German, Pickwick, Chess, Checkers, Whist and Round Table clubs of New Orleans, Louisiana, and also a member of the New York Medico-Legal Society. He is Master of A. and F. M.; was Colonel and Assistant Judge Advocate General on the staff of the late General John B. Gordon, Commanding United States Confederate Veterans, and, since his death, on the staff of General S. D. Lee, successor; and a member of the Benevolent Association of the Army of North Virginia (Camp No. 1, United Confederate Veterans); has been President of the Conference of Charities, and is a member of the Louisiana Historical Society.

Mr. Hudson was married, June 1, 1876, to Fanny Ledyard. They have no living issue of this union. Mr. and Mrs. Hudson reside in New Orleans, Louisiana.

WOLFF, Bernard, 1868-

Physician. Final Year, 1888; Medicine.

Dr. Bernard Wolff, of Peachtree Place, Atlanta, Georgia, was born at "Riverboud," Prince Edward County, Virginia, on the 27th of March, 1868. His father was Major Bernard Likens Wolff of the Confederate Army, and his mother before her marriage was Miss Eliza Preston Benton McDowell, daughter of Governor James McDowell and his wife, who before her marriage was Miss Susannah Smith Preston. His father served as Major during the Civil War in the Stonewall Brigade, and later on the staff of General William N. Pendleton, Chief of Artillery of the Army of Northern Virginia, and died in 1870. Dr. Wolff is thus descended on both sides of his family from the most

distinguished Virginia Scotch-Irish families.

His early education was received at a private school at Farmville, Virginia, and at the Moldavia Academy of Charlotte County, and from private tutors. He also studied at Hampden-Sidney College, from which he entered the University of Virginia, where in 1888 he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. The next year he was elected Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy in that institution, and in 1889 entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. After having served as Assistant Resident Physician in the Willard Parker Hospital in New York for a year, he went abroad and took courses in Heidelberg, London and Paris for several years. Upon his return home he settled in Atlanta, Georgia, where for years he has been a successful practitioner. He is a lecturer on diseases of the skin in the Southern Medical College and in the Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons. He has been respectively Vice President and President of the Atlanta Society of Medicine. He is Attending Physician of the Hebrew Orphan Asylum and associate in Genito-Urinary diseases in the Presbyterian Hospital. He is a member of the Medical Association of the State of Georgia, the American Medical Association, and the American Electro Therapeutic Association. He is a member of the Mt. Zion Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, the Knights Templar and the Mystic Shrine, and of the Sons of the Revolution. He is editor of the "Atlanta Journal-Record of Medicine," and is a member of the Executive Committee of the Atlanta Medical Library Association. He has written much upon medical topics and is the subject of biographical sketches in "The Memoirs of Georgia," "Atlanta and Its Builders," and "The History of the Cotton States and International Exposition." On the 18th of October, 1894, he married Miss Marian Jean, daughter of Judge George and Ellen Cooley Hillyer, and has one child, Ellen McDowell Wolff. His present address is No. 9 Peachtree Place, Atlanta, Georgia.

MORRISON, James, 1871-

Physician. Final Year, 1898; Medicine.

Dr. James Morrison, of Lynchburg, Virginia, was born in Lexington, Virginia, on the 22nd of November, 1871. His father was Robert Hall Morrison, and his mother, before her marriage, Miss Margaret White. On both sides of his house he belongs to that distinguished Scotch-Irish settlement, which has made the Valley of Virginia notable, and has furnished its wonderful quota of distinguished soldiers and citizens.

He was educated in private schools, and at Hampden-Sidney College, from which he was graduated in 1891 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. From 1891 until 1896 he taught school in Virginia and Texas, and then entered the University of Virginia, from which he was graduated in 1898 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He then entered the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, where he took a Post-Graduate course for about two years, and moved to Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1900, and established himself as a specialist in the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases, which practice still continues. He is a member of the Virginia State Medical Society, and in politics is a Democrat.

On the 12th of June, 1901, he married Miss Elizabeth McCulloch, daughter of F. H. McCulloch, Esq., of Washington, D. C. His present address is Lynchburg, Virginia.

RAWLINGS, James Henry, 1871-

Physician. Final Year, 1898; Medicine.

Dr. James Henry Rawlings was born in Charlottesville, Virginia, on the 7th of June, 1871. His father was the Rev. James Minor Rawlings, D.D., and his mother, before her marriage, was Miss Helen Carter Watson. On both sides of his family he is descended from the early English settlers. His father was born in Louisa County, Virginia, and was Chaplain of the University for two years, being afterwards the President of the S. W.

P. U. of Clarksville, Tennessee. His grandfather, James Henry Rawlings, was a graduate of Washington and Lee University, and of William and Mary College. He is descended from James Rawlings, who was at one time the Sheriff of Spottsylvania County, Virginia. His mother was the daughter of Judge Egbert R. Watson, who was one of the most distinguished Lawyers of Albemarle County, Virginia.

Young Rawlings was educated in the private schools of Lynchburg, Virginia, and at the high school in that city, and at Hampden-Sidney College, from which he was graduated in 1891 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He then entered the University of Virginia, and was graduated therefrom in 1898 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He then became Intern in the Marine Hospital in Boston, and was subsequently Resident Physician in the Women's Hospital of Baltimore, Maryland, for one year. In 1900 he became Resident Physician in the New York Infant's Asylum, where he remained until 1902. He then opened an office for the practice of his profession in Lynchburg, Virginia, which still continues.

He is Assistant Physician of the Presbyterian Orphanage of Lynchburg, Virginia, and is a Democrat in politics. His present address is Lynchburg, Virginia.

BOHANNAN, William John Hunter, 1865-
Lawyer. Final Year, 1888; Law.

William John Hunter Bohannon, a Lawyer of the Bar, of New York City, was born at Matthews Court House, Virginia, March 9, 1865, a son of John Gordon and Laura Lee (Daniel) Bohannon. The family was established in eastern Virginia about 1632, and many of its representatives have been connected with professional pursuits, especially the practice of Medicine.

William J. H. Bohannon spent his youth in Virginia, and in 1879-80 continued his studies under the direction of a private

tutor. He afterward entered Emory and Henry College, in Washington County, Virginia, and in 1880 he matriculated in Richmond College, in which he continued as a student until the spring of 1884. In the autumn of that year he was enrolled as a student in the Academic Department of the University of Virginia, and through the two succeeding years he pursued the Law course in the same institution, being graduated with the class of 1888. He was admitted to the Bar of Virginia in the same year, to the Ohio Bar in 1888, and to the Connecticut Bar in 1890. He did not consider his education finished, however, and in the scholastic year of 1892-93 did Post-Graduate work in the Johns Hopkins University. He next went abroad and spent the year 1893-94 in Goettingen University, and 1894-95 in the University of Berlin.

Returning to his native country, Mr. Bohannon located in Stamford, Connecticut, later removed to New York City, where he is now practicing. He belongs to the Connecticut Bar Association. While residing in Stamford, he was elected Mayor of the City in 1897, and again in 1898. His political allegiance is given the Democratic party.

HUDNALL, Joseph Winston, 1848-
Broker. Final Year, 1869.

Joseph Winston Hudnall, of Dallas, Texas, was born in Brandon, Mississippi, August 3, 1848, his parents being Joseph and Sophia Frances (Woolfolk) Hudnall. His father was born and reared in Warrenton, Virginia, and his mother in Caroline County, Virginia.

In private schools of Mississippi Joseph Winston Hudnall began his education, which was continued in Oakland College near Rodney, Mississippi, before that institution was sold to the State. He spent three years in Oakland, and one year in the University of Virginia, being graduated in 1869, on the completion of the courses of Moral Philosophy,

History and Literature, and International and Commercial Law. On entering upon his business career he became a clerk in a store and afterward conducted a large mercantile enterprise of his own in Mississippi. He followed that pursuit for six years, and was then traveling salesman and auditor for a large St. Louis house for a similar period, his connection therewith terminating in 1889. Since 1890 he has engaged in the brokerage business in Dallas, Texas. He was a member of the Mystic Seven Society at the University of Virginia, and is now a member of the Dallas Commercial Club, which is the Board of Trade organization of Dallas, Texas. In politics he is a Democrat.

Mr. Hudnall was married, in 1871, to Miss Sophia M. Carson, of Brookhaven, Mississippi. There was one child by this marriage, Downing Percival Hudnall, now of Austin, Texas. Mrs. Hudnall died in 1873, and the following year Mr. Hudnall married Miss Fannie Wharton, of Holmes County, Mississippi, who is still living. Their home is at No 313 Bryan street, Dallas, Texas.

ALLAN, William, 1837-1889

Soldier and Teacher. Final Year, 1860.

Colonel William Allan, who at the time of his death in 1889, was at the head of the McDonough School in Maryland, and one of the most distinguished educators in the South, was born in Winchester, Virginia, on the 12th of November, 1837. His father was Thomas Allan, Esq., and his mother before her marriage Miss Jane D. George. On his father's side he belonged to that Scotch strain which has made the Valley of Virginia notable. On his mother's side he is of Welsh extraction.

His early education was received at a private school in Winchester, Virginia, where he was equipped to enter the University of Virginia. There he remained until 1861, when he joined the Confederate Army, in which he was to serve so faithfully, and in which he was to

gain such distinction. His skill in Mathematics attracted him to the Ordnance Department, and at the close of the war, after having been intimately associated with Stonewall Jackson and other eminent soldiers of the Army of Northern Virginia, he held the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

After the war he was elected Cashier of the National Valley Bank at Staunton, where he remained until 1866. He was that year elected Professor of Applied Mathematics in Washington College, which was soon to become Washington and Lee University, and where he achieved great success as a teacher and had the esteem and affection of General Robert E. Lee, under whom he had so long and faithfully served as a soldier. In 1873 he became the Principal of the McDonough Institute in Maryland, and did much to make it one of the foremost high schools of the country. There the last years of his life were spent devoted to the instruction of youth and at spare times to writing upon subjects connected with engineering and with the Army of Northern Virginia. Among the most faithful, interesting and useful histories of the Civil War are to be found his articles on "Chancellorsville," "Jackson's Valley Campaign," and "The Army of Northern Virginia in 1862." An introduction to this last work was written by his friend and former adversary in arms, the late John Codman Ropes, the distinguished lawyer and war critic of Boston. It may be said with regard to what Colonel Allan has written upon the subject of the Civil War, that his work is history. He also published several engineering brochures, and a number of articles in the magazines and journals of his time.

On the 14th of May, 1874, he married Miss Elizabeth Randolph Preston, the daughter of Mrs. Margaret Preston, the well known Southern poetess. His wife and five children survive him: Margaret Preston, Jeanette George, John Preston, William and Joseph B. Allan. He died on the 17th of September, 1889, at McDonough, Maryland.

APPENDIX.

CATALOGUE OF STUDENTS.

The following catalogue of students of the University of Virginia is based upon the Semi-Centennial Catalogue prepared by Prof. Schele De Vere. and published in 1878 through the assistance of Capt. Joseph Van Holt Nash.

The figures first following the name designate the year of birth. Those following the name designate the year of attendance. In all cases where a state is not named, in connection with a city or town, Virginia is to be understood. Where a degree is named it has been granted by the University of Virginia.

- ABBITT, Wm B, Appomattox C H, 49 Phys., Evergreen.
 ABBOTT, Wm R, 1839, D C, 55-56 Teacher, Bedford Co
 ABELL, John J, 1817, Charlestown, 33 St. Joseph, Mo
 ABELL, Geo W, 1818, Albemarle Co, 39-40-41 Baptist
 fell in the war.
 ABNEY, Leonard B, 1812, Tex, 59-60 C S A ;
 ABNEY, Cary M., 1850, Tex, 68 Planter, Elysian Fields,
 Tex
 ABNEY, John G, 1855, Tex., 70-71 Law
 ABRAHAM, Jas L, 1812, Ala, 60-61
 ABRAMAMS, Wm T, 1834, Ala, 51-2-3 Physician, Liv-
 ington, Ala
 ABY, Thos Y., 1840, La, 56-7 Physician, Monroe, La
 ABY, Saml H, Jr, 1847, La, 66, Civ. Eng, Houston, Tex
 ABY, Chas H, 1842, La, 60 Merchant, Amette City, La.
 ADAMS, John A, 1817, Oak Hill, 36 Phys, Amysville
 ADAMS, Edward A, 1820, Charles City Co, 46-7-8.
 ADAMS, Fleming W, 1828, Campbell Co, 50
 ADAMS, Thos J, 1874, Miss, 54-55 Capt C S A Teach-
 er, St. Joseph, La
 ADAMS, B. Carter, 1838, Ala, 56. Major C.S.A. Planter,
 Union Town, Ala.
 ADAMS, Geo. S, 1836, Petersburg, 56-7
 ADAMS, Chas. L, 1840, Miss, 58-9-60. Capt C.S.A.
 Merchant, Richmond
 ADAMS, Wm V, 1848, Petersburg, 65-6-7-8-9 B.L. Law-
 yer, Hinton, West Va
 ADAMS, Washington, 1840, Mo, 67-8. Law, Kas City, Mo
 ADAMS, Jona L, 1831, Ga, 69 Merchant, Macon, Ga
 ADAMS, Francis P, 1840, Culpeper C. H, 71 Physician,
 Hutchinson, Kan
 ADDISON, Thos G, 1832, D C, 51-52, Epis min., D. C
 ADDISON, Henry W, 1834, S C., 53. Capt C.S.A. Law-
 yer, Edgefield C. H, S. C
 AIDER, John B, Jr, 1849, S. C, 69-70-1. Farmer, Pen-
 dleton, S.C
 ADKINS, Actius M., 1841, Littleton, 67 C S A Physician,
 Littleton
 AGNEW, James M A., Prince Edward Co, 46 Physician,
 Burkeville
 AISTROP, A. J, 1832, Lovington, 52 Lawyer, died be-
 fore war, Nelson Co
 AIKEN, Richard, 1807, Petersburg, 26. Farmer; died 1865,
 Prince George Co
 ALBERT, Sylvester, 1820, Russell Co., 51-2 Physician,
 Rosedale
 ALLEN, John J, 1831, Pattonburg, 50-1-3. Capt C.S.A.
 Lawyer, Waskey's Mills.
 ALLEN, Robt E, 1834, Pattonburg, 54-5-6-7. Capt C.S.A.
 Farmer, Buchanan
 ALLEN, Henry C, 1838, Botetourt Co, 54-5-6-7. Lieut. C.
 S A Lawyer, W.
 ALLEN, Wm. J, 1858. Physician, Lunen-
 burg C. H
 ALLEN, John F, 1837, Del., 59 Teacher, Harrisburg, Pa.
 ALLEN, Benj., 1838, Tex, 59. Teacher, Athens, Tex
 ALLEN, Jas. C, 1843, S C, 60
 ALLEN, Wm. F., 1842, Jennings Gap, 60 Lt. C.S.A ; fell
 at Gettysburg
 ALLEN, Edwd A, 1844, Suffolk, 67-8 C S A Prof,
 Farmville
 ALLIN, Wm H., 1840, Tenn, 68-9-70.
 ALLEN, Jas. P, 1848, S C, 68.
 ALLISON, Saml. P, 1827, Tenn, 43 Lawyer, died 1857,
 Nashville, Tenn.
 ALLISON, Chas E L, 1837, Fla, 56. Capt C S A. Law-
 yer, Ocala, Fla.
 ALLISON, H, 1839, Ala, 58.
 ALLISON, Jos. Y, 1846, N C, 66-7 Law, Columbia, S. C.
 ALLEMAND, Henry, 1808, Norfolk, 26 Lawyer, died 1847,
 Norfolk.
 ALLYN, Jos T, 1840, Norfolk, 60-7 Lt C.S.A. Lawyer,
 Norfolk.
 ALMOND, Andrew J, 1836, Luray, 54-5-7-8 Phys., Liberty.
 ALMOND, Marcus B, 1854, Charlottesville, 70-1-3-4 Teach-
 er, Charlottesville.
 ALSOP, Frederick, 1838, Fredericksburg, 57-8 Asst Surg,
 C.S.A. Farmer, Fredericksburg.
 ALSOP, Wm S, 1830, Fredericksburg, 59-60. Physician
 Fredericksburg
 ALSTON, Wm Ashe, 1812, S. C, 30-1-2 Lawyer; died
 1815, New York, N Y.
 ALSTON, Theodosius, 1816, S C, 34-5. Died 1836, Univ.
 of Va.
 ALSTON, Chas J P, N C, 35.
 ALSTON, John A, S C, 36
 ALSTON, Thos P., 1849, S C, 66 Lawyer; died 1869,
 St. Louis, Mo
 ALSTON, J, 1871, Ala, 70. Lawyer, Livingston, Ala.
 ALSTON, Adiah P, 1838, La., 58-9
 AMBLER, Phil St. G, 1800, Richmond, 25-6. Farmer,
 Cool Well
 AMBLER, Rehd C, 1820, Richmond, 27 Phys. Markham.
 AMBLER, Wm. M. 1813, Richmond, 31-2 Lawyer, Louisa
 C. H.
 AMBLER, John, 1821, Farrowville, 37 Maj., C.S.A. Epis
 minister, Alexandria
 AMBLER, Cl., Fauquier Co., 44 Epis. min-
 ister, Charlestown, W. Va.
 AMBLER, Richard J, 1831, Fauquier Co, 47-8-9 C.S.A.
 Teacher, Markham
 AMBLER, Thos. M. 1824, Fauquier Co, 47-8-9 B.A Epis
 minister, Wilmington, N C
 AMBLER, John J, 1828, Madison Co, 47-8. Merchant,
 Lynchburg
 AMBLER, Philip B, 1834, Madison Co, 47-8. B.A. Teach-
 er, Lynchburg.
 AMBLER, Benj. M, 1850, Markham, 69-70 Lawyer, Park-
 ersburg, W. Va.
 AMBLER, Jas M, 1854, Markham, 73. Prin, Markham
 AMBLER, Edwd, 1854, Markham, 73. Farmer, Markham.
 AMBROSELLI, Jos. B., D. C., 50.
 AMES, Alfred A. H., 1831, D. C., 50.
 AMIS, Thos, 1812, N. C, 31. Planter, Tallulah, La
 AMIS Robt. E, 1840, La., 60. Capt. C.S.A. Planter,
 Tallulah, La.
 AMISS, W. H., 1839, Amissville, 51 Surg C. S. A.
 Physician, Sperryville
 AMISS, Jos. B., 1834, Sperryville, 56 Law, Harrisonburg
 AMISS, Jos. B., 1845, Harrisonburg, 74. C.S.A. Lawyer,
 Virginia City, Nev.
 ANDERSON, Richard, 1807, Richmond, 25.
 ANDERSON, Benj. E, 1809, Richmond, 26-7
 ANDERSON, M. L., Albemarle Co., 28-9. Farmer, died
 Albemarle Co.
 ANDERSON, Richard, 1809, Charlottesville, 32.
 ANDERSON, Henry, Roanoke Co., 34 Asst. Surg C.S.A.;
 died Aug 31, 1862.
 ANDERSON, Leroy H., 1814, Ala, 35-6-7. M.D Physi-
 cian, Gainesville, Ala.
 ANDERSON, Robt. M., Dinwiddie Co., 38-9. M.D. Physi-
 cian, Sutherlands

- ANDERSON, Wm W., Dinwiddie Co., 38
 ANDERSON, Robt C., 1817, Prince Edward Co., 38
 Teacher, Lynchburg
 ANDERSON, Wm L., 1824, Richmond, 40-1-3 CSA,
 fell at Malvern Hill
 ANDERSON, Wm. H., 1820, Ala., 11-2 MD Physician,
 Mobile, Ala.
 ANDERSON, Wash. F., 1823, Ala., 42 Physician, Salt
 Lake City, Utah.
 ANDERSON, Richard W., 1826, Richmond, 43-4 CSA.
 Farmer, Cartersville
 ANDERSON, David C., 1821, Oak Flat, 44-0-50 Teacher,
 Capt. C.S.A. Franklin, Va.
 ANDERSON, Zeb. M. P., 1828, Spottsylvania Co., 47
 ANDERSON, J. Shelton, 1828, Gum Spring, 49 Capt
 C.S.A., fell Dec 13, 1862
 ANDERSON, Thos B., Jr., Caroline Co., 49-50-1 M.D.
 died Chilburg
 ANDERSON, John R., 1828, Richmond, 50 Died Jan., 1898.
 ANDERSON, Philip W., Pendleton Co., 50 MD Surg.
 CSA Physician, Moorefield, Va.
 ANDERSON, F. Cary, 1832, Loch Lomond, 50-1 Thomp-
 sons' Cross Roads
 ANDERSON, Frk L., 1832, S. C., 51 CSA Farmer,
 Reidville, S. C.
 ANDERSON, Abner, 1832, Spring Garden, 52 Capt CSA
 A. B., 1833, Caroline Co., 52
 ANDERSON, Adolphus, 1833, S. C., 52 Camden, Ark
 ANDERSON, Chas K., 1833, Roseland, 53. Physician, Mas-
 Henry, 1829, Salem, 53-4. M.D. Surg. CSA
 ANDERSON, M. L., 1834, Jackson, 54. CSA. Teacher,
 died Oct 4, 1867.
 ANDERSON, Thos W., 1834, D. C., 54-5 Lawyer
 ANDERSON, J. W., 1836, Patterson, 53-5-6-7-8. Maj
 Chief Art. C.S.A., died May 21, 1862
 ANDERSON, Archer, 1837, Richmond, 54-5-6-8. Lt. Col.
 CSA Mgr.
 ANDERSON, Rchd H., 1838, Richmond, 54-5
 ANDERSON, Wm. R., 1835, Mo., 55-6 Law, Palmyra, Mo
 ANDERSON, Moses L., 1838, Tenn., 50 Lt. CSA
 a Grange, Tenn
 ANDERSON, Fkin, 1837, Md., 56. Surg. CSA Phys,
 Charleston, S. C.
 ANDERSON, W., 1837, Miss., 56 Lawyer.
 ANDERSON, J. R., 1839, Ga., 56-7-8-9 Col. CSA
 Ga.
 ANDERSON, P. Edw., 1837, Oak Forest, 57. Physician,
 Chesterfield C. H.
 ANDERSON, Geo W., Jr., 1839, Ga., 58
 ANDERSON, Garrett, 1836, Plain View, 58 Physician,
 King and Queen Co.
 ANDERSON, Wm G., 1841, Shawsville, 60 Maj. C.S.A.
 Ins Agent
 ANDERSON, Thos Wm, 1843, N. C., 60 C.S.A., died
 1874 New York
 ANDERSON, Warren A., 1842, Ala., 60
 ANDERSON, Wm. A., Glenwood, 63-5. CSA Lawyer,
 Lexington.
 ANDERSON, Chas. H., 1848, Albemarle Co., 61. Farmer,
 Tenn.
 ANDERSON, Boswell P., 1847, Charlottesville, 60-7. M.D.
 ANDERSON, E. Pickens, 1842, Ala., 66
 ANDERSON, Thompson, Jr., 1849, Tenn., 68.
 ANDERSON, John, 1850, Cumberland C. H., 69
 ANDERSON, John, 1848, Mo., 69. Meth. minister, New
 Market, Mo.
 ANDERSON, G. John, 1850, Cumberland C. H., 70.
 Teacher, Cartersville
 ANDERSON, Nhn, 1851, N. C., 71. Phys., Wilson, N. C.
 ANDERSON, Jos. R., Jr., 1851, Richmond, 71 Cashier.
 ANDERSON, Sml. A., 1850, Henry C. H., 74.
 ANDREWS, John W., 1822, Ga., 43
 ANDREWS, Ol. B., Norfolk, 48-9 Baltimore, Md.
 ANDREWS, Jas. L., 1834, Miss., 58-4
 ANDREWS, F. W., 1834, S. C., 55. Phys., Edgefield, S. C.
 ANTHONY, Wm H., Pattonburg, 46-7-8-9 B.L. Law-
 yer; died 1860, Botetourt Co.
 ANTHONY, Jas. R., 1841, Ga., 60. Capt. C.S.A. Teacher,
 Washington, Ga.
 ANTHONY, Thos. A. P., Jr., 1854, Tenn., 73-4. Phys.,
 Humphreysville Tenn.
 ANTHONY, W. W., 1845, Charlottesville, 65-6-7 Phys.,
 Baltimore, Md.
 ANTRIM, John T., Jr., 1850, Charlottesville, 68-70
 Farmer, Rapidan Station
 APPERSON, John S., 1837, Seven Mile Ford, 66. Phys.,
 Town House
 ARCHER, J. H., 1854, Mo., 74 Miss. to China.
 ARCHER, M., 1832, Nelson Co., 51.
 ARCHER, J. H., 1834, Coal Bottom, 56. Physician,
 ARCHER, Wm B., 1814, Richmond, 32-3-5-6
 ARCHER, Lawrence W., 1820, S. C., 38
 ARCHER, F. H., 1820, 10-1 B.L. Lt. Col. CSA
 ARCHER, Carthon, George Co., 42 Physician,
 Richmond
 ARCHER, Wm C., 1825, Amelia Co., 44 Phys., Richmond
 ARCHER, John W., 1817, Powhatan Co., 48 Lawyer, died
 1852
 ARCHER, Benj., 1832, Petersburg, 50.
 ARCHER, J. M., Powhatan C. H., 51 Planter, Claw-
 fordville, Ala.
 ARCHER, Edw. C., 1829, Powhatan C. H., 52 Surg
 CSA Physician, Midlothian
 ARCHER, Rchd., Jr., 1835, Wintterham, 51-4 Farmer, City
 Point
 ARCHER, Alram B., 1836, Miss., 54-5 CSA Planter,
 Head of Honey Island, Miss.
 ARCHER, Edw. S., 1835, 54-5 CSA, fell July 2, 1862.
 Malvern Hill
 ARCHER, Thos. M., 1837, Piedmont, 56-7-8. Lt. CSA
 Lawyer, Culpeper C. H.
 ARCHER, Wm A., 1841, Chesterfield C. H., 68 M.D.
 Physician, Houston, Tex.
 ARMAND, Thos Y., La., 50
 ARMAND, Leopold L., 1835, La., 55 Col. CSA
 ARMISTEAD, G. G., 1809, Roseville, 27
 ARMISTEAD, Thos D., 1811, Cumberland Co., 36.
 ARMISTEAD, Marcus L., 1817, 38
 ARMISTEAD, John W., 1815, Knash Creek, 38
 ARMISTEAD, Wm. H., 1810, Halifax Co., 39 Farmer,
 Wolf Trap
 ARMISTEAD, Andrew D., 1835, Hampton, 51-5-6 Capt
 CSA Teacher, Chester
 ARMISTEAD, W. S., 1835, Front Royal, 54-5
 ARMISTEAD, C. J., 1835, Stony Point Mill, 56-7-8
 ARMISTEAD, Jas. B. F., 1839, Ark., 60 Farmer
 ARMISTEAD, Edw. J., Jr., 1841, Rockingham, 66-7 B.L.
 Bridgewater
 ARMISTEAD, John R., 1818, Tenn., 72
 ARNELL, Wm. L., Tenn., 56 Adj. CSA Editor, died
 Dec 7, 1863.
 ARNEST, Jos N., 1851, Westmoreland Co., 70-2. Lawyer,
 Hague.
 ARNOLD, Wm J., Ga., 49
 ARNOLD, Philip M., 1837, King George Co., 58 Lt
 CSA. Lawyer, died Sept. 1, 1862
 ARNOLD, Thos T., 58 Lt. CSA Farmer, Comoin
 ARNOLD, Arthur, 1838, Alexandria, 58-9 Lt. CSA,
 fell June 9, 1862.
 ARNOLD, Jacob W., 1839, Rockbridge Co., 66 M.D.
 Capt. CSA Physician, Natural Bridge
 ARNOLD, Geo M., 1851, Ala., 69-70 Physician, New
 York City
 ARRINGTON, Sml L., 1830, Ala., 58-9. Capt. CSA;
 died in service Sept. 14, 1862
 ARTHUR, Henry G., S. C., 62
 ARTHUR, Jesse, 1846, S. C., 62 I. New York.
 ASHEY, John W., 1828, N. C., 62 Law, Luray.
 ASHE, Wm. C., 1815, Ala., 32
 ASHFORD, Augustus H., Ala., 40-1 M.D. Physician,
 Courtmand, Ala.
 ASHTON, Henry, 1816, Millville, 40 Physician, died in
 1848 in King George Co.
 ASHTON, Burditt W., 1840, King George Co., 59-60
 CSA; fell July 3, 1863.
 ASKEW, Abner H., 1844, N. C., 62 Hertford
 Co., N. C.
 ASHTON, Chas. C. J., New Garden, 53 Surg. C.S.A.,
 J. N. C., 32
 ATKINSON, Jos. N., 1813, Smithfield, 31-2. Physician,
 Norfolk
 ATKINSON, Geo R., 1823, Smithfield, 39-40-1-3-4 Law-
 yer and C. C. Judge.
 ATKINSON, Camden, 1833, Ga., 49-50-1-2.
 ATKINSON, Robt., 1821, Md., 49-50 Teacher, Balti-
 more, Md.
 ATKINSON, Benj M., 1830, Lock Leven, 50 Physician,
 Staunton
 ATKINSON, Jos P., 1833, Halifax Co., 51
 ATKINSON, Archid., Jr., 1832, Isle of Wight Co., 52
 Surg. CSA Physician, Baltimore, Md.
 ATKINSON, Henry A., Jr., 1845, Richmond, 62-3-5. Law
 ATKINSON, Robt. C., 1841, Smithfield, 65 CSA Physi-
 can, St. Louis, Mo.
 ATKINSON, Wm. R., 1841, S. C., 69
 ATKINSON, Geo. McC., 1850, Ky., 70 Farmer, Tule, Cal
 ATKINSON, Theo E., 1851, Ga., 71. Teacher, Senora, Ga
 ATKINSON, Wm M., 1848, Winchester, 71
 AUSTIN, Alex A., 1814, N. C., 31-2
 AUSTIN, Warren, N. C.
 AUSTIN, John, 1813, Buckingham C. H., 50.

- AUSTIN, Lawrence M., 1838, S C, 57 Surg C S A, died 1863
- AVERETT, Edmd B., 1832, Halifax C II., 43
- AVERETT, Jos J., 1832, Halifax C II., 51-2
- AVERETT, Wm W., Halifax C II., 51
- AVERETT, Wm S., 1841, Lynchburg, 60
- AVERY, Henry A., 1849, Miss, 60 C S A, fell Feb, 1862, Island No 10
- AYER, Lewis M., Jr., 1820, S C, 39-40
- AYLETT, Patrick H., 1808, King William Co., 26-7-8 Died 1828
- AYLETT, Wm., 1806, King William Co., 26-7 Died 1828
- AYLETT, Patrick H., Aylett's, 44 Lawyer, died 1870, Richmond
- AYLETT, Wm R., 1833, Aylett's, 50-1-2-3 Col C S A Lawyer
- AYLETT, Lewis D., 1856, New York, N Y, 74
- AYLOR, John W., 1842, Madison C H, 67 M D Physician, Oak Park
- AYLOR, Lucian P., 1850, Cologne, W Va, 73
- AYRES, Chas R., Fauquier Co., 47-8 B L Farmer, killed Nov, 1859
- AYRES, John E., 1845, Goshen, 68
- AYRES, Thos E., 1847, Buckingham Co., 68-9 C S A. Meth minister, died 1871
- BACON, Robt A., 1842, Ga., 60 C S A Ry Supt, Chattanooga, Tenn
- BACON, Saml., 1814, N H, 43-4 M D
- BADHAM, Thos. C., 1845, N C, 61 Lt C S A Merchant
- BAGBY, John, 1812, Stevensville, 65 Physician
- BAGLEY, Robt S., 1814, MacFarland's, 32-4
- BAILEY, Jas E., 1812, Ala., 35-6-7 B L Lawyer, Marion, Ala
- BAILEY, Edw H C., 1826, Lewisburg, 46-8 Druggist, Knoxville, Tenn
- BAILEY, Luther R., 1833, Henry, 54-5-7 Teacher and Planter.
- BAILEY, Chas G., 1840, S C, 59-60 Planter.
- BAILEY, Walter, Jr., 1852, La., 71 Physician, New Orleans, La
- BAIN, Jas G., 1835, Portsmouth, 52-3 Merchant, Norfolk.
- BAIRD, O H., 1833, Petersburg, 54 C S A Physician, Waverly
- BAIRD, Edw R., 1840, Occupacia, 58-0 Capt C S A Farmer, Loyd's
- BAIRD, Wm G., 1840, N C, 50
- BAIRD, Robt W., 1846, N J, 65-6. Merchant, Wayneborough
- BAIRD, Wm., Essex Co., 60 Lawyer, Loyd's
- BAKER, Jermain, 1809, Richmond, 26-7-8.
- BAKER, Thos W., 1817, Louisa C H, 36
- BAKER, Wm L., 1811, Shepherdstown, 36 Lawyer, died 1862, Charleston
- BAKER, Rchd B., 1821, N C, 44 Surg C S A Physician, Hickory, N C
- BAKER, Rchd H., 1826, Norfolk, 45-7-9-50. B L Law.
- BAKER, Philip B., 1828, Norfolk, 46-7-8 Surg C S A. Physician, Suffolk
- BAKER, Geo P., 1828, Winchester, 40-50 Merchant, Staunton
- BAKER, Jas B., 1833, Middleburg, 51-2-3-5 C S A Teacher, Abingdon
- BAKER, R H., 1827, N C, 52
- BAKER, Thos H., 1837, Ky, 55-8 Lawyer.
- BAKER, Albert, 1845, Winchester, 65. Mfr
- BAKER, Thos O., 1844, Miss, 60-7
- BAKER, Thos C., 1850, Ala., 70 Lawyer, Trinity, Ala
- BAKER, Wm H., 1855, Winchester, 73
- BAKER, Rchd. H., 1836, Norfolk, 74. Lawyer.
- BALCH, Alfred N., 1820, Tenn., 37
- BALCH, Wm C., 1838, Bristoe Station, 60 Lawyer, Prince William Co.
- BALDWIN, John B., 1820, Staunton, 30-7-8. Col. C S A; died 1873
- BALDWIN, Jas W., Ala., 40-1. Phys., Walker Co., Tex
- BALDWIN, Benj J., 1822, Ala., 39-40-1.
- BALDWIN, Robt. S., 1824, Warren Co., 46-7 M D Physician, Henry Co.
- BALDWIN, Robt F., 1829, Winchester, 49 Surg C S A Physician, Staunton.
- BALDWIN, S B., 1830, Miss., 50-1 Planter, died in Vicksburg Miss.
- BALDWIN, John M., Winchester, 58. Physician; died 1862, Staunton
- BALDWIN, Alex W., 1839, Cal., 55-6 Lawyer; killed R R accident, 1869
- BALDWIN, Wm H., 1837, Union, 58 Physician.
- BALDWIN, Lucius H., 1836, Richmond, 60
- BALDWIN, Robt. T., 1839, Winchester, 60. Physician, Staunton.
- BALDWIN, Marion A., 1857, Ala., 66-7-8-9-70 Editor, Montgomery, Ala
- BALDWIN, Jos S., 1846, Rockbridge Co., 68 C S A Physician, Baltimore Co., Md
- BALDWIN, Oliver P., Jr., 1850, Md., 70-1-2 B L Law-3-- " " Id
- BALDWIN, Jos S., 1854, Ky, 74 Farmer, Maysville, Ky.
- BALDWIN, Jos S., Jr., 1851, Miss., 71 Physician, Vicksburg, Miss
- BALL, Geo W., 1828, Fairfax Co., 44.
- BALLARD, Wm H., 1828, La., 41 Planter, Ascension Parish, La
- BALLARD, Wm P., Richmond, 60
- BALLARD, Thos E., 1848, Albemarle Co., 60-71 M D. Physician and Druggist, Chatham
- BALLARD, John C., 1857, N C, 71 Physician
- BALLENLINE, Rufus C., 1858, Miss., 74. Merchant, Sardis, Miss
- BANISTER, Jas C., 1819, Elk Hill, 36-7 Lawyer, died Oct 7, 1855, Amelia Co.
- BANISTER, Yelverton, 41-2-3. Physician, died Feb 26, 1868, St Louis, Mo
- BANKHEAD, John W., 1810, Albemarle Co., 29 Farmer; died in Pike Co., Mo
- BANKHEAD, Thos M., 1817, Caroline Co., 34
- BANKHEAD, Smith P., 1819, Fredericksburg, 39-40
- BANKHEAD, Wm S., 1820, Charlottesville, 44 Planter, Courtland, Ala
- BANKS, Wm H., 1819, N C, 39 Physician, died 1876, Savannah, Ga
- BANKS, Andrew D., 1833, Hampton, 50-1 Maj C S A Editor, Warren Co., Miss
- BANKS, Peter S., 1831, Floyd C H., 50-1 Lt. C S A died 1865
- BANKS, J L., 1834, Madison C H, 54 Physician Oak Forest
- BANKS, Edwin A., 1838, Hampton, 56
- BANKS, Jas M., 1844, N C, 68
- BANKS, Geo H., 1849, Miss, 60
- BARFIST, Wm H., 1830, Ala., 52 Asst Surg C S A. Physician, Winona, Miss
- BARILLI, Howell V., 1849, Tenn., 67-72. Physician, Princeton, Tenn
- BARRETT, Saml. B., 1835, Fauquier Co., 59 Chaplain C S A. Baptist minister.
- BARBER, Leonard K., Jr., 1854, Miss., 71-2 Lawyer, Waverly, Miss
- BARBOUR, Jos., 1810, Gordonsville, 27. Physician, died 1849, St Louis, Mo
- BARBOUR, Sixtus, 1813, Gordonsville, 31. Author; died Dec 20, 1848, St Louis, Mo
- BARBOUR, Benj. J., 1821, Orange Co., 37-8-9 Author, Barboursville.
- BARBOUR, John S., Jr., 1819, Culpeper C. H., 38-9-41-2. Lawyer, Alexandria.
- BARBER, Jas., 1828, Culpeper C. H., 41. Asst Adj Gen C S A.
- BARBOUR, Alfred M., 1829, Culpeper C. H., 47-8 Maj. C S A. Montgomery, Ala
- BARBOUR, Philip P., 1830, Gordonsville, 60. C S A Law
- BARBOUR, Wm R., 1848, Ky, 68-9-70
- BARBOUR, Wm S., 1854, Ky, 73. Lawyer, drowned, Scottsville.
- BARCLAY, Thos., 1805, Albemarle Co., 25-6.
- BARCLAY, David, 1812, Richmond, 29-30-1.
- BARCLAY, Wm L., 1843, Rochefort 60
- BARCLAY, Shepard, 1847, Mo., 67-8 B L. Lawyer, St Louis, Mo.
- BARCLAY, Jas P., 1848, Lexington, 69 Physician.
- BARDWELL, Edw L., 1837, Ga., 56-7-8-9. Asst Surg C S A. Physician, Talbotton, Ga
- BAREFIELD, Henry L., 1847, Ala., 68-9. C S A Physician, Memphis, Ala.
- BARGAMIN, Eugene V., 1835, Richmond, 58 Physician, died 1860
- BARHAM, Briscoe G., 1834, Southampton Co., 53 Physician, Hicksford.
- BARHAM, Wm. B., 1852, Southampton Co., 74 Physician. Newsom's Depot.
- BARBER, Chas. L., 1843, Ala., 69. C S A. Planter, Jericho, Ala.
- BARNSDALE, Chas. H., 1820, Charlotte C H., 37-8-9-40 Teacher, Carroll Co., Miss
- BARNSDALE, Julian A., 1826, S C, 44.
- BARNSDALE, Thos E., 1829, Aspen Wall, 46-7-8. Teacher, Waverly, Miss
- BARNSDALE, Edwin F., 1820, Halifax Co., 47.
- BARNSDALE, R. P., 1831, Lodore, 48-9-50.
- BARNSDALE, Wm P., Jr., 1827, Meadsville, 52 Physician, Meadsville, Pa.
- BARNSDALE, L. L., 1839, Meadsville, 52
- BARNSDALE, Chas. W., Brooklyn, 56 Farmer. Whitlock.

- BARKSDALE, Wm L., 1835, Halifax C II, 56 Physician, Alderson, W Va
- BARKSDALE, Armistead, Jr., 1841, Meadville, 50 Law
- BARKSDALE, Wm. R., 1819, Meadville, 60-7-89 Lawyer, Halifax C II
- BARKSDALE, Frank N., 1856, Charlottesville, 72-3-4 Farmer.
- BARLOW, Geo W., Ala., 36.
- BARLOW, Benj J., Smithfield, 43 Merchant, died 1845, Isle of Wight Co
- BARNARD, Wm. S., Miss., 57
- BARNARD, Thos., 1841, Miss., 58 Planter, Greenville, Miss
- BARNES, Wm K., 1818, Ala., 73 Farmer, died in Mexico
- BARNES, Thos II, 1830, Carrsville, 49-50-1 Physician
- BARNES, Benj B., 1833, Statonsburg, N C, 53 Memphis, Tenn
- BARNES, Wm H., 1833, Churchland, 56
- BARNES, Chas II, 1852, Ala., 68-9-70-1 Lawyer, Opelika, Ala
- BARNES, Wm W., 1847, Ala., 68 Civil Eng, Opelika, Ala
- BARNES, Augustus, 1853, Ala., 71-2 Lawyer, Opelika, Ala
- BARNES, Adial P., 1848, Md., 71 Lawyer, Newtown, Md
- BARNES, Read B., 1856, Ala., 71-3 Lawyer, Opelika, Ala
- BARNETT, Sml A., 1834, S C, 52 Pineville, Ala
- BARNETT, Benj N., 1838, Miss., 56-7 Physician, died 1861, Vicksburg, Miss
- BARNETT, Daniel R., 1853, Miss., 72-3. B L Lawyer, Galveston, Tex
- BARNUM, Zenus, 1854, Md., 74
- BARNWELL, Edw., 1833, S C, 52 Charleston, S C
- BARNWELL, Edw. M., 1832, S C, 55 Planter, Adam's Run, S C
- BARNWELL, Chas H., 1837, S C, 55-6 Teacher, Columbia, S C
- BARNWELL, John G., Jr, 1832, S C, 51-2-6-7 Maj. C S A Teacher, Athens, Ga
- BARNWELL, John S., 1836, S C, 56 Physician, Savannah, Ga
- BARNWELL, Stephen B., 1843, Ga., 60.
- BARR, B B M Lafayette, 1830, Tenn., 55-6 Farmer; died 1867, Gallatin, Tex
- BARR, Jas. M., 1834, Richmond, 56-7-8
- BARRAUD, Thos L., 1826, Norfolk, 49 Capt C S A; fell Oct, 1863, Brandy Station
- BARRETT, R Layton, 1834, Trevillian's, 52 Physician, Louisiana C H
- BARRETT, E Calhoun 1834, Jerusalem, 56 Physician
- BARRETT, John H., Jr, 1841, Ky, 58-9-60 Merchant, Henderson, Ky
- BARRETT, Lycurgus J., 1839, N C, 60 Physician, Henderson, Ky
- BARRETT Chas D., 1849, Wytheville, 65-6-7 Merchant
- BARRINGER, Lewing W., 1850, N C, 69. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- BARROW, Robt. J., 1817, La., 34 Col C S A. Planter, Pinkneyville, Miss
- BARROW, S. D., 1815, S C, 34. Planter, W Feliciana, La
- BARROW, Jas., 1871, La., 50. C S A Bayou Sara, La
- BARROW, John J., 1833, La., 50 Capt C S A. Planter, Bayou Sara, La
- BARROW, Willie, 1832, La., 50 C S A. Planter, Livonia, La
- BARROW, Wm. R., Jr, La., 50. C S A. Died Oct, 1876, Bayou Sara, La
- BARROW, Louis H., 1847, N C, 68. Lawyer, Middleton, N C
- BARTLETT, Chas L., 1853, Ga., 71. Lawyer, Monticello, Ga
- BARTLETT, E. S., 1855, Fla., 74.
- BARTON, Wm. S., 1820, Fredericksburg, 37. Judge, Lawyer; died 1898
- BARTON, John T., 1831, Brooksville, 50.
- BARTON, David R., 1837, Winchester, 56-7-8-9-60. Lt Art. C S A; fell Dec, 1862, Fredericksburg.
- BARTON, Jas. A., 1841, Ala., 57 C S A Farmer, Dickson, Ala
- BARTON, Robt McK, 1851, Tenn., 70. Lawyer, Cnattanooga, Tenn
- BARTON, Ernest H., 1854, La., 72-3. Planter, Albemarle, La
- BASCOMB, Danl B., 1817, W. I., 35-6-7 Physician
- BASKERVILLE, Henry E. C., 1850, Meadville, 60, 65. Pres. min., Baltimore, Md
- BASKERVILLE, Patrick H., 1848, Richmond, 65-7-8-9-70-1 Merchant
- BASKERVILLE, Robt. D., 1829, Mecklenburg Co, 43-4. Capt. C S A Physician, Lombardy Grove
- BASKERVILLE, David E J., 1843, Mecklenburg Co, 60. C S A. Farmer, Palmer's Springs
- BASS, Robt E., 1831, The Union, 53. Physician, Chesterfield C II
- BASS, Jas T., The Union, 74
- BASS, Josiah F., 1838, Ga., 57
- BASS, John M., Jr, 1845, Tenn, 60 Lawyer, Nashville, Tenn
- BASS, John B., 1845, Ala., 68 Physician, Ala
- BASSELL, John Y., 1847, W Va., 60 C S A Merchant, Leesburg
- BASSETT, Geo W., 1831, Hanover Co, 48-9-50 C S A Teacher, Old Church
- BATCHELOR, Thos N 1818, Miss., 57 Lt C S A Physician, died 1868
- BATES, Jas C, Tex., 66 Lt Col C S A Merchant, Paris, Tex
- BATLEY, Wm II, 1820, Ga., 36-7 C S A, killed Sept 17, 1862
- BATTAILE, Wm C., 1827, Guiney's, 47 Physician, died March 26, 1867
- BATTAILE, Henry, 1830, Guiney's, 52. Teacher, Pungoteague
- BATT, A., 1831, Norfolk, 52
- BATTE, Alg S 1830, Prince George C II, 49-50 Epis min., Laclede, Mo
- BATTLE, Oliver L., 1819, Ga., 36-7 Farmer, Washington, Ga
- BATTLE, Wm A., 1825, Ala., 44
- BATTLE, Chas I., 1842, Ga., 60 Farmer, Washington, Ga
- BATTLE, John T., 1846, Tex., 66
- BATTLE, Jacob, 1852, N C, 68-9-70-1. Teacher, Yorkville, S C
- BATTLE, John D., 1852, N C, 69-70 Merchant, Rocky Mount, N C
- BATTLE, Saml W., 1854, N C, 72-3 Suig USN
- BAUGH, Virginius N., 1836, Stony Creek, 56 Physician
- BAXLEY, Jabez B., 1830, S C, 51 Suig C S A Physician, McBean, Ga
- BAXTER, Wm, 1838, Tenn., 55
- BAXTER, Eli H Jr, 1847, Ga., 56. Lt Col C S A Lawyer, died 1868, Marshall Tex
- BAXTER, Edwin G., Jr, 1837, Ga., 56.
- BAYLEY, Anderson, Lunenburg Co, 30
- BAYLOR, Rchd, Loretto, 26-7 Lawyer, died Nov 25, 1862
- BAYLOR, Rchd G., 1811, Charlestown, 28 Farmer, died 1839, Norfolk
- BAYLOR, Robt W., 1813, Charlestown, 30-1. Capt. C S A Farmer, Charlestown, W Va
- BAYLOR, Alex T., 1814, Loretto, 32-3-4 Farmer, died 1848, Essex Co
- BAYLOR, Thos G., 1815, Charlestown, 33 Capt. C S A; fell 1861, near Petersburg
- BAYLOR, Wm. S. H., 1831, Staunton, 50-2 Col C S A; fell Aug 30, 1862
- BAYLOR, John C., 1835, Norfolk, 53 Physician
- BAYLOR, Warner L., 1830, Caroline Co, 63 Physician, Princeton, Cal
- BAYLOR, Robt P., 1840, Loretto, 57-8-9 C S A. Farmer, died June 2, 1872
- BAYLOR, Wm C., 1843, Jonesville, 67 Physician, Cal
- BAYLOR, Rchd, 1849, Loretto, 69 Farmer
- BAYLOR, Jas B., 1848, Albemarle Co, 68-9-70-1 C E U S Coast Survey
- BAYLOR, John R., Jr., 1851, Albemarle Co, 68-9-70-1. Teacher, Trinity, Ala
- BAYLOR, Preston A., 1848, Staunton, 69-70 Lawyer
- BAYLOR, Henry L., 1832, Loretto, 72-3 Farmer
- BAYLY, Thos H, Accomac C H, 27-8 Lawyer, Judge; died 1856
- BAYLY, Wm. P., 1820, Accomac C H, 37-8-40. Lawyer; died 1848.
- BAYLY, Saml T., 1831, Richmond, 47-8-9-50. B A Lawyer; died
- BAYLY, Jos. L., 1836, Accomac C H, 57-9 Lawyer, died in Onancock
- BAYLY, Sampson P., 1850, Salem, 69-73 Lawyer, Warrenton
- BAYLY, R. J., 1847, Md., 65-6-7-8 Lawyer, Yuba City, Cal
- BAYNHAM John M., 1813, Loretto, 28-9 Farmer; died July 1, 1836
- BAYNHAM, Wm A., 1811, Essex Co, 28-9-30-1-2-3 M D Baptist min., Loretto
- BEACH, Chas. W., 1848, Charlottesville, 66
- BEADLES Percival, 1837, Louisa C II, 57 Physician
- BEALE, Chas T., 1866, Pattonsburg, 26-7. Farmer, Buchanan
- BEALE, Robt L T., 1819, Westmoreland, 37-8 B L. Teacher, Pattonsburg
- BEALE, John R., 1841, Pattonsburg, 60 C S A; died 1862.

- BEALL, Upton, 1809, Md., 25-6-34 Minister, died in Norfolk
- BEALL, John Y., 1835, Charlestown, 53-3-4. Master CSN, exec't Feb 24, 1865, Port Columbus, N Y
- BEALL, Saml., 1849, Ga., 56-8 CSA Farmer, Lumpkin, Ga
- BEALL, Jas F., 1838, N C., 57 Maj CSA Physician, Lexington N C
- BEAMAN, Robt La., 37
- BEAMON, John R., 1815, Suffolk, 70 Physician, Magnolia
- BEARD, Alex L., 1814, Aldie, 31-4 MD Physician; died 1835
- BEARD, Saml C., 1831, Lewisburg, 52-3 MD Physician
- BEASLEY, Jas A., 1815, Brunswick Co., 34-5 Physician, Huntsville, Ala
- BEASLEY, Rehd R., 1849, Charlottesville, 71-2. CE Mt. Sterling, Ky
- BEASLEY, John C., 1855, Charlottesville, 71-2-1-4 Land agent, Boevely, Tex
- BEASLEY, Ralph J., 1852, La., 72-3 Planter, Assumption Parish, La.
- BEATON, Ralph, 1853, Tex., 71-2-3 B.L. Lawyer, Corsicana, Tex.
- BEATTIE, Wm., 1839, S C., 56-7-9 CSA Merchant, Greenville, S C
- BEATTIE, John E., 1818, S C., 68 CSA Merchant, New York, N Y
- BEATTY, Taylor, 1837, La., 53-1-5 Col. CSA US Dist Judge, Thibodeaux, La
- BEATTY, Wm. H., 1818, Cal., 56-7 U.S. Dist. Judge, Carson, Nev.
- BEATTY, Jesse, 1833, S C., 53
- BEAUCHAMP, A W., 1847, Northumberland Co., 58 Law student; died 1861
- BEAVERS, John F., Danville, 51-2 MD Physician, died 1867 Ga.
- BEAZLEY, Robt S., 1820, Stanardsville, 40 Physician, Farmer
- BEAZLEY, Wyatt S., 1820, Stanardsville, 40-1-2 B.L. C C Judge.
- BEAZLEY, John S., Stanardsville, 42-3 B.L. Lawyer, died 1844.
- BEAZLEY, John S., 1832, Spottsylvania C H, 54 CSA Physician, Stilesboro, Ga.
- BEAZLEY, John S., 1837, Ga., 60 CSA Physician, Ga.
- BECK, John, 1849, Ala., 67
- BECKHAM, Jas A., 1826, Harper's Ferry, 46-7-8
- BECKHAM, Theo E., 1837, S C., 55-6
- BECKHAM, H C., Culpeper C H, 58 Asst Surg CSA Physician, Charlestown, W Va
- BECKHAM, Jas M., 1848, Culpeper C H, 65 Farmer
- BECKHAM, Chas. W., 1856, Ky., 72. U.S. Coast Survey
- BECKHAM, Thos., 1843, Patersburg, 62. Merchant
- BECKHAM, John D., 1840, La., 60 Lt CSA Planter, Franklin, La
- BEDINGER, Geo R., 1840, W. Va., 58-9-60. Capt CSA; fell July 3, 1863, Gettysburg
- BEDINGER, Henry, 1853, N Y., 70-2. P E. clergyman, New York
- BEL, John F., 1851, Miss., 71 Died in Corinth, Miss
- BEIRNE, Geo P., 1800, Union, 29-30 Lawyer, Huntsville, Ala.
- BEIRNE, Thos J., 1815, Union, 31-5-6-7 B.L. Lawyer, died 1861, St. Louis, Mo
- BEIRNE, Geo W., 1822, Union, 38-9-40. Physician, died in St. Louis, Mo
- BEIRNE, Michael A., 1828, Union, 40 Died, Monroe Co., 1848
- BELCHER, Warren P., 1833, S. C., 52.
- BELCHER, Benj. W., 1818, Sussex C H, 34-5-6. Maj. CSA.; died 1874, Petersburg
- BELEW, Peter, 1819, Loudoun Co., 45. Physician, Edinburg
- BELEW, Arthur P., 1848, Shenandoah Co., 60 M.D. Physician, Falmouth
- BELL, John H., 1834, N C., 38-9 MD. Phys.
- BELL, Casper W., 1819, Lunenburg, 39.
- BELL, John T., 1827, Accomac Co., 44-5-6-7 B.L. Lawyer, Falmouth
- BELL, Chas. C., 1831, Ala., 51-2. Physician, Ark.
- BELL, Jas N., 1839, Norfolk, 55. Merchant.
- BELL, Alex. T., 1835, Norfolk, 55. Surg CSA. Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- BELL, Wm., 1836, Staunton, 55-6. Surg CSA Physician, Mt. Sidney
- BELL, Robt. S., 1840, Winchester, 56-7. CSA; fell Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Bridge
- BELL, Luther R., 1810, N. C., 58 CSA; fell, Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862.
- BELL, Wm H., 1841, Ky., 62 CSA, died July 25, 1871, Carlisle, Ky.
- BELL, Daniel F., 1818, Middlebury 65. Phys., Miami, Mo.
- BELL, Wm T R., Accomac Co., 65 Lt. CSA Teacher, King Mountain, N C
- BELL, Garvin, 1847, Ky., 60 B.L. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- BELL, Wm M., Jr., 1851, Mo., 71 Physician, Miami, Mo
- BELL, Wm A., 1850, Winchester, 71 Physician.
- BELL, Rehd P., 1853, Staunton, 72-3 Lawyer
- BELLAMY, John D., Sr., N C., 46 Planter, Enfield, N C
- BELLAMY, John D., Jr., 1854, N C., 73-4.
- BELT, Jas., 1821, Loudoun Co., 41-2 Phys. Napoleon Mo.
- BELT, Benj L., 1852, Md., 69. Farmer, New York
- BELMISS, John H., 1856, La., 72-3 Teacher, New Orleans, La., died Sept. 1897
- BENCE, Geo. N., 1846, Ind., 70 MD Phys., Carbon, Ind.
- BENDALL, Oliver P., Sussex Co., 56 Merchant, Danville
- BENNETT, Robt. T., 1833, Coman's Well, 56-7. Farmer, Fauquier Co
- BENNETT, Wm. W., 1831, Portsmouth, 49 Meth min., Richmond
- BENNETT, Lewis T., 1832, Tex., 52-3 Capt CSA Teacher, Brazoria, Tex
- BENNETT, Oliver P., 1833, N C., 52 CSA. Farmer, Boston, Ga.
- BENNETT, J W., 1829, N. C., 54 Asst Surg CSA Physician, Wadesboro, N C
- BENNETT, Louis, 1849, W. Va., 68-9-70. B.L. Glenville, W Va
- BENNETT, Wm G., 1817, W Va., 68 Lawyer, Weston, W Va
- BENSON, Jas M., 1820, S C., 50 Farmer, Greenville, S C
- BENSON, Wm. H., 1836, Ala., 54
- BENSON, Douglas B., 1837, Charlottesville, 56-7 Surg CSA. Hanover C. H.
- BENSON, John, 1838, Mo., 60
- BENTLEY, Henry M., 1807, Powhatan Co., 28-9-30-1 MD Physician; died 1840
- BENTLEY, John M., 1840, Ky., 58. Accid killed, 1861, Texas
- BENTON, Mortr M., Jr., 1841, Ky., 57 CSN Min P E Church, Maysville, Ky
- BERGER, Jacob W., 1836, Pittsylvania Co., 55-6-7 Farmer, died 1860.
- BERKELEY, Carter N., 1815, Hanover Co., 35 Physician, died, 1842, Phila., Pa.
- BERKELEY, Landon C., 1818, Hanover Co., 37 Lt CSA. Farmer, Noel's Station.
- BERKELEY Lewis, 1824, Thompson's Store, 47. Asst Surg CSA Physician, Macon Miss
- BERKELEY, Thos A., 1827, Staunton, 48. Physician, died Dec 15, 1871
- BERKELEY, Chas F., 1833, Aldie, 53 Capt CSA Farmer died Oct. 22, 1871.
- BERKELEY, Robt C., 1837, Hanover Co., 65-7-9-70 M.A. Prof. Univ W. Va
- BERKELEY, Wm R., 1838, Prince Edward C H, 59-60 Col CSA Lawyer, Farmville
- BERKELEY, Carter, 1837, Staunton, 60 Physician
- BERKELEY, Robt B., 1843, Prince Edward C H, 70 B.L. Lawyer, Richmond
- BERLIN, Fredk. A., 1848, Harrisonburg, 68-9-70 B.L. Teacher San Francisco, Cal
- BERLIN, Emory L., 1850, Harrisonburg, 70-1-2 Architect, San Francisco, Cal
- BERLIN, Benj. R., 1857, Harrisonburg, 73 Bridgewater
- BERLIN, Arthur H. H., 1808, Fairfax Co., 25-6
- BERLIN, Wm O., 1816, Fairfax Co., 25-6 Teacher, deceased
- BERLIN, Geo S., 1837, Petersburg, 55-6 CSA. Law.
- BLANK, Geo W., 1837, Md., 54-5 Farmer, Bright Seat, Md.
- BERRY, L. L. G., 1837, W Va., 57-8. CSA.; fell Sept 20, 1862.
- BERRY, John S., 1839, Fredericksburg, 58-9 Lawyer
- BERRY, Jas. W., 1838, Alexandria, 60.
- BERRY, Jesse T., 1842, Md., 60 Farmer, Upper Marlboro, Md.
- BERRY, Benj H., 1845, Alexandria, 63 Lawyer, Richmond
- BERRY, Chas B., 1840, Moffet's Creek, 67 Physician, New York, N. Y.
- BERRY, Washn. L., 1851, Md., 58 Civ. Eng., Baltimore, Md.
- BESELLIN, Henry T., 1843, S. C., 60
- BETHEA, Alfred, 1838, Ala., 57-8
- BETTS, W. J. F., 1834, Ala., 53-4.
- BETTS, John M., 1848, S. C., 67 Farmer, Edgefield C. H., S C.
- BETTS, Edw C., 1821, Ala., 38 Law.. Huntsville Ala
- BETTS, T. Edwin, 1831, Heathsville, 51-2. Capt. CSA. Lawyer.
- DEVAN, Chas F., 1850, Md., 67-8 Phys., Baltimore, Md.

- BEVAN, Horace C., 1854, Md., 72 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
 BIBB, Thos., 1811, Ala., 29-30 Planter, died Sept., 1861
 BIBB, David P., 1814, Ala., 31 Planter, died July, 1865
 BIBB, Wm. E., Charlotte, Va., Free Union
 BIBB, Horace B., 1831, Merchant, Lousa Co. II
 BIBB, Henry C., 1836, Ala., 56. Lt. C.S.A. Physician, died Dec. 7, 1873
 BIBB, French S., 1843, Charlottesville, 61 Lt. Art., C.S.A., died May 28, 1862
 BIBB, Wm. E., 1848, Lousa Co., 68-9 Lawyer
 BIBB, Jas. E., 1854, Lousa Co., 71-2 Lawyer
 BICKERS, Wm. A., 1836, Leon, 55-6 M.D. Physician, James City
 BIGELOW, Chas. S., 1842, Appomattox Co., 52-3-4 Surg. C.S.A. Physician
 BIGGS, Walter J., 1850, Norfolk, 69 Merchant
 BILLIN, John S., 1830, La., 56 Lt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Thibodaux, La.
 BILLISOLLY, Jas. McA., 1852, Physician, 73
 BILLUPS, Walter S., 1835, II, 55 C.S.A. Lawyer, Austin, Tex.
 BINFORD, Walter L., 1819, Fife's, 37-8
 BINFORD, Jas. H., 1832, Richmond Co., 50-1 Adj. C.S.A. Teacher, Richmond
 BINFORD, Peter, 1849, Ala., 59 Phys., Huntsville, Ala.
 BINFORD, Robt. E., 1819, Richmond, 60
 BINFON, A. H., 1832, Ala., 52 Physician, died 1875, Fairfield, Ala.
 BIRCHETT, Geo. K. Jr., 1849, Miss., 56-7-8-9 Lt. Col. C.S.A. Lawyer, Vicksburg, Miss.
 BIRD, Thos. B., 1819, S. C., 38-9 Lawyer, killed, 1840
 BIRD, Wm. W., 1831, D. C., 53-4-5-6-7-8 Lawyer
 BIRD, Wm. W., 1836, Shenandoah Co., 54-5 C.S.A. Lawyer, died June 10, 1872
 BIRD, Mark, Jr., 1837, Woodstock, 56-7-8 Capt. C.S.A. Farmer
 BIRD, Wm. C., 1836, Fla., 56 Lawyer, Monticello, Fla.
 BIRD, John W., 1840, Stevensville, 60 C.S.A. Died during the war
 BIRD, Alex. H., 1849, Ala., 67 Phys., Haysville, Ala.
 BIRD, Robt. T., 1817, Ala., 67 Phys., Boligee, Ala.
 BIRDSONG, S. J., 1826, Blackwater, 55 Lt. C.S.A. Planter, Raymond, Miss.
 BISCOE, John, Jefferson Co., 35
 BISCOE, Thos. II, 1840, La., 59-60 Maj. C.S.A., fell May 10, 1864
 BISHOP, John A. J., 1816, Charlottesville, 38-9
 BISHOP, Geo. W., 1826, Patrick C. II, 49-50 Physician, M. D., Indian Valley
 BISHOP, Jos., 1830, Patrick C. II, 50-1 Physician
 BISLAND, T. S., 1833, Miss., 51. C.S.A. Planter, Natchez, Miss.
 BLACK, Abm., 1826, Roanoke Co., 48-9
 BLACK, Harvey, 1824, Blacksburg, 48-9. Chief Surg. C.S.A. Physician; died Oct. 18, 1888
 BLACK, Thos. J., 1839, S. C., 60. C.S.A. Planter, Millsville, S. C.
 BLACK, John A., 1856, Tex., 73 Phys., Austin, Tex.
 BLACKBURN, John S., 1839, Charlestown, 07-8 Ord. Of. C.S.A. Teacher, Alexandria
 BLACKBURN, John W., 1847, Port Republic, 07-8 Lawyer, Mt. Meridian
 BLACKFORD, Wm. W., 1831, Lynchburg, 49-50. Lt. Col. C.S.A. Planter, Terre Bonne, La.
 BLACKFORD, Chas. M., 1833, 1-2-3-4-5 B.L. Asst. Judge Adv. Gen. C.S.
 BLACKFORD, Benj., Jr., 183 53 Surg. C.S.A. Physician
 BLACKFORD, Benj. L., 1835, Lynchburg, 55-6 Lt. Eng. C.S.A. Broker, Washington, D. C.
 BLACKFORD, Launcelot M., 1837, Lynchburg, 55-6-7-8-9. Adj. C.S.A. Teacher, Alexandria
 BLACKFORD, Eugene, 1839, Lynchburg, 57-8-9 Lt. Col. C.S.A. Teacher, Pikesville, Md.
 BLACKISTON, Andrew H., 1844, Md., 65. Lawyer, Cumberland, Md.
 BLACKLOCK, John H., 1853, Md., 73 Teacher, Hooversville, Md.
 BLACKMON, Jas., 1822, Ala., 38-9. Planter, died 1854, Macon Co., Ala.
 BLACKMON, John P., 1849, Ala., 68 Died Nov. 4, 1869, Union Springs, Ala.
 BLACKWELL, John, 1848, Brickland, 68. Lawyer, Lochleven
 BLACKWELL, Edwn. S., 1849, Bethel, 73-4. Teacher, Warrenton
 BLAKWOOD, Eli S., 1842, N. C., 66. Architect, Washington, D. C.
 BLAIN, John F. McF., Augusta Co., 61
 BLAIR, Lowick W. R., 1821, S. C., 39. Maj. C.S.A. Editor, Camden, S. C.
 BLAIR, Geo., 1834, La., 51
 BLAIR, Jos. A., 1841, Richmond, 58-9-60
 BLAIR, Jas. N., 1847, Danville, 63. Teacher, Pittsylvania Co.
 BLAIR, John W., 1849, Ala., 59 Teacher, Danville
 BLAKE, John H., 1812, Fla., 51 C.S.A. Farmer and Micoosukie, Fla.
 BLAKE, K., 1834, S. C., 53 C.S.A. Lawyer, Greenville, S. C.
 BLAKE, Walter, Jr., 1840, S. C., 57 C.S.A. Rice Planter, Savannah, Ga.
 BLAKEY, Angus R., 1816, Madison Co., 34 Lawyer, Charlottesville
 BLAKEY, Jas., 1853, Charlottesville, 73-4
 BLAKEY, Thos. E., 1853, Saluda, 74
 BLAND, Jas. E., 1834, Little Plymouth, 53-6 M.D., C.S.A. Physician, King's Co., C.
 BLAND, Robt. E. George C. II, 55 Lt. C.S.A. Farmer
 BLAND, Benj. P., 1834, Shackelford's, 58-9 C.S.A. Lawyer, Saluda
 BLAND, John E., 1845, Chula Station, 61. C.S.A.
 BLANDFORD, Jos. II, Md., 54 Physician, Prince George's Co., Md.
 BLANTON, Jas. M., 1826, Cumberland Co., 47 Physician, Farmville
 CLASSINGAME, J. II, 1812, S. C., 50 Capt. C.S.A. S. C.
 BLANKIN, Geo. W., 1820, Univ. of Va., 36-7-8 Teacher, Maysville, Ky.
 BLERDSOE, John II, 1824, Fluvanna Co., 47-8 M.D. Physician, Central Plains
 BLERDSOE, Powhatan, 1812, Scottsville, 58 Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Rockville
 BLICK, Jos. A., Brunswick Co., 55 Physician, Smoky Ordinary
 BLISS, David N., Conn., 34-4 M.D. Physician
 BLOODGOOD, C. Bonsall, 1847, Norfolk, 65 Merchant, Baltimore, Md.
 BLOUNT, Richd. A., Jr., 1850, Ark., 70 Merchant, Helena, Ark.
 BLOUNT, Stephen W., II, 1854, Tex., 70
 BLOUNT, J. II, 1850, N. C., 74
 BLOW, Robt. W., 1808, Norfolk, 26-7 Farmer, died in Sussex
 BLOW, Geo., 1813, Littleton, 31-4 Lawyer, C. C. Judge, Norfolk
 BLUNT, Angus F., 1816, Brunswick Co., 36 Physician
 BOARD, Chas. A., 1832, Lynchburg, 53 M.D. Phys.
 BOATWRIGHT, J. C., 1829, New Canton, 48-9-50 Died in Danville
 BOAZ, Wm. H., 1852, Covesville, 69-70-1-2-4 M.A. Teacher, Charlottesville
 BOCKOCK, Willis P., 1807, Buckingham Co., 31-2-3 B.L. Lawyer, Macon Station, Ala.
 BOCKOCK, Chas. W., 1853, Lynchburg, 74 Lawyer
 BODDIE, Sidney, 1831, Ala., 48 Planter; died 1860, Hillsboro, Ala.
 BODDIE, Nathan V., 1840, Ala., 57-8
 BODLEY, Wm. S., 1850, Miss., 70-1 B.L. Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.
 BODLEY, Temple, 1852, Ky., 71 Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
 BOGAN Monroe, 1834, S. C., 52 Planter; died 1862, Phillips Co., Ark.
 BOGART, Robt. D., 1851, Ga., 67-8-9 Merchant, Savannah, Ga.
 BOGGS, Sml. D., 1843, S. C., 72-3 C.S.A. Pres. min., Co. 1st Tenn.
 BOHANNON, Wm. C., Mo., 52
 BOHANNON, Thos. A., 1840, 59. Physician.
 BOHANNON, R. D., 1855, H., 73-4 B.Sc. C&M.F. Teacher, N. Y. City
 BOISSEAU, Jas., 1822, Dinwiddie Co., 50 Physician
 BOISSEAU, Richd. W., Amelia Co., 33-4-5-6. Lt. C.S.A. Physician
 BOLAN, Stephen P., 1824, S. C., 41.
 BOLING, Reuben H., 1847, Ala., 65. Mobile, Ala.
 BOLTVAR, F. S. A., 27.
 BOLLING, Philip A., 1806, Buckingham Co., 25. Judge, Willow Hill
 BOLLING, Thos., 1808, Goochland Co., 25-6 Farmer, Richmond
 BOLLING, Lenaeus, 1822, Buckingham Co., 46. Physician, Bolling's Landing
 BOLLING, Robt., 1832, Petersburg, 50-2-3. Physician, Chestnut Hill, Phila.
 BOLLING, John M., 1833, Petersburg, 51-2-3-4-5-6. M.A., B.L. Lawyer, New York.
 BOLLING, Robt., 1829, Petersburg, 50-1-2-3. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer
 BOLLING, Townshend S., 1835, Petersburg, 53-4-6. Lt. C.S.A. Merchant.

- BOLLING, Wm H., 1836, Petersburg, 54-5-6 C S A Physician, Louisville, Ky
- BOLLING, Wm H., 1840, Upperville, 60 Judge, Lawyer, Wytheville
- BOLTON, Channing M., 1843, Richmond, 60-8 Merchant
- BOLTON, Chas McN., 1848, Richmond, 66-7-8 Merchant
- BOLTON, Jackson, 1840, Charlottesville, 69 City Eng, Richmond
- BOND Wm E., 1822, N C, 39-40 Merchant, Edenton, N C
- BOND, Howard B., 1839, La., 56-7 Planter, Tuxpan, Mex
- BOND, John, Jr., Md., 60
- BOND, Frank P., 1851, Tenn., 68-9 Lawyer, Brownsville, Tenn.
- BONDURANT, Thos. L., 1831, Buckingham C II, 55, Surg C S A Physician.
- BONDURANT, Alex J., 1836, Buckingham C II, 56 Farmer, Howardsville.
- BONDURANT, Geo P., 1838, Buckingham C II, 57-8-9, Lt Col C S A Farmer
- BONDURANT, Walter E., 1841, Miss, 60-1-2 Asst Surg C S A, died June 13, 1874, Natchez, Miss.
- BONES, Jas W., 1835, Ga., 53-4-5 C S A Merchant, Rome, Ga.
- BONES, John S., 1839, Ga., 56 Capt C S A Merchant, Augusta, Ga.
- BONHAM, Abt M., 1834, Berryville, 52-3 Physician, Kansas City, Mo.
- BONHAM, Rehd G., 1848, S C, 66-7 Lawyer, Edgefield C. II, S C
- BONNER, Seymour R., 1837, Ga., 56 C S A, killed by Indians
- BONNER, Wm H., 1850, Tex., 68-9-70 B L Lawyer, died May 16, 1873, Tyler, Tex.
- BONNER, Moses H., Jr., 1856, Tenn., 71
- BONSALE, Chas D., Miss., 50
- BOOKER, Erasmus D., 1827, Essex Co., 45-6 Physician, Fairham
- BOOKER, Wm D., 1844, Prince Edward Co., 66 M D Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- BOOKER, Leon, 1849, Hampton, 70 Galveston, Tex
- BOON, Geo A., 1851, Univ of Va., 69-70-1-2-3 M D Physician, Bedford Co
- BOOTH, Wm C., 1830, Fancy Mills, 49 Physician, Mann-borough
- BOOTII, Geo Y., 1832, Gloucester C H, 50 Died, 1867
- BOOTH, Edwin G., Jr., 1839, Wellville, 59, Asst Surg C S N Physician
- BOOTH, Rehd S., 1830, Madison Mills, 51 C S A Farmer, Orange C H
- BOOTON, Wm S., 1838, Ga., 57-8 C S A, fell July 3, 1863, Gettysburg
- BORDER, Danl W., 1850, W Va., 74. Physician, Kernersville
- BORD, A Jacob S., 1831, Parkersburg, 54. Lawyer, Salt Lake, Utah
- BORD, A Lucid, Jr., La., 65-6-7 Merchant, New Orleans, La.
- BORLAND, Thos. R., 1844, Suffolk Co., 65 Law, Norfolk
- BOSLEY, Jas, 1852, Md., 71-2-3. M D. Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- BOSTON, Dean S., 1827, Union Mills, 40-8-9. Lawyer, died Sept 30, 1859, Louisa Co
- BOSTON, R., 1832, Fluvanna Co., 52-3-4 M D Physician, Mills
- BOSWELL, B., 1824 F... Co., 55-7. Col C S A; fell April 7, 1861
- BOSWELL, John J., 1829, ... 49 Physician, Mecklenburg Co.
- BOSWELL, L. A., 1834, Yatesville, 53.
- BOUDLER, Henry, 1818, Jefferson Co., 34-5-6. Farmer, died Shenandoah, W. Va.
- BOULDER, ... S., 1851, Ga., 63 Law, Augusta, Ga.
- BOULDER, ... 1807, Fredericksburg, 26-7-8 Died, San Francisco, Cal.
- BOULDER, Wm S., 1810, Ky., 27-8 Mem Ky. Leg, Judge Co. Ct.
- BOTTS, John S., 1837, Ky., 56 Maj C S A. Civ Eng, Flemingsburg, Ky
- BOULDIN, Thos. T., Jr., 1818, Charlotte C. H., 32-3-45-7 M A Lawyer, Drake's Branch.
- BOULDIN, Wm O., 1827, Charlotte C. H., 47 Merchant; died during the war.
- BOULDIN, Robt. C., 1832, Charlotte Co., 49.
- BOULDIN, Lewis C., 1833, Charlotte Co., 49-50.
- BOULDIN, Breckenridge C., Charlotte Co., 53-4
- BOULDIN, Wood, Jr., 1838, Lacott, 55-6-9. Lawyer, Richmond
- BOULDIN, Edwn. E., 1838, Drake's Branch, 57 Capt C S A Lawyer, Danville
- BOULDER, Thos. T., Jr., 1839, Charlotte C H., 58. Lawyer, C. C. Judge.
- BOULWARE, Lee, 1818, Newtown, 35. Lawyer, deceased.
- BOULWARE, Andrew M., 1820, King and Queen Co., 36-7. Merchant, Fredericksburg
- BOULWARE, Andrew J., Caroline Co., 51 Physician, died in 1864
- BOULWARE, Aubin L., 1844, Fredericksburg, 66-7-8. M A Lawyer, Richmond
- BOWCOCK, John J., 1824, Millville, 46 Lawyer, died in Westmoreland Co
- BOWCOCK, Wm H., 1828, Albemarle Co., 46-7-8. Farmer, Charlottesville
- BOWCOCK, L. S. M., 1829, Albemarle Co., 46-7-8 Physician, Clarksburg, W Va
- BOWCOCK, Chas S., 1832, Albemarle Co., 50. Physician, ... John R., 1819, Eastville, 37-9 Phys. Guilford
- Wm G., 1842, Md., 60 Banker, Baltimore, Md.
- BOWDOIN, John W., 1855, Guilford, 74
- BOWEN, Geo M., 1823, Culpeper Co., 47 Physician, Charlottesville
- BOWEN, ... C., 1840, N C, 68-70-1. Lawyer, Jackson, N C.
- BOWEN, Peter B., 1842, Fauquier Co., 69-70 M D Physician, Stafford Store
- BOWEN, Wm B., 1846, Milldale, 69
- BOWER, Oscar P. D., 1806, Fauquier Co., 25-6
- BOWER, Chas A., 1835, Bedford Co., 56 Law, Liberty
- BOWIE, Walter, Jr., Hague, 50-1 Capt. C S A. Farmer, Lexington
- BOWIE, Allen T., 1840, La., 57. Merchant, Natchez, Miss
- BOWIE, John R., 1839, La., 57 C S A Planter, Texas
- ... C., 1831, La., 57 C S A. Planter, Concordia Parish, La.
- BOWIE, Alex., 1841, S C, 58-9 Memphis, Tenn
- BOWIE, Edwn., 1840, Westmoreland Co., 58-9-60 C S A Farmer, Hague
- BOWLES, Pinkney D., 1835, S. C., 55-6 Col C S A. Lawyer, Sparta, Ala.
- BOWLES, Rehd C., 1837, Goochland Co., 59 Asst. Surg C S N. Physician, Chapel Hill
- BOWLES, Wm A., 1850, Goochland Co., 75 Teacher, Perkinsville.
- BOWLING, Henry, 1837, Md., 55 Capt C S A Lawyer; died in 1864
- BOWLING, John, 1837, Md., 55 Planter, Upper Marlboro, Md.
- ... Frank H., 1832, Ga., 52-3 Pres min., died in ... Wm C., 1833, Charlottesville, 66-7-8 Meth min., Bakerville, N C.
- BOWYER, John C., 1803, Rockbridge Co., 25-7. Washington, D C.
- BOWYER, Jas. H., 1809, Botetourt Co., 27.
- BOWYER, Michael M., 1818, Lexington, 35-6.
- BOWYER, Jas. H., 1819, Lexington, 36. Surg C S A. Physician, Forest Depot
- BOWYER, Wm S., 1823, Lexington, 42.
- BOWYER, Thos. M., 1824, Fincastle, 51 Maj. C S A. Physician, Liberty
- BOWYER, J. S. H., 1835, Fincastle, 54-5 Physician, Forest Depot
- BOWYER, F. M. F., Fincastle, 56 Asst. Surg and Capt Art. C S A; died June 19, 1862, Drury's Bluff.
- BOXLEY, Robt. H., 1831, Miss., 50.
- BOYCE, Alex. K., 1817, S C, 36 Sun Flower Co., Miss
- BOYCE, Wm W., 1818, S. C, 36-7. Lawyer, Washington, D. C.
- BOYCE, Henry A., 1836, La., 56 Lt. C S A. Planter, Cotile, La.
- BOYCE, Wm M., 1836, La., 58-9 Lawyer, Alexandria, La.
- BOYD, Wm., 1807, King and Queen Co., 25. Farmer; deceased
- BOYD, Thos J., 1804, Albemarle Co., 26-7. Lawyer, Wytheville.
- BOYD, Francis W., 1814, Oakley, 34
- BOYD, Wm. S., 1819, S C, 37-8. Phys., Kingstree, S C.
- BOYD, Chas R. R., 1816, S C, 38 Planter, Fulton, S C.
- BOYD, David E., 1834, Wytheville, 52-3-4-5 Educator, Alexandria, La.
- BOYD, Rehd., 1835, Oakley, 55
- BOYD, F. M., 1840, Winchester, 57-8-9-40. Lt. Art. C S A. Lawyer
- BOYD, Jas. M., 1838, Lynchburg, 57-8-9-60-7 M A, deceased.
- BOYD, Wm. M., La., 58.
- BOYD, John P., 1841, Boynton, 60 Physician.
- BOYD, Philip W., 1846, Winchester, 66 Lawyer
- BOYD, Andrew H., 1849, Winchester, 68. Lawyer, Cumberland, Md.
- BOYD, John C., 1860, S. C, 69-70 Asst. Surg U.S.N.

- BOYD, Chas K, 1841, Wytheville, 73. Lt. CSA Min-
erologist
- BOYDEN, Daniel H, 1843, Cobham, 60 CSA Epis-
min died Dec 22, 1871, Hopedale
- BOYDEN, Peter M, 1852, Albemarle Co, 72-3 Epis-
min., Salibut Island
- BOYETT, Thos W, 1831, Ala, 50-1
- BOYKIN, Wm, 1818, S C, 36
- BOYKIN, Robt, V, 1822, Portsmouth, 50-1-2 Merchant
- BOYKIN, Robt, J, 1840, Ala, 57-8-9 Lawyer, Selma, Ala
- BOYKIN, Anthony R, 1839, Smithfield, 58 Physician
- BOYKIN, Frank, 1842, S C, 58 Lt CSA Planter,
Portland, Ala
- BOYKIN, Elias M, 1851, S C, 70-1-2 Lawyer, Balti-
more, Md
- BOYKIN, Rehd E, 1850, Smithfield, 71-2 B L Lawyer
- BOYLSTON, Wm, A, 1842, La, 60 Physician
- BOYLSTON, Wm C, 1840, S C, 60 Lawyer, Balti-
more, Md
- BOYLSTON, Robt B, 1852, S C, 70 Merchant, Balti-
more, Md
- BOYS, Alex St C, Staunton, 36 Judge, died Hillsboro,
Ohio
- BOZEMAN, Jos W, 1833, Miss., 58-9-60 Educator, Aber-
deen, Miss
- BRACEY, John D, 1813, Ala, 38-9-40 B L Little Rock,
Ark
- BRACEY, John R, Crichton's Store, 55
- BRADEN, Jas, 1825, Penn, 49-50 M D Amty, Penn
- BRADFELD, Wm A, 1847, Ala, 67 Physician, East
Tennessee, La
- BRADFORD, S, 1821, Culpeper C II, 38 Farmer
- BRADFORD, Wm, A, 1844, Culpeper C II, 41-2 M D,
Physician Millwood
- BRADFORD, Robt B, 1831, Culpeper C II, 48 Physi-
cian, Cincinnati, Ohio
- BRADFORD, H S, 1830, Tenn, 50 Maj CSA, died
1873
- BRADFORD, Rehd, 1836, Fla, 55 CSA, fell, battle
Santa Rosa, Fla
- BRADFORD, Tipton, 1839, Ala, 58-9
- BRADFORD, Littleton W, 1818, Norfolk, 66-7 Merchant
- BRADLEY, Jos, H, 1831, D C, 52
- BRADSHAW, John B, N C, 53
- BRADFORD, P. S, Natural Bridge, 51 CSA Physician,
St. Mary's, W. Va
- BRAGG, Wm D, Ala, 54
- BRAGG, John C, 1838, Petersburg, 55 Asst Surg. CSA
Physician
- BRAME, Jas H, 1816, M D C H C, 30
- BRAMMAM, Jas, M, 1844, S C, 32-3 Farmer,
Ky
- BRANCH, Robt, G., 1813, Prince Edward Co, 33 Edu-
cator; deceased
- BRANCH, Thaddaeus, 1831, Dinwiddie Co, 53-4-5-6-7 B A
Teacher
- BRANCH, Thos, P, 1837, Petersburg, 56 Maj. CSA
Merchant, Augusta, Ga
- BRAND, Wm F., 1814, La., 50-1-2 Minister, New Or-
leans, La.
- BRAND, Jas, W., 1823, Charlottesville, 53-1 Lt CSA
Physician, Randolph, Ala
- BRANDON, Henry, 1817, Winchester, 55-6. Lawyer, Wes-
ton, W. Va
- BRANTLEY, Wm M, 1828, Ala., 50 Planter; died, 1863,
Dallas Co., Ala.
- BRAMTLEY, Geo W. A., 1845, Ga, 66 Lawyer, St.
Louis, Mo.
- BRASSFIELD, Milton T, 1848, Ala, 67. Physician, Fork-
land, Ala
- BRATTON, John McK., 1834, Millboro Springs, 58. Died,
1859, Bath Co.
- BRAWNER, John A, 1835, Md, 53. Baltimore, Md
- BRAWNER, Wm, G, 1830, Prince William Co, 54-5. Capt.
C.S.A.; fell June 11, 1863.
- BRAXTON, Wm. P., 1816, Hanover Co, 33 Physician, Old
Church
- BRAXTON, Wm. A., 1825, Old Church, 44 CSA., fell
in war
- BRAXTON, Tomlin, 1832, Hanover Co., 49-50-2. Surg.
C.S.A. Farmer, King William C. H.
- BRAY, John T., 1839, Hickory Ford, 50. Lawyer, Gloucester
C. H.
- BREAZEALE, Blount B, 1837, La, 56-7 CSA Planter,
New Orleans, La.
- BRECKENRIDGE, Robt J., 1815, Ky., 51-2. Capt CSA.
Physician, Pleas, Danville, Ky.
- BRECKENRIDGE, Peachy G., 1835, Pincastle, 57 Capt.
C.S.A.; May 24, 1861 Fort Mifflin Landing
- BRECKENRIDGE, Jos C, 1847, Springfield, Mo.
- BRECKENRIDGE, Jas, 1833, 59 Capt C.S.A.;
fell near Petersburg, April, 1865.
- BREM, Thos H, Jr, 1853, N C, 72-3 B L Lawyer,
Tex
- BRENT, W., 1821, Alexandria, 41-2 Col CSA, de-
ceased
- BRENT, Edwn S, 1832, Winchester, 50-1 Farmer, Fied-
crick Co
- BRENT, Robt F, 1818, Md, 67-8 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- BRENT, Frank P, 1852, Arlington, 72-3 Journalist,
Lynchburg
- BRETT, Henry T, 1841, N C, 60 Newsom's Depot
- BREVARD, Theo W, 1804, S C, 29 Lawyer, Tallahas-
see, Fla
- BREVARD, Theo W, Jr, Fla, 54 Col CSA Lawyer,
Tallahassee, Fla
- BREWER, Rehd L, 1827, Nansemond Co, 50 Teacher,
Belleville
- BRFWSTER, Patrick H, 1846, Ga, 70 Lawyer, New-
nan, Ga
- BRIAN, David C, S C, 55 Phys died 1846 Ga
- BRICKENSTEIN, Lawrence C, 1822, Westmoreland Co, 57.
- BRICKHOUSE, Jas M, 1829, Bell Haven, 49 Eastville
- BRICKHOUSE, Wm E, 1826, Bell Haven, 49 Physician
- BRIDGEFORTH, Robt E, 1837, Amelia Co, 56. C.S.A.
Farmer, Beaver Pond
- BRIDGERS, Sampson, 1838, Miss, 56. CSA New Or-
leans, La
- BRIDGES, Edward T, Franklin Co, 51 Capt. CSA
Physician, Rocky Mount
- BRIFERS, Henry H, 1842, Ala, 58 Lawyer, Union
Springs, Ala
- BRIGGS, James, Jerusalem, 27 Died June 1, 1827
- BRIGGS, Saml, Jerusalem, 27 Died 1829, Vicksville
- BRIGGS, J, Robt, 1815, Farmers' Grove, 37 Physician;
died 1869
- BRIGGS, Caleb, Jr, Ohio, 12
- BRIGGS, Geo W, 1821, Nansemond Co, 45-7-8-9 M D
Physician, Suffolk
- BRIGGS, Henry C, 1827, Sussex C II, 45 Phys., Littleton
- BRIGGS, Junius A, 1829, Norfolk, 46-7-8-9. M D. Phys.,
Norfolk
- BRIGGS, Wm H, 1833, Sussex C II, 51-2-3 Farmer,
Hicksford
- BRIGGS, Chas A, 1811, N. Y., 57-8-9 Pres. min and
mot, New York
- BRIGGS, Marvin, 1827, N. Y., 57 Pres min, New York
- BRIGHAM, John H, 1834, La, 56 Law, Bastrop, La
- BRIGHT, John, 1833, Ky., 53 Farmer, Stanford, Ky
- BRIGHT, Robt A, 1839, Williamsburg, 57 Capt CSA
Farmer
- BRINGIER, L. Amedee, 1828, La, 46 Col CSA Planter,
Donaldsville, La
- BRINGIER, Martin D, 1842, La, 60 Merchant, New
Orleans, La
- BRISCOE, John, 1817, Charlestown, 35-6 Physician; died
January, 1871
- BRISCOE, Fredk A, Charlestown, 36 Maj CSA Farmer.
- BRISTOW, John R, 1832, Saluda, 55-6 Physician, Mc-
Kinney, Tex
- BRISTOW, Lemuel C, 1830, Saluda, 56
- BRISTOW, Jas B, 1837, Saluda, 56
- BRITT, Wm T, 1839, Life's, 59-60
- BRITTINGHAM, Jacob, 1852, Eastville, 72-3-4. Teacher,
Moorefield
- BRITTON, Andrew J, 1813, N C, 68-9. CSA Mer-
chant, Baltimore, Md.
- BROADUS, Milton H, 1818, Sparta, 35 Teacher, died
in 1845
- BROADUS, Eugene L, 1838, Sparta, 56. CSA; fell in
the war
- BROADUS, Luther, 1840, Sparta, 63. Baptist min, Abbe-
ville, S C
- BROADUS, Wm, L, 1846, Newtown, 65. CSA Physi-
cian, King and Queen Co
- BROADUS, Wm H C, 1847, Mo, 66-7. Lawyer, Pal-
myra, Mo.
- BROADHEAD, Jas O., 1817, Charlottesville, 36 Lawyer,
St. Louis, Mo
- BROADHEAD, Wm. F., 1830, Mo., 57. Lawyer, St Louis,
Mo
- BROADHURST, John R. C., 1823, N. C, 42
- BROADUS, John A, 1827, 46-7-8-9-50. M.A. Bapt min.,
Greenville, S. C.
- BROCK, Jos B, 1828, Madison C II, 48-9-50. M D.
Surg CSA; killed by accident, 1870.
- BROCK, Chas W, P, 1836, Charlottesville, 55-7 Chief
Surg CSA Physician, Richmond
- BROCK, Henry C, 1845, Richmond, 69-70-1. B.L. In-
structor, Anlerst C H.
- BROCKENBOROUGH, John W., Richmond, 25. CSA.
Instructor, Lexington
- BROCKENBOROUGH, Wm A, 1809, Essex Co, 27. Phy-
sician, died in 1849.

- BROCKENBOROUGH, Wm H, 1812, 28-0-30-1-2-3-1. B L
Lawyer, died June 18, 1848
- BROCKENBOROUGH, John P, Essex Co, 29 Farmer,
died in 1863
- BROCKENBOROUGH, John N, 1819, 32-3-4-42-3 M D
Physician, died 1850, Scottsville
- BROCKENBOROUGH, Arthur S, 1821, Univ of Va, 37-
8-0 C S A Merchant, Richmond
- BROCKENBOROUGH, Wm S R, 1819, Hanover Co,
37-8-0 Surg C S A, Old Church
- BROCKENBOROUGH, Jul B, Lexington, 37 Maj.
C S A Lawyer
- BROCKENBOROUGH, Austin, 1842, Tappahannock, 59-60.
Capt C S A, fell July 2, 1863, Gettysburg
- BROCKENBOROUGH, James C, 1851, Richmond, 70-1
Civ Eng, teacher
- BROCKMAN, Rchd S, 1849, Charlottesville, 65-8 Teacher
- BRODNAX, David W, 1815, Goodwynsville, 32-3-4 Physi-
cian, Rockdale, Tex
- BRODNAX, Robt W, 1827, Hickford, 45. C S A Drug-
gist, Manchester.
- BRODNAX, Robt, 1823, N C, 46 Physician, died Dec,
1874, Texas
- BRODNAX, John G, 1829, Dinwiddie Co, 18-9 M D
Surg C S A Physician, Cascade
- BRODNAX, Alex J, 1830, N C, 48
- BRODNAX, Wm M A, 1830, Lynchburg, 53
- BRODWATER, Jos E, 1837, Jenkins' Bridge, 58. Physi-
cian, Temperanceville
- BROME, Jas T, 1847, St Ingoes, 65-6 Farmer, St.
Mary's City Md
- BRONAUGH, Wm N, 1833 Loudoun Co, 50-1-2-3-6 M A
Mai C S A, fell June 26, 1862, near Richmond
- BRONAU, Francis L, 1837, Loudoun Co, 57-8-60
Physician, Tex.
- BRONAUGH, Jos W, 1816, Manchester, 66-7 Physician
- BRONSTON, Chas J, 1818, Harrisonburg, 70 Lawyer,
Richmond, Ky
- BROOKE, Francis E, 1812, Fredericksburg, 29-30
- BROOKE, Alex T, 1816, Loretto, 24-6 Phys, died 1860
- BROOKE, Wm H, 1820, Loretto, 30-40 Farmer
- BROOKE, St Geo T, 1844 Jefferson Co, 67-8 C S A
Lawyer, Charlestown
- BROOKE, Saml S, 1841, Accokeek, 60 Capt. C S A
Farmer, Brooke's Station.
- BROOKE, Wm T, 1846, Warrenton, 68-9 Treasury Dept,
Washington
- BROOKE, David T, 1852, Md, 70 Lawyer, Norfolk
- BROOKE, Jas V, 1853, Warrenton, 74 Lawyer
- BROOKES, John V, 1838, Halifax Co, 56-7-8-9. Asst.
Surg C S A Physician, Black Walnut
- BROOKES, Saml H, 1835, Halifax Co, 56-7-8-9 C S A.
M. r. f. South Boston.
- BROOKES, Wm G, 1841, King and Queen Co, 59 C S A.
Farmer, Shackelford's
- BROOKES, John St C, 1849, Alexandria, 68-9-70-1-3. Law-
yer, Washington, D. C.
- BROOKS, Levee L, 1838, Ala, 54-5 Mer, Mobile, Ala
- BROOKS, Wm H, 1829, Waynesboro, 57
- BROOKS, Almon F, Tenn, 64
- BROOKS, Zachary T, 1846, N C, 66 Physician, Bethel
Hill, N C
- BROWN, Thos L, 1824, Middleburg, 46-7-8 Mjr C S A.
Charlestown
- BROWN, L, 1827, Loudoun Co, 48-9-50 M A Lt.
Col, C S A Instructor, Nashville, Tenn.
- BROWN, Jas C, 1820, Middleburg, 51 Surg. C S A Physi-
cian, died 1867
- BROWN, Jos McA, 1835, Loudoun Co., 53. Capt C S A
Lawyer, Lincoln C H, W Va
- BROWN, Wm 1842, Healthsville, 60 Capt. C S A. Farm-
er, Brown's Store
- BROWDER, Jas, Dinwiddie Co, 40
- BROWDER, Geo W, 1822, Fork Inn, 45
- BROWDER, Wilbur F., 1848, Ala, 67. Lawyer, Russell-
ville, Ky.
- BROWN, Rchd H, 1807, Westmoreland Co, 25-6-7. Law-
yer, died 1850, Pass Christian, Miss
- BROWN, Alan S, 1808, Ga, 40 Physician, died 1874,
Sparta, Ga
- BROWN, Geo. F, 1808, Westmoreland Co., 25-6-8. U. S.
Consul, Algiers, died Oct, 1869
- BROWN, Alex J., 1815, Fla, 34-5.
- BROWN, Geo W, 1818, Richmond, 85.
- BROWN, Robt. L, 1820, Nelson Co, 36-7-8-9. Instructor,
Norwood.
- BROWN, Rchd. L, Essex Co, 36-7. Lawyer; deceased,
Buckhannon, W. Va
- BROWN, Jas. S., 1810, Nansemond Co, 37. Phys, Suffolk.
- BROWN, Livgsm., 1820, N C, 37-41-2 B L
- BROWN, Burlgn D, 1820, Albemarle Co, 4-5. Physician,
St. Louis, Mo.
- BROWN, Luther, 1818, Rockbridge Co, 43
- BROWN, Benj F, 1824, Westmoreland C H, 41. Physi-
cian, Macdodoc
- BROWN, Abim B, 1821 Amherst Co, 45 Bapt min,
Riceville.
- BROWN, Geo W, 1832, Ala, 18.
- BROWN, Thos, 1831, Ala, 38
- BROWN, Reuben B, 1829, Tenn, 19
- BROWN, Chas T., 1828, Albemarle Co., 49-50-5 Teacher,
Hanover Co
- BROWN, F. C. N, 1825, Flint Hill, 52. B L Lawyer,
Washington
- BROWN, Wm C, 1828, N. C, 49 Phys, Kinston, N. C
- BROWN, Alex S., 1829, Wytheville, 50-1 Lawyer, died
1859
- BROWN, Jos S, 1827, Appomattox Co, 50-1-4 Teacher,
Shochoe Church.
- BROWN, Henry P, 1831, Petersburg, 50-1-2-3, B L Farmer.
- BROWN, J Walcox, 1833, Peterburg, 51-2-3 A M Col.
C S A Banker, Baltimore, Md.
- BROWN, I. Thompson, 1835, Petersburg, 52-3-4 A B
Col C S A., fell May 6, 1864.
- BROWN, Victor M, 1834, Front Royal, 51-5 Maj C S A.
Lawyer, died 1868
- BROWN, Alex J, 1835, Tenn, 55-6 Col C S A Lawyer;
died in April, 1864
- BROWN, Jas A, 1836, Kingwood, 55. Lawyer.
- BROWN, Saml W, 1835 Bath C H, 55-6 M D. Capt
C S A. Physician, died at Staunton
- BROWN, John W, 1839, Flint Hill, 57-8.
- BROWN, T. H B, 1835, Albemarle Co, 57 Physician,
Richmond
- BROWN, J. P, 1838, S C, 58 Farmer, Townville.
- BROWN, Geo C, 1840, Tenn, 58-9.
- BROWN, Mshl A, 1834, Mo, 59 Surg C S A Physi-
cian, Miami, Mo
- BROWN, Hmltn A, 1838, N C, 59 Col C S A Farmer,
Columbia, Tenn
- BROWN, Saml B., Jr, 1812, Augusta Co, 59-60 Capt
C S A. Farmer.
- BROWN, Robt Y, 1841, Miss, 60. Col. C S A Lawyer,
died Oct 5, 1866
- BROWN, Milton A, 1843, Ala, 60
- BROWN, Milton, 1840, Tex, 60 Died 1863, Shelbyville,
Tenn
- BROWN, Joel, 1839, Md, 60 Meth min, Woodbury, Md
- BROWN, Bernard S, 1833, Buckingham Co, 60
- BROWN, Chas, 1847, Md, 65-6 C S A Lawyer; died
1873
- BROWN, Josephus C, 1845, Winchester, 67 C S A Law-
yer, La Grange, Tex
- BROWN, Campbell, 1810, Tenn., 66
- BROWN, Jas D, 1846, Pollar Mount, 68
- BROWN, Jas. T, 1850, Tex, 69 Physician, Red Top, Tex
- BROWN, Wm S, 1849, S. C, 69 Lawyer, Anderson
C. H, S C
- BROWN, Chas A. 1849, Harrisonburg, 70 Physician.
- BROWN, Thos R, 1854, Ky, 72-3 Law., Catlettsburg, Ky.
- BROWN, Wm. G 1854, Albemarle Co, 74 B Sc Ivy
Depot
- BROWN, Thos, Abingdon, 65 Adj. C S A, died 1874,
Ogden City, Utah
- BROWNE, Raleigh T, Jr, 1810, Fredericksburg, 34. Phys
- BROWNE, Thos H. B., 1844, Accomac C H, 65-6 Law
- BROWNE, J B, 1820, Burnt Ordinary, 48
- BROWNE, Granville S P., 1823, Nansemond Co, 48 Physi-
cian, Hertford, N. C
- BROWNE, R Horace, 1830, Smithfield, 51-2 Lawyer, New
Orleans, La
- BROWNING, John F, 1813, Ala., 34-5-6-7
- BROWNING, Jas F, 1817, Ala, 36-7
- BROWNELEE, Edwd G., 1847, Augusta Co, 60. C S A.
Teacher, Frankford, W Va
- BROWNE, Opey R, 1837, S C, 55-6. Physician
- BROWN, Jas C, 1806, Halifax C. H, 27. Farmer
- BROWN, Thos, 1830, Halifax C. H, 47.
- BRUCE, Rchd, 1831, Halifax C. H, 50
- BRUCE, Jaqueline S, 1836, Winchester, 54 Surg. C S A.
Physician, Eagle Lake, Tex
- BRUCE, Thos S, 1849, Charlotte Co., 67-8-9 Merchant,
Richmond
- BRUCE, Albt C., 1850, Charlotte Co, 68-9. Farmer, Cole's
Ferry
- BRUCE, Philip A, 1856, Charlotte Co., 73-4. Cole's Ferry.
- BRUFFEY, Edwd. C, 1852, Harrisonburg, 73. Teacher
- BRYAN, John C, 1831, Gloucester C. H., 49-50 Physician,
died June, 1858.
- BRYAN, Lorenzo S, 1836, Rockbridge Co, 51-2.
- BRYAN, Cyrus P, 1827, Clover Creek, 53 Physician,
Hillsboro
- BRYAN, John S., 1837, Ga, 56-7. Adj. C S A. Planter,
Tex.

- BRYAN, Jas H, 1834, Ga, 58 Physician, Talbotton, Ga.
 BRYAN, Jas P, 1841, Tex, 59-60 C S A Planter, Gulf Prairie, Tex
 BRYAN, Jos, 1815 Columbia, 62-6-7 C S A Lawyer, Richmond
 BRYAN, Whgt, 1853, N C, 70 Lawyer, Newbern, N C
 BRYAN, Gabriel B, 1849 Lynchburg, 71.
 BRYAN, Corbin B, 1853, Fluvanna Co, 71-2-3-4. Fairfax Co
 BRYAN, St Geo T C, 1843, Columbia, 73-4 C S A Min Eng Colorado
 BRYAN, Jos H, 1836, D C, 74
 BRYANT, John H, Prince George Co, 36-8 Editor, Richmond.
 BRYANT, Henry, 1818, Petersburg, 36
 BRYANT, John B, 1828, N C, 48 Phys, Raleigh, N C
 BRYANT, Wm H, 1836, Ala, 58 Capt C S A Merchant, Pensacola, Fla
 BRYANT, Jas F, 1841, Southampton Co, 58-9-65. C S A Physician, Franklin
 BRYANT, Wm H 1838, Lewisburg 62. Physician, Lewisburg, W Va
 BRYSON, Geo G, 1844, Tenn., 65 Farmer, Gallatin, Tenn
 BRYSON, Henry K, 1851, N C, 72
 BRYSON, John H, 1831, Tenn, 72 Pres min, Fayetteville, Tenn
 BUCHANAN, Andw H, 1820, N C., 40
 BUCHANAN, John A, 1848, Emory, 70 C S A Lawyer, Abingdon
 BUCHANAN, Jas S, 1852, Augusta Co, 73 M D Physician, Moffatt's Creek.
 BUCK, Geo., 1831, Bath, 49-50 Capt C S A Lawyer, Berkeley Springs
 BUCK, W. C II, 1834, Miss, 56 C S A Lawyer, died 1867, N Y City
 BUCK, Chas W, 1836, Miss, 57 Lawyer, Vicksburg, Miss
 BUCK, Robt L, 1851, Front R, La.
 BUCKNER, Aylett II, 1816, La, 53 Lawyer, Mexico, Mo
 BUCKNER, Colin B, 1821, Lynchburg, 38-9 Physician, Vicksburg, Miss
 BUCKNER, L. C, 1828, Ky, 50-1
 BUCKNER, A. H, 1831, Fredericksburg, 52-3-4. Educator
 BUCKNER, Thos R, 1836, Fredericksburg, 55 Lt Col C S A; fell at Spottsylvania C. II.
 BUCKNER, G Lewis, 1838, Ky, 56 Capt USV. Louisville, Ky
 BUCKNER, Elias E, 1838, Fredericksburg, 60 Lawyer, New Orleans, La
 BUDD, Saml W, 1852, Petersburg, 73. Physician
 BUDWELL, John B, 1830, James City, 51-2
 BUFFINGTON, Alex. D, 1851, La, 72 Physician, Baton Rouge, La
 BUFORD, Algn S, 1826, Pittsylvania Co, 46-7-8 B L Lawyer, Richmond
 BULL, Jas H, Richmond, 52
 BULL, Francis E, 1835, S C, 53
 BULL, Jas. W., 1840, Brunswick Co, 59-60 C S A, deceased.
 BUIST, Edwn S., 1831, S C., 55-6 Asst. Surg C S A., fell, 1861
 BULL, Josiah W., Portsmouth, 57 Phys., Baltimore, Md
 BULL, Chas P, 1846, S C, 67-8-9. B L Lawyer, New York
 BULL, John E, 1856, S C, 74
 BULLITT, Joshua F, 1822, Ky, 41.
 BULLOCK, Wm J, 1833, N C, 56. Phys, Pantigo, N C
 BULLOCK, Wm O, 1842, Ky, 59 Phys, Tazewell Co, Ky.
 BULLOCK, Robt H, 1856, Ga, 72-3-4. Planter, Ga.
 BULLOCK, Jas Jr, 1835, Greenville, 52-3. Capt. C S A Lawyer, Staunton
 BURGARDNER, Lewis M, 1854, Staunton, 73-4 Lawyer.
 BULL, John C, 1812, Charlottesville, 41. Physician, Baltimore, Md
 BULL, Benj F, Mo, 44-5 M.D.
 BULL, Benj F, 1826, Taylor Co, 49. Teacher, Pruntytown, W. Va
 BURDETTE, Wm T, 1848, W. Va, 66-7-8. B.L. Lawyer, Charleston, W Va
 BURFOOT, Lawson M., 1816, Chesterfield Co, 32-3-4
 BURFORD, Solm R, 1821, Miss, 52-3-4 Farmer, Cape Girardeau, Mo
 BURKE, B, 1843, La, 60
 BURKHARDT, 1841, Berlin, 50-60. Physician
 BURKHALTER, Nelson, 1835, S C, 53. Surg C S A Physician; died 1861.
 BURGESS, Jas M, 1831, S C., 54
 BURGESS, Wm W, 1841, Md, 61 Physician, Charlottesville.
 BURGESS, Geo. W., 1852, La, 71-2 Lawyer, Baton Rouge, La.
 BURKE, Rchd II J., 1827, Burkeville, 47
 BURKE, Wm R, 1824, Richmond, 50
 BURKE, Thos H, 1845, Bowling Green, 65-6 Lawyer, San Francisco, Cal
 BURKE, Edmd, 1848, Alexandria, 67-8 Lawyer
 BURKHALTER J. E, 1833, S C., 54. Surg C S A, fell 1862.
 BURKHALTER, Chas McK, 1837, S C, 57. Surg C S A Planter, Rehoboth, S C
 BURKS, Edwd C, Liberty, 41-2 B L Lawyer
 BURKS, Martin P, 1851, Liberty, 71 B L Lawyer
 BURNETT, Benj C, 1817, Essex Co, 40-1 M D Physician, Milford.
 BURNETT, Harry, 1840, Ky, 66-7 Lawyer, Paducah, Ky
 BURNETT, John C, 1854, Ky, 74.
 BURNET, David M, 1839, Tex, 56-7 Merchant, Houston, Tex.
 BURNLEY, Wm R, 1816, Hydraulic Mills, 34-5 Physician, died 1842
 BURNLEY, Horace B, 1822, Hydraulic Mills, 42 Charlottesville
 BURNLEY Harden, 1827, Aylett's, 47-8 Physician, Hazelhurst, Miss.
 BURNLEY, Geo B, 1838, Ky, 57
 BURNLEY, Jas N., 1848, Fluvanna Co, 60 Merchant, Covington
 BURNLEY, John C, 1814, Ala, 32-3-4 Planter, Ala
 BURRUS, Chas. A, 1840, Miss, 59 Planter, Bolivar, Miss.
 BURRUS, Robt L, 1854, Mo, 72 Farmer, Franklin, Ky
 BURRUSS, John L, 1817, Mansfield, 37-8-9 Physician, Louisiana, C. H.
 BURRUSS, Henry P, 1854, Louisiana C. II, 72-3-4 Teacher.
 BURSON, John E, 1847, Tenn, 60-70 Lawyer, Burson, Tenn
 BURT, John J, 1852, Ala, 70-1 B L Lawyer, Bristol, Tenn
 BURTON, John M, 1822, Burtonsville, 42. Physician, Ruckersville.
 BURTON, John J, 1825, Danville, 44 Physician, died 1875.
 BURTON, Wm H, 1831, Cluckahominy, 51 Physician, Madison, Fla
 BURWELL, Wm M, Liberty, 26-7 Author, New Orleans, La
 BURWELL, Benj L, 1817, Manchester, 34-5-6
 BURWELL, Nathl, 1819, Millwood, 36 Maj C S A. Farmer
 BURWELL, Wm A, 1822, Franklin Co, 46 Lawyer, Rocky Mount, W. Va
 BURWELL, Wm P, 1828, Ballsville, 48-9 Col C S A Lawyer, Richmond
 BURWELL, Philip L, 1838, Frederick Co, 60 Physician.
 BURWELL, Geo H., 1848, Clarke Co, 71 Lawyer, Richmond
 BURWELL, Robt L, 1855, Md, 73-1.
 BURWELL, Lewis T, 1854, Mecklenburg Co, 74 Finneywood
 BUSH, John T, 1838, Miss, 56-7. Lawyer, died Oct. 28, 1857
 BUSH, Edwin R, 1846, Cal, 67-8 B L Lawyer, Oakland, Cal.
 BUSH, Jas C, 1853, Miss, 70-1 Banker, Macon, Miss
 BUSH, Alfd P, Jr, 1851, Ala, 70 Merchant, Mobile, Ala
 BUSHNELL, Rchd. W, 1819, Rockingham Co, 36-7-8-9. M.A. Teacher, Washington, D C
 BUSTER, Alexis M, 1837, W Va, 57. Capt C S A Farmer, Blue Sulphur Springs, W Va
 BUTCHER, J., 1817, Alexandria, 35
 BUTCHER, R. Hume, 1819, Alexandria, 39-40. B.L.
 BUTLER, David E, 1818, Ga, 37 Planter, Madison, Ga
 BUTLER, Vincent M, 1820, S C, 52-3-4. Phys.
 BUTLER John D, 1819, Verd, 52-3-4. Phys.
 BUTLER, Chas T, 1826, Shepherdstown, 44 Farmer, Shepherdstown, W Va
 BUTLER, J. F, 1830, S C, 51 Physician
 BUTLER, E G W, 1829, La, 52 Maj. C S A, fell at Belmont
 BUTLER, Lawrn. L. 1837, La, 55-6 Merchant, St. Louis, Mo.
 BUTLER, Cornl A, 1836, Fla, 56-7-8 Capt C S A, fell June 1, 1862.
 BUTLER, Leontius M, 1838, Fla, 57.
 BUTLER, Washn B, 1840, Fla, 56-7-8-9 Adj. C S A; fell May 2, 1868.
 BUTT, Albt, 1831, Norfolk, 51-2. Lt C S A; died 1868
 BUTT, Holt F, 1836, Portsmouth, 54 Physician
 BUTT, Josiah W., 1837, Deep Creek, 56-8 Lt. C S A; died in hospital, 1862.
 BUTTS, John A G., 1827, Ala, 44
 BUTTS, Robt E., 1839, Petersburg, 59. Lawyer
 BUTTS, Geo W. 1843, Nansemond Co, 60-1. Physician, Chuchatuck

- BYARS, Wm., 1817, Tenn., 40
 BYERS, Geo. N., 1814, Jefferson Co., 58-9-60 C.S.A. Druggist, Clarksville, Tenn.
 BYNE, Wm. H., 1822, Ga., 41
 BYNUM, Jas., 1821, S. C., 40-1
 BYRD, Alfred II., 1832, Winchester, 48-9-50 Lawyer, died 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
 BYRD, Wm., 1829, Winchester, 51-2 Col C.S.A. Lawyer
 BYRD, Erasmus, 1832, Harrisonburg, 51
 BYRD, John G., 1813, Harrisonburg, 51
 BYRD, Rehd. C., 1838, Gloucester C. H., 57 Capt C.S.A. Farmer.
 BYRD, Wm. M., Jr., 1837, Ala., 58-9-60 Capt C.S.A. Farmer, Berry Co., Ala.
 BYRNE, Albt. C., The Plains, 52-3 M.D. Physician, Uperville.
 CABANISS, Septimus D., 1815, Ala. 32-3-4 Lawyer, Huntsville, Ala.
 CABANISS, Chas. J., 1822, Dinwiddie Co., 39 Farmer, Ford's Depot.
 CABANISS, Chas. E., 1816, Ala., 66 Epis. min., Huntsville, Ala.
 CABANISS, Septimus D., Jr., 1853, Ala., 72 Farmer, Huntsville, Ala.
 CABELL, Wm. L., 1866, Charlotte Co., 26 Farmer, died 1883, Red Sulphur Springs.
 CABELL, Jas. L., 1813, Nelson Co., 29-30-1-2-3. M.A. Educator, died Aug. 13, 1889.
 CABELL, Robt. G., 1809, Nelson Co., 31-2-3 Physician, Richmond, died Nov. 16, 1889.
 CABELL, Edwd. C., 1816, Richmond, 31-5 Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.
 CABELL, John G., 1817, Richmond, 36-8 Physician, died March 26, 1855.
 CABELL, Henry C., 1820, Richmond, 37-8-9-11-2. B.L. Lawyer, died Jan. 31, 1889.
 CABELL, Lewis W., 1814, Buckingham Co., 37-8-9 Farmer, Hardwickville.
 CABELL, John R., 1824, Pittsylvania Co., 48-9-50 M.D. Physician, died in Aug., 1897.
 CABELL, Powhatan B., 1829, Danville, 48-9 Physician, Mexico; died, 1850.
 CABELL, Geo. K., Jr., 1833, Amherst Co., 51 Physician
 CABELL, Jos. C., Jr., 1836, Nelson Co., 52-3-4 Lt C.S.A. Lawyer, died Nov. 31, 1863.
 CABELL, Wm. D., 1831, Nelson Co., 52-3 Educator, Norwood.
 CABELL, Robt. L., Ala., 52.
 CABELL, David S. G., 1825, Nelson Co., 52 C.S.A. Lawyer, Norwood.
 CABELL, Philip B., 1836, Nelson Co., 53-4-5-6-7. Capt. P.A.C.S. Minister, Wilmington, Del.
 CABELL, Saml. J., Jr., 1838, Lynchburg, 56 Physician
 CABELL, Geo. C., 1836, Danville, 56 Lt Col. C.S.A. Lawyer.
 CABELL, Jas. A., 1852, Richmond, 70-1-2-3 C&M E.B. Sc. Civil Eng., Baltimore, Md.
 CAINE, J. E., 1838, S. C., 58.
 CALDWELL, Wm. S., 1821, La., 37-8 Died, 1874, Richmond.
 CALDWELL, Henry C., 1831, Greenbrier Co., 50-1-2 M.D. Asst Surg U.S.N., deceased.
 CALDWELL, Isaac P., 1835, Wheeling, 54-5-6 Stock Raiser, Laramie City, Wyoming.
 CALDWELL, Jas. A., 1844, Tenn., 66 Chattanooga, Tenn.
 CALDWELL, Jos. W., 1846, Ky., 66 C.S.A. Physician, died, 1873, Louisville, Ky.
 CALDWELL, Wm. B., 1851, Ky., 68-9-70-1. Physician, Louisville, Ky.
 CALDWELL, Wm., 1855, Warrenton, 73-4 Lawyer
 CALHOUN, John C., Jr., 1824, S. C., 42. Physician, died July 3, 1855, Fla.
 CALHOUN, Jas. L., 1827, S. C., 44 Lawyer, died, 1861, San Francisco, Cal.
 CALHOUN, Wm. R., 1827, S. C., 44 Col C.S.A., killed in duel, 1862.
 CALHOUN, A. J., 1833, Ala., 55.
 CALHOUN, Edwn., 1839, S. C., 57 C.S.A. Farmer, Montecy, S. C.
 CALHOUN, Wm. N., 1841, S. C., 60. C.S.A. Farmer, Calhoun Mills, S. C.
 CALLAGHAN, Bryan, Tex., 74. Lawyer, Tex.
 CALLIS, Jas. A., 1839, Jamaica, 60. Lawyer.
 CALLISON, Elisha F., 1828, Greenbrier Co., 49-50. M.D. Farmer, died, 1870.
 CALLAWAY, Paul C., 1815, Nelson Co., 33-4. Physician, Norwood.
 CALLOWAY, Wm. J., 1836, Ga., 56 Merchant, Washington, Ga.
 CALVERT, Chas. B., 1808, Md., 20-7. Farmer; died, 1866, near Bladensburg, Md.
 CALVERT, Geo. R., 1838, New Market, 57 C.S.A. Lawyer, Judge.
 CALVIT, Tacitus G., 1829, La., 49 Planter, murdered, 1868, Wellswood, La.
 CALWELL, Bedford 1818, Greenbrier Co., 38 Farmer, White Sulphur Springs.
 CALWELL, Henry C., 1842, Greenbrier Co., 61. Surg U.S.N., deceased.
 CAMERON, Andrew M., 1806, Bath Co., 25 Died, 1861, Lexington.
 CAMERON, John R., 1833, Lexington, 58 Physician, Williamsville.
 CAMMACK, Jas., Jr., 1836, La., 53-4-5 Merchant, New Orleans, La.
 CAMP, Jas. F., 1828, Tenn., 44.
 CAMP, Robt. J., 1854, Southampton Co., 72 Merchant, Branchville.
 CAMPBELL, Jas. B., 1811, Everettville, 30-1
 CAMPBELL, Robt. L., 1816, S. C., 33-4-5 Lawyer, died, New Orleans, La.
 CAMPBELL, Alex. W., Amherst Co., 40 Lawyer, Jackson, Tenn.
 CAMPBELL, Nathl. H., 1823, Bedford Co., 41-5 B.L. died, 1866, Liberty.
 CAMPBELL, John A., 1817, Richmond, 44 Law., Abingdon.
 CAMPBELL, Robt. C., 1827, Lisbon, 46 Phys., died 1851.
 CAMPBELL, Jos. T., 1827, Abingdon, 46-7-8 Lawyer.
 CAMPBELL, John W., 1826, King William Co., 47 Lawyer, died, 1860, Galena, Ill.
 CAMPBELL, Danl. T., 1832, Abingdon, 51-2-4-5 M.D. Died, 1855.
 CAMPBELL, J. L., Md., 53 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
 CAMPBELL, Given, 1845, Ky., 55-6-7 Capt C.S.A. Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.
 CAMPBELL, Henry B., 1810, Union, 58
 CAMPBELL, Jas. W., 1851, Lynchburg, 71. B.L. Lawyer, Parkersburg, Md.
 CAMPBELL, Duncan R., 1856, Ky., 74
 CANNON, Geo. R., 1832, Richmond, 49-50
 CANNON, Henry G., 1830, Richmond, 71
 CANNON, Douglas C., 1836, Norfolk, 71, M.A. Physician.
 CANNON, Robt. L., 1838, Miss., 56-7
 CANNON, John F., 1851, N. C., 69 Minister, Leesburg.
 CAPEHEART, Wm. R., 1834, N. C., 54-5 Surg C.S.A. Planter.
 CAPEHEART, Wm. T., 1852, Ala., 70-1 Lawyer.
 CAPERTON, Allen T., 1810, Union, 28. Sen. CS., Sen. U.S. House.
 CAPERTON, A., Union, 35-7 Louisville, Ky.
 CAPERTON, Hugh, Jr., 1821, Union, 41-2 B.L. Lawyer, Georgetown, D. C.
 CAPERTON, T. P., 1851, W. I., 71 Merchant, Porto Rico, W. I.
 CARDWELL, John R., Charlotte Co., 47 C.S.A. Sheriff; died, 1864, Augusta, Ga.
 CARDWELL, John, 1836, Ga., 53-4. Austin, Tex.
 CARGILL, M. B., 1820, Ga., 39 Physician, Greenville, S. C.
 CARLETON, Monty., 1810, Ala., 35. C.S.A. Physician, Talahatta Springs, Ala.
 CARMACK, Saml. W., 1847, Tenn., 66-7. Lawyer, Fayetteville, N. C.
 CARMICHAEL, S. W., Fredericksburg, 50 Physician.
 CARMICHAEL, Jas., 1835, Fredericksburg, 53 Epis. min., Memphis, Tenn.
 CARMICHAEL, Rehd. B., Jr., 1836, Md., 54-5-6 Farmer, Calverton, Md.
 CARPENTER, Wm., 1837, Md., 57-8 Farmer, Queens-town, Md.
 CARNAHAN, John D., 1847, Tazewell Co., 71 M.D. Physician, Buikes's Garden.
 CARPENTER, Pat. H., 1834, Aetna, 53 Lawyer, Halifax C. H.
 CARPENTER, John C., 1839, Covington, 57
 CARPENTER, Geo. H., Rockingham Co., 66 Physician, Moorefield, W. Va.
 CARPENTER, Willis C., 1850, Ala., 68. Physician, Russellville, Mo.
 CARPENTER, Alex. W., 1833, Madison C. H., 73. Physician, Townsontown, Md.
 CARPER, Walter E., 1852, Fincastle, 70 Druggist, Yellow Sulphur Springs.
 CARR, Wm., 1809, N. C., 27-8-9-30 Died 1830.
 CARR, Wm. G., 1810, Albemarle Co., 28-9-30-2-3 M.D. Physician, Loudoun Co.
 CARR, John H., 1811, Md., 28-9 Died Jan. 15, 1831, Baltimore, Md.
 CARR, Jas. L., 1813, Albemarle Co., 29-32-3-4. B.L. Maj C.S.A. Lawyer; died Feb. 1, 1875.
 CARR, Peter, 1816, Albemarle Co., 33-4-5-6-7-8-9 B.L. Died, 1859, Frairievile, Mo.

- CARR, Geo, 1807, Albemarle Co, 36-7 Lawyer, Charlottesville
- CARR, Solmn, 1815, Suffolk, 36-7 Marshall Co, Tex
- CARR, Geo W, 1820, Albemarle Co, 36-7-9-40-1-2 B L Lt U.S.A. Col C.S.A. Farmer, Big Lick
- CARR, John H, 1819, Greenfield 37-9
- CARR, Francis E. G, 1824, Albemarle Co, H Capt C.S.A. Farmer, St. Louis, Mo
- CARR, Saml S, 1831, Md, 49-50-3 Teacher, died 1862
- CARR, John G, 1832, Kanawha, 50 Lt C.S.A., fell Aug, 1862, Dry Creek
- CARR, Wm C, 1839, Fauquier Co, 56-7-8 Lt C.S.A., fell June 1, 1862, Seven Pines
- CARR, Elias, 1839, N. C, 56 C.S.A. Farmer, Sparta, N C
- CARR, Jas G, 1844, C.S.A. 60 C.S.A.
- CARR, John O, 1841, N. C, II, Capt C.S.A. Hous-ton, Tex
- CARR, Geo W, 1848, Albemarle Co, 66 Civ Eng, W Va.
- CARR, Abt G, 1847, N. C, 68 Physician, Durham, N C
- CARR, Wm M, 1853, W Va, 72-3 Lawyer, Charleston, W Va
- CARRADINE, Leonard W, 1838, Miss, 57-60 Planter, Jefferson Co., Miss
- CARRAWAY, Wm W, 1818, N. C, 56 Capt C.S.A. Farmer, Kingston N.C.
- CARRIGER, Jas A., 1843, Tenn., 66-7. C.S.A. Lawyer, Morristown, Tenn
- CARRINGTON, Isaac C, 1811, Halifax C II, 27 Farmer, died, Staunton
- CARRINGTON, Edwd C, 1810, Halifax C H, 35 Farmer.
- CARRINGTON, Wm C, Charlotte Co, 39 Journalist, Richmond
- CARRINGTON, Isaac H, 1827, Cub Creek, 45-6 Maj C.S.A. Lawyer Richmond
- CARRINGTON, Robt G, 1828, Charlotte Co, 45-6-7-8-9 C.S.A. Farmer Wythe Co.
- CARRINGTON, Wm A., 1830, Charlotte Co, 47-8-9-50 C.S.A. Died, 1867
- CARRINGTON, Paul S, Halifax Co, 49 Surg C.S.A. Dallas, Tex
- CARRINGTON, A. B, 1833, Cub Creek, 51. Chaplain C.S.A. Pres min., Flat Creek
- CARRINGTON, Henry A, 1832, Charlotte C. II, 51-2 Lt Col C.S.A. Farmer
- CARRINGTON, Geo., 1835, Halifax C II, 52-3-5 C.S.A. Farmer
- CARRINGTON, John S, 1833, La, 53 Phys, Dallas, Tex
- CARRINGTON, John W, 1837, Halifax C H, 50-7 Farmer, Wolf Trap
- CARRINGTON, Jas McI., 1838, Botetourt Co, 56-7-9-60-5. Capt C.S.A. Lawyer, Washington, D C
- CARRINGTON, Geo W, 1838, Richmond, 57-8 Phys
- CARRINGTON, Paul R, 1840, Ark 37 C.S.A. Icarne, Tex.
- CARRINGTON, Wm C, 1835, Charlottesville, 58 Capt C.S.A.; fell May 1863
- CARRINGTON, Edwd C, Jr, 1850, D C, 71-2 Lawyer, Washington, D C
- CARRINGTON, Chas S, 1856, Richmond, 73-4 Merchant, Baltimore, Md
- CARROLL, Jas, 1814, Burwell's Bay, 34-5 Farmer, died 1845, Isle of Wight Co.
- CARROLL, Gray, 1835, Isle of Wight Co, 52-3-4-5. Lt. C.S.A. Teacher, Blacksburg.
- CARSON, Jas. G, 1815, Miss, 32-3 Planter, died 1865, Tex
- CARSON, Tench C, 1810, N. C., 33. Planter; died, Greenville, S C
- CARSON, John J., 1816, N. C, 33.
- CARSON, Thos J., 1847, Ala, 67. C.S.A. Lawyer, Rose-dale, Miss
- CARSON, Saml M. 1834, Abingdon, 53-4-5 M.D. Surg. C.S.A., died in the war, in Tenn.
- CARSON, Wm., Jr, 1846, Mo., 66. Phys., Chillicothe, Mo
- CARSON, Thos J., Miss., 70.
- CARTER, Champe, 1805, Amherst Co, 25-8. Lawyer, died, 1873, Tex.
- CARTER, Robt. H, 1806, Albemarle Co, 25-6-7 Farmer, Carter's Bridge
- CARTER, John A., 1807, Richmond Co, 26. Lawyer, Up-erville.
- CARTER, Henry R, 1806, Amherst Co, 30-2. Farmer, Beaverdam
- CARTER, Wm B., 1814, N. C, 35 Farmer, Madison, N C.
- CARTER, Chas., 1818, Hanover Co, 36-7-8-9 M.D. Phila-delphia, Pa.
- CARTER, Rchd R, 1817, Aldie, 36 Died May, 1854, Tenn.
- CARTER, John, 1822, New Glasgow, 45. Physician, New Orleans, La.
- CARTER, Robt, 1827, Millwood, 46. Asst Surg U.S.A. Stuttgart, Germany.
- CARTER, Thos H, 1831, Millwood, 50-1 M D La Col C.S.A. Farmer, Manquin
- CARTER, Geo A., 1834, Pittsylvania C II, 52-3 Surg C.S.A. Physician, Danville
- CARTER, Thos M, 1833, Ky, 52-3 Chaplain C.S.A. Pres miss, died 1867.
- CARTER, John C, 1837, Ga, 51-5 Brig Gen C.S.A., fell, Franklin, Tenn, 1864
- CARTER, John L, 1833, Miss, 55 Physician, Jackson, Miss
- CARTER, Marion B 1837, Richmond, 55 Physician
- CARTER, Wm A., 1836, Ala, 56-7 Chap C.S.A. Pres min, Pensacola, Fla
- CARTER, Elijah L, 1839, Richmond, 56-7
- CARTER, Robt T, 1836, Nottoway Co, 56
- CARTER, Robt K, 1839, Stephensburg, 58 Merchant, New York, N. Y
- CARTER, Benj. G, 1841, Leesburg, 59-60 Farmer, Oat-lands
- CARTER, Frank, 1838, Mo, 59-60 A D C, C.S.A. Lawyer St. Louis, Mo
- CARTER, Jos H, 1846, Charlottesville, 63-6-7.
- CARTER, Wm. B., Jr, N. C., 65
- CARTER, John W, 1814, Middleburg, 66 Lawyer, Oak-land, Cal
- CARTER, Wm. H, 1850, Ala, 66-7 Physician, Miss
- CARTER, Wm. F, 1850, Orange Co, 69-71 M D Physi-cian, Nokesville.
- CARTER, John DeB, 1851, Fauquier Co, 70 Lawyer, Salem
- CARTER, Henry R, Jr, 1851, Hanover Co, 71-2-4 C E, Beaverdam
- CARTER, Edwd C, 1851, Hanover Co, 72-3-4 Teacher, Danville
- CARTER, Bixton E, 1855, Ala, 73-1
- CARTER, J. Rivers, 1855, Tenn, 73-4 Civ Eng, Tenn.
- CARTER, Williams, 1854, Pa, 73 Phila, Pa
- CARTHERS, Wm, 1852, Hampden, 52-8 Teacher, Fied-ericksburg
- CARTILERS, C. K. 1837, Tenn, 57. M D Brig Surg C.S.A. Longtown, Miss
- CARTILERS, Malcolm, 1848, Tenn, 67-8-9 Lawyer, Mem-phus, Tenn
- CARY, Wilson M, 1806, Fluvanna Co, 25. Lawyer, Balti-more, Md
- CARY, John, 1802, Campbell Co, 26
- CARY, Archibald, 1825, Fluvanna Co, 31-2-3-4-5 Lawyer, died 1854, Cumberland, Md
- CARY, Chas W., 1827, Tenn, 18-9 Died, 1851
- CARY, Wilson M, Jr, 1827, 56-7 Lawyer, Balti-more, Md
- CARY, Geo M, 1840, Hickory Ford, 60 C.S.A.; died June, 1862
- CASKIE, John S. 1821, Richmond, 38-9-40-1 Judge, M C, died in Richmond
- CASKIE, Edmund W, 1827, Richmond, 44-5-6 M A Died in Richmond
- CASKIE, Robt A, 1832, Richmond, 50-1 Col C.S.A. Tobacconist, Roehampton, Mo
- CASSIN, Wm D, 1828, D C, 52 C.S.A. Lawyer, D. C.
- CASPER, Wm. W, 1836, Ga, 56-7 C.S.A. Planter; died 1871, Ga
- CASTLEMAN, Robt A, 1827, Berryville, 44-6. C.S.A. Epis. min; died Oct 12, 1865.
- CASTLEMAN, Chas. F 1851, Jefferson Co, 70. Lawyer.
- CASTNER, Geo. L, 1849, Tenn, 61-5-6-7 Merchant, Mem-phus, Tenn.
- CATE, Henry, 1838, Tenn, 65-6 Teacher, Cleveland, Tenn.
- CATLETT, Fairfax, 1810, Leesburg, 31. Author, died 1833, Egypt.
- CAILETT, J. R., Jr, Hickory Fork, 52-3 C.S.A. Physi-cian, Ky
- CAILETT, J. R., 1837, Nortonsville, 58. Physician,
- CAILETT, J. R., 1837, Hampton, 59. Capt. C.S.A. Farmer, Suffolk.
- CAVE, Wm J, 1833, Madison C H, 52. C.S.A. Mer-chant
- CAZENOVE, Wm G, 1819, Alexandria, 40-1. B L. Capt. C.S.A.
- CAZENOVE, Antoine C, 1848, Alexandria, 67 Merchant, Baltimore, Md
- CAZENOVE, Louis A., 1852, Fairfax Co, 72-3-4 Physi-cian, Baltimore, Md.
- CECIL, Thos W., 1827, Tazewell C H, 49-50-1 Surg C.S.A. Physician, died, Springfield, Mo.
- CHALER, Felix E, 1839, La, 57. C.S.A.; died, 1862, Ark
- CHALER, Jos. W., 1806, Halifax C H, 26. Judge, 10, 1853
- CHALER, C. C. C, 1825, Smithfield, 44. Druggist.

- CHALMERS, Jas., 1820, Halifax C II, 48-9-50. C.S.A.; died Oct 1, 1861, Fairfax C II.
- CHALMERS, Jas. F., 1832, Smithfield, 51. Capt C.S.A. Merchant.
- CHALMERS, Henry C., 1837, Halifax Co., 51-5-7. Asst Surg C.S.A., died Feb 9, 1865.
- CHALMERS, Wm. M., 1845, New's Feiry, 65 Teacher, 1845-1846.
- CHAMBERLAIN, John H., Richmond, 55-6-7-8 Capt C.S.A. Lawyer, Editor.
- CHAMBERS, Henry C., 1823, Ala., 39-40 Died, Coahoma, Miss.
- CHAMBERS, Josiah, 1820, La., 40 Lt C.S.A. Planter, 1840-1841, La.
- CHAMBERS, Wm. H. A., 1820, " " Co., 41 1840-1841, La.
- CHAMBERS, Henry H., 1840, " " Co., 65-6 Lawyer, died May 3, 1872.
- CHANCELLOR, Jas. E., 1826, Spottsylvania Co., 46 Surg C.S.A. Physician, Charlottesville.
- CHANCELLOR, Wm., 1832, Spottsylvania Co., 51 Surg C.S.A. Physician, 1840-1841.
- CHANCELLOR, Edw. L., " " Co., 52 Physician.
- CHANCELLOR, Edgar J., Charlottesville, 70 Physician.
- CHANCELLOR, Eus. A., 1854, 71-4.
- CHANCELLOR, Walter C., Ga., 71.
- CHANCEY, C. A., 1838, Charles City C II., 59-60 C.S.A. 1840-1841.
- CHANCEY, Saml. T., 1828, Lexington, 48 Physician, 1840-1841.
- CHANCEY, R. L., 1838, Ala., 54 Capt C.S.A. Mch- 1840-1841, Ala.
- CHANCEY, Wm. J., Miss., 53 Physician.
- CHANEY, Thos. Y., 1836, Miss., 55 Physician.
- CHAPLAIN, Wm. M., 1838, Princess Anne Co., 58-9-60. Lawyer, Norfolk.
- CHAPLIN, T. S., 1833, S. C., 51.
- CHAPLINE, Wm. H., 1828, W. Va., 46.
- CHAPMAN, Benj. F., Univ of Va., 27.
- CHAPMAN, Augustus A., 1803, Giles C II., 27 Lawyer, Union, W. Va.
- CHAPMAN, Manihus, 1806, Giles C II., 27. Farmer, Pearisburgh.
- CHAPMAN, John M., 1808, Orange C II., 31-2-3. Lawyer and Farmer.
- CHAPMAN, Jas. A., 1813, Orange C II., 31-2-3 Lawyer, 1840-1841, D. C.
- CHAPMAN, Johnson, 1815, Orange C II., 33 Planter, died 1865, Little Rock, Ark.
- CHAPMAN, Jas., 1818, Orange C H., 36-8 Lawyer, died 1860, White Sulphur Springs.
- CHAPMAN, Rehd., Orange C. H., 36. C.S.A. C. C. Commissioner.
- CHAPMAN, Henley, 1836, Union, 53-4. C.S.A., died 1857, Monroe Co., W. Va.
- CHAPMAN, John G., 1833, Md., 54-5 Farmer, Port Tobacco, Md.
- CHAPMAN, Andrew G., 1839, Md., 54-5-8-9 Lawyer, Port Tobacco, Md.
- CHAPMAN, Geo. B., 1841, Union, 57-60 Capt C.S.A.; died Sept., 1864, Charlottesville.
- CHAPMAN, Wm. H., 1840, Luray, 59-60 Lt Col C.S.A. Mail Agt., Orange.
- CHAPPELL, O. W., 1837, Dinwiddie C II., 53 Physician.
- CHAPPELL, Jos. H., 1850, Ga., 69 Educator, Clinton, Ga.
- CHARLES, H. G., 1809, S. C., 30 Col C.S.A. Farmer, Darlington, S. C.
- CHARLTON, Wm., 1848, Ala., 69.
- CHARLTON, Walter G., 1851, Ga., 69-70-1 Lawyer, Sa- 1840-1841, W. Va.
- CHARLTON, Wm. A., 1849, Bath C. H., 67 Physician, Ran- 1840-1841, W. Va.
- CHARLTON, Thos. J., 1833, Amelia Co., 48 Physician, Chester.
- CHEATHAM, T. M., 1830, Winterpock, 51. Physician, Chester.
- CHEATHAM, Michelproygh T., 1850, Amelia C. H., 70. Physician, Monticello.
- CHEATHAM, " " " " Tenn., 73-4. Physician, Nash- 1840-1841, Tenn.
- CHEATWOOD, Nchs. L., 1839, Lynchburg, 50 Physician, 1840-1841.
- CHESTER, Jason W., 1839, Ky., 57 Educator, Dan- 1840-1841, Ky.
- CHESTER, Alfd. H., 1848, Mo., 67.
- CHESTER, Micajah T., 1841, Norfolk Co., 59 Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Deep Creek.
- CHESTER, Wm. Y., 1833, Lexington, 58.
- CHEVES, John R., S. C., 34.
- CHEW, Geo. F., 1807, Fredericksburg, 26.
- CHEW, Robt. S., 1828, Fredericksburg, 47. Capt. C.S.A. Physician.
- CHEW, R. E., Miss., 52. Col C.S.A.; fell at Platic Grove.
- CHEWNING, Abbt. G., Jr., 1811, Orange Co., 32.
- CHILES, Henry, 1834, Louisa C. II., 52 C.S.A. Farmer.
- CHILTON, Jas. A., 1841, D. C., 60 Col C.S.A. Lawyer.
- CHINN, Jos. W., 1836, Tappahannock, 54-5 C.S.A. Milton.
- CHINN, Tasker C., 1849, Warsaw, 71 Secy U.S. Consul, Liverpool Eng.
- CHISHOLM, Wm. D., 1819, S. C., 38 C.S.A. Farmer, deceased.
- CHISHOLM, Wm. B., 1848, Caroline Co., 66-7-9 Teacher.
- CHISOLM, Horatio, 1851, Ga., 69.
- CHRETEN, Ilypolite, 1823, La., 42-3.
- CHRISTIAN, Heath J., 1818, New Kent Co., 29-30 Teacher, 1840-1841, Co.
- CHRISTIAN, Wm. D., 1808, Buckingham Co., 30.
- CHRISTIAN, Andrew W., 1811, Buckingham Co., 31 Phy- 1840-1841, Richmond.
- CHRISTIAN, John H., 1816, Richmond, 32-3-5-6-7 B.L.
- CHRISTIAN, Wm. S., Northampton Co., 48-9 C.S.A. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- CHRISTIAN, Wm. H., 1827, Lynchburg, 52-3.
- CHRISTIAN, Harrold B., 1833, Allen's Creek, 54-5 Lt. C.S.A., fell, 1865, near Appomattox.
- CHRISTIAN, M. P., 1832, Lynchburg, 54. Asst Surg. C.S.A. and C.S.N.
- CHRISTIAN, Thos. J., 1837, King and Queen Co., 50. Lt C.S.A. Farmer, Matthews C II.
- CHRISTIAN, Aurelius, 1834, Lynchburg, 56 Lawyer.
- CHRISTIAN, John E., 1834, New Kent C II., 55-6.
- CHRISTIAN, Geo. L., 1842, Richmond, 64 C.S.A. Law- 1840-1841, Judge.
- CHRISTIAN, Rehd. H., 1846, Richmond, 65-6 Lawyer, died 1872.
- CHRISTIAN, Frank W., 1851, Richmond, 67-8-70 B.L. Lawyer.
- CHRISTIAN, Robt. B., 1840, Ala., 69 M.D. Physician, Fulton, Ark.
- CHRISTIAN, David A., 1840, Appomattox C H., 73 Law.
- CHURCHILL, John E., 1852, Ky., 70-1 Asst Librarian, 1840-1841, Ky.
- CHURCHILL, Saml. B. Jr., 1850, Ky., 70-1-4. Louis- 1840-1841, Ky.
- CHUNN, Andrew, 1817, Fauquier Co., 36 Farmer.
- CHUNN, Jas. T., 1819, Paris, 49 Died, Baltimore, Md.
- CHURCHMAN, Vincent T., 1824, Staunton, 46 Physician; died Green Hill.
- CHURCHMAN, Henry J., 1830, Staunton, 40-51-2. M.D. Surg and Med. Dir. U.S.V.
- CHURCHMAN, Geo. R., 1848, Md., 67 Phys., Richmond.
- CHURCHMAN, Henry, 1807, Leesburg, 25-6-7-8-31 Physician, died in Loudoun Co.
- CLAGETT, Wm. B., 1859, Md., 72-3. Farmer, Upper Marl- 1840-1841, boro, Md.
- CLAGETT, Chas. T., 1852, Md., 72. Farmer, Upper Marl- 1840-1841, boro, Md.
- CLAIBORNE, Augustus D., 1822, Danville, 41. Farmer, Brook Neal.
- CLAIBORNE, John H., 1828, Brunswick Co., 48-9 M.D. Surg C.S.A. Physician, Petersburg.
- CLAIBORNE, Geo. W., 1847, Brunswick Co., 56-7 Asst. Surg. C.S.A. and C.S.N., died Jan, 1866.
- CLAIBORNE, Geo. M., 1853, Nelson Co., 71. Lawyer, Tye River Depot.
- CLANTON, Nthl. H., 1836, Ala., 56-7. Capt. C.S.A. Law- 1840-1841, yer, Tex.
- CLANTON, Turner, Jr., 1838, Ala., 56-7-9. Lt. Col. C.S.A. Lawyer, Montgomery Ala.
- CLANTON, Nthl. H., 1847, Ga., 67. Killed on barricades, Paris, France, 1872.
- CLARDY, Martin L., 1842, Mo., 60 Maj C.S.A. Lawyer, Farmington, Mo.
- CLARK, Wm. H., 1803, Halifax Co., 26. Farmer; died Oct., 1873.
- CLARK, Micajah N., 1816, Mo., 36.
- CLARK, Robt. A., 1816, Prince Edward Co., 36-8.
- CLARK, Chas. A., 1821, Halifax Co., 41 Farmer.
- CLARK, Abraham I., 1819, Campbell C H., 44-5 M.D. Physician.
- CLARK, J. Peyton, 1827, Winchester, 49. Lawyer, Fred- 1840-1841, erick Co.
- CLARK, John, 1833, Halifax C. H., 52-3 Farmer, Scotts- 1840-1841, burg.
- CLARK, Hobson, 1822, Campbell C. H., 53. Physician, Yellow Branch.
- CLARK, Jas. G., 1837, Millwood, 54-5. Capt C.S.A. Pro- 1840-1841, fessor Liberty, Mo.
- CLARK, Pat. H., 1836, Halifax C. H., 55 Capt. C.S.A.; died July 25, 1862, Richmond.
- CLARK, Marcus A., 1834, Lawrenceville, 55. Physician; died Nov., 1862.
- CLARK, Frank P., 1838, Winchester, 57-8 Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.

- CLARK, Henry E. 1830 Halifax C II, 57. Died Nov. 1857, Richmond
- CLARK, Jas A., 1849, S C, 60-70-1 Teacher
- CLARK, Frank B., Jr., 1850, Ala., 71. Lawyer, Mobile, Ala.
- CLARK, Chas. T., 1850, Abingdon, 71 MD Physician, Riverton, Iowa
- CLARK, Fieck, 1852, Miss., 72-3 BL Lawyer, Moreyville, Miss.
- CLARK, Leigh W., 1854, Miss., 71
- CLARK, Wm M., 1855, Mount Laurel, 74 Panfax Co
- CLARKE, Jas. A., 1806, Chesterfield Co., 25-6 C.S.A. Lawyer.
- CLARKE, Colin M., 1807, N. C., 25-6
- CLARKE, Wm A., 1813, Richmond, 31
- CLARKE, Wm P., 1814, Mo., 31
- CLARKE, Rehd, 1814, Petersburg, 33 Capt C.S.A. Physician, Selma, Ala.
- CLARKE, Robt D., 1814, Manchester, 74.
- CLARKE, Jas L., 1819, Gloucester C II, 36 Physician, died 1894
- CLARKE, Wm J., 1824, Richmond, 10
- CLARKE, Jos M., 1829, S C, 47
- CLARKE, Maxwell T., 1830, Richmond, 49-50 C.S.N. Merchant.
- CLARKE, Wm H., 1829, Ballsville, 52 C.S.A. Tobacco-
nism, Owensboro, Ky.
- CLARKE, Powhatan, 1830, Gloucester Co., 54-5-6 Lt Col
C.S.A. Physician, Baltimore, Md
- CLARKE, Wm D., 1838, Md., 53 Planter, died 1864,
Queen Anne Co, Md
- CLARKE, Edwin P., 1833, Orange C. II, 56 Physician,
The Plains.
- CLARKE, Fugate, Pulaski Co., 59-60 Physician, Snow-
ville.
- CLARKE, Jas L., 1840, Md., 50-66 Law, Baltimore, Md
- CLARKE, Carter P., 1845, Ala., 66-7-8 C.E. C.S.A., died
1878, near Mobile, Ala.
- CLARKE, Pleasant H., 1846, Mt Solon, 68. Physician,
Pomeroy, O.
- CLARKE, Geo C., Ala., 69. Merchant, Demopolis, Ala
- CLARKE, Ewd H., 1856, Ky., 74 Tobacco-ism, Owens-
boro, Ky
- CLARKSON, John N., 1852, Richmond, 69.
- CLARKSON, Alex G., 1854, S. C., 70 Merchant, Acton,
S C
- CLARKSON, David, 1845, Charlottesville, 70 Physician,
Fork Union.
- CLARY, Henry E., 1824, Charlotte C II, 45-6 C.S.A.
Teacher, died in Aspinwall
- CLAY, Paul A., 1807, Bedford Co., 26-7
- CLAY, Clement C., 1816, Ala., 37-8-9. BL, CC, Lawyer,
Huntsville, Ala.
- CLAY, John W., 1820, Ala., 37-5-9-40 Lawyer, Hunts-
ville, Ala.
- CLAY, Hugh L., 1823, Ala., 38-9-40 A. A Gen C.S.A.
Lawyer, Huntsville, Ala.
- CLAY, E. G., 1819, Spring Hill, 39-40. Physician, Fer-
nandina, Fla
- CLAY, DeWitt C., 1828, Lynchburg 48-9-50 BL C.S.A.
Lawyer; died 1870
- CLAY, Wm. H., 1833, Marnboro, 55-7-8.
- CLAY, Thos J., 1840, Ky., 57.
- CLAY, Chas H., 1838 Lynchburg, 59-60
- CLAY, Calhoun G., 1842, Lynchburg, 60 C.S.A.; killed
May 8, 1864.
- CLAY, Henry, 1849, Lexington, 68 Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- CLAYBROOK, Rehd. A., 1822, Middlesex Co., 36 Col.
C.S.A. Lawyer, Hague
- CLAYCOMB, Stephen H., 1847, Mo., 66-7 B.L. Physi-
cian, Nevada City, Mo
- CLAYPOOL, Jeffn H., 1856, Ind., 74. Lawyer, Conners-
ville, Ind.
- CLAYTON, Philip, 1809, Culpeper Co., 25. Merchant; died
1857.
- CLAYTON, Arthur, Miss., 47. Physician, Red Banks, Miss
- CLAYTON, Wm. C., 1880, Romney, 47-8. Lawyer, Keyser,
W. Va
- CLAYTON, Silas W., S C, 64 Physician, Central, S C
- CLAYTON, John B., 1852, Tenn., 73. Physician, Tenn.
- CLAYTON, Archibald A., 1821, Bedford Co., 71 Lawyer,
died 1861, Lynchburg.
- CLAYTOR, Wm G., 1828, Otter Bridge, 48. Teacher,
Liberty.
- CLAYTOR, D. M., 1835, Liberty, 54 C.S.A. Physician
- CLEAVELAND, M. W., 1886, Ga., 57.
- CLEAVER, Wm. H., 1885, Ark., 57. C.S.A.; killed on
Rio Grande July 2, 1892
- CLIFHORN, Saml. B., 1889, Ga., 59 C.S.A. Colum-
bus, Ga.
- CLEMENT, Wm T., 1828, Campbell C. H., 41-2. MD
Physician, died 1854.
- CLEMENT, J. W., 1835, Ala., 54
- CLEMENT, Henry A., 1840, Tex., 66-7 Merchant, Paris,
Tex
- CLEMENT, Rehd M., 1851, Tex., 70 Merchant, Paris,
Tex
- CLEMENTS, Jos B., 1833, Univ of Va., 39-42 Died
1854, San Luis Obispo, Cal
- CLEMENTS, John F., 1827, D C., 47-50
- CLENDINEN, Thos R., 1846, Md., 61
- CLEVELAND, Stephen B., 1827, Ala., 52 Maj C.S.A.
Farmer, Suggsville, Ala
- CLEVELAND, Jeremiah, 1817, S C, 57 C.S.A. Physi-
cian, died 1869.
- CLIKTON, Jas. B., 1831, N C, 55 Surg C.S.A. Physi-
cian, died 1894
- CLINTON, Jos. S., 1845, S C, 60-7 C.S.A. Meth min,
W. W. Hing S C
- CLINTON, Jos. S., 1847, S C, 67-8 Col C.S.A. Lawyer,
Denison City, Tex
- CLINEBELL, Clinton, 1842, Staunton, 60
- CLOON, Jas. L., 1831, Ohio, 50-1-2
- CLOTON, Thos J., 1838, Gloucester Co., 57-8 Lt C.S.A.
Farmer.
- CLOTON, John P., 1842, Sandy River, 60
- CLOTON, Jas. M., 1845, Ala., 65 Phys., St Louis, Mo
- CLOTON, Wm H., 1847, Ala., 65-6-7 Bl. Capt C.S.A.
Lawyer, St Louis, Mo
- CLOTON, Wm C., 1849, Ark., 67-8-9-70 Lawyer, Helena,
Ark.
- COALTER, St Geo. T., 1800, Richmond, 26-7 Died 1840,
King William Co
- COALTER, John, 1811, King William Co., 49-50-1 C.S.A.
Farmer, Petersburg
- COALTER, Henry T., 1832, King William Co., 49-50-1-2-3-4
Capt C.S.A. Lawyer, died 1872
- COALTER, St Geo., 1840, Hanover Co., 59 Farmer, Old
Church
- COBB, Geo., 1810, Jerusalem, 29 Physician, died, Cam-
bridge, Ala
- COBB, Benj. E., 1817, Southampton Co., 36-7 MD Physi-
cian; died 1872, Selma, Ala
- COBB, Henry, 1821, Univ Va., 45 Physician, died 1875,
Orville, Ala
- COBB, J. F., N C, 51
- COBB, Robeson, 1836, Ky., 55
- COBB, Wm H., 1841, N C, 59 Asst Surg C.S.A.
Physician, Goldsboro, N C
- COBB, Carnott A., 1847, Ala., 67-8-9 Lawyer, Montgomery,
Ala.
- COBBS, John F., 1832, N C, 51. Lawyer, Danville
- COBBS, John F., 1832, Halifax C II, 52-3-4 Maj C.S.A.
Farmer
- COBBS, Jos., 1820, Md., 48-9 MD. Farmer, Middle-
town, Md
- COCHRAN, Wm B., 1810, Middleburg, 29 Physician
- COCHRAN, John II., 1812, Middleburg, 29-30-1-2-3-4 M A
Lawyer; died 1839
- COCHRAN, Jas. N., 1822, S C, 41-2-3 BL
- COCHRAN, John L., 1827, Charlottesville, 43-4-5-6-8 C Ct
Judge, Lawyer
- COCHRAN, Jas., 1828, Staunton, 48-9-50 Col C.S.A. Law-
yer, C. H.
- COCHRAN, Jr., 1830, Charlottesville, 48-9-50. Farmer,
- COCHRAN, Geo. M., Jr., 1832, Staunton, 49-50-2. Capt.
C.S.A. Lawyer.
- COCHRAN, John C., Charlottesville, 51
- COCHRAN, Henry K., 1832, Charlottesville, 53-4 Asst
Surg C.S.A. Physician.
- COCHRAN, Howe P., 1834, Charlottesville, 54-5-6-7-8 Capt
C.S.A. Teacher
- COCHRAN, Alex B., 1836, Staunton, 56-7-9. Lt C.S.A.
Lawyer.
- COCHRAN, John L., 1838, Staunton, 57-8-9 C.S.A.; died
1892
- COCHRAN, Wm L., 1838, Charlottesville, 60-5. Lawyer,
deceased
- COCHRAN, John II., 1843, Middleburg, 65. Lt C.S.A.
Physician, The Plains
- COCHRAN, Thos L., 1852, Ala., 67-8 Lawyer, Camden,
Ala.
- COCKE, Philip St. G., 1809, Brems, 25-7. Lt U.S.A. Brig
Genl C.S.A., died Dec. 26, 1861.
- COCKE, Cary C., 1814, Brems, 31-4-5-6 Farmer
- COCKE, John J., 1815, Ky., 86
- COCKE, Rehd. J., 1820, Powhatan Co., 36 Lt C.S.A.
died Aug. 30, 1873
- COCKE, R., 1816, Ky., 86
- COCKE, H., 1832, Portsmouth, 49-50-1. Asst. Surg
April 25, 1865.
- COCKE, W., 1830, Cumberland Co., 55-6. Lt C.S.A.;
1863, Gettysburg.

- COCKE, John B., 1836, Jefferson, 56-7. Lt CSA Farmer
 COCKE, Chas L., 1828, Portsmouth, 58 CSA Lawyer,
 Sussex C. II
 COCKE, Thos L P., 1838, Cartersville, 58 CSA Farmer,
 Cartersville Co.
 COCKE, W. R C., 1846, Powhatan Co., 62-5-6-7 Lawyer,
 Montgomery, Ala
 COCKE, John L., 1848, Ala., 65-6
 COCKE, John H., 1847, Brems, 66-7-8 Farmer, Fluvanna
 Co.
 COCKE, John P., 1845, Cumberland Co., 67-8-9 Lawyer,
 Richmond.
 COCKE, John J., 1846, Petersburg, 68 Lawyer.
 COCKE, Chas. H., 1851, Powhatan C H, 69-70-1-2-3 Teacher,
 Columbus, Miss
 COCKRELL, Aug W., 1835, Ala., 54-5-6-7. B.L. Lawyer,
 Tennessee, Ala
 COCHRAN, R H M., 1837, Tenn., 57 Lawyer, Mem-
 phis, Tenn
 COE, Jesse, 1828, Fla., 48-9
 COFFEE, John D., 1836, Tenn., 51
 COFFEE, Henry, 1840, Tex., 56 Died 1857, Cincinnati, O
 COFFMAN, Saml A., 1821, Rockingham Co., 14. Mer-
 chant, Harrisonburg
 COFFMAN, Saml J., 1836, Harrisonburg, 53-4-7-8-6-4-7
 CSA Teacher, Clarksville, Tenn
 COFFMAN, S H., 1840, Miss., 58 Physician, Enterprise,
 Miss
 COFFMAN, Jos A., 1846, Harrisonburg, 69 Manfg, Co-
 lumbus, O
 COGGESHALL, Geo P., 1836, S C., 56 CSA Phys.
 COGHILL, Robt A., 1821, New Glasgow, 48 Lawyer.
 COHEN, Gratz, 1844, Ga., 62-3 CSA., fell March 10,
 1863, Bentonville, N C
 COLE, Wm., 1818, Garcysville, 38 Physician; died 1861,
 Prince George Co.
 COLE, John, 1820, Cabin Point, 40 Farmer, Greenville Co
 COLE, Edw'd C., 1832, Orange C. II, 51 Physician.
 COLE, Edw'd P., 1853, Williamsburg, 71-2-3-4 Lawyer,
 San Francisco, Cal
 COLLIER, H. E., 1806, Halifax Co., 25-6 Farmer,
 South Boston.
 COLEMAN, Rihelbert A., 1812, Halifax Co., 30-1 Farmer,
 New's Ferry
 COLEMAN, Fredk. W., 1811, Caroline Co., 32-3-4 M.A.
 Educator; died 1866, Hanover Co
 COLEMAN, Rehd. H., 1812, Concord Acad., 40-1-2-3 M.A.,
 B.L. Lawyer, died 1870, Richmond
 COLEMAN, Wiley, 1820, Ala., 41-2 Lawyer, Eutaw, Ala.
 COLEMAN, Lewis M., 1827, Caroline Co., 44-5-6 M.A.
 Lt Col. CSA, died March 21, 1863, Fredericksburg.
 COLEMAN, Talbot D., 1820, Staunton, 46 CSA Artist.
 COLEMAN, Hawes N., 1820, Nelson Co., 47-8 M.D.
 Physician, Nelly's Ford
 COLEMAN, John C., 1820, Halifax C H, 47 Asst. Surg
 U.S.N. Farmer, Scottsburg
 COLEMAN, Henry E., 1830, Halifax C. II, 48-9 Farmer,
 Mecklenburg Co.
 COLEMAN, Norman Q., 1827, Amelia Co., 48-9 Farmer,
 Mannboro.
 COLEMAN, S. T. R., 1827, Staunton, 49 CSA. Teach-
 er.
 COLEMAN, Russ L., 1820, Amherst Co., 48-9-50-1. M.D.
 Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Richmond
 COLEMAN, Rehd. M., 1825, Lewisburg, 48-9.
 COLEMAN, Chas T., 1825, Amherst C II, 49 Phys
 COLEMAN, Jos C., Athens, 49-50 Phys. died 1860, Tex
 COLEMAN, Wm. A., 1826, Mount Horeb, 49. Farmer,
 Nelly's Ford
 COLEMAN, Saml H., Staunton, 49 CSA Teacher,
 Montgomery Co, Md.
 COLEMAN, Thos G., Jr., 1833, Halifax C. II., 52-3-4-5
 Lt CSA; fell Aug 30, 1862, Manassas
 COLEMAN, Wm. F., Pottiesville, 52-3-4. Capt. CSA
 Farmer, Trevillian's Depot
 COLEMAN, J. F., 1834, Ala., 53 Phys, Union Town, Ala.
 COLEMAN, Spencer, 1832, Spottsylvania Co., 53-4-5-6
 COLEMAN, John S., 1837, Ga., 55. Phys, Augusta, Ga
 COLEMAN, Alonzo G., 1837, Ala., 56 Capt. CSA Plant-
 er, Union Town, Ala
 COLEMAN, John H., 1838, Ala., 58. Maj CSA; fell
 Dec. 31, 1862, Murfreesboro, Tenn
 COLEMAN, Daniel, Ala., 58. Capt CSA. Lawyer,
 Huntsville, Ala.
 COLEMAN, Clayton G., Jr, 1840, Louisa Co., 58. Capt.
 C.S.A. Farmer, Trevillian's Depot.
 COLEMAN, Barry, 1840, Ky., 58. Ky. Rolling Mill Co,
 Louisville, Ky
 COLEMAN, Benj F., 1840, Ala., 58. Physician, Natchez,
 Miss.
- COLEMAN, Evan J., 1841, Ky., 59-60 Lawyer, San Fran-
 cisco, Cal
 COLEMAN, Chas L., 1842, La., 60 Capt. C.S.A.; fell
 May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania
 COLEMAN, Chas R., 1843, Halifax Co., 68. Farmer,
 Nelly's Ford
 COLEMAN, Henry E., 1845, Halifax Co., 65 Farmer,
 Nelly's Ford
 COLEMAN, Geo S., 1845, Pittsylvania Co., 66-7 B.L.
 Nelly's Ford
 COLEMAN, John M., 1851, New's Ferry, 67-74 Farmer,
 Nelly's Ford
 COLEMAN, Arthur L., 1850, Caroline Co., 70-1. Killed by
 railroad accident, Charlottesville
 COLEMAN, Jas. D. Jr., 1850, Caroline Co., 70-1 Edu-
 cator, Clinton, Miss
 COLEMAN, Frank A., 1856, New's Ferry, 74
 COLES, Isaac T., 1825, Garland's Store, 39 Farmer, Al-
 bemarle Co.
 COLES, Walter, Jr., 1825, Pittsylvania Co., 42-3-4 Farmer
 COLES, John S., 1823, Albemarle Co., 43 Farmer, Warren.
 COLES, Peyton S., 1826, Albemarle Co., 43 CSA Farm-
 er, North Garden
 COLES, J. Stricker, 1832, Charlottesville, 51-7. Planter,
 Nelly's Ford
 COLES, J. S., 1839, Warren, 57. Phys, St Louis, Mo
 COLES, Peyton S., Jr., 1853, Albemarle Co., 72-3 Farmer
 COLLEY, Henry O., 1850, Ga., 69 Merchant, Washing-
 ton, Ga
 COLFORD, John D., 1854, Ga., 74 Lawyer, Sherman, Tex
 COLFORD, J. B. R., 1805, Prince George Co., 26 Lawyer,
 Petersburg
 COLLIER, Chas F., 1827, Petersburg, 44 Lawyer.
 COLLINS, Wm T., 1817, Miss., 56
 COLLINS, John L., Jr, 1824, Louisa Co., 46-7-8 Died
 June 12, 1840
 COLLINS, Malm, 1826, Harris P. O., 49. Died Jan 8,
 1851, Louisa C II
 COLLINS, Wm., 1832, Green Hill, 51. Capt. CSA. Law-
 yer, fell in the war.
 COLLINS, John B., 1834, Mo., 52-3 St. Louis, Mo.
 COLLINS, Geo P., 1837, N. C., 57. Stagville, N. C.
 COLLINS, Robt M., 1839, Miss., 57-8
 COLLINS, Wm. A., 1839, Miss., 59. Physician
 COLLINS, John, 1836, S C., 59.
 COLLINS, Thos H., 1838, Miss., 59 Physician.
 COLLINS, Fredk., Petersburg, 25 Merchant, died
 March, 1854
 COLSTON, Wm B., 1835, Berkeley Co., 54-5. Capt C.S.A.
 Lawyer, Green Hill, O.
 COLSTON, L., 1851, Albemarle Co., 68-9. Teacher,
 Nelly's Ford
 COMPTON, Chas F., 1853, Big Lick, 72-3-4. Educator, Ac-
 comac Co
 COMPTON, John W., 1821, La., 40-1
 COMPTON, Leonard G., 1825, La., 40-3-4
 COMPTON, Saml. G., 1831, La., 50-1-2-3-4-6. Physician,
 Nelly's Ford
 CONRAD, Thos W., 1837, Miss., 56. Lawyer, Vicks-
 burg, Miss
 CONN, Thos E., 1842, Richmond, 60
 CONNER, Rehd. E., 1841, Miss., 57-8-9. Lawyer, Natchez,
 Miss
 CONRAD, Lewis L., 1817, Pa., 40
 CONRAD, Dan'l B., 1831, Winchester, 48-9. Surg. C.S.A.
 Newtown
 CONRAD, Powell, 1833, Winchester, 51-2. Lawyer; died
 March 24, 1862
 CONRAD, Holmes A., 1837, Martinsburg, 54-5 CSA;
 fell July 21, 1861, Manassas
 CONRAD, Robt. Y., Jr, 1838, Martinsburg, 55-6 Died
 1857, Winchester
 CONRAD, Chas A., 1837, La., 56-6-7 Lawyer, New Or-
 leans, La
 CONRAD, Lawrn L., 1837, La., 56-7-8 Capt. C.S.A.
 New Orleans, Baltimore, Md.
 CONRAD, Henry T., 1839, Martinsburg, 57-8. C.S.A., fell
 1861, Manassas
 CONRAD, Holmes, 1840, Winchester, 58-9. Maj. C.S.A.
 Lawyer
 CONRAD, Cuthbert P., 1840, Winchester, 68-72-3 Edu-
 cator, Nelly's Ford, N. C.
 CONRAD, Thos S., 1853, Harrisonburg, 73. Lawyer
 CONSTABLE, Chas H., 1817, Md., 37. Lawyer; died
 1865, Linnham, Ill.
 CONYERS, Chas S., Richmond, 46.
 CONWAY, Francis F., 1817, Univ Va., 28-9-30 Physician.
 Owensboro Ky.
 CONWAY, Edw'd H., 1816, Univ. of Va., 32-3-4-5-6-7
 M.D. Asst Surg U.S.N.; lost on board U.S.S.
 "Grampus."

- CONWAY, Geo. B., 1821, Caroline Co., 40-1. Died 1874, Natchez, Miss.
- CONWAY, Catlett, 1822, Fredericksburg, 41-3. B.L.
- CONWAY, Seneca M., 1822, Union, 41.
- CONWAY, Geo., Ala., 43. B.L. Lawyer, died in Mobile, Ala.
- CONWAY, G. W., 1826, Univ. of Va., 43. Died in Ky.
- CONWAY, Catlett, 1840, Wolf Town, 60. C.S.A. Merchant, Richmond.
- CONWAY, Fredk. E., 1849, Ark., 74. Lawyer, Little Rock, Ark.
- CONYERS, S. E., S. C., 51. Physician.
- COOK, Henry F., 1817, Miss., 36-7. Lawyer, Vicksburg, Miss.
- COOK, Philip, Jr., 1817, Ga., 39. Jackson Co., Miss.
- COOK, John R., 1822, Ga., 45.
- COOK, Jesse F., 1831, Ky., 52-3. C.S.A. Judge, Stanford, Ky.
- COOK, Geo. L., 1846, Staunton, 67-8-9. Pres. min., Collierstown.
- COOKE, John J., 1808, Gloucester Co., 27.
- COOKE, T. J., 1809, Gloucester Co., 27.
- COOKE, Thos. A., La., 28. Physician, Washington, La.
- COOKE, Armistead T. M., 1817, Portsmouth, 33-4-5-6. Physician; died 1867, Norfolk.
- COOKE, Mordecai Jr., 1818, Norfolk, 36-7-8. Lawyer, deceased.
- COOKE, Thos. J., 1821, Portsmouth, 40-1-2. Farmer, Charlottesville.
- COOKE, Wm. M., 1823, Portsmouth, 40-1-2-3-4. Judge, St. Louis, Mo.; died 1865.
- COOKE, Wm. T. B., 1829, Norfolk, 40. Physician, died 1857, Philadelphia, Pa.
- COOKE, R. M., 1837, Shackleford's, 48.
- COOKE, J. M., 1841, Co., 51-2. Lawyer, Gainesville, Ala.
- COOKE, E. St. G., 1836, Richmond, 52-3.
- COOKE, Thos. D., 1839, La., 50. Lt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Opelousas, La.
- COOKE, Jas. C., Aetna, 58. Farmer, King William C. H.
- COOKE, Geo. L., Augusta Co., 69-73. Meth. min. Va. Conference.
- COOLEY, B. E., La., 55.
- COONTZ, Theo. W. M., 1836, Winchester, 54. Died prior to 1861.
- COOPER, Douglas If., 1815, Miss., 32-3. Brig. Genl. C.S.A. West. Va. Co.
- COOPER, Jas. M., 1811, Co., 58. Physician.
- COOPER, Chas. W., 1837, Calhoun, 68-4.
- COOPER, Jas. A., 1848, Ga., 69.
- COOPER, Robt. M., 1854, S. C., 70-1-2-3-4. Farmer, S. C.
- COOPER, 1852, S. C., 71-2. Planter, Kingtree, S. C.
- COOPER, Edmd., Jr., 1832, Tenn., 71-2. Banker, Shelbyville, Tenn.
- COOPER, Washgtn. L., 1853, Ill., 73. Lawyer, Burlington, Iowa.
- COPELAND, Wm. P., 1845, Ala., 65. Phys., Eufaula, Ala.
- COPELAND, John C., 1848, Ala., 67-8. Lawyer, Tallahassee, Fla.
- COPELAND, Walter S., 1850, N. C., 74.
- CORBIN, Richd., Caroline Co., 54. C.S.A.; fell near Culpeper C. H.
- CORBIN, Robt. T., 1831, Fredericksburg, 54-5.
- CORBIN, S. Wellford, 1835, Fredericksburg, 54-5. Lt. C.S.N. Farmer.
- CORBIN, Philip S. P., 1839, Suffolk, 57. Physician, died 1874, Suffolk.
- CORDLE, C. W., 1813, Brunswick Co., 31. Farmer, Ala.
- CORNICK, Tully R., 1817, Princess Anne Co., 33-4-5-6-7. B.L. Lawyer, Knoxville, Tenn.
- CORNICK, Wm. T., 1820, London Bridge, 40. Physician; died in Texas.
- CORNICK, Martin L., 1822, Princess Anne Co., 40-1-2. Physician, died in Norfolk Co.
- CORNICK, John R., 1823, London Bridge, 41-3. Lawyer; drowned near New Albany Ind.
- CORNICK, Saml. H., 1829, Norfolk, 45-6. Richmond.
- CORNWALL, Aaron W., 1854, Ky., 73. Mfrg., Louisville, Ky.
- CORPREW, Oliver H. P., 1827, Norfolk, 51-2-3. Educator, Fayette, Mo.
- CORPREW, David, Jr., 1847, Norfolk, 68. Merchant.
- CORR, Diodorus F., 1831, King and Queen Co., 58.
- COSBY, Wm. W., 1824, Gum Spring, 48. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Richmond.
- COSBY, Dabney, Jr., 1830, Halifax C. H., 56. Journalist.
- COSBY, Thos. R., 1834, Allegheny Co., 56-7-8. M.D.
- COSBY, Frank D., 1863, Ky., 72. Lawyer, Beardstown, Ky.
- COSNAHAN, J. B., 1821, S. C., 38. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer; died 1862, Warren Co., N. C.
- COSSIT, Chas. E., 1837, Tenn., 57. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, fell battle Milton, Tenn., 1863.
- COSTIN, Eliason L., 1835, Northampton Co., 55-6. Maj. C.S.A.
- COTTEN, Fredk. R., 1820, Fla., 38. Planter, Tallahassee, Fla.
- COUCH, Chas. F., 1813, Petersburg, 33. Phys.; died 1875.
- COUCH, Wm. S., 1834, Christiansville, 51-4-5.
- COUCH, Robt. T., 1833, Christiansville, 54-5.
- COUNCILL, Henry B., 1827, Carysville, 45. Phys., Suffolk.
- COUPER, Robt. H., 1841, Ga., 57-8-9-60. Lt. C.S.A. Barlow Co., Ga.
- COURTENAY, Henry, Jr., 1835, Md., 52-3. Baltimore, Md.
- COUSINS, Wm. E., 1825, Danville, 42.
- COUSINS, A. S., 1836, Petersburg, 55. Phys., Richmond.
- COWAN, Chas. S., 1836, Miss., 56. Surg. C.S.A., died April, 1862, Vicksburg.
- COWAN, Jas. G., 1836, Ala., 57. Merchant, Vicksburg, Miss.
- COWAN, Jas. C., 1854, Miss., 73. Merchant, Vicksburg, Miss.
- COWHERD, Colby, 1828, Gordonsville, 49-50. Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Farmer, Trevilian's Depot.
- COWHERD, J. P., 1832, Gordonsville, 51. Farmer.
- COWHERD, Powell H., 1838, Gordonsville, 55-8. Teacher, Windsor.
- COWHERD, Chas. S., 1838, Gordonsville, 57. C.S.A., died Jan. 3, 1862.
- COWIN, John H., 1839, Ala., 58. C.S.A., fell May, 1863, Chickasaw Co.
- COX, R. 1842, Petersburg, 66. Lawyer, Sherman, Tex.
- COX, Robert S., 1833, Hague, 43-4. B.L. Lawyer, deceased.
- COX, F. W., 1839, Westmoreland Co., 51. Lt. Col. C.S.A. Farmer, Kinsale.
- COX, Jos. E., Jr., 1837, Chesterfield Co., 53-1-5-6-7-8-9. Lt. C.S.A. Lawyer, died Dec. 20, 1861.
- COX, Eugene M., 1833, Charlottesville, 55-6. Lawyer, Petersburg.
- COX, Thos. J., 1841, Ala., 57. Lt. Col. C.S.A. Planter, Montgomery, Ala.
- COX, Jos., 1840, Petersburg, 58-9.
- COX, Jas. R., 1842, La., 59-60.
- COX, Jas. G., 1841, N. C., 59. C.S.A. Farmer, Kinston, N. C.
- COX, Corrls., 1846, Alexandria, 65. Civil Eng.
- COX, Chas. S., 1846, Portsmouth, 68. C.S.A. Lawyer, died Chicago, Ill.
- COX, Thos. B., 1842, Miss., 68-9. F. M. Ga.
- COYNER, Saml. F., Augusta Co., 68. Baltimore, Md.
- CRACRAFT, Wm. A., 1844, W. Va., 66. Physician, Philadelphia, W. Va.
- CRACRAFT, Eldridge G., 1847, Pa., 67. Lawyer, Wheeling, W. Va.
- CRADDOCK, Saml. T., 1854, Ky., 70; died Oct. 30, 1874, Frankfort, Ky.
- CRADDOCK, Thos. J., 1852, Ky., 70. Lawyer, Frankfort, Ky.
- CRAFTON, Geo. McK., 1839, S. C., 56-7. C.S.A. Farmer, Woodlawn, S. C.
- CRAIG, Jas. R., 1811, F. M. Co., 81-2.
- CRAIG, John N., 1831, F. M. Co., 54-5. Minister, Holly Springs, Miss.
- CRAIG, Wm., 1840, Ala., 67. Lawyer, San Francisco, Cal.
- CRAIG, Robt., 1837, Staunton, 72. Lawyer, died July 9, 1889.
- CRAIN, Laurence P., 1818, La., 33-4-5. Lawyer, died 1859, New Orleans, La.
- CRAIN, Robt. C., 1849, La., 68-9. Lawyer, Shreveport, La.
- CRALLE, Alex. B., 1837, Prince Edward C. H., 59. C.S.A. Farmer, Farmville.
- CRAMPTON, Lewis W., 1848, Md., 67. Surg. U.S.N.
- CRANE, Jas. P., 1838, Md., 59-60. Lt. Col. C.S.A. Lawyer, Leonardstown, Md.
- CRANE, Julius M., 1840, Ala., 67-8. C.S.A. Pres. min., Linden, Ala.
- CRANK, Wm. H., 1830, Charlottesville, 55. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Houston, Tex.
- CRANK, Jas. M., 1835, Charlottesville, 56. C.S.A. Merchant, New Orleans, La.
- CRAVEN, Geo. W., Charlottesville, 33. Farmer, died 1855, Albemarle Co.
- CRAVEN, Peter H., 1840, Charlottesville, 58-9, killed by accident, Albemarle Co.
- CRAWFORD, Nathan H., 1813, Louisa C. H., 83. Phys.
- CRAWFORD, Jas. S., 1820, Staunton, 39-41. Physician.
- CRAWFORD, Wm. M., 1833, Cline's Hill, 54. Physician, Mt. Sidney.
- CRAYFORD, Robt., 1835, Ala., 54-6-7-8. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.

- CRAWFORD, Jas J, 1833, Woodstock, 56 Asst Surg.
C.S.A. Physician, Strasburg
- CRAWFORD, John D, 1837, Staunton, 58 Physician,
Crawford, Va.
- CRAWFORD, Andrew, 1839, D. C., 60 Lawyer
Crawford, Md.
- CRAWFORD, Leonidas W, 1842, N. C., 66-7 Lt C.S.A.
Methuen, Salisbury, N. C.
- CRAWFORD, Wm J, 1846, Ala., 67. Lt C.S.A. Law-
yer, St Louis, Mo
- CRAWFORD, Andw., 1848, S. C., 67-9-70 Lawyer, Co-
lumbia, S. C.
- CRAWFORD, Andw., Ky., 68-9-70
- CRAWFORD, Benj L., 1849, Staunton, 70 Phys., Tex.
- CRAWLEY, Robt H., 1818, Lunenburg Co., 41-2 M.D.
Physician, San Marino
- CREARY, Jas E., 1852, Fla., 71. Merchant, Milton, Fla.
- CRENSHAW, L. H., 1833, Blacks and Whites, 55 Min-
ister, Meth. Con.
- CRENSHAW, Edw'd., 1842, Ala., 60-6 Capt C.S.A. C. C.
Clerk, Greenville, Ala.
- CRENSHAW, Thos C., Jr., 1849, Ala., 66-7 Merchant,
La Grange, Ga.
- CRILAN, Spotswood D., 1855, C. C., 73-4
- CRENSHAW, J. W., 1848, Ky., 74
- CREWS, O. L., 1837, Ala., 57 Surg C.S.A. Physician,
died, 1872
- CREWS, Beverly S., 1846, Halifax Co., 65-6 C.S.A. Mer-
chant, Troy, Mo
- CRICHTON, Jas E., 1815, Crichton's Store, 26-7
- CRICHTON, Wm A., 1819, Crichton's Store, 36 Physician,
Univ of Penn
- CRIDDLE, Edw'd. F., 1813, Cumberland Co., 36 Univ.
of Penn
- CRISFIELD, Arthur, 1839, Md., 57-8 Lawyer, Portland,
Ore
- CRITCHER, John, Jr., 1820, Westmoreland Co., 35-6-7-8
Lt Col C.S.A. Judge, Oak Grove
- CRITTENDEN, Andw J., Lancaster Co., 46-7-8 M.D.
Died 1850, Richmond
- CRITTENDEN, Jas L., 1841, Cal., 60 C.S.A. Lawyer,
San Francisco, Cal
- CRITTENDEN, Henry H. W., 1844, Dinwiddie Co., 66
Physician, Chesterfield Co
- CROCKER, Jas. J., 1823, Isle of Wight Co., 48-9 C.S.A.
Lawyer, Portsmouth
- CROCKER, Chas E., 1849, Ga., 68-9 Farmer, Lee Co., Ga.
- CROCKETT, Robt., 1837, Wytheville, 57 Capt. C.S.A.
F. C.
- CROCKETT, John S., 1852, Wytheville, 71 Lawyer.
- CROFT, Geo W., 1841, S. C., 66. C.S.A. Lawyer,
Aiken, S. C.
- CROFT, Theo. G., 1845, S. C., 66 C.S.A. Physician,
Charlestown, S. C.
- CROMMELIN, Thos. T., 1835, Ala., 54
- CROMWELL, B. M., 1835, Ga., 53
- CROOK, Jas., 1838, Ala., 59-60 Capt C.S.A. Lawyer,
Jacksonville, Ala.
- CROPP, Jas T., Stafford Co., 54. Surg C.S.A., died 1865.
- CROPP, Wm W., 1829, Rockingham Co., 57. Physician,
Burke's Mill.
- CROSS, Robt., 1806, Louisa Co., 25 Lawyer, deceased.
- CROSS, Wm., 1806, Albemarle Co., 25-6 Farmer, died
Albemarle Co
- CROSS, Rchd., 1811, Newark, 31-2-3 M.D.
- CROSS, John R., 1822, Charlottesville, 42
- CROSS, Jas M., 1827, Charlottesville, 44-5-6-7-8-9.
- CROSS, Thos H., 1841, Nansemond Co., 58-9 Surg C.S.
A Teacher, South Quay.
- CROSTHWAITE, Geo D., 1808, Tenn., 27 Physician,
Florence Station, Tenn
- CROUCH, John G., 1822, Richmond, 40-1.
- CROUCH, Rchd., Richmond, 47.
- CROW, Nathl J., 1825, Richmond, 49-50 M.D. Physi-
cian, New Orleans, La
- CROXTON, Thos., 1822, Tappahannock, 41-2. B.L. C.S.A.
Lawyer
- CROWDER, Thos M., 1833, Norfolk, 50-1-2
- CROWDER, John J., Petersburg, 51. Physician, Dinwid-
die C. H.
- CRUGER, Wm R., 1848, Tex., 66 Albany, Tex.
- CRUM, Wm P., 1844, Ala., 67. Died Aug 16, 1871, Allen-
town, Ala.
- CRUM, Floyd E., 1851, Ala., 71. Physician, Chifton, Ala.
- CRUMP, Benedict, 1800, New Kent Co., 26
- CRUMP, Edw'd G., New Kent Co., 26.
- CRUMP, Beverly P., 1810 Richmond, 34.
- CRUMP, Robt., 1817, Richmond, 34.
- CRUMP, Oliver, 1826, Caroline Co., 45. Merchant.
- CRUMP, Jas R., Ark., 53. Lawyer
- CRUMPTON, Jos. H., 1845, Lynchburg, 61.
- CRUTCHFIELD, Nathl T., 1849, Ky., 70 Lawyer,
Louisville, Ky.
- CRUIE, Jos. M., 1852, Rockingham Co., 73-4. Lawyer,
Curdsville
- CULBRETH, Wm A., 1815, S. C., 66. Physician Edge-
field C. H., S. C.
- CULBRETH, David M. R., 1856, Del., 72-3-5 Druggist,
Henderson, Del
- CULBERTSON, Julius, 1837, La., 56 Mayfield, Ky.
- CULBERTSON, Levi P., 1847, La., 56
- CULLEN, J. J. D., 1832, La., 50 Surg C.S.A. Physician,
Richmond
- CULLER, Philip B. D. II, 1815, S. C., 36 Physician,
Perry, Ga.
- CULLINGWORTH, Jos M., 1840, Richmond, 57-8-60
- CULPEPER, Jesse W., 1832, Portsmouth, 50-1-2-4. Law-
yer, Atlanta, Ga.
- CULPEPPER, Vernon C., 1856, Portsmouth, 73-4. Surg.,
Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
- CUMMINGS, Geo W. S., 1828, Lexington, 48-9. B.L.
Lawyer, died 1859, Cal
- CUMMINGS, Wm E., 1838, Miss., 57 C.S.A. killed,
Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863
- CUNNINGHAM, Wm E., 1808, Norfolk, 25-6 Journalist,
died 1855, Norfolk
- CUNNINGHAM, Abel S., 1810, Hardy Co., 29-30 Law-
yer, died 1860, Victoria, Tex
- CUNNINGHAM, Alex., 1823, N. C., 49. Farmer, Danville.
- CUNNINGHAM, I. L., 1829, S. C., 51-2-3 Surg. C.S.A.
Physician, Hempstead, Tex
- CUNNINGHAM, Francis D., 1836, Richmond, 53-4-5 Physi-
cian, Richmond
- CUNNINGHAM, John, 1834, S. C., 53-4 Planter, Vaiden,
Miss
- CUNNINGHAM, Saml P., 1839, Ala., 60. Physician, Au-
gusta, Tex
- CUNNINGHAM, John A., Jr., 1840, Richmond, 65-6-7.
Prof Univ. Nashville, Tenn
- CUNNINGHAM, Robt E., 1846, Ga., 66. Farmer, Au-
gusta, Ga
- CUNNINGHAM, Thos. A., 1853, Danville, 74 Asst Surg
U.S.A., Fort Fetterman, Dakota
- CURD, John R., 1831, Beaverdam, 53. Physician, Gooch-
land C. H.
- CURETON, Marquis L., 1836, S. C., 54-5-6 Lawyer,
Marion, Ala.
- CURRY, Wm. A., 1827, Mo., 49-50 M.D. Physician,
Jefferson City, Mo
- CURRIE, Ellyson A., 1816, Nuttsville, 34-5 Physician;
died Dec 2, 1873, Merry Point
- CURRIE, Lauchlin W., 1838, N. C., 67-8
- CURRIN, John W., 1856, Tenn., 73-4
- CURRY, B. J., 1834, Ala., 54 Capt C.S.A. Ins. Agent,
Huntsville, Ala.
- CURTIS, John F., 1816, Hanover Co., 32-4 Died Jan.
9, 1885, Univ. of Va
- CURTIS, Chas F., 1817, Mount Level, 36
- CUTHBERT, Wm. H., 1851, Petersburg, 71-2. Ins. Agent.
- CUTLER, Landon A., 1827, Charlottesville, 60. Min Dis-
ciples' Church, Gordonville.
- CUTTS, Addison D., N. C., 67. M.D.
- DABNEY, Geo E., 1808 Campbell Co., 28 Died 1867,
Richmond
- DABNEY, Benj F., 1807, Gloucester Co., 29 Lt. Col.,
died 1867
- DABNEY, Thos O., 1814, King William Co., 31-2-3
B.L. Lawyer died in Aylett's
- DABNEY, Robt. L., 1820, Louisa Co., 39-40-1-2. M.A.
Minister, Prince Edward Co
- DABNEY, Chas., 1830, Miss., 48-9 Lawyer, died Sept.
28, 1853, Covington, Miss
- DABNEY, Wm P., 1829, Powhatan C. H., 48-9-50 B.L.
C.S.A. Lawyer.
- DABNEY, Chas E., 1835, Campbell Co., 51-2-3 Lt. C.S.A.
Lawyer, Chatham
- DABNEY, Robt., 1833, Powhatan C. H., 51. C.S.A. Law-
yer, Sewanee, Tenn.
- DABNEY, John H., 1836, Albemarle Co., 53-4-6-7 Law-
yer, Fla.
- DABNEY, Wm. A., 1836, Miss., 52-3-4-7. Capt. C.S.A.
Educator, N. Y.
- DABNEY, Edw'd., 1836, Miss., 55-6. Capt C.S.A. Mer-
chant, Dry Grove, Miss.
- DABNEY, Walter S., 1837, Ky., 57. Lt. C.S.A. Minis-
ter, Schuylburg, Tex
- DABNEY, Cornelius, 1844, Enfield, 62-3-4. Died March
22, 1874.
- DABNEY, Wm. C., 1849, Albemarle Co., 66-7. M.D.
Physician, Charlottesville
- DABNEY, Walter D., 1853, Charlottesville, 71-4. Lawyer;
died March, 1899.

- DAWSON, John S., 1815, Albemarle Co., 36 Merchant, Scottsville
- DAY, Jos B., Jr., Manchester, 49-50-1 B.A. Teacher
- DAY, Douglas, 1829, Warrington, 50-1 M.D. Surg U.S. Vol., died Jan 27, 1875
- DAY, Edwd H., 1839, Ga., 50
- DAY, John B., 1836, " " 57-8 Farmer
- DAY, Wm C., 1841, " " Asst Surg C.S.A. Druggist, Richmond
- DAY, Reid H. B., 1884, Buckhannon, 64. Physician, died at Alleghany Springs.
- DAY, Henry, 1839, Warrenton, 66 Physician, Brownsville, Ohio.
- DEANE, Thos M., 1838, Richmond, 55
- DEARING, A. L., 1834, " " "
- DE BOW, Alva, 1848, Al " Madison Co., Ala.
- DE CLOUET, Alex., 1838, La., 56. C.S.A. Planter, St Martinsville, La.
- DE CLOUET, Paul L., 1841, La., 60 Lt. C.S.A. Planter, St Martinsville, La.
- DE GRAFFENREIDT, F. T., Mecklenburg Co., 48 Teacher
- DE GRAFFENREIDT, W. G., Mecklenburg Co., 51 Teacher
- DE JARNETTE, Robt E., 1817, Caroline Co., 33 Teacher, " "
- DE JARNETTE, Jas C., 1816, Spottsylvania Co., 34-5 Farmer, Milford
- DE JARNETTE, John II., 1818, Caroline Co., 35. Farmer, Bowling Green
- DE JARNETTE, Jos. S., 1821, Spottsylvania Co., 46- Physician, Lewis' Store
- DE JARNETTE, Elliott II., 1840, Spottsylvania Co., 58-9-60 Farmer, Lewis' Store.
- DE JARNETTE, Elliott, 1846, Caroline Co., 62-3-6-7 B.L. Farmer, Bowling Green
- DE JARNETTE, Eugene G., 1843, Caroline Co., 65 Lawyer, Bowling Green
- DE JARNETTE, Jas E., 1847, Caroline Co., 66 Farmer, Milford
- DE JARNETTE, John H., Jr., 1850, Caroline Co., 69-70-1 Lawyer, Milford
- DE JARNETTE, " " S. O., La., 56-7-8. Capt C.S.A. " " 1854, Md., 72-3-4.
- DE JARNETTE, " " 338, Miss., 50.
- DE JARNETTE, " " 1829, N. C., 50 Physician, Chocoma, Colinet, Ala.
- DE LONEY, J. F., 1830, Ark., 51.
- DEMING, Jos C., 1832, Norfolk, 58 Ins Adjuster, Baltimore, Md.
- DENDY, Stiles P., 1839, S. C., 68-0 Maj C.S.A. Walburg S. C.
- DENGER, Jos., 1839, La., 55-6-7-8. B.A. Capt C.S.A.; died 1868, Paris
- DENNARD, Benj F., Ala., 39-40
- DENNING, Jos C., 1820, Ala., 58.
- DENMAN, Leroy S., Tex.
- DENNIS, Geo. R., Md., 38-9. Kingston, Md
- DENNIS, Wm H., 1825, Aspinwall, 46. Lawyer, Franklin Co.
- DENNIS, Robt. F., Charlotte Co., 47 Capt C.S.A. Lawyer, Lewisburg, W. Va
- DENNIS, Geo E., 1832, Charlotte Co., 53-4. Capt C.S.A. Lawyer, Rocky Mount, W. Va
- DENNIS, Robt. E., 1837, S. C., 56. Asst. Surg C.S.A. " " S. C.
- DENNIS, " " 1841, Tenn., 58.
- DENNIS, " " 1840, Md., 65 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- DENNIS, " " H., W. Va., 72 B.L. Lawyer, Lewisburg, W. Va
- DENNY, Jas W., 1838, Frederick Co., 55-6-9. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- DERR, Chas. W., 1849, Md., 68 Lawyer, Denver, Col.
- DERR, Ezra Z., 1851, Md., 68-9 M.D. Asst. Surg USN
- DE SAUSSURE, D. B., S.C., 53. Lawyer, Columbia, S. C.
- DESSA, Jos 1833, Ky., 53 Capt. C.S.A. Cynthia, Ky.
- DESSA, Henry C., 1834, Northumberland C. H., 50 Maj C.S.A. Lawyer, Richmond
- DEVAUX, Robt M., 1812, S. C., 29-30-1 Planter, died 1843, La
- DEVERELL, Walter R., 1800, Eng., 25.
- DEVEREUX, Chas. McL., 1855, Tex., 74. Physician, New Salem, Tex.
- DEW, Thos E. R., 1836, Spottsylvania Co., 54-5-6 Educator, Caroline Co
- DEW, Roderick, 1838, Newtown, 56 Farmer, Stevensville.
- DEW, Benj F., Jr., 1842, King and Queen Co., 59-60. Merchant, Walkerton
- DEW, Philip A., 1835, Flippo's, 59. Farmer, Panola.
- DEW, John G., 1815, King and Queen Co., 65-6 Lawyer, Newtown
- DEW, Jas H., 1843, King and Queen Co., 65-6 Physician, New York
- DEWALT, Geo., 1819, S. C., 36-7 Lawyer, Newberry C. H., S. C.
- DEY, Jas B., 1841, Norfolk, 60. C.S.A. Merchant, Norfolk.
- DEY, John B., Charlottesville, 70
- DE YAMPERT, A. H., 1835, Ala., 53 Planter, Perry Co., Ark
- DE YAMPERT, Thos W., 1835, Ala., 53-4 Planter, Newbern, Ala
- DE YAMPERT, W. B., 1837, Ala., 53-4 Planter, Poplar Bluff, Ark
- DEYERLE, John S., 1835, Roanoke Co., 65-6 Physician, Salem
- DEYERLE, Ballard P., 1844, Roanoke Co., 65-6 Civ Eng., died Aug 30, 1872, Salem
- DICE, Reuben B., 1823, Franklin, 46 Physician, Charlottesville
- DICK, Fredk N., 1843, N. C., 66 Lt C.S.A. Physician, North Platte, Neb.
- DICKENS, John C., N. C., 55 Asst Surg C.S.A. Physician, Roxboro, N. C.
- DICKINS, Roscoe, 1845, Miss., 66 Lt C.S.A. Physician; died Jan. 10, 1874
- DUFFY, Francis, 1847, N. C., 67. M.D. Physician, Newberne, N. C.
- DUFOSSE, Gustave S., Jr., 1836, La., 56-7. Died July, 1871, Paris, France.
- DUFOSSE, Valmont S., Jr., 1837, La., 56. Paris, France.
- DUGGER, Wm V., 1836, Ala., 54 C.S.A. Lawyer, " " Ala
- DUGGER, " " 1807, Albemarle Co., 27 Teacher, Charlottesville.
- DUKE, Alex., 1809, Hanover Co., 33-4. Physician, Charleston, S. C.
- DUKE, Richard T. W., 1822, Albemarle Co., 49-50. B.L. Lt Col C.S.A. Lawyer, " " "
- DUKE, James E., 1828, Goochland Co., 59 Surg C.S.A. Physician, Puidy, Tenn
- DUKER, Richard T. W., Jr., 1853, Albemarle Co., Va., 70-1-2-3. Lawyer, Charlottesville
- DULANEY, Wm. L., Stanardsville, 32. Physician, Jackson, Miss.
- DULANEY, Abraham G., 1819, Stanardsville, 36. Physician; died March 18, 1880.
- DULANEY, Jos. E., 1846, Stanardsville, 68. Physician, Cobham.
- DULANEY, Henry G., 1854, Loudoun Co., 73-4.
- DULIN, Elijah S., " " D. C., 47.
- DULIN, Alex. F., " " Physician
- DUNOVANT, Whitfield B., 1850, S. C., 69-70. Farmer, Edgefield C. H., S. C.
- DUNBAR, Wm. Henry, 1814, Miss., 32 Planter, Natchez, Miss.
- DUNBAR, Jos. Miss., 33. Physician, Fayette, Miss
- DUNCAN, Jas. A., 1818, Clarksburg, 35-6. Died 1845.
- DUNCAN, Abner L., 1822, La., 38-9. Died, Baton Rouge, La.
- DUNCAN, J. Allen, 1835, S. C., 52
- DUNCAN, D. P., 1830, S. C., 52
- DUNCAN, Lawson L., 1833, Ky., 51.
- DUNCAN, Alex. M. C., 1837, Ga., 55-6 Lt C.S.A. Planter Darien, Ga
- DUNCAN, Daniel L., 1834, Amherst C. H., 59
- DUNCAN, Robt. P., 1837, S. C., 59. Col. C.S.A. Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
- DUNCAN, Ernest A., 1847, W. Va., 65-6-7. Lawyer, died Dec. 14, 1875.
- DUNCAN, James J., 1845, W. Va., 65-6-7. B.L. Lawyer, Clarksburg, W. Va
- DUNCAN, James F., 1855 Gloucester C. H., 73-4
- DUNDAS, Thos., 1847, " " 69-70-1-2. Lawyer, Barboursville
- DUNKELL, Geo. B., 1817, Md., 35
- DUNLAP, John N., 1824, Lewisburg, 42-3. B.L. Surg Mex War. Miami, Mo.
- DUNLAP, James C., 1836, Summerdean, 58. Physician, Middlebrook
- DUNLAP, Davis C., 1833, Ala., 59. Capt C.S.A. Whitesburg, Ala
- DUNLAP, John R., Miss., 64.
- DUNLAP, Jas. M., 1849, N. C., 74. Physician, Cedar Hill, N. C.
- DUNLOP, Jas. E., S. C., 53. Col. C.S.A. Pres min.
- DUNLOP, Jas. N., 1844, Richmond, 61-5-6 Lawyer; died 1888.
- DUNLOP, Rich. A., 1850, Richmond, 67 Merchant, Richmond.

- DUNLOP, Robt., Jr., 1854, Petersburg, 70-1 Merchant, Louisville, Ky.
- DUNN, Nath., 1806, Brunswick Co., 25-6
- DUNN, James, 1831, Petersburg, 48-9-70 Surg CSA Physician, Petersburg
- DUNN, John H., 1827, Chesterfield Co., 49 Physician.
- DUNAWAY, Fuller W., 1841, Lancaster Co., 60. Bap min., Rappahannock Co.
- DUNSTAN, Henry V., 1842, N C., 60 Physician, Windsor, N C.
- DUNNINGTON, F P., 1851, Md., 67-8-70-1-2 C & M E, B Sc Prof., Univ Va
- DUPRE, Lucius J., 1822, La., 39-40-42 B L Lawyer; died 1870
- DUPRE, Edmund, 1824, La., 39 Deceased
- DUPRE, C L., 1835, La., 54-5 Deceased
- DUPREE, James M., 1849, Ga., 69 Law, Ocala, Fla. Ga
- DUPUY, Transmond, La., 50-7 M D Physician; Gabriel, La.
- DURANT, James B., 1836, Tex., 50-7-8 Lawyer.
- DURHAM, Josephus G., Halifax Co., Va., 47.
- DURHAM, James H., Jr., 1850, N. C., 71-2 Physician
- DURKIN, Wm. C., 1817, Petersburg, Va., 35-6-9 Physician; died 1847
- DURRETT, Addison L., 1826, Bowling Green, 47 Physician, C H
- DURRETT, Addison L., 1845, Albemarle Co., 67 Farmer, Earlysville
- DuVAL, B J., Henrico Co., 27.
- DuVAL, Wm P., Fla., 38-9
- DuVAL, John C., 1816, Fla., 39 Civ. Eng., Austin, Tex.
- DuVAL, John P., 1820, Fla., 39-40 Surg CSA., died 1866.
- DuVAL, Philip P., 1824, King William Co., 45. B L Physician, West Point
- DUVAL, Jesse R., 1849, Tex., 70 Physician
- DuVALL, E. Perrie, 1826, Md., 45 CSA Physician, Cumberland, Md.
- DuVALL, Danl B., 1839, Md., 50-7-9 Died 1872
- DUVIGNEAUD, Jos., 1831, La., 49 Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- DWIGHT, Wm M., 1839, S C., 57-8. Capt CSA. Teacher, Winnboro, S C
- DYE, Marion L., 1850, Miss., 74.
- DYER, Edmund, 1812, Franklin, 29
- DYER, Wm. Carr, 1843, Mo., 67 Ptes min., St Louis, Mo.
- DYER, Henry P., Md., 72 Lawyer Baltimore, Md
- DYSON, L M., 1820, S C., 38 Planter, died, CSA
- EADS, Franklin, Ala., 54 Physician
- EAGON, Sampson, 1834, La., 55-6. M D Physician, St Louis, Mo.
- EARLE, Claudius E., 1815, S. C., 53-4-5. Capt CSA.; killed by fall, Richmond
- EARLE, Wilton R., 1838, S C., 50-7 CSA, killed at Manassas
- EARLE, Rich T., Jr., Md., 57-8-9-60
- EARLE, Wm. E., 1839, S C., 59-60 Maj CSA Lawyer, Greenville, S C
- EARLE, Theron, 1853, S C., 74 Druggist, Greenville, S C.
- EARLY, Wm. T., 1817, Stanardsville, 33-4-5-6-7. Lawyer; died 1874.
- EARLY, Wm. L., 1809, Rapidan, 37-8-9-41-2 Lawyer, Madison C H
- EARLY, Jos R., 1822, Longwood, 40.
- EARLY, Everett W., 1844, Longwood, 63-4-5. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Charlottesville.
- EARLY, Morris B., 1848, Campbell Co., 67 Physician, New York.
- EARLY, Wm. M., 1849, Madison C. H., 68-9. Farmer
- EASLEY, Wm L., 1831, Mecklenburg Co., 50-1 M D.; deceased.
- EASLEY, Wm D., 1831, Pearsburg, 52-3. CSA Physician, Connettsville, W Va.
- EASLEY, Jas S., 1848, Halifax C H., 60-7-8 Lawyer
- EASLEY, John M., 1850, Tex., 68-9-70. Lawyer.
- EASON, John T., Ala., 48.
- EASON, Henry T., 1830, Ala., 57.
- EASTHAM, John B., Louisa Co., 49 Physician died 1872.
- EASTHAM, Granville, 1834, Flint Hill, 53 Lt CSA. Lawyer, Harrisonburg.
- EASTON, Edwin W., 1840, Ala., 59. CSA; died from wound.
- EATON, John R., 1834, Ark., 52-3.
- ECHOLS, Edward C., 1853, Staunton, 71-2. Lawyer.
- EDDINS, James B., 1824, S C., 45-6
- EDGAR, Geo. M., Monroe Co., W Va., 65.
- EDMISTON, Thos. B., 1844, W Va., 65-6. Physician
- EDMISTON, Harvey B., 1850, Tenn., 70-8-4. Teacher, Columbia, Tenn.
- EDMOND, Geo., 1841, Richmond, 50 CSA Farmer
- EDMONDS, Henry J., 1843, Kilmarnock, 52-3 Asst Surg CSA Physician
- EDMONDS, Elias, 1833, Norfolk, 51 Lt CSA Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex
- EDMONDS, John W., 1840, Locustville, 65-6-70 Lawyer
- EDMONDS, Wm H., Kilmarnock, 70-1 Died Mch., 1898.
- EDMONDSON, John P., 1819, Emory, 71-2. Lawyer, Summerville, Tenn
- EDMONDSON, Andrew L., 1815, Big Spring, 72 Lawyer, Rocky Mt
- EDMUNDS, Sterling F., 1807, Brunswick Co., 25-6
- EDMUNDS, John R., 1812, Halifax C H., 28-9-30-1 B L. Died 1873
- EDMUNDS, Sterling E., 1818, Halifax Co., 35-6-7 Farmer
- EDMUNDS, Jos N., Halifax Co., 42-3-4 B L Farmer
- EDMUNDS, Thos., 1829, Halifax Co., 47-8-9 CSA Farmer
- EDMUNDS, Paul C., 1836, Halifax C H., 52-4-5 Lawyer.
- EDMUNDS, Decatur W., Jr., 1812, D C., 52
- EDMUNDS, Nich C., 1833, Charlotte Co., 57 Physician
- EDMUNDS, Henry, 1842, New's Ferry, 59-60 Capt CSA Lawyer
- EDMUNDS, Sterling E., Jr., Halifax Co., 66-7 Merchant, St Louis, Mo.
- EDMUNDS, Henry L., Halifax Co., 69-70-2 B L Lawyer, St Louis, Mo
- EDMUNDS, Thos W., 1851, Halifax Co., 73 M D Physician
- EDMUNDSON, Wm H., 1855, Salem, 74 CSA Physician, C H
- EDWARDS, John C., 1822, Miss., 42
- EDWARDS, John C., 1817, Mo., 51-2-3 M D Physician, Cottleville, Mo
- EDWARDS, W W., 1830, Mo., 52-5 Lawyer, St Charles Co., Mo
- EDWARDS, Wm B., 1831, Tenn., 53
- EDWARDS, S M., 1831, Mo., 51-4-5 Law, Mexico, Mo.
- EDWARDS, John R., 1841, Norfolk Co., 58 Lt CSA Teacher, Carroll Co., Mo
- EDWARDS, Leroy S., 1839, Petersburg, 59. CSA Teacher, Richmond
- EDWARDS, Thos C., 1842, Cal., 60
- EDWARDS, Saml. H., 1842, N C., 60 Capt CSA. Mfr, Hookertown, N C
- EDWARDS, Luther R., 1839, Southampton Co., 60 Lt CSA Farmer, Franklin
- EDWARDS, Robt A., 1842, N C., 60 CSA Farmer
- EDWARDS, Landon B., 1845, Richmond, 65 Physician, Richmond
- EDWARDS, Peyton F., 1844, Tex., 66 Lawyer, Nacogdoches, Tex
- EDWARDS, Jas L., 1851, Ala., 72 M.D. Physician; died 1875
- EDWARDS, Thos R., 1852, Miss., 68-9-70-1 Physician, Gholson, Miss
- EFFINGER, Francis A., 1817, Harrisonburg, 34-6 Merchant, Portland, Ore
- EFFINGER, John F., 1816, Staunton, 67 Lawyer
- EGAN, Bart., Ireland, 27 Teacher
- EGGLESTON, Jos D., 1831, Nottoway Co., 49 Physician, Hampden-Sidney.
- EHLINGER, Jos., 1852, Tex., 71 Lawyer, Rossville, Tex
- EHRLINGHAUS, Wm. M., 1840, Tex., 58 Lawyer, Elizabeth City, N C
- EICHELBERGER, Henry S., 1832, Winchester, 52
- ELCAN, Patrick H., Buckingham Co., 30 Physician; deceased
- ELDER, Thos. C., 1834, Lochleven, 54 CSA Lawyer, Staunton.
- ELDER, Leander M., 1847, Tenn., 70-1-2 Lawyer
- ELGIN, Geo. D., 1834, Mo., 51. Phys., Coos City, Ore.
- ELIASON, Armistead C., Alexandria, 49
- ELLERBE, Chris P., 1846, Ala., 66-7 CSA Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo
- ELLERBE, Nich C., 1848, Ala., 66 CSA, died 1878
- ELLET, Wm P., 1824, Old Church, 51-2 Lawyer, A. C.
- ELLET, J. W., 1836, N C., 53 Physician, Wentworth, N C.
- ELLIOTT, John R., Isle of Wight Co., 41 Physician; died 1890
- ELLIOTT, Milton, 1817, S C., 43-4 B L. Lawyer
- ELLIOTT, Wm., 1820, Locustville, 48 Farmer
- ELLIOTT, Wm W., 1832, S. C., 50
- ELLIOTT, Ralph E., Jr., 1833, S C., 50-1-2-3. M D. Capt CSA, fell before Richmond
- ELLIOTT, Ralph E., 1834, S C., 51-2 Capt. CSA. Planter, Adam's Run, S C
- ELLIOTT, John H., 1832, S. C., 52. Epis min., Washington, D C.

- ELLIOTT, Geo W., 1831, Mo., 53 Physician, Rochepoort, Mo.
- ELLIOTT, Robt H., 1838, Ga., 55-6-7 Lt C.S.A. Lawyer, died Atlanta
- ELLIOTT, John N., 1835, Miss., 53-6 Physician
- ELLIOTT, Wm., 1838, S. C., 56-7 Col. C.S.A. Lawyer, Beaufort, S. C.
- ELLIOTT, Wm H., 1837, Ga., 51-8 M.D. Asst Surg C.S.A. Savannah, Ga.
- ELLIOTT, Geo B., 1841, Hampton, 59-60. Teacher, Nashville, Tenn.
- ELLIOTT, Saml N., 1842, Miss., 59 Lawyer
- ELLIOTT, Pervical, 1840, Ga., 60 C.S.A., wounded and died prisoner, 1865
- ELLIOTT, Lele P., 1847, Ala., 68 Physician, Morgan Co., Ala.
- ELLIOTT, Randolph L., 1850, Ala., 70 Lawyer, Decatur, Ala.
- ELLIS, Nath D., 1808, Ala., 26-7
- ELLIS, Thos H., 1814, Richmond, 31-2 Banker, Chicago, Ill.
- ELLIS, Chas. Jr., 1817, Richmond, 31-3 Capitalist, Richmond, died 1898.
- ELLIS, Jas E., 1820, Fredericksburg, 37
- ELLIS, Rich S., Jr., Richmond, 43-4-5 C.S.A., died May 31, 1867
- ELLIS, Powhatan, Jr., 1829, Richmond, 48-9-50 Maj C.S.A. Civ Eng. Gloucester C. H.
- ELLIS, John E., 1850, Miss., 66-7-8 Lawyer.
- ELLYSON, Jas T., 1839, Peru, 57-8 Civil Engineer.
- ELMORE, J. Federico, 1841, Peru, 57-8-9 Diplomat
- ELMS, John I., 1844, N. C., 66 Lawyer, Charlotte, N. C.
- ELSBERRY, John P., 1840, Ala., 56
- ELSON, Jas R., 1823, Nelson Co., 47 Phys., died 1855
- ELSON, John W., 1828, Nelson Co., 47 Phys., died 1864
- ELY, Albert W., Miss., 41-2 M.D.
- EMANUEL, Moses T., 1852, Ga., 70-1. M.D. Physician, Mobile, Ala.
- EMMERSON, Jos B., 1854, Charlottesville, 71-2-1 Pres. minister
- EMMERT, Caleb M., 1840, Tenn., 67 Physician
- EMMET, Wm C., New York City, 26
- EMMET, Chris T., New York, 39-40-1 M.D. Lawyer, San Francisco, Cal.
- EMMET, John T., 1824, New York, 41 Lawyer, died May 26, 1863
- EMMET, Thos A., 1828, Univ. Va., 45. Physician, New York
- EMORY, Thos., 1842, D. C., 58-60 Merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.
- EMORY, Edward B., 1849, Md., 66-7. Farmer, Centerville, Md.
- EMPIE, Adam, Jr., 1822, Richmond, 44.
- ENGLEMAN, Jos H., Ky., 53 Merchant, Danville, Ky.
- ENGLISH, Rich E., 1811, S. C., 30.
- ENGLISH, Frank, 1813, S. C., 37-8 Died, Univ Va., 1838
- ENGLISH, Wm. O., 1833, Westmoreland Co., 51-2-5-7-8 C.S.A. Teacher, Charlottesville
- ENGLISH, Chas E., 1842, Ala., 59. C.S.A. Planter, Alexandria, La.
- ENGLISH, Jos M., S. C., 69
- EPES, Travis H., 1807, Nottoway C. H., 26-7. Lawyer
- EPES, T. Freeman, 1814, Nottoway C. H., 32 Farmer
- EPES, Branch J., 1832, Nottoway C. H., 52-3-4 Lawyer, Dinwiddie C. H.
- EPES, Alg. S., 1836, Petersburg, 54-5-6. Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Nottoway C. H.
- EPES, Jas. F., Nottoway C. H., 60 Lawyer.
- EPES, Willie J., 1811, Cumberland Co., 29. Physician, Gravel Hill
- EPES, John W., 1813, Buckingham Co., 33. Physician, Curdsville
- EPES, Peter, 1813, Prince George Co., 34-5. Physician; deceased.
- EPES, John V. M., 1817, Sussex Co., 34-5-7. Farmer, Woodworth, N. C.
- EPES, Renj F., 1817, Sussex Co., 37. Physician, Stony Creek
- EPES, Rich. C., 1824, City Point, 40-1-2 Physician
- EPES, John W., 1833, Sussex Co., 52-4 Farmer; deceased
- EPES, Edward, 1837, Richmond, 57.
- EPES, Franklin, 1849, Mecklenburg Co., 66.
- ERSKINE, Albert R., 1827, Ala., 49. Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Huntsville, Ala.
- ERSKINE, Alexander, Jr., 1832, Ala., 50-1-2-3-6. Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Memphis, Tenn.
- ERSKINE, Alex M., 1831, Tex., 51-2-3. C.S.A. Teacher, Seguin, Tex.
- ERSKINE, John H., 1834, Ala., 56 Med. Dir. C.S.A. Tenn.
- ERVIN, Albert G., 1848, Ala., 67 Phys., Camden, Ala.
- ERWIN, J. Taylor, Miss., 39
- ERWIN, Robt., 1843, S. C., 51.
- ERWIN, Geo W., 1833, Ala., 53-4. Planter, Greensboro, Ala.
- ESTES, Jas. D., 1816, Cascade, 55 Physician
- ESTES, Robt F., 1810, Louisa Co., 56-7-8 Teacher, deceased
- ESTES, Joel II., 1842, Tenn., 58 Farmer, Brownsville, Tenn.
- ESTES, A. Carey, 1849, Tenn., 68-9-70 B.L. Lawyer, Brownsville, Tenn.
- ESTES, Francis M., 1854, Tenn., 69-70 B.L. Lawyer, Brownsville, Tenn.
- ESTES, Louis P., 1840, Tenn., 69. Physician, Brownsville, Tenn.
- ESTILL, Henry M., 1811, Augusta Co., 31. Physician; died 1867
- ESTILL, John M., 1822, Augusta Co., 45-6 M.D., Physician, Jeffersonville
- ESTILL, Chas P., 1834, Lexington, 55-7-8. Teacher
- ESTILL, Robt C., Nansmond Co., 55
- ESTILL, John L., 1836, Lexington, 58. Farmer, Fresno, Cal.
- ESTILL, Henry M., 1841, Lexington, 60 C.S.A. Prof Randolph-Macon Coll
- ESTILL, Robt K., 1839, Lexington, 65. Physician, Fresno, Cal.
- EUBANK, Thos N., 1816, Amherst Co., 33 Physician, died 1838
- EUBANK, Thos. P., 1820, Montague's, 10 Farmer; deceased
- EUBANK, Alex., 1826, Aylett's, 53
- EUBANK, Thos. D., 1846, Lancaster C. H., 55 Physician, Lively Oak
- EUSTACE, Jas. II., 1824, Richmond, 43-50
- EVANS, Andrew B., 1830, Middlesex Co., 51 Lawyer, Church View
- EVANS, Chas J., 1843, Tex., 65-6. Lawyer, Austin, Tex.
- EVANS, Ezra Bent, 1847, Ind., 70 M.D. Physician, Greencastle, Ind.
- EVANS, Saml T., 1847, Christiansburg, 67 Med. Dept. U.S.N.
- EVANS, Wm E., 1846, Mo., 67. M.D. Physician, Columbia, Mo.
- EVE, Wm Fred., 1851, Ga., 68-9-70 Lawyer, Augusta, Ga.
- EVE, Jos E., 1849, Ga., 69. Physician, Augusta, Ga.
- EVERETT, John, 1831, Ky., 49
- EVERITT, Robt C., Nansmond Co., 53. Physician, Holy Neck
- EVERSFIELD, Chas., 1820, Md., 40-1 M.D. Surg U.S.N.; died 1873
- EVERSFIELD Wm O., 1839, Md 59 Physician, College Sta., Md.
- EVING, Philander D., Fancy Hill, 35 Phys.; died 1856.
- EVING, Robt M., 1827, Ky., 45.
- EVING, Wm. D., 1829, Harrisonburg, 52 Physician, Weyer's Cave
- EWING, Thos M., 1834, Ala., 51-4-5-6. Farmer, Arkadelphia, Ark.
- EWING, Danl P., Rotetourt Co., 55 Capt C.S.A., died 1862.
- EWING, Chas., 1835, Ohio, 56-7. Lawyer, Washington C. H.
- EWING, Denj. B., 1839, Miss., 57-8. Capt. U.S.A., Fla.
- EWING, Henry, 1840, Tenn., 60 Maj. C.S.A. Editor; died 1871.
- EWING, Chas M., 1840, Tenn., 60.
- EWING, Z. Whitefield, Tenn., 66-7. Law., Pulaski, Tenn.
- EXUM, Jas K., 1841, Ky., 60 Died from wounds, battle Shiloh.
- EYRE, Wm L., 1806, Northampton Co., 25. Died 1852
- EYRE, J. P. W., 1822, Penn., 38.
- EYRE, Severn, 1831, Eastville, 50. Farmer, Cherrystone.
- LYSTER, Geo. H., 1843, Shenandoah Co., 66. C.S.A. Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- FAIL, Wm Geo, 1839, Ala., 57-8.
- FAIR, Jos. Young, 1851, S. C. 70 Theo Sem, Columbia, S. C.
- FAIRFAX, Orlando, 1806, Fairfax Co., 25-6-7. Surg C.S.A. Physician, Richmond.
- FAIRFAX, Henry, Fairfax Co., 27. Capt U.S.V., fell at Monterey, Mex.
- FAIRFAX, Albert, 1802, Fairfax Co., 27. Died 1835
- FAIRFAX, Julian, 1841, Alexandria, 58-9-60-1. M.A. Lawyer, died 1875.
- FAIRFAX, Thos, Richmond, 73.

- FAIRFAX, Randolph, 1842, Alexandria, 60 C.S.A., fell 1862, Fredericksburg
- FAISON, I. W., N. C., 37, Jackson, N. C.
- FAISON, Wm. Lucius, 1839, N. C., 59 C.S.A. Farmer, Faison's, N. C.
- FAISON, Isham R., 1855, N. C., 74
- FALCONER, Wm., Ala., 37.
- FALLGANT, Robt., 1840, Ga., 50-60 Lawyer, Savannah, Ga.
- FANNIN, Aug. B., Jr., 1846, Ala., 66 Lawyer, Montgomery, Ala.
- FANNI, Francis Wm., 1852, S. C., 72-4.
- FARDY, Mathew Jas., 1856, Md., 73-4
- FARISII, Thos. L., 1823, Charlottesville, 41-2-3-4 Capt C.S.A. Charlottesville
- FARISH, Robt. D., 1845, Miss., 65-6-7 Physician, Mayersville, Miss.
- FARISH, Wm. Gaines, 1846, Albemarle Co., 66 Farmer, Charlottesville
- FARISH, Wm. S., 1818, Miss., 67 B.L. Lawyer, Tallula, Miss.
- FARISH, Thos. M., 1852, Charlottesville, 71-4 Charlottesville
- FARISH, Frank P., 1851, Charlottesville, 74 Farmer, Earlysville
- FARLAND, Jos. T., 1849, Tappahannock, 67 Merchant, Tappahannock
- FARLEY, Wm. D., 1836, S. C., 54-5. Capt C.S.A., fell Brandy Station
- FARMER, Henry H., Big Lick, 47-4.
- FARMER, Wm., 1832, Dublin, 55 Dentist, Baltimore, Md.
- FARQUHAR, Guy E., 1842, Penn., 58-9-60 Lawyer, Pottsville, Pa.
- FARQUHAR, Fergus G., 1845, Penn., 60 Lawyer, Pottsville, Pa.
- FARRAR, John G., Louisa Co., 11-1 M.D. Died 1817, Miss.
- FARRAR, David S., 1825, Seven Islands, 48-9 C.S.A., died 1868
- FARRAR, Fernando R., 1828, Deatonville, 49 Author and lawyer, Amelia C. H.
- FARRAR, Bernard G., 1830, Mo., 50-51 Brig Gen U.S.V. St. Louis, Mo.
- FARRAR, Danl. S., 1836, Miss., 55-6 Capt. C.S.A. Planter, Kingston, Miss.
- FARRAR, Geo. D., 1848, Miss., 55-6-7. C.S.A. Planter, Kingston, Miss.
- FARRAR, Edgar H., 1840, La., 68-9-70. M.A. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- FARRIOR, Henry, Ala., 43
- FARROW, Henry P., S. C., 53-4 Maj. C.S.A. Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga.
- FARTHING, W. G. W., Tex., 64.
- FAULKNER, Wm. H., 1827, Halifax Co., 52-3-4-5-6. Bap. min.; died 1875.
- FAULKNER, John K., 1834, Halifax Co., 58-9 Bap. min., Black Walnut
- FAULKNER, Elsha B., 1811, Martinsburg, 58-9. Lawyer, Martinsburg, W. Va.
- FAULKNER, Jas. J., 1847, Martinsburg, 66-7. B.L. Lawyer, Martinsburg
- FAULKNER, Chas. J., 1848, Halifax C. H., 68-9 Lawyer, Boydton
- FAUNTLEROY, Thos. T., Jr., Fauquier Co., 43. B.L. Lawyer, Winchester
- FAUNTLEROY, Robt. B., 1830, Middlesex Co., 52. Physician, Freshshade
- FAUNTLEROY, Thos. T., 1833, Middlesex Co., 57-8. Lawyer, Winchester
- FAUNTLEROY, Arch. M., 1837, Winchester, 58 Surg. C.S.A. Winchester, Staunton.
- FAUNTLEROY, Wm., 1852, Winchester, 70-2. Lawyer, Richmond
- FAW, Enoch, 1835, Ga., 57. C.S.A. Lawyer, Marietta, Ga.
- FEASMTER, John A., 1843, Greenbrier Co., W. Va., 66 Farmer, Lewisburg, W. Va.
- FEARN, Geo. R., 1831, Miss., 51-2. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Dallas, Tex.
- FEATHERSTON, John C., 1836, S. C., 57-8. Lawyer, Anderson C. H., S. C.
- FEBIGER, Geo. L., 1822, Ohio, 38-9
- FEILD, Rich. D., 1819, Sussex Co., 36-8. Phys., died 1840.
- FEILD, Jas. W., 1823, Boydton, 42. Physician, Duval's Bluff, Ark.
- FEILD, John S., 1824, Boydton, 42. C.S.A. Lawyer, Boydton.
- FEILD, Andrew M., 1827, Sussex Co., 44-5-7. M.D. Physician; died 1865.
- FEILD, Hume, 1829, Wyoming, 47-8. Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Physician, San Marino.
- FEILD, Theop., 1825, Southampton Co., 48 Physician, Galveston, Tex.
- FEILD, Jas. W., 1823, Mecklenburg Co., 49 Physician
- FEILD, John A., Wyoming, 54-5 Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Hicksford
- FEILD, T. A., 1833, Stony Creek, 51 Physician, Sturgis, Ala.
- FEILD, Geo. S., 1836, Parham's Store, 55-6. M.D. Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Jarratt
- FELLOWES, Cornelius, Jr., 1840, N. Y., 56
- FENNER, Chas. E., 1833, La., 51-2. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- FENFRESS, Jas., 1847, Tenn., 65 Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Bolivar, Tenn.
- FERGUSON, John L., 1815, Ky., 35
- FERGUSON, Henry, 1821, S. C., 41 Planter, Ashpoo Depot, S. C.
- FERGUSON, David C., 1828, Lebanon, 52 Physician, Hawkins Co., Tenn.
- FERGUSON, John P., 1834, Dinwiddie Co., 52
- FERGUSON, Williamson M., 1832 Bap. min., Pittsylvania Co., deceased
- FERGUSON, Julius C., 1856, Mo., 53
- FERGUSON, J. D., 1837, S. C., 53 Maj. C.S.A. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- FERGUSON, Jas. E., 1837, Danville, 58 Physician, Cartersburg
- FERGUSON, Henry W., 1855, Ky., 73-4 Lawyer, Louisa, Ky.
- FERGUSON, Jas., 1827, Richmond, 45
- FERGUSON, Wm. C., 1838, Charles City, 56-7 Surg. C.S.A., died 1865
- FERNEYHOUGH, Geo. N., 1839, Albemarle Co., 57-8-9. Farmer, Stony Point
- FERRELL, A. C., 1835, Logan C. H., 58. Lawyer.
- FEWELL, John W., 1844, Albemarle Co., C.S.A. Lawyer
- FICKLIN, Wm. J., 1852, Albemarle Co., 72 Farmer, Charlottesville
- FIELD, John, Jr., Charlottesville, 30
- FIELD, John C., 1815, Gloucester C. H., 35-6 Died 1861
- FIELD, Eldon C., 1831, Miss., 49-50-1 Capt. C.S.A. Planter, Floreysville, Miss.
- FIELD, Thos. G., 1836, Miss., 54 Capt. C.S.A.; fell in battle
- FIELD, Wm. T., 1836, S. C., 56 Lt. C.S.A. Farmer
- FIELD, Wm. G., 1838, Culpeper C. H., 57-8-9-60 Capt. C.S.A., fell at Malvern Hill, 1862
- FIELD, John Wm., 1836, Hometown, 58 1st Regt. Mo.
- FIELD, David M., 1841, Sussex Co., 59
- FIELD, Scott, 1847, Miss., 66-7 Lawyer, Calvert, Tex.
- FIELD, Willis W., 1850, Ky., 60-9-70-1 Farmer, Versailles, Ky.
- FIELD, Jos., Jr., 1853, Mo., 73-4.
- FIELDER, Idus L., 1853, Ga., 71 Lawyer, Cuthbert, Ga.
- FIFE, Wm. J., 1825, Albemarle Co., 43-4-5-6-7 C.S.A.; died July 12, 1870
- FIFE, Robt. H., 1849, Albemarle Co., 61-4 C.S.A. Farmer, Charlottesville.
- FIGG, M. S., 1832, N. C., 64
- FINCH, Geo. B., 1837, 64 Lt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Boydton.
- FINCH, Edw. W., 1816, Powhatan Co., 66 Physician, Richmond
- FINLAYSON, Danl. A., 1858, Fla., 73-4.
- FINLEY, Wm., 1810, Greenville, 32. Lawyer; died Holly Springs, Miss.
- FINNEY, John, 1819, Genito, 35 Jurist, New Orleans, La.
- FINNEY, Oswald B., 1819, Accomac Co., 41-2 Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Onancock
- FINNEY, Edw. B., 1836, Accomac Co., 57-9 Physician, Locust Mount.
- FISH, Wm. H., 1849, Ga., 69-70. Lawyer, Oglethorpe, Ga.
- FISHBACK, Wm. M., 1831, Culpeper Co., 52-3-4 Lawyer, Ft. Smith, Ark.
- FISHBURN, J. M., 1830, Augusta Co., 50-1. Teacher, died, 1856, Lexington
- FISHBURN, Clement D., 1832, Augusta Co., 54-60-5 Editor and lawyer, Charlottesville
- FISHER, Aug. L. G., 1825, Germany, 43
- FISHER, Fred R., 1833, Northampton Co., 44. Physician; deceased.
- FISHER, Nath. H., 1832, Northampton Co., 56 Lawyer, Eastville.
- FISHER, Isarah, 1830, Occoquan, 52
- FISHER, Robt. H., 1841, Richmond, 59.
- FISHER, Wm. F., Culpeper Co., 67. M.D. Physician, Appomattox C. H.
- FISHER, Fred K., 1852, Tex., 71. Physician, Matagorda, Tex.

- FITTS, Jas O, 1846, Ala 67 CSA Planter, Uniontown, Ala
- FITZ, Robt J, 1810, Everettville, 30
- FITZ, John W, 1836, Kenwick, 55 CSA Teacher, Baltimore, Md
- FITZGERALD, Edw O, 1832, Nottoway C H, 50-1-3 Lt CSA Teacher, Memphis, Tenn
- FITZGERALD, Alex B, Nelson Co, 53
- FITZGERALD, Edmund O, 1832, Richmond, 53 Lt CSA Teacher, Memphis, Tenn
- FITZGERALD, Thos A, 1831, Pittsylvania Co, 53-1 Teacher, Pittsylvania Co
- FITZGERALD, Wm, Miss, 54
- FITZGERALD, J P, 1837, Nottoway C H, 57 Col CSA Lawyer, Farmville
- FITZGERALD, Pat H, 1838, Nottoway Co, 58 Lt CSA Merchant, Surry Co
- FITZGERALD, N, 1840, Hampton, 58-9-60 CSA Coll Prof, La
- FITZGERALD, T C, 1828, Dumfries, 50
- FITZGERALD, Robt H, 1836, Port Royal, 54 Epis min
- FITZGUGH, Geo D, 1841, Fredericksburg, 59 CSA Civ Eng, Blount Springs, Ala
- FITZHUGH, Henry B, 1838, Fredericksburg, 59-60 Richmond
- FITZHUGH, St G R, 1812, Fredericksburg, 60 Lawyer
- FITZPATRICK, Alex B, 1832, Nelson Co, 52-3. Physician, Lovington
- FITZPATRICK, Benj, 1854, Ala, 73-4
- FITZSIMONS, Owen, Ga, 45, Pres min, Eatonton, Ga
- FITZSIMONS, Paul, 1849, Ga, 66 Asst Surg CSA Physician, Pensacola, Fla
- FITZSIMONS, Owen P, 1851, Ga, 66-8
- FITZSIMONS, Owen, S C, 68
- FITZSIMONS, 1832, Charleston, 50 CSA Farmer, ncan, 1852, Ark, 69-70-1 Lawyer, Arkadelphia, Ark.
- FITZSIMONS, Chas, 1842, N C, 60
- FITZSIMONS, Fred, 1843, King and Queen Co, 60-5-6 Teacher St Louis, Mo
- FLEET, Chas B, Charlottesville, 64 Drug, Lynchburg
- FLEMING, Thos M, Pemberton, 48-0-50. Physician, Loch Lomond
- FLEMING, A W, Ala, 54
- FLEMING, Wm B, Goochland Co, 56 Farmer.
- FLEMING, Fred N, 1838, Goochland Co, 57-8-9 Lawyer
- FLEMING, Malcolm N, 1839, Hanover Co, 58-9-60 Surg CSA Physician, Lynchburg
- FLEMING, A B, 1839, 59 Lawyer
- FLEMING, Geo W, 1842, Beaverdam 63 Physician
- FLEMING, W L, 1850, Tenn, 69-70
- FLEISHER, John W, 1837, 77
- FLEISHMAN, W Z, 1837, C H, 46-7-8 B L Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.
- FLETCHER, Corbin D, Accomac Co, 50 Surg CSA Jenkins Bridge
- FLETCHER, Frank, 1846, Accomac Co, 67 Physician, Jenkins Bridge
- FLEPPEN, Marion J, Mo, 45
- FLIPPO, Jos A, 1829, Lancaster Co, 40-1-2 M D Physician, Milton
- FLOOD, Henry D, 1816, Flood's, 35-6 Died 1873, Lynchburg
- FLOOD, John H, Clover Hill, 51-2 Lawyer, Lynchburg
- FLOOD, Wm W, 1839, Henry Co, 57-8 Lawyer
- FLOOD, Joel W, 1839, Appomattox Co, 58-9. Capt CS. A Farmer, Appomattox C H.
- FLOOD, Thos W, 1839, Appomattox Co, 58 CSA; died Feb., 1862.
- FLOURNEY, Robt W, Ga, 30.
- FLOURNEY, Peter C, Chasterfield Co, 49
- FLOURNEY, David W, 1830, Charlotte C H, 53. Phys.
- FLOURNEY, Nath A, Brunswick Co, 59 Teacher, Miss
- FLOYD, Fred, 1827, Accomac Co, 49 Physician, died Feb. 14, 1875.
- FLOYD, Thos A, 1832, S C, 51.
- FLOYD, Geo E, 1845, Onancock, 68-9. Lawyer.
- FLOYD, Francis P, 1838, Tazewell Co, 73-4
- FLUKER, Benj K, 1838, La, 56 CSA; fell in battle
- FOLEY, Thos W, 1837, La, 56 Phys; died Feb 5, 1865.
- FOLKES, Wm C, 1844, Lynchburg, 64-5 CSA. Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
- FONTAINE, Clement R, 1832, Buckingham Co, 51-2 Col. CSA Teacher, Wytheville
- FONTAINE, A W, 1832, Buckingham Co, 52. Physician and author, New Canton.
- FONTAINE, Wm W, 1834, King William Co, 55 Pres. Penn. Inst, Austin, Tex.
- FONTAINE, Edmund Jr, 1838, Richmond, 55-6 CSA; fell 1861, Columbia
- FONTAINE, Benj B, 1838, Ga, 56 Capt. CSA; died 1870
- FONTAINE, Wm M, 1837, Hanover Co, 56-7-8 M A Prov Univ West Va
- FONTAINE, Peter, 1817, Hanover Co, 57-8 Maj CSA. Lawyer Charleston, W Va
- FONTAINE, Pat H, 1841, King William Co, 59-60 Meth. min, Redsville, Va
- FONTAINE, Geo H, 1850, Ga, 66-7-8. Planter, Columbus, Ga
- FOOTE, Fred, 1834, Prince William Co, 57 Physician
- FOOTE, Wm W, 1846, Nev, 66 Lawyer, Oakland, Cal.
- FORBES, Robt M, 1806, Kinross, 20-7.
- FORBES, John M, 1816, Falmouth, 32-3
- FORBES, Wm S, Fredericksburg, 50.
- FORBES, Alfred F, 1833, Falmouth, 59-60
- FORBES, David S, 1836, Falmouth, 57
- FORBES, Thos, Jr, 1851, Ala, 69
- FORD, H L, 1849, C H, 58
- FORD, Geo W, 1836, 57 Lawyer
- FORD, Winston, 1842, Petersburg, 60 Teacher, Lebanon, Ky.
- FORD, Jas N., 1819, Tenn 66-7-8 Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn
- FORD, Chas E, 1852, Md, 67-8-9 Mgr Theatre, Baltimore Md.
- FORD, Alf W., 1851, Parkersburg, W. Va, 70 Physician, N Y
- FORD, W, 1837, Ark, 70 Lawyer, Little Rock, Ark
- FOREMAN, J A, 1829, Charlestown, 51 Physician, Jonesburg, Mo
- FOREMAN, Col W, 1839, Norfolk Co., 58 CSA. Prof Acad., Golden City, Col
- FOREMAN, T T, 1852, Ky, 71 Lawyer, Cynthiana, Ky.
- FORNEY, Alex, D, 1819, Ala, 39
- FORNEY, Danl P, 1818, Ala., 39-40-1. B L Lawyer
- FORNISSE, Geo McD 1838, Ark, 58
- FORNISSE, Thad K, 1842, Ala, 60 Lawyer CSA; killed at Seven Pines
- FORKREST, D F, 1837, Fairfax Co, 58-9 CS.N Lawyer Epis. Min
- FORT, Wm M, J 1819, Miss, 36-7
- FORT, Elias B, 1826, Ala, 44
- FORT, Wm, 1820, S C, 51-3 Col CSA Lawyer, died 1875.
- FORT, G H., 1830, S C, 53 Surg CSA Lewisville, Ark
- FORT, Battle, 1838, Miss, 57. Capt CSA Lawyer
- FORTIER, Alcée 1850, La, 72 Banker, New Orleans, La.
- FOSTER, Chas. B, 1839, Princess Anne Co, 58-9
- FOSTER, Henry H., 1842, Ala., 50-60 Lawyer, Tuskegee, Ala
- FOSTER, Jas W, Jr, 1844, Fauquier Co, 65-6 Capt CSA Lawyer, Leesburg
- FOUCHE, Simpson, 1806, Ga, 26-7 Teacher, Rome, Ga
- FOWLER, Thos M, 1841, Louisa Co, 64-7 B.L. Capt CSA Lawyer
- FOWLER, Allen, 1841, W Va, 65-6 Physician, Salt Lake City, Utah
- FOWLKES, Saml P, 1821, Nottoway Co, 43-4. Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.; deceased
- FOWLKES, Henry M. 1830, Montgomery Co, 49-50. Lawyer, died Sept 25, 1887.
- FOWLKES, Eusebius, 1836, Montgomery Co, 58 Capt CSA; fell May 31, 1862.
- FOWLKES, Harry A, 1853, Montgomery Co., 72. Lawyer
- FOX, Edwin, Bessingtree, 27.
- FOX, Chas. J, 1818, Brumington, 35
- FOX, Beverly R., 1827, Southampton Co, 48
- FOX, Robt C., 1831, King and Queen Co, 53-4 Broker. Washington, D C
- FOX, Thos S., 1836, S C, 55-6 Physician.
- FOX, Wm F, 1836, King and Queen Co, 56-7-8. Teacher. Richmond, Va
- FOX, 1834, N C 57 Madison, N C
- FOX, 1829, 11
- FOX, C, 1840, Del, 58 Phys., Camden, Del
- FOX, John P, 1834, D C., 52-3 Lawyer, Wash-
- FRANKLIN, Joel W, 1836, Campbell Co, 56. Surg. C.S.A.; died 1865.
- FRASER, Edwin J, 1834, Harper's Home, 55 C.S.A.; killed in action
- FRASER, Jas. L. 1840, S C., 58-9 Capt. C.S.A. Bookkeeper, Charleston, S. C.
- FRASER, Robt L, 1849, S. C. 69-70. B.L. Editor, lawyer, Georgetown, S. C.
- FRAY, John T, 1840, Madison C. H., 56-7. Capt. C.S.A. Prin. Class. School, Raleigh, N. C.
- FRAZER, Robt, 1839, Woolfolk, 59-60-3. C.S.A Teacher.

- FRAZIER, Wm 1812, Augusta Co, 30-1-2-3-4 B L Lawyer, Staunton
 FRAZIER, Jas A, Jr, 1812, Ga, 51-2. C S A; died 1862
 FRAZIER, D Smith, 1839, N. C, 58 Physician
 FRAZIER, Jas L, 1849, Staunton, 68-9 Civ and Min Eng
 FRAZIER, Wm A, 1851, Staunton, 70-72. M D Physician, St Louis, Mo.
 FRAZIER, Howard T, 1855, Staunton, 73-4.
 FREEMAN, John H, 1810, Culpeper Co, 31-5-6 M D Physician, Harrisonburg
 FREEMAN, I L, 1852, Ala, 51
 FREEMAN, E B, 1853, Ala, 54
 FREEMAN, Robt J, 1837, Norfolk, 57-8 M D Physician; died 1874, Memphis, Tenn
 FREEMAN, T M 1839, Ky, 58 C S A. Lawyer, Rockdale, Tex
 FREEMAN, Wm G, Norfolk, 59 Asst Surg C S A Murfreesboro, N C
 FREEMONT, Rich L, 1850, N C, 68-9. Died 1870
 FRINCH, Jas S, 1807, Petersburg, 26 Lawyer, Alexandria
 FRENCH, Robt S, 1815, Norfolk, 32 Lawyer, Wilmington, N C
 FRENCH, Jas H, 1819, Wythe C H, 39-40-1 B L Capt. C S A. Lawyer, Princeton, W Va
 FRENCH, Junius B, 1837, Tex, 57-8 Lawyer, Adj. C S A, fell at Gettysburg
 FRENCH, John C, 1841, La, 60
 FRERIE, Alex G, La, 60 Capt C S A Druggist, Franklyn, La
 PREY, John G, 1831, Mt Sidney, 54-5
 FRICK, Jas S, 1848, Md, 68. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
 FRIEND, John E, 1826, Richmond (M D), 48-9
 FRIEND, Chas T, 1831, Richmond, 49-50-1.
 FRIEND, Geo W, 1827, Chesterfield Co, 49 Physician, Chester
 FRIEND, Nath., 1834, Ala, 53
 FRIEND, Robt M, 1839, Charlotte Co, 60 C S A Farmer, Drake's Branch
 FRIPP, J E L, 1817, S C, 54
 FRIPP, W E, 1834, S C, 51
 FRIPP, W P, S C, 51 C S A Planter, Grahamville, S C
 FRISTOE, Edw T, 1829, Kappahannock Co, 52-3-4-5 A.M. Coll Prof, Washington, D C
 FRITH, John M, 1826, Miss, 43-4 Phys, Jefferson, Tex.
 FRITH, Chas H, Miss, 56
 FRITH, Chas E, 1851, La, 69-70
 FRITH, John McD, Jr, 1855, Tex, 72 Physician, Jefferson, Tex.
 FROST, Henry, 1788, Louisa Co, 33 Meth minister
 FRY, Jas W, 1828, Wheeling, 47. C S A Lee Co, Tex.
 FRY, Wm O, 1835, Oak Park, 66 Capt C S A Lawyer, Charlottesville
 FRY, Rich W, 1850, Roanoke Co, 70-1. M D Physician, Jersey City, N J
 FRYATT, D W, Berkeley Co, 63
 FUDGE, Jos T, 1839, Covington, 57 C S A Merchant, C. J.
 FUG, J. S, 1830, Russell Co, 53 Physician, Russell Co.
 FULLER, Rich., Jr, 1833, S. C, 51
 FULLER, Henry M, Jr, 1835, S C, 52-6-7. C S A. F. J. Sheldon, S. C.
 FULLER, John L, 1836, N. C, 55 Physician, deceased.
 FULLER, Nath. B, 1838, S C, 57-8 C S A Epis min., Bonneau's Depot, N C.
 FULLER, Edwin W, 1847, N. C, 67. Died 187—
 FULLER, John W, 1850, Ark., 72. Farmer, Princeton, Ark.
 FULLER, Robt. C, 1854, Ark., 72. Lawyer, Princeton, Ark.
 FULLOVE, Thos. W, 1851, Miss, 73. Physician, N Y.
 FULMORE, Zach. T, 1846, N. C., 67-8-9. Lawyer, Austin, Tex.
 FULTON, John G, 1811, Augusta Co, 31-2-3. Farmer, legislator; died 1871.
 FULTON, Francis P, Tenn., 49-50.
 FULTON, Chas M, 1847, Saltville, 60 Died 1870.
 FULTZ, M. K., 1832, Staunton, 51 C S A Farmer
 FULTZ, John H, 1845, Staunton, 66. C S A Physician.
 FUNKHOUSER, Robt. M., 1850, N. Y. 60-7-8. Physician, St. Louis, Mo
 FUNKHOUSER, T. S. 1848, N. Y., 60-7-8. Real estate, St. Louis, Mo.
 FUNSTEN, Oliver R, 1817, Washington, 33
 FUQUA, Wm., 1823, Buckingham Co, 43 Farmer; died July, 1897.
 FUQUA, Thos. B, 1828, Fork Union, 48 Physician, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va
 FUQUA, Thos. H., 1833, Nottoway C H, 53 C S A. Merchant, New Orleans, La
 FUQUA, Wm M, 1838, Rough Creek, 57 Surg C S A Physician, Hopkinsville, Ky
 FUQUA, Saxon H, 1844, Charlotte Co, 66 C S A Physician, Beverly, Ky
 FERGUSON, John L, Ky, 35
 FURNISH, Joel T, 1824, Mo, 46
 GAAR, Benj. F, Jr, 1817, Madison Co, 59 Physician, Mo., deceased
 GACHET, Chas., 1838, Ala, 57-8
 GAGE, Wm A, 1832, Miss, 53-4 Merchant, Mobile, Ala.
 GAGE, Frank C, 1852, Ala, 69-70 Merchant, Mobile, Ala
 GAGE, Fredk F, 1850, S C, 74 Physician, Selma, Ala
 GAILLARD, Henry A, 1837, S C, 59-60 Adj C S A Wmnsboro, S C
 GAILLARD, V., 1830, Charlotte C H, 47-8-9 Capt C S A Farmer, Mossfield
 GAINES, Absalom G, 1829, Ky, 49-50 Educator, Canton, N Y
 GAINES, John M., 1837, Culpeper C H, 57-8 Surg C S A Physician, Md
 GAINES, Robt H, 1839, Charlotte C H, 59. C S A Farmer
 GAINES, Oliver Le G, 1843, Ky, 60 Physician, died 1868, Boone Co, Ky
 GAINES, Saml M, 1814, Charlotte C H, 61-5-6 Lt C S A Lawyer, Hopkinsville, Ky
 GAINES, Jas. H, 1848, Culpeper Co, 68 Asst Surg U S N
 GAINES, Greenville, 1854, Warrenton, 74 Lawyer, Galtbreath, John M, 1848, Md, 67-8-9 Pres min., Lancaster Co, Pa
 GALLAHER, DeVitt C, 1845, Waynesboro, 65-6-7 C S A Lawyer, Charleston, W Va
 GALLAHER, Chas., 1847, Waynesboro, 66 R. R Agent, Charleston, W Va
 GALLAWAY, Thos S, 1809, Rockingham Co, 27 Farmer, Wentworth, N C
 GALLAHER, John N., 1839, Ky, 56-7 Col C S A Epis min, New York, N Y
 GALT, Wm R, 1818, Norfolk, 40-1-2 M A. Teacher.
 GALT, Jas, Jr, 1827, Columbia, 43-4 C S A, died Sept. 1862
 GALT, Jas D, 1831, Norfolk, 50-1-2 M D. Physician
 GALT, G A D, 1831, Norfolk, 51-4. Surg C S A. Physician, Benn's Church
 GALT, Chas E, 1852, D C, 60-70-1. Merchant, Washington, D C
 GAMBILL, Rehd. H, 1813, Harrisonburg, 38
 GAMBLE, Carey B, 1822, Fla, 11 Physician, Baltimore, Md.
 GAMBLE, Edwd. W, 1827, Fla, 47 Planter, Tallahassee, Fla.
 GAMBLE, Jos, 1812, Mo., 60
 GAMBLE, Rufus E, 1840, Mo., 60
 GAMBLE, Robt. S, 1840, Long Glade, 61 Teacher
 GANDY, Darius F, S C, 58 Lt C S A; killed 1861
 GANTT, Geo M, Albemarle Co, 50.
 GANTT, Price P, 1842, Scottsville, 60 Farmer.
 GANTT, Thos P, 1846, Scottsville, 65-7 Farmer.
 GANTT, Jas B, 1845, Ga, 66-9 B L C S A. Lawyer, Sedalia, Mo.
 GARBER, Wm H, Staunton, 28 Lawyer, died 1875, Miss
 GARBER, Alex M, 1815, Staunton, 33. Physician, Livingston, Ala
 GARBER, John, 1833, Abingdon, 52-3 Law, Oakland, Cal.
 GARDEN, Hugh R, 1841, S. C., 65. Capt. C S A Lawyer, Warrenton
 GARDNER, John McL, 1817, D C, 33-4-5.
 GARDNER, Wm, S C, 36
 GARDNER, Richmond N, 1832, Fla, 54-5. M.D Capt. C S A Centreville, Fla
 GARDNER, Alfd V, 1837, Ala, 55-6. Capt C S A. Planter, Selma, Ala
 GARDNER, Wm F, 1840, Alexandria, 57-8-9-60. Chaplain C S A Epis min, Hooverville, Md.
 GARDNER, Wm H, 1839, Tenn, 58 Lt C S A. Miller, Hickman, Ky.
 GARDNER, Hugh W, 1835, N. C, 59 Surg C S A; died August, 1862
 GARDNER, Andw H, 1847, Ala., 65-6 Law., Selma, Ala.
 GARDNER, Jas E, 1830, Spotsylvania Co, 74
 GARDNER, Henry W, 1851, Ky, 74 Lawyer, Irvine, Ky.
 GARDNER, Rehd., 1806, Goochland C H, 26
 GARLAND, Edwd, 1808, Goochland C H., 27.
 GARLAND, Hugh A, 1805, Hampden Sidney, 30 Lawyer; died, 1854, St. Louis, Mo

- GARLAND, Hudson S. 1814, Livingston, 33-1 Lawyer, died 1845, Clarksville, Tenn.
- GARLAND, Pembroke, 1816, Albemarle Co., 33-1-5-6 B L Author, died 1837, Jackson, Miss.
- GARLAND, Wm P, 1817, Albemarle Co., 37 Physician, Jackson, Miss.
- GARLAND, Rice B, 1822, Albemarle Co., 39 Physician; died in Opelousas, La.
- GARLAND, Henry L, 1827, La., 43-4-5 Lawyer, Opelousas, La.
- GARLAND, Saml. J., 1830, Lynchburg, 49-50-1 B L Brig Genl C S A, fell Sept 14, 1862, Boonsboro, Md.
- GARLAND, Hugh A., Jr., 1837, Mo., 54-5 Col C S A, fell Nov 30, 1864, Franklin, Tenn.
- GARLAND, Spottwood, 1846, Lynchburg, 66 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- GARLAND, Nathl R. 1850, Albemarle Co., 69-70 Teacher, died July 8, 1874.
- GARLAND, John D, 1848, Warsaw, 69 Co S, died.
- GARLICK, Jas H, 1842, New Kent Co., 61 Station.
- GARLICK, Edw'd, 1850, King and Queen Co., 68 Teacher, Richmond.
- GARLINGTON, Cresswell, 1814, S C, 54-5-6 Lawyer, Laurens C H, S C.
- GARLINGTON, Benj C, 1834, S C, 57-8 Lt Col C S A, fell June 29, 1862, Savage Station.
- GARNER, John C C, 1834, Tenn., 64.
- GARNER, Chas H, 1841, Ala., 58-9 Capt C S A, died March 26, 1869, Mobile Ala.
- GARNER, Jos B, 1847, Ala., 67-8 Cotton Factor, Mobile, Ala.
- GARNETT, Chas F. M., 1810, Essex Co., 28 Civ Eng.
- GARNETT, Theo S., 1812, Essex Co., 28 Civ Eng.
- GARNETT, John M., 1819, King and Queen Co., 36-7 Farmer, Newtown.
- GARNETT, Muscoe R H, 1821, Essex Co., 38-9-40 B L, died Feb. 14, 1864.
- GARNETT, Thos S., 1824, Westmoreland Co., 44-5 M D, Col C S A, fell 1863, Chancellorsville.
- GARNETT, Thos N, 1830, Buckingham Co., 53.
- GARNETT, Algrn S, 1834, Westmoreland Co., 54-5 M D, Asst Surg USN.
- GARNETT, C., 1834, Mo., 54-5 Educator, died 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.
- GARNETT, Jas M., 1840, Hanover Co., 57-8-40. M A Chief Ord C S A Educator, Annapolis, Md.
- GARNETT, Wm F. G., Jr., 1838, Richmond, 68 Lawyer.
- GARNETT, Clarence L, 1841, Essex Co., 58-9, Surg C S A Physician, Buffalo, W Va.
- GARNETT, Chas L., 1843, Madison Co., 60 Physician; deceased.
- GARNETT, Theo S., Jr., 1844, Hanover Co., 65-6. B L Lt C S A Lawyer, Norfolk.
- GARNETT, Henry W, 1849, D. C., 67 Lawyer, Washington, D. C.
- GARNETT, Judson W, 1848, Orange Co., 69. Physician, Donalton, Tex.
- GARNETT, Thos. T, 1846, Mo., 70. M D Physician, Belton, Mo.
- GARNETT, Wm H, 1855, Cal, 72 San Francisco, Cal.
- GARNETT, Rehd. E, 1855, Ky, 73-4.
- GARRETT, John B, 1809, Charlottesville, 25-6-8-9-30-1. M D, died 1835, Albemarle Co.
- GARRETT, Henry J, 1827, Charlottesville, 41-5-6 M D, died 1859, Marion.
- GARRETT, A. R., 1839, Williamsburg, 58 Capt C S A Teacher, Pulaski, Tenn.
- GARRETT, Henry W., 1844, Williamsburg, 66. Lawyer, Pulaski, Tenn.
- GARRETT, Van Franklin, 1846, Williamsburg, 66 Teacher.
- GARRETT, John W., 1853, King William C H., 72 Merchant, Memphis, Tenn.
- GARRETT, Alex C, 1854, Hampton, 73. Lawyer.
- GARRISON, Geo. T., 1834, Accomac Co., 55-6-7. B L Mem. Va Leg. C C judge, lawyer.
- GARRISON, Wm. F, 1843, Ga., 59-60. C S A., fell at Seven Pines.
- GARTII, Burwell G, 1813, Albemarle Co., 31-2-3. B L Farmer, died 1869.
- GARTH, J. Woods, 1822, Albemarle Co., 39. C S A Farmer, Charlottesville.
- GARTH, Lewis W, 1826, Albemarle Co., 44 Maj C S A Farmer, Ky.
- GARTH, Wm W, 1826, Ala., 47. Lawyer, Courtland, Ala.
- GARTH, W G, 1835, Albemarle Co., 54-5 Phys., Cobham.
- GARTH, Geo M., 1832, Albemarle Co., 50. C S A; died 1862.
- GARTH, Eugene S, 1837, Albemarle Co., 55 Planter, Courtland, Ala., deceased.
- GASKINS, Wm. T., 1839, N. C., 59.
- GASQUE, H S., 1833, S C, 59.
- GATES, Alex, R, 1818, Ala., 36-7.
- GATES, Chas R. 1815, Miss., 36-7.
- GATES, Saml P, 1820, Miss., 36-7.
- GATES, Robt C, 1813, Ala., 55 C S A Merchant, died 1870, Louisville, Ky.
- GATES, Alfd S, 1842, La., 60 C S A Physician, Franklin, La.
- GATEWOOD, Wm K, Middlesex Co., 56 Asst Surg. C S A Physician, Jamaica.
- GATEWOOD, Thos II, 1837, Middlesex Co., 58 C S A Farmer and lawyer, died 1870, Jamaica.
- GATHRIGHT, Jesse S, 1835, Ky., 37. Died 1857.
- GATLING, John, N. C., 70-1 Farmer, Hertford, N C.
- GAUDET, Oscar, 1840, La., 57 Surg C S A Physician, Vachery, La.
- GAUSE Lucian C, 1836, Tenn, 53. Col C S A Lawyer, Jack-onport, Ark.
- GAY, Neil B, Jr., 1827, Fort Union, 47-8 Farmer, Columbia.
- GAYLE, Rees D, 1822, Ala., 40-1.
- GAYLE, John H, 1836, Norfolk Co., 57-8 Lawyer, Portsmouth.
- GAZZAM, Geo. G, 1831, Ala., 50-1 Lt C S A; fell 1863, Spanish Port, Ala.
- GAZZAM, Wm P, 1839, Ala., 55-6-7 Adj C S A Merchant, St Louis, Mo.
- GEE, Jas T, Ala., 38-9-40 Maj C S A Salem, Ala.
- GEE, Chas J, N. C., 30.
- GEE, Geo E, 1842, Lynchburg Co, 58 Physician.
- GEIGER, Geo H, 1826, Fayetteville, 45 C S A, fell at Gettysburg.
- GEIGER, Chas A, Md., 40-50 M D Baltimore, Md.
- GENTRY, Rehd, 1833, Ky, 52-3. Died 1867, Stanford, Ky.
- GEORGE, John, 1803, Richmond, 25 Farmer, died 1853, near Richmond.
- GEORGE, Miles, 1801, Richmond, 20-7 Farmer.
- GEORGE, Thos, 1823, Fairfax Co., 43. B L Lawyer, Denver, Col.
- GEORGE, Z. Jeter, Lancaster Co., 54 Baptist minister.
- GEORGE, Rehd F, 1833, Fluvanna Co., 56-7 Teacher, Fries, Va.
- GEORGE, Lewis A, 1838, Caroline Co., 57. Lt C S A; fell at Five Forks.
- GEORGE, Wm., 1849, Md., 67-8 Baltimore, Md.
- GEHART, Wesley S., 1850, Md., 69-70-1. Baltimore, Md.
- GHOLSON, Thos S, 1809, Brunswick Co., 26-7 Lawyer, Liverpool, Eng., died 1872.
- GHOLSON, Robt A., 1815, Brunswick Co., 33-4. Physician, Hollonville, Ga.
- GHOLSON, John Y., 1836, Petersburg, 48-9-50-2. Epis. min., Baltimore, Md.
- GIBBONS, Chas M., 1839, Winchester, 56-7-8-60. M A Lawyer, teacher.
- GIBBON, David K., 1840, Wytheville, 68 Merchant.
- GIBBONS, Arthur B, 1821, Univ of Va., 42-3 M D, died May 5, 1851, Univ of Va.
- GIBBONS, Wm H, 1831, N J, 48. Maj C S A. Planter, Savannah, Ga.
- GIBBS, Robt T, 1815, Madison Co., 35. Surg C S A Mansfield, La.
- GIBBS, Edwin, 1820, Ala., 39 Teacher; died 1860, Sumter Co, Ala.
- GIBBS, Washn D, 1839, Miss., 56-7 C S A. Lawyer, Yazoo City, Miss.
- GIBBS, D W, 1843, Bunker's Hill, 57.
- GIBBS, Wm. II, 1837, Lexington, 60.
- GIBBS, Barnet, 1850, Miss., 60-70. Teacher, Tex.
- GIBBS, Oscar II, 1851, N. C., 60. Teacher, N C.
- GIBBS, Vaulx, 1856, Tenn., 73-4.
- GIBSON, Wm. E., 1819, Culpeper C H, 37 Lawyer; deceased.
- GIBSON, John F, 1817, Prince William Co., 38.
- GIBSON, Alex. J., 1826, Lewis Co., 47.
- GIBSON, John T. 1825, Jefferson Co., 47. C S A Farmer, Culpeper, W Va.
- GIBSON, Geo D, 1834, Md., 50 Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- GIBSON, Jon. C, 1833, Culpeper C H, 50-1 Col C S A Teacher.
- GIBSON, Jas. E, 1841, Albemarle Co., 64. Physician.
- GIBSON, Wm I, 1846, Miss., 67-8 C S A Teacher, Rienzi, Miss.
- GIGNILLIAT, Wm R, Jr., 1839, Ga., 58 Lt C S A Lawyer, Darien, Ga.
- GIGNILLIAT, Geo. W., 1854, Ga., 70 Business man, Roswell, Ga.
- GILBERT, Thos. B, 1838, Miss., 56-7-8.
- GILCHRIST, John M, 1838, Ala., 56-7. Capt. C S A; fell, battle Wilderness.
- GILDART, Isaac D, 1820, Miss., 38-9. Lawyer, Woodville, Miss.

- GILBERSLEEVE, Benj. J., 1834, Richmond, 58-9 CSA Abingdon
- GILBERSLEEVE, John R., 1813, Richmond, 60 Asst. Surg. CSA Jeffersonville
- GILES, Wm. B., 1810, Elk Hill, 30-1
- GILES, Thos. P., 1812, Ancha Co., 32
- GILKESON, Irvine W., 1815, Augusta Co., 66 Physician, Greenville
- GILL, John, 1841, Md., 50 Merchant, Baltimore, Md
- GILL, John H., 1843, Dinwiddie Co., 60
- GILL, Winston W., 1853, Tenn., 73-4 Died March, 1871, Univ. of Va
- GILLIAM, Francis, 1819, N. C., 50 Asst Surg CSA Windsor, N. C.
- GILLESPIE, Wm. A., Louisa Co., 28 Physician, Louisa C. H.
- GILLESPIE, Jas. J., 1817, Fauquier Co., 50-1 M.D. Chief Surg. CSA Sistersville, W. Va
- GILLESPIE, Jas. H., 1832, Louisa C. H., 52 Physician, died April 27, 1868
- GILLESPIE, John W., 1855, Louisa C. H., 55-6-9-60 Surg. CSA; died Oct 24, 1874
- GILLIAM, John W., 1810, Brunswick Co., 29-30 Farmer; deceased
- GILLIAM, Robt. H., Richmond, 32
- GILLIAM, Jos. S., 1813, Hicksford, 33-4-5
- GILLIAM, Rehd. N., Hicksford, 35
- GILLIAM, Theophilus F., 1829, Petersburg, 19 Surg. C. S. A. Farmer
- GILLIAM, Jos. P., 1837, Dinwiddie C. H., 55 Farmer
- GILLIAM, Jas. S., 1845, Petersburg, 56-7 M.D. Surg. C. S. A. Lancaster C. H.
- GILLIAM, Marshall M., 1812, Buckingham Co., 65-6 Lawyer, Richmond
- GILLIAM, Wm. C., 1855, S. C., 74 Phys., Univ. N. Y.
- GILLISON, W. E. G., Kanawha C. H., 52. C. C. Clerk, Charleston, W. Va.
- GILLISON, Thos. W., 1838, S. C., 54-5-6 CSA Planter, died, 1862
- GILLISS, J. M., 1811, D. C., 33 Supt. U. S. Naval Observatory; died 1865
- GILLUM, Wm. H., 1847, Augusta Co., 67 CSA Physician, Rockville, Ind.
- GILMAN, Wm. T., Fredericksburg, 48
- GILMAN, Wm. S., 1831, Fredericksburg, 49-50 Lt. CSA. Lawyer, Richmond
- GILMER, John H., 1812, Albemarle Co., 29-32 Lawyer, Richmond
- GILMER, Francis W., 1814, Albemarle Co., 33-5-6-7 Physician, Univ. Penn.
- GILMER, Peachy H., 1813, Albemarle Co., 33. Physician, died March 10, 1872, Lynchburg
- GILMER, Geo. N., 1822, Ala., 39-40
- GILMER, Thos. W., 1834, Charlottesville, 51-4-5 Pres. min., died in Fredericksburg
- GILMER, Geo. H., 1830, Charlottesville, 58 Pres. min., Draper's Valley
- GILMER, John A., Jr., 1838, N. C., 59 Lawyer, Greensboro, N. C.
- GILMER, Jas. B., 1840, Charlottesville, 60-6 CSA Lawyer, Galveston, Tex.
- GILMOR, Chas. S., 1817, Md., 33
- GILMOR, Vincent B., 1832, Lebanon, 72. Teacher.
- GILMORE, Thos. R., 1811, Rockbridge Co., 33-5-6 B.L.
- GILMORE, Jackson H., 1850, Ohio, 74 Lawyer, Cincinnati, O.
- GIST, John C., 1825, S. C., 43 C.S.A.; died 1869, Phillips Co., Ark.
- GIST, Wm. C., 1827, S. C., 43. Planter, died 1875.
- GITTINGS, S. E., Md., 54
- GIVEN, Dickson A., Jr., 1842, Ky., 60. Lt. C.S.A. Merchant, New Orleans, La
- GLASCOCK, Wm. H., Jr., 1820, Ala., 37-8. Lawyer, Oakland, Cal.
- GLASCOCK, John E., 1836, Stafford Co., 57 CSA Lexington, Miss
- GLASCOCK, John R., 1845, Cal., 67 B.L. Lawyer, Oakland, Cal.
- GLASS, Wm., 1837, Miss., 60. CSA Planter, Warren-ton, Miss
- GLEAVES, Jas. T., Jr., Wm. H., 54-5-6. Physician.
- GLEAVES, Jas. L., 1832, Wm. H., 72 Lawyer, Independence.
- GLENDENNING, John C., 1850, Ga., 68
- GLENN, Archbd. D., 1806, Halifax C. H., 25-6
- GLENN, Jas. A., Halifax C. H., 65.
- GLENN, Archbd. C., 1838, Halifax C. H., 57.
- GLENN, Robt. B., 1854, N. C., 74. Lawyer, Wentworth, N. C.
- GLENVER, Jas. T., Jr., 1833, Buffalo Ford, 54. Lt. C.S.A. Lawyer, died 1862.
- GLOCKER, Albt. C., 1816, Md., 63-6-7-8 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- GLOVER, Geo. A., 1817, Sussex Co., 37 Physician, died 1872, Chuchatuck
- GLOVER, John A., 1821, Ala., 45 Died April 11, 1840, Univ. of Va
- GLOVER, Pearson J., 1838, Ala., 56-7-8-9 Lawyer, Demopolis, Ala
- GODBERY, Jas. W., 1828, La., 37
- GODFREY, John C., 1841, S. C., 57-8 Died, 1858
- GODWIN, Isaac R., 1837, Fincastle, 58 Asst Surg. C.S.A.
- GODWIN, Isaac W., 1841, Fincastle, 58 CSA White Sulphur Springs, W. Va
- GODWIN, Augustus H., 1854, N. C., 72 Surg., N. Y.
- GOFFIGON, John, 1840, Northampton Co., 60. CSA T. H. keeper, Capville
- GOFFIGON, John, Jr., 1840, Lynchburg, 60 Lt. CSA; died Sept 1, 1861
- GOGERTY, Lawin J., 1823, Harrisonburg, 50
- GOLD, Saml. McD., Lexington, 67 Physician
- GOLDSBOROUGH, Wm. T., 1818, Md., 36 Civ. Eng.; died 1838
- GOLDSBOROUGH, Matthew T., 1847, Md., 66 Farmer, Easton, Md
- GOLDSBOROUGH, Francis C., 1819, Md., 66-7-8 Farmer, Easton, Md
- GOLDSBY, P. B., 1823, Ala., 51-2 CSA, died 1872, Waco, Tex
- GOLDSMITH, Henry P., 1817, Ala., 12
- GOLDTHWAITE, Geo., 1847, Ala., 65 Lawyer, Montgomery, Ala
- GOLSAN, Jos. L., La., 71. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- GOOCH, Carlos A., 1812, Albemarle Co., 29-31-2 Physician, died, 1831
- GOOCH, Rehd. B., 1820, Richmond, 37-8-9 Lawyer, died 1840
- GOOCH, Edwin H., 1819, Charlottesville, 40-1 M.D. Died 1851, Churchville
- GOOCH, Philip C., 1825, Henrico Co., 11 Physician and ed or died 1853, Norfolk
- GOODALL, Chas. P., Jr., 1831, Hanover Co., 51. Surg. C.S.A. Henrico Co.
- GOODE, Geo. W., 1817, Richmond, 14-5 B.L.
- GOODE, Robt. S., 1816, Cumberland Co., 36-7 Lawyer, died in Mo
- GOODE, Wm. O., 1825, Liberty, 33.
- GOODE, Wm., 1837, Skin Quarter, 53
- GOODE, Wm. O., 1846, Mo., 66 Physician, Lenca, Kan.
- GOODE, Wm. C., 1856, Mo., 74
- GOODLOE, Paul H., 1820, Ala., 41-2 B.L. Planter, Memphis, Tenn.
- GOODLOE, David G., 1831, Tenn., 50 CSA, captured and died in prison
- GOODLOE, Albt. T., 1833, Tenn., 50-1. Lt. CSA Meth. min., Clarksville, Tenn.
- GOODMAN, Horace A., 1831, Albemarle Co., 51 Physician; deceased, North Garden
- GOODMAN, M. S., 1837, Mo., 54-5-6-7. CSA Teacher, Mo.
- GOODMAN, John C., 1839, Nansemond Co., 58. Asst Surg. C.S.A. Somerton
- GOODMAN, Wm. H. J., 1838, N. C., 59 Physician
- GOODMAN, Jos. B., 1841, Halifax Co., 60 Asst Surg. C.S.A., died 1864.
- GOODMAN, Burleigh, 1845, Cumberland Co., 67 M.D. Physician, Tex
- GOODMAN, Chas. T., 1848, Cumberland Co., 67 Teacher
- GOODMAN, Duke W., 1854, Ala., 70-1-2-3. Merchant, Mobile, Ala.
- GOODRICH, Robt. A., 1833, Brunswick Co., 52. Lawrenceville
- GOODWIN, E. P., 1830, Louisa Co., 50. Asst Surg. C.S.A.; died 1870
- GOODWIN, John C., 1816, Woodlawn, 31
- GOODWIN, Wm. C., 1832, Thornhill, 51 Physician, Columbus, Mo.
- GOODWIN, Fredk. Le B., 1840, Wythe Co., 57-8. Lt. Col. C.S.A. Lawyer, San Bernardino, Cal
- GOODWIN, Benj. C., 1842, Louisa Co., 62 Physician, Helena, Ark
- GOODWIN, Robt. A., 1830, Wytheville, 71 Epis. min., Moberly, Mo.
- GOODWIN, S., 1818, Southampton Co., 36-7-9-40. Lawyer, Hicksford.
- GOODWYN, John P., 1826, Hicksford, 44. Physician, Dinwiddie Co
- GOODWYN, Peterson, 1826, Hicksford, 47 Physician, fell in duel, 1859, San Andreas, Cal.

- GOODWYN, Albt T, 1839, Hicksford, 50-7 Died Jan 31, 1858, Greenville Co
- GOODWYN, Albt T, 1843, Ala, 60 Planter, Autauga Co, Ala
- GOODWYN, Wm S, 1855, Hicksford, 71 B L Lawyer.
- GOOLRICK Chas T, 1831, Fredericksburg, 53-5-6-7 B L Lawyer, deceased
- GOOLRICK Peter, Jr, 1837, Fredericksburg, 58 Phys
- GOOLRICK, Elbert M, 1850, Marion, 71 Teacher, Weaver-ville, N C
- GORDON, Jas L, 1813, Albemarle Co, 29-30-1. Farmer, Louisa C H
- GORDON, Douglas H, 1817, Falmouth, 36. Baltimore, Md
- GORDON, Jas W, 1822, La. 41-2 B L Lawyer, died June, 1853, Alexandria, Va
- GORDON, Wm Albemarle Co., 42-3 B L C S A Lav
- GORDON, Jas B, 1825, Mo. 46-7 M D Santa Rosa, Cal
- GORDON, Geo L, 1820, Albemarle Co, 48-9-50 Lawyer C S A, fell 1862, Malvern Hill
- GORDON, John N, 1823, Mt Clinton, 50
- GORDON, John C, 1837 Albemarle Co, 52-3 M D Asst Surg. C S A Ivy Depot
- GORDON, Smith 1833, La, 53. Lt C S A Physician, Alexandria, La
- GORDON, Wm W, 1822 Loretto, 53 Lawyer
- GORDON, Geo, 1845, Fredericksburg, 51-5 Lawyer C S A, fell in the war
- GORDON, Alex T, 1833, Charlottesville, 55-6 Surg C S A. Stevensburg
- GORDON, John, 1839, La, 55-6-8 Planter, died 1870, Texas Parish, La
- GORDON, Chas P, 1837 Ga, 56
- GORDON, Mason, 1840, Charlottesville, 59-60-5 C S A Lawyer
- GORDON, Thos C, Jr, 1839, Tappahannock, 60 C S A Lawyer, died 1871
- GORDON, Edw C, 1842, Richmond, 60 Pres min, Savannah Ga
- GORDON, Cuth P, Louisa Co, 67 San Francisco, Cal
- GORDON, Geo S, 1837, Ala, 68-9-70 Lawyer, Huntsville, Ala
- GORDON, Hugh T, 1848, Tenn, 69 Lawyer, Columbia, Tenn
- GORDON, John T, 1853, Fredericksburg, 71-2 Lawyer
- GORDON, H G, 1850, Fredericksburg, 71. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- GORDON, Armistead C, 1836, Louisa Co, 73-4 Teacher, Charlottesville
- GORDON, John B, 1854. Bealeton, 73-4 Educator, Fayetteville, Ark.
- GORE, Joshua W, 1832, Frederick Co, 73-4 C. E, Back Creek Valley.
- GORMAN, Felix, 1820, Miss, 42
- GORRIE, John, 1838, Fla, 56 Died 1873, Apalachicola, Fla
- GORSUCH, Thos, 1836, Md, 53-4-5-6 Teacher, Philopols, Md
- GOSS, Wm. W, 1817, Albemarle Co, 35-6-7. Died Aug. 1838, Univ of Va
- GOSS, Has. W, 1812, 32. Minister, died Nov 26, 1870.
- GOSS, Ebner, 1820, Charlottesville, 45 C S A Farmer, Orange Co.
- GOSS, J, 1846, Ind, 69. M D. Physician, Bellmore, Ind
- GOULD, J McG, 1831, Ala, 50 Capt. C.S.A. Civ Eng, planter, Boligee, Ala
- GOULDIN, John M, 1859, Sparta, 56 Physician, Peytona, W. Va.
- GOVAN, Jas F, 1817, Walkerton, 34-5-6. C.S.A. New Orleans.
- GOWDEY, Henry C, 1844, Ala., 61
- GRACY, Bramard B., 1850, Tenn, 74. Physician, Smyrna, Tenn
- CRADY, Francis T, 1812, Loudoun Co, 30 Physician; died Sept 18, 1860
- GRADY, Jas R, 1809, Ky, 33. Physician, Trenton, Ky.
- GRADY, Cuthbert P., 1840, Loudoun Co, 58-9-60. M A Teacher, Baltimore, Md
- GRADY, Henry W., 1850, Ga, 68 Journalist. Atlanta, Ga.
- GRAHAM, Geo. M, 1807, D C, 26-7. Hampstead
- GRAHAM, Geo W., 1809, Washington Co, 28 Planter; died 1864, Upper Marlborough, Md
- GRAHAM, Edwd. L. 1830, Lexington, 48 Physician.
- GRAHAM, Isaac W., 1831, S C, 53. M D. Farmer, Kingstree, S. C.
- GRAHAM, John A, 1836, Lexington, 56 Educator, Warrenton, N. C
- GRAHAM, Jas McD., 1836, Lexington, 57-8
- GRAHAM, Jos D, 1836, Pulaski Co., 58. C S A. Physician, Draper's Valley.
- GRAHAM, Geo W., 1847, N C, 66-8 Physician, Raleigh, N. C
- GRAHAM, Fergus R, 1852, La, 70-1-2 B L Lawyer, Del Norte, Col.
- GRAHAM, Bothwell, 1853, Ga, 72 Teacher, Allendale, S C.
- GRAMMER, Jones M, 1829, Petersburg, 48 Physician, died 1853, Vicksburg, Miss
- GRAMMER, John, Jr, 1833, Halifax C II, 51-3-3-4. Phys
- GRAMMER, David W, 1837, Halifax C II, 56. Ins. Agent, died, 1866
- GRAMMER, Jas, 1839, Halifax C II, 56-7. Epis. min, W. Va
- GRANLEY, Chas. R, 1834, Norfolk, 55-6 Capt C S A Lawyer, deceased
- GRANTLAND, Fleming T., 1821, Ga, 39-10. Physician, died 1852, Woodville, Ga
- GRATAN, John T., 1812, Mt Crawford, 32 Physician
- GRATAN, Chas., 1833, Rockingham Co., 53-4-5 Chief Ord. C S A. Lawyer, Staunton
- GRATAN, Geo G, 1839, Rockingham Co., 57-8 Maj C S A Lawyer Harrisonburg
- GRAVELY, Jos H II, 1840, Henry Co, 57. C S A Farmer, Martinsville
- GRAVES, Wm. L, Petersburg, 49-50. Physician, Versailles, Ind
- GRAVES, Thos. B, 1826, Sussex Co. 51 M D Physician, Galveston, Tex
- GRAVES, Albt G, Jr, 1838, Tex., 58-9 Capt C S A Farmer, McKinney, Tex
- GRAVES, Wm. S. 1848, Liberty, 61 Lawyer, teacher
- GRAVES, Amos, 1842, Miss., 66 Capt U. S. Vols. Physician, Lexington, Mo
- GRAVES, Alex, 1841, Miss., 68 C S A. Lawyer, Lexington, Mo
- GRAVES, Ralph II, Jr, 1851, N C, 71-2-3 B L B Sc. Teacher, died July 15, 1889
- GRAVES, Wm., 1851, Cal, 74 Lawyer, San Luis Obispo, Cal
- GRAY, Wm F, 1809, Univ of Va, 25-6-7-8-30 B L Lawyer, New York.
- GRAY, Algn S, 1814, Harrisonburg 29-30 U S. Marshal.
- GRAY, Jas II T, 1811, S C, 72
- GRAY, Jas. H, 1816, Richmond, 33 Merchant, died in Richmond.
- GRAY, Chas. E, 1818, Univ. of Va, 33-4 Died 1863, Charlottesville.
- GRAY, Walton C, 1816, Md, 35-9-7 B L
- GRAY, Robt, 1819 Richmond, 36-7
- GRAY, John, 1820, Ala, 39
- GRAY, Chas D, 1820, Harrisonburg, 40 Reg in Bankruptcy
- GRAY, Francis C., 1823, Univ of Va, 39-40-1-3-4 M D Died in Jamaica
- GRAY, Wm, 1820, Essex Co., 40-1-2 Physician, Lloyds.
- GRAY, Tazewell M, 1825, Fincastle, 48-9 Lt C S A Farmer, Newcastle.
- GRAY, Oliver P, 1821, Fincastle, 48 Lt C S A Lawyer.
- GRAY, Wm. B, 1833, Fluvanna Co, 50. Asst. Surg. C S A, Physician, Richmond
- GRAY, Alphi A, 1835, Fluvanna Co, 54-5-6 Lawyer, Palmyra.
- GRAY, Simeon G, 1837, Ala, 55-6. C S A. Farmer; died Havana, Ala.
- GRAY, John B, 1836, Md., 56
- GRAY, Henry V, 1840, Pattonsburg, 58 Physician, Buchanan.
- GRAY, Robt. T. W., 1848, N C., 67-8-9 Lawyer, Raleigh, N. C
- GRAY, Henry P., 1852, Richmond, 71. Business man
- GRAY, Rchd. H, 1853, Ky, 72 Lawyer, Covington, Ky
- GRAY, Benj. A., 1854, Md, 73. Lawyer
- GRAY, Jas. H, 1854, W. Va, 73-4 Merchant, Charleston, W. Va
- GRAYBILL, Jas E., 1843, Ga, 66 Capt C S A Lawyer, N Y.
- GRAYSON, Wm S., 1826, Ala, 45-6 B L
- GRAYSON, J. C, 1832, Alexandria, 52.
- GRAYSON, Thos. F, 1840, Leesburg, 59-60
- GREEN, Jas L, 1806, N. C., 27.
- GREEN, Benj E., 1821, Md., 39
- GREEN, Jas W., 1817, Fauquier Co, 39 Lawyer, Culpeper C II.
- GREEN, Wm E, 1827, Mossingford, 45-6 B L Col C S A Farmer
- GREEN, Clmrt. R, 1829, Mossingford, 50 Died 1850, Philadelphia, Pa.
- GREEN, Benj. T, 1834, N C, 53. Surg. C S A. Franklinton, N. C.
- GREEN, Jackson W., Cal, 53
- GREEN, Bennett W., 1835, Warwick C. H, 54-5 M D. Surg., Argentine Republic, S A.

- GREEN, John S, 1812, S C, 56 Lawyer, Columbia, S C
 GREEN, Wm, 1837, Brandy Station, 56. Chief Surg C S A, Baltimore, Md
 GREEN, Thos R, 1838, D C, 57 C S A Farmer, Tex
 GREEN, Hugh R, 1842, Piedmont, 59 Physician, Delaware
 GREEN, Jas C, 1815, Danville, 60 Asst Surg C S A Physician
 GREEN, Saml S, 1842, Culpeper Co, 60 C S A Lawyer, Kanawha C H, W Va
 GREEN, Robt H, 1840, Piedmont, 60 C S A, fell in the war
 GREEN, Jas M, 1841, S C, 65 C S A Farmer, Lancaster C H, S C
 GREEN, Perry H, 1846, Tenn, 66-7-8 B L Lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn
 GREEN, Olin, 1851, Miss, 69 Merchant, Brandon, Miss
 GREEN, John P, 1851, Tex, 69
 GREEN, Jos J, Miss, 69-70
 GREEN, Marcellus G, 1851, Miss, 69-70-1. Lawyer, Jackson, Miss
 GREEN, Melville G, 1851, Md, 69-70-1 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
 GREEN, Jas B, 1847, Md, 70-1 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
 GREEN, Edwd H, 1852, Md, 69-70-1 M D Blackwell's Island, N Y
 GREEN, Edwd P, 1853, N C, 72-3 Lawyer, Warren, N C
 GREEN, Clement R, Mississippi, 73 Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga
 GREENBAUM, Daniel, 1818, Md, 66-8 B L Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
 GREENE, J M, 1841, Ala, 54 Surg C S A Aberdeen, Miss
 GREENE, Jas W, 1846, Coman's Well, 54-5 M D Asst. Surg C S A
 GREENE, John H, 1847, Tex, 56
 GREENHOW, J W, 1817, Richmond, 33
 GREENLEE, Jas S, 1834, Rockbridge Co, 57 C S A. Pres min. Breckenridge, Tex
 GREENLEE, Jas S, Liberty, 64
 GREENWAY, John H, 1828, Abingdon, 46-7 Died June 15, 1855
 GREENWAY, Gilbert C, 1841, Abingdon, 58-9 C S A Physician
 GREENWOLD, DeWitt C, 1826, Miss, 47. Farmer, Okolona, Miss
 GREER, Thos B, 1827, Rocky Mount, 46-7-8 Physician
 GREER, John T, 1814, Tex, 60-70. B L C S A Lawyer, Marshall, Tex
 GREER, Chas C, Franklin Co, 69-70-1 Univ New York
 GREGHAM, Miles J, 1809, Charlottesville, 25
 GREGG, Jas J, 1836, S C, 53. Capt. C S A, killed at Hammond, S C
 GREGG, Walter, 1840, S C, 58 Lt C S A Planter, Mars Bluff, S C
 GREGORY, John J S, 1819, King William C H, 37. Died Nov 13, 1847, Univ of Va
 GREGORY, Wm N, 1817, King William C. H, 37-8. B L Lawyer, died 1848
 GREGORY, Fendall, 1825, King William C. H, 44-5-6 B L Capt C S A Lawyer
 GREGORY, Roger, 1843, King William Co, 40-53-4. Col C S A. C C lawyer
 GREGORY, Oscar, 1835, Forks-ville, 52
 GREGORY, John M, Jr, 1810, Richmond, 57-8-9 M A C S A Fairfield, Cal.
 GREGORY, Francis R, 1838, N C, 59 Surg C S A. Sassafras Fork, N C
 GREGORY, Wm H, 1844, N C, 60. Lt C S A. Merchant, Sassafras Fork, N C
 GRESHAM, Henry, 1833, Carlton's Store, 51-2 Physician, Tappanbrook C. H.
 GRIFSIAM, Walter, 1841, Carlton's Store, 61-2. C S A Lawyer, Galveston, Tex
 GRESHAM, Thos B, Ga, 66 Lawyer, Macon, Ga
 GRIST, Walter R, 1850, Lancaster C. H, 69-70 Law. John A, 1810, Richmond, 27-8-9-30 Pres. min., died 1853.
 GRETTER, David B, 1818, Richmond, 34-5.
 GRIFFIN, John, 1827, Miss, 45-6-7-8 Planter, Greenville, Miss.
 GRIFFIN, John W, 1835, Salem, 51-2-3 Phys, Big Lick.
 GRIFFIN, Wm B, 1832, S C, 51-2.
 GRIFFIN, Chas B, 1833, Salem, 52-3 Capt C S A Phys.
 GRIFFIN, John W, 1835, Salem, 54 Chaplain C S A. Epis min.; died July, 1864
 GRIFFIN, Thos, 1835, Miss, 57 Planter, Eggs Point, Miss, died 1858
 GRIFFIN, John C, 1841, Southampton Co, 58-9. Physician, Zuni.
 GRIFFIN, Kenneth R, 1812, Southampton Co, 65-6. C S A Lawyer, Jerusalem
 GRIFFIN, Wingfield, 1816, Salem, 71 C S A Lawyer.
 GRIGG, John B, 1824, Nottoway Co, 41-5 B L
 GRIGG, Peter S, 1824, Farmville, 47-8 M D Physician, died in Alabama
 GRIGG, Elijah H, 1834, Curdsville, 58 Physician, Pamplin City
 GRIGG, Wesley P, 1846, Petersburg, 65 Merchant.
 GRIGSBY, J W, Fancy Hill, 37
 GRIGSBY, Nathl H, 1815, Grigsby's Store, 31-5
 GRIGSBY, Alex, L, 1818, Grigsby's Store, 35
 GRIGSBY, A J, 1821, Grigsby's Store, 43
 GRIGSBY, Alex S, Jr, Fairfax Co, 57-8. M D
 GRIGSBY, G M, 1844, Tenn, 70 Bee raiser, Lynnville, Tenn
 GRILLS, Lycurgus, 1839, Mint Spring, 58-9-60
 GRINNAN, Oswald F, 1839, Culpeper C H, 57-8 Capt C S A Teacher, died 1868, Greensboro, Ala
 GRINNAN, Robt T, 1853, Orange C H, 73-4
 GRIVOT, Wm P, 1813 La, 60 Capt C S A, died 1864, Forsyth, Ga
 GRIZZARD, T. D, 1831, Henry, 51 Physician, died 1856
 GROGAN, Kennedy, 1842, Md, 59-60 C S A; fell in the war, 1862.
 GROSS, Albt H, 1844, Pa, 59 Lawyer, Phila, Pa
 GROVE, Henry C, 1815, Mo, 66 Physician, died in Cambridge, Mo
 GROVER, Alfd E, 1848, Richmond, 72 Teacher, Prince Edward Co
 GRUBBS, Wm, 1831, Ky, 50
 GRYLES, Wm S, 1826, Orange Co, 18-9 M D Surg. C S A Physician, Madison Run
 GUIDGELL, Jas R, 1849, Mo., 69-70-1 Banker, Kansas City, Mo
 GUERARD, John B, 1813, S C, 31 Planter, died Beauford Dis, S C
 GUERARD, Bernard E, 1817, S C, 35-6, Planter, died Bluffton, S C
 GUERARD, Wm. P., 1819, S C., 36-7 Planter; died Beauford, S C
 GUERARD, Geo H, 1820, S. C., 36-7 Planter, died Beauford, S C
 GUERARD, Percy, 1837, Ga, 53
 GUERRANT, Wm G, 1829, Retreat, 50-1 Maj C S A Planter, Montgomery Co
 GUERRANT, Thos D, F, 1829, Pittsylvania Co, 55 Tobacco manfr, Danville
 GUIDRY, Homer D, 1847, La, 65 Physician, Vermilionville, La
 GUIGER, Geo H, Albemarle Co, 46 Capt C S A; died July 17, 1863, hospital, Gettysburg
 GUION, Lewis, 1838, La, 58. Capt C S A Lawyer, Thibodeaux, La
 GULICK, Saml E, 1835, Alde, 56 Physician, Upperville
 GUNN, Geo W, 1838, N C, 53 Lt C S A Physician, Purley, N C.
 GUNN, Silas R, 1838, Miss, 57 C S A; died Leesburg, 1861
 GUNN, Wm R, 1838, Miss, 57 Farmer, Egypt, Miss
 GUNN, Wm B, 1848, Miss, 67 Phys, Palo Alto, Miss.
 GUNTER, Benj T, 1831, Bellhaven, 47-8-9 Col C S A Lawyer, died Feb., 1898
 GUNTER, Wm A., 1834, Ala., 55-6 B L Lawyer, Montgomery, Ala
 GUNTHER, Ludolf W, 1837, Md, 71.
 GURLEY, Wm. D, 1820, Farmer's Grove, 39 Physician, died 1846.
 GURLEY, Whitmell S, 1851, N C, 71 Physician, Bellevue Med Col, New York
 GUY, John M, 1834, Staunton, 56
 GUY, Jackson, 1850, Goochland Co, 68-9-70-1 M A, B L Lawyer
 GWALTNEY, John R, 1830, Roanoke Co, 52-3-4-5 M A Teacher; died Edgefield C. H, S C
 GWATHMEY, Robt T, 1809, King William Co, 27. Farmer, Walkerton
 GWATHMEY, Robt. C., 1812, Richmond, 30-1 Merchant; died, 1856
 GWATHMEY, Wm. W, 1817, Richmond, 34. Merchant, Norfolk
 GWATHMEY, C B, King and Queen Co, 50 Maj C S A, Merchant, Richmond
 GWATHMEY, Edwd G, 1839, Hanover Co, 57-8-60. C S A Teacher, " " " "
 GWATHMEY, John, 1840, King William Co, 57. Died Nov. 1, 1894, Univ. of Va
 GWATHMEY, Jos H., 1847, King William Co, 63 C S A Farmer, Beulahville
 GWIN, Wm M., Jr, 1843, Cal, 60. Calaveras Co, Cal.

Vol II-28

- HANKINS, Jas. DeW., 1840, Suiry Co., 59 Capt CSA Lawyer, killed 1866
- HANNON, Rehd. F., 1811, Petersburg, 40 Col US Vol in duel, 1847, 31a
- HANNON, John, 1806, Culpeper Co., 25-6 Episc
- HANNON, Geo W., 1829, Orange C. H., 46-7-8-51 Col CSA Lawyer, Salem
- HANSBROUGH, Martin F., 1849, Warren Co., 72 Physician, Orlean
- HANSON, Chas J., 1818, D C., 33 Tap minister
- HAPPEL, Thos. J., 1847, Tenn, 70 M D CSA Physician, Trenton, Tenn
- HAPPER, John W., 1837, Norfolk, 72-3 B L Lawyer
- HARDAWAY, Horace, 1815, Dennisville, 33
- HARDAWAY, John S., 1829, Richmond, 43-4 Farmer, Amelia C. H.
- HARDAWAY, D H., 1839, Chula, 59 Phys, Bellefont
- HARDAWAY, John S., 1813, Chula, 61 CSA Farmer, Chula C. H.
- HARDAWAY, Jas T., 1848, Ga., 66-7 Phys, Clopton, Ala
- HARDAWAY, Wm A., 1850, Mo., 66 Physician, St Louis, Mo
- HARDAWAY, Rehd. E., 1818, Nottoway C. H., 69 Law
- HARDCASTLE, J. H., Md., 61 Phys, Triappe, Md
- HARDEN, Jas. A., 1841, Richmond, 60
- HARDESTY, Jos R S., 1836, Harrisonburg, 51 Farmer, Clarke Co
- HARDING, Jas., 1809, Heathville, 26
- HARDING, Wm H., 1816, Heathville, 36 Physician, died 1856, Wicomico Church
- HARDING, Thos E., 1818, Heathville, 46-7 Died 1838
- HARDING, Wm., 1822, Leesburg, 41
- HARDING, Lyman, 1830, La., 55
- HARDING, R. L., 1837, Tenn, 57
- HARDING, Edw. C., 1850, Northumberland Co., 70-1-2-3-4-5, Lottsburg
- HARDWICK, Chas. W., 1817, Ga., 36-7
- HARDY, Geo., 1832, Norfolk, 49 Merchant, died 1875, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va
- HARDY, Saml., 1828, Black Face, 51-2 Lt CSA Teacher
- HARDY, Wm J., Jr., 1844, Norfolk, 66. CSA Lawyer, New York
- HARDY, Jeffrey O., 1851, Ark., 70-1-2-3. Arkadelphia, Ark
- HARE, Robt H., 1820, Pa., 36-7.
- HARE, Thos E., 1831, Tenn, 50 Lt CSA, fell in the war.
- HARE, Thos D., 1852, Ark, 72 Physician, Wittsburg, Ark
- HARGRAVE, Frkin. G., 1814, N. C., 34.
- HARGRAVE, Wm., 1833, Middleburg, 53 Died in Arkansas
- HARGRAVE, Robt W., 1850, N. C., 68 Marchant, Kansasville, N. C
- HARGROVE, Marcellus M., Cool Well, 73-4 Teacher
- HARLOW, Augustine M., 1825, Albemarle Co., 48-9 Lawyer, Yazoo City, Miss; died Sept., 1897.
- HARMANSON, Lafayette, 1824, Northampton Co., 44-5 B L Lawyer, Norfolk
- HARMANSON, John L., 1821, Northampton Co., 45-6. M D Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Pungoteague
- HARMANSON, Jas R., 1830, Northampton Co., 49-50-1 Lawyer Lt CSA, fell May 31, 1862, Seven Pines
- HARMON, Chas P., 1839, D C., 62
- HARNESS, Wm H., 1834, Moorefield, 53 Farmer, Wardensville, W. Va
- HARNSEBERGER, Geo W., Rockingham Co., 37 Farmer, Page Co
- HARNSEBERGER, John S., 1839, Rockingham Co., 59-60-5 CSA Lawyer, Harrisonburg
- HARNSEBERGER, Chas G., 1853, Rockingham Co., 73-4 Civ Eng, Austin, Tex
- HARPER, Rehd W., Dinwiddie Co., 27-8. Physician; died 1840, Miss.
- HARPER, Geo A., 1818, Dinwiddie Co., 36-7-8 Farmer, died May 10, 1845.
- HARPER, Jas. T., Dinwiddie Co., 39. Farmer, died July 12, 1843, Darvill's.
- HARPER, Geo. C. S., 1824, Mo., 45.
- HARPER, Edgar E., 1837, Alexandria, 56 Teacher.
- HARRELL, Rehd. A., 1836, Suffolk, 66 Surg CSA; died 1870, Warwick Co.
- HARRELL, Jas A., 1849, N. C., 67.
- HARRINGTON, Wm H., 1816, S C., 35-6 Planter, Miss
- HARRINGTON, Saml J., 1822, Ala., 41 Adj. CSA Farmer, Tusculumbia, Ala
- HARRIS, John W., 1810, Nelson Co., 32-4-5-6 Judge, Galveston, Tex.
- HARRIS, Wm L., 1815, Prince Edward Co., 32 Educator, died in Miss
- HARRIS, Chrpht. H., 1816, Goochland Co., 34-5 Physician, Gravel Hill
- HARRIS, Wm W., 1816, Mount North, 34-5 Farmer, Rockfish Depot
- HARRIS, Wm L., 1804, Miss., 36-7-8
- HARRIS, Wiley P., 1819, Miss., 36
- HARRIS, Wm. J., 1819, Powhatan C. H., 37-8 Physician, Wellville
- HARRIS, Clement R., Augusta Co., 40 Surg. CSA, died Nov 1, 1872, Staunton
- HARRIS, Geo F., 1824, Hallsborough, 43
- HARRIS, Carter J., 1828, Beaverdam, 47-8 Teacher, Lexington
- HARRIS, Wm H., 1829, Albemarle Co., 48-9 Physician, Coveseville
- HARRIS, Robt E., 1830, Scott's Ferry, 48
- HARRIS, Wm C., 1820, S. C., 50
- HARRIS, Wm C., 1832, Ala., 50
- HARRIS, Wm T., 1829, Caroline Co., 51 Lawyer, died 1861, Richmond Co
- HARRIS, Wm W., 1831, Forest Depot, 51-2-3-6 M D Surg CSA Westport, Mo
- HARRIS, Chas. N., 1832, La., 52-4
- HARRIS, Hartwell H., 1833, Miss., 52
- HARRIS, Thos S., 1837, Scottsville, 52 Surg CSA Physician, died 1871, Ark
- HARRIS, Thos A., Forest Depot, 53-4 M D Surg CSA, Parkersburg, W. Va
- HARRIS, C. A., Tenn, 53
- HARRIS, Erasmus P., 1837, Ohio, 54-5-6 M D
- HARRIS, R. M., 1831, Ala., 54 Phys, Sumterville, Ala
- HARRIS, Chapman, 1837, Md., 54. Physician
- HARRIS, Wm H., 1837, Ga., 56 Physician, Sparta, Ga
- HARRIS, Erasmus K., 1837, Clarksville, 56. Lawyer, Boynton
- HARRIS, Henry H., 1837, Louisa Co., 57-8-9 M A Bap min, Richmond
- HARRIS, Jerry M., 1840, Louisa Co., 57-8-9-60 M A Teacher, Greenville, S C
- HARRIS, H. T., 1836, Danville, 59
- HARRIS, John W., 1840, Albemarle Co., 59-60 Lawyer, L. Va
- HARRIS, W. A. T., Jr., 1842, Richmond, 60-1 CSA. Lawyer.
- HARRIS, John W., 1836, Ala., 60 CSA Physician, La
- HARRIS, Fredk., 1841, Louisa Co., 61 Lt CSA Civ. Eng, Palestine, Tex
- HARRIS, Abner, 1843, Powhatan C. H., 61 Capt CSA. Mfr, Richmond
- HARRIS, Lee S., Miss., 64
- HARRIS, Wm O., 1847, Powhatan C. H., 66-7 B L Lawyer, Louisville, Ky
- HARRIS, Henry B., 1848, Mo., 66 Physician, Nevada City, Mo.
- HARRIS, Rehd H., 1847, Nottoway Co., 67. Physician, died 1876, Norfolk
- HARRIS, John W., 1847, Staunton, 68 Lawyer, Indianapolis, Ind.
- HARRIS, Norfleet, 1847, Ala., 68 B L. Lawyer, Uniontown, Ala.
- HARRIS, Jason A., Newbern, 71 Died Sept. 10, 1873
- HARRIS, Henry E., 1851, Albemarle Co., 72-3-4
- HARRIS, John W., 1855, Tex., 72-3-4
- HARRISON, Edwd. T., 1805, Harrisonburg, 25-6. Died June 21, 1828.
- HARRISON, Gessner, 1807, Harrisonburg 25-6-7. M D died 1862, Nelson Co
- HARRISON, Wm. H., 1810, Amelia Co., 30-1 Farmer, Mattoax
- HARRISON, Wm. J., 1817, Sussex Co., 33-5 M D. Physician, Star Creek
- HARRISON, Rehd J., 1818, Sussex Co., 33-4-5. M D. Physician died 1873.
- HARRISON, Nathl. Jr., Amelia Co., 33 Judge, Lawyer, died in Denver, Col
- HARRISON, Carter E., 1814, N. C., 34 Farmer, Louisville, Ky
- HARRISON, Wm. M., 1817, Fife's, 34
- HARRISON, Waddy T., 1818, S. C., 35.
- HARRISON, Mthw M., 1819, Brunswick Co., 35-7-8 Farmer, deceased
- HARRISON, Donald M., 1818, Amelia Co., 36-7-9. M A Tchr., Lynchburg, died May 10, 1872, nr Columbus, O.
- HARRISON, Geo F., 1821, Scott's Ferry, 36-8-9
- HARRISON, John H., 1819, Richmond, 37-8
- HARRISON, Henry W., 1819, Prince George Co., 37. CSA Farmer, Garysville
- HARRISON, Wm A., 1821, Charles City C. H., 39. Farmer, City Point.

- HARRISON, Mthw, 1821, Leesburg, 40-1-2-3-4 M.A., died Jan 30, 1875.
 HARRISON, R., 1823, Harrisonburg, 41-2-3-4-5 M.D. Physician, died May 23, 1852.
 HARRISON, Julien, 1827, Goochland Co., 41 Col C.S.A. Farmer, Elk Hill Mills.
 HARRISON, Burleigh C., 1827, Richmond, 45
 HARRISON, Benj., 1828, Prince George Co., 45-6. Capt. C.S.A., fell July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill.
 HARRISON, R., 1829, Prince George Co., 46-7-8 Col C.S.A., Cartersville.
 HARRISON, Virginius W., 1829, Garysville, 49 Physician, died in Petersburg.
 HARRISON, Dab C., 1830, Cumberland Co., 49-50 Pres. min. Capt C.S.A., fell Feb 16, 1862, Ft. Donelson.
 HARRISON, Edwd B., 1827, Leesburg, 50-1 B.L. Lawyer, died 1852, Alexandria.
 HARRISON, Randolph 1831, Pemberton, 51 Surg U.S.N.
 HARRISON, Geo T., 1833, Univ of Va., 51-2-3-4-5. Surg. C.S.A. Physician, New York.
 HARRISON, John P., 1832, Richmond, 52-3 Lawyer. Capt. C.S.A. died Oct. 1861, Hardy's Bluff.
 HARRISON, John F., 1832, Richmond, 52-3 Lawyer.
 HARRISON, Powell, 1834, Leesburg, 52-3-4-5-6 M.A. Capt C.S.A.
 HARRISON, J. P., 1832, Richmond, 53 Asst. Surg C.S.A. Physician.
 HARRISON, Edwd J., 1837, Univ of Va., 51-5-6-7-8 Lt C.S.A. died Dec 2, 1873, New York.
 HARRISON, Edmd, 1837, Locore, 55-7-8-9 May C.S.A. Chap. min, Richmond.
 HARRISON, Geo E., 1837, Cabin Point, 56-7 C.S.A. Farmer, Brandon.
 HARRISON, Peachy G., 1840, Univ of Va., 56-7-8. Merchant, Richmond.
 HARRISON, Iddad, 1839, La., 56-7 Physician, New Orleans, La.
 HARRISON, John W., 1841, Prince George Co., 61. C.S.A., fell May 12, 1864, near Petersburg.
 HARRISON, Robt J., 1850, Univ. Va., 62-6-7-8-9 M.A. Lawyer, N.Y. City.
 HARRISON, Edmd, 1844, Petersburg, 62 C.S.A. Merchant, Phila., Pa.
 HARRISON, Wm., Jr., 1845, Littleton, 63 C.S.A. Teacher, Little Rock, Ark.
 HARRISON, Jos. C., 1847, Gholsonville, 63. Lt C.S.A. Farmer.
 HARRISON, John T., 1847, Madison C.H., 65 C.S.A. Physician.
 HARRISON, Henry, 1846, Leesburg, 66-7-72 C.S.A. Lawyer.
 HARRISON, Jas A., 1848, La., 66-7. Teacher, Ashland.
 HARRISON, Henry H., 1850, Clarke Co., 67. B.L. Lawyer.
 HARRISON, J. C., 1848, Staunton, 67. Physician, died 1874, Stanford, Ky.
 HARRISON, F., Jr., 1851, Univ. Va., 68-9-70-2-4. Ala.
 HARRISON, M., 1847, Staunton, 69 C.S.A. Law. 1852, Miss, 69-70. Farmer, Gainesville, Ala.
 HARRISON, Jas P., 1852, Amelia Co., 70-1-2-3 Teacher, Staunton, Va.
 HARRISON, B., 1840, Clarke Co., 71 B.L. Lawyer, Richmond.
 HARRISON, B., 1852, Ala., 72 Physician.
 HARRISON, C. D., 1857, N.Y., 73.
 HARRISON, Thos F., 1853, Tenn., 73. Teacher, Shelbyville, Tenn.
 HARRISON, Mthw B., 1854, Petersburg, 74 Teacher.
 HARRISON, Edwd B., 1853, Loudoun Co., 74 Leesburg.
 HARRISON, Fletcher B., 1855, N.C., 74.
 HARRISON, Wm. B., 1852, Staunton, 74 Lawyer.
 HARRISS, Walter C., Ala., 50.
 HARRISS, Saml. G., 1835, Mecklenburg Co., 53 Physician, Boynton.
 HART, Martin, 1804, Middlesex Co., 32.
 HART, Schuyler A., 1822, Albemarle Co., 44-5 M.D. Physician, Keswick.
 HART, John, 1829, Louisa Co., 46-7-8-9 Teacher, Richmond.
 HART, Jas. M., 1827, Louisa Co., 47-8-9 C.S.A. Farmer and Teacher, Apple Grove.
 HART, S. J., 1832, Albemarle Co., 51. Farmer, Shadwell.
 HART, A. De J., 1835, Albemarle Co., 54-5. Died in Keswick.
 HART, Jas. E., 1840, Miss, 58-9. C.S.A. Farmer, Canton, Miss.
 HART, Henry S., 1845, S.C., 62.
 HARVEY, Thos. R. E., Mo., 50. Farmer, Fairville, Mo.
 HARVEY, Little P. D., 1830, Mo., 58.
 HARVEY, Granville, 1837, Mo., 56 Surg C.S.A., died 1865, Heathville.
 HARVEY, John J., 1810, R., 56.
 HARVEY, Henry O., 1840, Va., 57. Died 1872.
 HARVEY, Lewis F., 1809, Powhatan C. II., 26-7. Farmer, Chula Depot.
 HARVIE, John B., 1810, Powhatan C. II., 29-30-1 Farmer.
 HARVIE, Wm W., 1827, Richmond, 44.
 HARVIE, Chas I., 1842, Amelia Co., 60. Capt C.S.A., fell 1864, Cedar Run.
 HARVIN, Wm E., 1842, Ga., 56 Lawyer. Capt C.S.A., died in prison, 1863.
 HARWELL, Edwd J., 1819, Ala., 35. Physician, assassinated, 1840, Grove Hill, Ala.
 HARWELL, Wm II., 1827, Greenville Co., 51.
 HARWOOD, Thos M., 1827, King and Queen C. II., 46-7. Maj. C.S.A. Lawyer, Gonzales, Tex.
 HASKELL, Wm F., 1838, S.C., 50-7-8-9. Capt. C.S.A.; fell July 3, 1863, Gettysburg.
 HASKINS, Jas., 1811, Kennedy, 28 Farmer, Mill Store.
 HASKINS, Rchd. E., Kennedy, 35-6 Tobaccoist, Richmond.
 HASKINS, Carter, 1840, Jonesboro, 67. C.S.A. Physician, Farmer.
 HASKINS, John W., 1854, Buckingham C. H., 72 Lawyer; deceased.
 HASKINS, Meade, 1852, Richmond, 72. B.L. Lawyer.
 HATCHER, Benj M., 1830, Franklin Co., 51 Farmer, Cooper's.
 HATCHER, Marshall J., 1816, Ga., 62 Planter, Marshallville, Ga.
 HATCHER, Saml B., 1850, Ga., 69-70-1 B.L. Lawyer, Columbia, Ga.
 HATCHER, Wm II., 1817, McFarland's, 34.
 HATHAWAY, Lewis, 1828, McFarland's, 47 Physician, Lochleven.
 HATHAWAY, Jas A., 1848, Middleburg, 68-9 Instructor, New York.
 HATTON, Daniel II., 1815, Portsmouth, 34 Farmer, Suffolk.
 HAW, Jesse B., 1838, D.C., 55.
 HAWES, Rchd 1829, Enfield, 49-50-1 C.S.A. Lawyer, deceased.
 HAWES, Wm A., 1842, Enfield, 50-60 Lt C.S.A. Phys.
 HAWES, Walter A., 1840, Enfield, 64-5 Physician, New York.
 HAWKINS, A. B., 1812, N.C., 31-2. Stock Raiser, Maryland, Cal.
 HAWKINS, H., 1813, S., 35-6 M.D. Died, Frank-
 HAWKINS, T., 1819, I., 35-6 M.D. Died, Frank-
 HAWKINS, Calhoun, 1835, Hallboro, 56-7-9.
 HAWKINS, Willis A., 1838, Tex., 56.
 HAWKINS, T. D., 1840, Fla., 59 Physician.
 HAWKINS, Wm. L., 1843, La., 60.
 HAWKINS, M., 1850, N.C., 68-9-70-1 B.L. Lawyer, C.
 HAWKINS, M., 1850, Miss, 68.
 HAWKS, Jos. P., 1854, Miss., 74.
 HAWKS, F., 1837, Ala., 57. Surg C.S.A. Orleans, La.
 HAWKS, R., 1840, Ala., 58. C.S.A. Planter, Pine Apple, Ala.
 HAXALL, Wm II., 1809, Richmond, 26-7. Merchant; died Dec 27, 1888.
 HAXALL, Philip, 1810, Richmond, 58-9. Capt C.S.A. Mfr.
 HAXALL, Wm N., 1848, Richmond, 69-70-1. Merchant, Baltimore, Md.
 HAXALL, Barton, 1856, C., 73-4.
 HAYDEN, Chas. B., 1817, 35 Lawyer.
 HAYDEN, Jos. H., 1852, Ala., 68-9-70 Physician, New York.
 HAYNES, Thos., Accomac Co., 48.
 HAYNES, Thos W., 1827, King and Queen Co., 49-50. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Aylett's.
 HAYNES, Thos H., 1823, Orange Co., 52-3.
 HAYNIE, Thos., 1799, Accomac Co., 48, Physician.
 HAYNIE, R. A., 1834, Sperryville, 54. C.S.A. Physician, Jefferson, Tex.
 HAYS, Chas., 1834, Ala., 52. Maj C.S.A. Eutaw, Ala.
 HAYS, Jos S., 1840, N.C., 59. C.S.A., died June 9, 1862, Williamsburg.
 HAYS, Geo. A. B., 1848, La., 66.
 HAYS, Thos. J., 1851, Tenn., 74.
 HAYSLETT, Andw. J., 1834, Rockbridge Co., 56.
 HAYTHE, John G., Lynchburg, 60 Lawyer.
 HAYWOOD, Hubert, 1855, N.C., 74. Raleigh, N.C.
 HEAD, Rchd. M., Ga., 38.
 HEADEN, John W., 1841, Floyd Co., 60. Lt. C.S.A. Farmer, Floyd C. H.

- HEALD, John C., 1850, Md., 66-7-8 Lawyer, Washington, D. C.
- HEALY, Elliott M., 1840, Middlesex Co., 59-60 Lawyer, Capt. C.S.A., fell Aug. 30, 1862, Manassas
- HEALY, Jas. B., 1850, Middlesex Co., 69-70 Farmer, Saluda.
- HEARST, Abner P., 1825, S. C., 43-4
- HEATH, Rehd. M., Richmond, 40-1
- HEATH, Roscoe B., 1827, Petersburg, 13-4 C.S.A. Lawyer; died Aug. 12, 1863, Richmond.
- HEATH, Jesse H., 1832, Petersburg, 49-50 Capt. C.S.A. Farmer, died 1867, Goodland Co.
- HEATH, Horace M., Northampton Co., 54-5-8 Physician, Eastville.
- HEATH, Augustus C., 1830, Franktown, 60 Lawyer and Farmer
- HEATH, Jas. E., 1850, Richmond, 72. B.L. Lawyer, Norfolk
- HEATH, Hartwell P., 1836, Richmond, 73 Washington, D. C.
- HEATON, Henry, 1834, Pucellsville, 55 Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Leesburg, died 1890
- HILL, David, 1825, Natural Bridge, 50 Died 1851
- HILL, FINGER, Arthur C., 1852, Md., 73 Asst. Surg. U.S.N.
- HINDT, Oliver B., 1852, Ga., 74
- HISKELL, Peter H., 1827, Albemarle Co., 39-41 Physician, Oxen Hill, Md.
- HISKELL, Isaac P., 1834, Moorefield, 58-9 Farmer
- HELM, Chas. W., 1834, Warrenton, 52-3-1 Maj. C.S.A. Lawyer, Dallas, Tex.
- HELM, Thos. L., 1834, Ky., 71-2 Farmer, Versailles Ky.
- HELM, Jere. S., 1800, Augusta Co., 31-2 M.D.
- HEMPHILL, Robt., 1842, S. C., 60 C.S.A., died June 14, 1862, Richmond.
- HEMPHILL, Chas. R., 1852, S. C., 69-70. Pres. min., Columbia, S. C.
- HEMPSTEAD, Beall, 1842, Ark., 66-7 Lawyer, Little Rock, Ark.
- HEMPSTEAD, Fay, 1847, Ark., 66-7 Law, St. Louis, Mo.
- HENAGAN, Andw. B., 1839, S. C., 59 Lt. C.S.A. Farmer, Florence, S. C.
- HENDERSON, Alex., 1808, Leesburg, 25-6
- HENDERSON, Archbd., 1811, N. C., 28-9-30. Farmer, Salisbury, N. C.
- HENDERSON, Jas. P., 1810, Variety Mills, 29-30
- HENDERSON, Walter H., 1814, Nelson Co., 32-3 Lynchburg
- HENDERSON, Alex. M., N. C., 41-2. Physician, died 1872, Miss.
- HENDERSON, Saml. R., 1830, Augusta Co., 48. Midshipman, U.S.N.
- HENDERSON, Andw. J., 1828, Northumberland Co., 49. Physician, Lottsburg.
- HENDERSON, Rehd. H., 1831, D. C., 51 Lt. C.S.A. Farmer, Cecilton, Md.
- HENDERSON, Wm. T., 1832, S. C., 52 Farmer, Greenwood, S. C.
- HENDERSON, W. L., 1835, S. C., 54.
- HENDERSON, N. P., 1837, Franktown, 59 Asst. Surg. C.S.N. Physician
- HENDERSON, Lnd. A., 1842, N. C., 60 Capt. C.S.A., fell June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor.
- HENDERSON, Arthur T., 1850, W. Va., 71 Farmer, Williamstown, W. Va.
- HENDERSON, John H., 1849, Tenn., 72 Lawyer, Frankln, Tenn.
- HENDON, Wm. T., 1840, Ala., 65. Lt. Col. C.S.A. Planter, Newbern, Ala.
- HENDREE, Geo. R., 1816, Richmond, 33 Physician, died 1854, Clarke Co., Ala.
- HENDREE, John T., Richmond, 33 Surg. C.S.A. Atlanta, Ga.
- HENDREN, John N., 1821, Augusta Co., 39-40-1 M.A. C. C. Lawyer, Staunton
- HENDREN, Wm. J., 1824, Ca. Ira, 45-6 M.D. Physician, Ark.
- HENDREN, Saml. R., 1829, Augusta Co., 49 Physician.
- HENDRICK, R. L., 1837, Palmer's Spring, 54 C.S.A.; died in service, March, 1862
- HENDRICKS, Jas. G., 1852, Tex., 68-9-72 Planter, Elysian Fields, Tex.
- HENEBERGER, Lucien G., 1851, Harrisonburg, 69-70-1. Asst. Surg. U.S.N.
- HENKEL, Abram M., 1843, New Market, 66 Physician, Staunton.
- HENLEY, John W., 1846, Ala., 66 B.L. C.S.A. Lawyer, murdered, 1863, Spring Hill, Ala.
- HENLEY, Albt. T., 1848, Ala., 67. Physician, Macon Station, Ala.
- HENRY, Geo. F., 1815, Campbell C. H., 32-3. C.S.A. Farmer, W. Va.
- HENRY, Robt. W., 1811, Halifax C. H., 35-6 B.L. Lawyer, died 1838 Jackson, Miss.
- HENRY, Thos. Y., 1819, Charlotte Co., 38-9 Surg. C.S.A., died June 1, 1867, Gadsden Co., Fla.
- HENRY, Patrick P., 1821, Charlotte Co., 38 Farmer, died Aug. 6, 1852
- HENRY, Patrick, 1819, Brookneal, 39-10 M.D. Phys.
- HENRY, Edwin W., 1821, Md., 40
- HENRY, Wm. W., 1831, Brookneal, 47-8-9 M.A. C.S.A. Lawyer, Richmond
- HENRY, Geo. L., 1831, Ala., 55-6-7 Lt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Greenville, Ala.
- HENRY, John F., 1817, Tenn., 56-7 Maj. C.S.A., fell at Shiloh
- HENRY, Patrick, 1818, Fredericksburg, 58 Physician, Forestville, Tex.
- HENRY, John B., 1812, Petersburg, 60 C.S.A.
- HENSHAW, John S., Ky., 45-6 Farmer, Goshen Ky.
- HENSHAW, Philip T., 1850, Ky., 67-8-9-70 Merchant, Lewisville, Ky.
- HENSON, Peter S., 1831, Fluvanna Co., 50-1 Bap. min., Pa.
- " " " " on L., 1838, Fluvanna Co., 58-9 Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex.
- HENSON, Wm. H., 1810, Louisa Co., 59-60 Merchant, Trevillian's
- HENSON, Benj. A., 1850, Louisa Co., 70 Lawyer, Louisa C. H.
- HEPBURN, Andw. D., 1830, Pa., 51-2-3 Pres. min., Prof. Davidson Coll., N. C.
- HEPBURN, Chas. H., 1812, Pa., 52-7 Lawyer, Carlisle, Pa.
- HEPBURN, Wm. W., 1834, Pa., 52-5 Banker, died 1861, Carlisle, Pa.
- HEPBURN, Saml. Jr., 1837, Pa., 57 Lawyer, Carlisle, Pa.
- HERBERT, Hilary A., 1834, Ala., 54-5 Col. C.S.A. Lawyer, Montgomery, Ala.
- HERBERT, J. B., 1847, La., 57-8 Capt. C.S.A., Dallas, Tex.
- HERIOT, Dawson M., 1820, S. C., 37-8. Lt. C.S.A. Mansfield, La.
- HERNANDEZ, John G., 1826, Fla., 44
- HERNDON, John M., Jr., 1808, Fredericksburg, 27. Lawyer, died in Sept., 1871
- HERNDON, Wm. A., 1826, S. C., 46-7 M.D. Died Sept., 1872, Culpeper Co., Va.
- HERNDON, Jas. C., 1831, Fredericksburg, 49 Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Savannah, Ga.
- HERNDON, C. S., 1832, N. C., 51
- HERNDON, Dabney, 1833, Fredericksburg, 53 Surg. C.S.A. Washington, D. C.
- HERNDON, Brodie S., 1834, Fredericksburg, 55 Surg. C.S.A.
- HERNDON, Thos., 1834, Spottsylvania Co., 56 C.S.A. Physician, died Sept., 1873, West Point
- HERNDON, John A., 1838, Pittsylvania Co., 56 Capt. C.S.A. Merchant, Danville
- HERNDON, Zach. B., 1836, Spottsylvania Co., 57-9 C.S.A. Physician, Richmond
- HERNDON, Jos. C., 1842, Tex., 60
- HERNDON, Edwd. B., 1850, Tex., 68-9-70 B.L. Lawyer, Shreveport, La.
- HERNDON, John C., 1840, Mo., 69-70 Law, Fayette, Mo.
- HERNDON, Cumberland G., 1850, Culpeper Co. H., 71-2 M.D. Asst. Surg. U.S.N.
- HERRING, Wm., 1813, Rockingham Co., 34-5-6. Physician, died, Harrisonburg
- HERRING, John A., 1837, Bridgewater, 57-8 Farmer
- HERRING, Wm. A., 1834, N. C., 58-9 Capt. C.S.A. Farmer, Water Valley, Miss.
- HERRING, Jas. P., 1851, Ala., 70-1 Lawyer, Springville, Ala.
- HERRON, Wm. W., Jr., 1851, Tenn., 71-2. Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex.
- HEWITT, Rehd. N., Evinston, 47. Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Physician
- HEWITT, Rehd. M., 1838, Ky., 56-7. Capt. C.S.A. New Orleans, La.
- HEWITT, Francis R., 1853, Campbell Co., 73 Civ. and Min. Eng., Evinston
- HIBBERT, Chas. T., 1853, Tenn., 72-3 M.D. Asst. Surg. U.S.N.
- HICKS, Edwin G., 1814, Diamond Grove, 31 Died 1887, Mobile, Ala.
- HICKS, David S., 1827, Brunswick Co., 48-4. Lawyer, Lawrenceville.
- HICKS, Virginus H., Brunswick Co., 50 Died Dec. 28, 1867.
- HICKS, Alvares F., 1831, Miss., 51-2. Died Jan. 16, 1853, Univ. of Va.

- HICKS, Edwin S., 1836, Charlottesville, 51 Physician, Lower Hill
- HICKS, Jas H., 1842, N C., 50 C.S.A., killed at Chancellorsville, 1863.
- HICKS, Lewis B., 1853, Ga., 70-1. Merchant, Reynolds, Ga.
- HICKY, Philip, 1817, La., 35-6
- HIDEN, Jas C., 1837, Orange C H., 58-9. C.S.A. Dap. min., Greenville, S C
- HIDEN, Philip B., 1842, Orange C H., 67. I. . . .
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Emslie G., 1820, Albemarle Co., 40-1-3 B.L. Farmer, Richmond
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Edwd G., 1824, Albemarle Co., 41-2 Chief Surg C.S.A. New York
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Jesse A., Nelson Co., 73
- HIGGINS, Alfd J., 1831, Norfolk, 50
- HIGHAM, Baron, 1840, S C., 56-7
- HIGHTOWER, Jas P., 1809, Tenn., 27
- HILDEBRAND, Michael C., 1842, Augusta Co., 68 M.D. Physician, Iowa
- HILL, Saml M., 1838, Lexington, 33-4 B.L.
- HILL, Herbert W., 1810, Miss., 34
- HILL, John T., 1813, Portsmouth, 33-4 B.L.
- HILL, Pleasant, 1817, Ala., 34-5
- HILL, Thos. T., 1818, Culpeper C H., 38 Maj C.S.A. Lawyer; deceased
- HILL, Francis H., 1818, Madison Co., 38 Lawyer
- HILL, John, 1830, N C., 50-1. M.D.
- HILL, Wm C., 1829, Hillsville, 51-2 Teacher, died 1856, Old Town
- HILL, Warburton, 1834, N C., 53. Surg C.S.A., died 1873
- HILL, John W., 1835, S C., 55 Asst Surg C.S.A. Whitmore's, S C.
- HILL, Warren P., 1835, Lancaster Co., 53 C.S.A. Teacher, Tappahannock
- HILL, Andw F., 1837, Ga., 56-7
- HILL, Robt McC., 1839, Ala., 56. Surg C.S.A. Mount Meigs, Ala
- HILL, B H., Mecklenburg Co., 57
- HILL, Robt. G., 1843, Aylett's, 58 Surg C.S.A. King William C H
- HILL, Wm R., 1841 Richmond, 58-9
- HILL, Archhd G., 1839, Aylett's, 60 Teacher, Waldo, Fla.
- HILL, John T., 1839, Norfolk, 60.
- HILL, Lodovick J., 1846, Ga., 65-6-7 Cashier Bank, Washington, Ga
- HILL, Abner W., 1849, Ga., 65 Lawyer, Washington, Ga.
- HILL, Chandler W., 1840, Portsmouth, 66 C.S.A. Lawyer, Norfolk
- HILL, Alonzo, 1846, Ala., 66-8. Teacher, Tuscaloosa, Ala
- HILL, Augustus M., Tex., 68. Phys., Keoche, La.
- HILL, Edwd. C., 1848, Ga., 68 Lawyer, West Point, Ga
- HILL, Geo A., 1849, Ala., 68. Physician, Childersburg, Ala
- HILL, Chrtr. T., 1850, Miss., 69 Lawyer
- HILL, Wm E., 1837, Richmond, 70
- HILL, Eugene F., 1845, Md., 70 Georgetown, D C
- HILL, Jas. A., 1850, Rapidan, 71 Physician, Washington, D C
- HILL, Allen C., 1854, Albemarle Co., 74 Lawyer, Charles City Co
- HILL, Alex., 1855, Ky., 74 Merchant, Owensboro, Ky.
- HILLEARY, John H., 1808, Md., 25-6 Farmer, Petersburg, Md
- HILLIARD, Eljah B., 1814, N C., 32.
- HILLIARD, Emmet F., 1851, Farmville, 67-8-9-70. B.L. Lawyer
- HILLSON, Geo. W., 1817, Miss., 34
- HINES, Jas. M., 1839, Ga., 56. Farmer.
- HINES, Jas W., 1838, Palestine, 60 Surg C.S.A. Physician, Trevillian's
- HINTON, John R., 1835, Mo., 58 Physician, Petersburg.
- HINTON, Drewry A., 1840, Petersburg, 58-9-60. Lt C.S.A. Lawyer.
- HINTON, P. L. Jr., 1841, Mecklenburg Co., 60.
- HINTON, Chas L., 1853, N C., 71. R. . . . N C.
- HITCHCOCK, Wm E., Richmond, 62.
- HITE, Isaac F., 1807, Middletown, 27. Farmer.
- HITE, Walker M., 1811, Middletown, 29-30-1. Physician, Fishersville.
- HITE, Hugh R., 1816, Middletown, 35 Farmer, Woodville.
- HITE, Cornelius B., 1818, Middletown, 35-6. Farmer, died 1842.
- HITE, Isaac J., Clarke Co., 37. Farmer, died in Mellonville, Fla.
- HITE, Benj. H., 1837, Mecklenburg Co., 57. C.S.A. Physician, Loch Leven.
- HITE, Lewis F., 1852, Woodville, 73-4. Teacher.
- HITNER, John K., 1839, Pa., 58-9. Pres. min, Taylorsville, Ky.
- HOARD, Robt L., 1834, Albemarle Co., 57. Physician, Charlottesville
- HOBBBS, Thos H., 1826, Ala., 47-8. B.L. Col C.S.A., fell in the war
- HOBBBS, F S., 1841, Hicksford, 59. Physician
- HOBSON, Jos V., Powhatan Co., 29 Physician, Richmond
- HOBSON, Rchd B., 1813, Flat Rock, 34 Physician, Wintepock
- HOBSON, Alex. M., 1831, Richmond, 48. Capt. C.S.A. Farmer, died 1867
- HOBSON, Alexis C., 1833, Ala., 50-1 Died, 1875, Mobile, Ala
- HOBSON, F P., 1833, Richmond, 50-2 Farmer, died 1868.
- HOBSON, E. L., 1835, Ala., 52 Col C.S.A. Richmond
- HOBSON, Augustus, 1847, N C., 66 Lawyer, deceased
- HOCKER, Wm A., 1844, Buckingham C H., 65 Teacher, Ala.
- HODGE, J. L., 1834, D C., 53-4-5 B.L.
- HODGE, John J., 1837, S C., 57-8
- HODGE, Benj T., 1847, Augusta Co., 68 Educator, Lewisburg, W. Va
- HODGINS, Wm D., 1811, South Quay, 31-2-3 B.L. Lawyer; died 1840
- HODGES, John J., 1838 La., 58-9 Lawyer.
- HODGES, Thos P., 1842, Miss., 60 Capt C.S.A., killed July 28, 1863, Atlanta.
- HODGSON, Jos, Jr., 1838, Columbia, 56-7. Lt Col C.S.A. Mobile, Ala
- HODGSON, Henry W., 1846, Winchester, 59. Physician, Frankfort, W Va
- HOFFMAN, Geo H., 1808, N Y., 26
- HOFFMAN, Thos W., 1830, Weston, 53 Lt C.S.A.; died June 2, 1864
- HOGAN, Overton P., Jr., 1851, Ky., 70 Farmer, Grant Co., Ky
- HOGG, Eugene W., 1816, Mo., 65, Agent, Richmond.
- HOGG, Addison, 1849, Richmond, 69-70-1 Prof. Hampden-Sidney Coll
- HOGG, Thos T., 1817, Mason Co., 38
- HOGG, Alex., 1830, Yorktown, 57-8-9 Teacher, Bryan, Tex.
- HOGG, John W., 1853, Ga., 73 Physician, West Point, Ga.
- HOGG, Jarrel N., 1854, Ga., 73 Teacher, West Point, Ga.
- HOGSHEAD, Meredith W. A., 1829, Augusta Co., 51-2
- HOLBROOK, Wm, 1847, Buckingham Co., 49
- HOLCOMBE, Homer L., 1820, Ala., 37. C.S.A.; killed, Frazer's Farm
- HOLCOMBE, Jas. P., 1820, Lynchburg, 36. Instructor, Bellevue
- HOLCOMBE, Thos. B., 1823, Lynchburg, 41. Author; died 1873, New Orleans, La.
- HOLCOMBE, Hugh W., 1820, Halifax Co., 44 Physician, Amelia C H.
- HOLCOMBE, S. B., 1836, Ind., 52
- HOLCOMBE, J. C., 1832, Ga., 59 Died Oct., 1870
- HOLCOMBE, Wm J., 1842, Charlottesville, 59-60. C.S.A. Farmer.
- HOLEMAN, Geo P., 1810, Fluvanna Co., 33 Physician, Christopher's
- HOLLADAY, A. L., 1805, Spottsylvania Co., 26-7 Pres. min; died 1856.
- HOLLADAY, Alex. R., 1811, Spottsylvania Co., 36 Lawyer, Richmond.
- HOLLADAY, Jas. M., 1823, Spottsylvania Co., 44 Farmer, Twyman's Store
- HOLLADAY, Lewis L., 1832, Orange Co., 54 Prof., Hampden-Sidney Coll.
- HOLLADAY, Jos. F., Portsmouth, 56. Farmer, died 1860, Suffolk.
- HOLLADAY, Alex. Q., 1839, Richmond, 57-8 C.S.A. Lawyer.
- HOLLADAY, W., 1840, Albemarle Co., 57-8-60-71 B.Sc., C.&M.E. Lt C.S.A. Educator, New York
- HOLLADAY, Jas. M., 1841, Albemarle Co., 59-60. C.S.A. Died Aug 30, 1862.
- HOLLADAY, Abt. L., Jr., 1844, Albemarle Co., 66-7-8. C.S.A. Teacher, Charlottesville.
- HOLLADAY, John M., 1850, Louisa Co., 69. Mill owner, Twyman's Store.
- HOLLAND, Jos. A., 1820, Ga., 38-9-40. Physician, died 1873, Tex.
- HOLLAND, Wm W., 1822, Franklin Co., 47
- HOLLAND, Nathl. W., 1833, Fla., 51-6 Capt. C.S.A., fell battle of Olustee
- HOLLAND, J. L. T., 1833, Hadensville, 55
- HOLLAND, Mark D., 1839, Hale's Ford, 59. Lt C.S.A. Farmer, Malmison.
- HOLLAND, W. W., 1839, Ga., 59. Lt C.S.A. Planter; died in Savannah, Ga.

- HOLLAND, T. M., 1833, Franklin, 58
HOLLAND, Robt C., 1840, Salem, 64-5 CSA. Lawyer,
Luth min, Martinburg, W Va
HOLLEMAN, Thos. C., 1818, N C., 57 Died 1858,
Univ Va
HOLLEMAN, Geo C., 1841, Fla. 60 CSA, fell 1862,
Seven Pines
HOLLIDAY, S. T., 1896, Winchester, 58 Asst. Surg.
C.S.A.
HOLLIDAY, Fredk W N., 1827, Winchester, 48-9 Col.
C.S.A. Lawyer
HOLLIDAY, Titus T., 1836, Miss., 58 Physician
HOLLINGSWORTH, Orino N., 1836, Tex., 59 CSA.
Lawyer, Austin, Tex.
HOLLINGSWORTH, John E E., 1849, Ga., 68-9-70 Law-
yer; died May 7, 1875, Macon, Ga
HOLLOWAY, R. G., 1832, Rappahannock Academy, 54.
Physician, Chilesburg
HOLLOWELL, Wm E., 1834, Ala., 50-1-2 CSA Asst.
State Geologist, died, Gunterville Ala
HOLLOWELL, Jos. T., 1837, Ala., 56-7 Lt. CSA. Mer-
chant, Hernando, Miss
HOLMAN, Nathan A., 1809, Buckingham Co., 27-8.
HOLMAN, John T., 1817, Mayville, 36
HOLMAN, Jesse B., 1810, Ala., 40
HOLMAN, Burdette O., 1830, Ala., 50-1 Capt CSA;
captured and died, 1863
HOLMAN, Wm. R., 1834, Chamber's Mills, 54
HOLMAN, John C., 1829, Ga., 54
HOLMAN, Wm A., 1838, Cumberland Co., 54-5
HOLMAN, Seymour, 1836, Farmville, 57 Lawyer, Tex
HOLMAN, Walter S., 1844, N C., 71-2 Hampden-Sulney.
HOLMAN, Geo P., Jr., 1848, Christianburg, 71 Physi-
cian, San Saba, Tex
HOLMAN, Geo., 1852, Tex., 74
HOLMES, Martin, 1821, S C., 30-40
HOLMES, Augst. T., 1838, S C., 59 CSA; wounded
and died April 24, 1862
HOLMES, Wm C., 1840, S C., 59 Capt. CSA Physi-
cian, Pilot Grove, Tex
HOLMES, Wm H., 1847, Berlin, 63. Merchant. Norfolk.
HOLMES, Henry H., 1854, Univ of Va., 73
HOLSTEAD, Rehd T., 1821, Norfolk, 37-8 Journalist
HOLT, M. Quincey, 1836, Baylyshurg, 47 Physician,
Wakefield
HOLT, Homer A., 1831, Weston, 50-1 C C. Judge,
Union, W Va.
HOLT, Bolling H., 1840, Ohio, 58-9 Col CSA, died
1867.
HOMAN, J C., 1832, Rockingham Co., 52
HOMER, Fredk., Fauquier Co., 45
HOMES, Wm E., 1851, Boynton, 68 Lawyrc.
HONS, John M., 1851, Tex., 69 Physician, Evergreen,
Tex.
HOOE, Thos P., Alexandria, 26.
HCOE, Robt H., 1835, Warrenton, 57 Physician.
HOOKER, Allen J., 1846, Miss., 70-1-2-3-4.
HOOKER, Chas. E., 1836, Miss., 73 Jackson, Miss
HOOKS, J. F., 1836, Tex., 59. Asst. Surg. CSA Paris,
Tex.
HOOKS, Robt. W., 1838, Tex., 59-60. Lt. Col. CSA;
died 1868, Boston, Tex
HOOVER, Jas. G., 1833, La., 40-50. Planter, died 1855,
Concordia Parish, La.
HOOVER, Henry L., Augusta Co., 60 Educator; died
March, 1898
HOPE, Robt S., 1820, S C., 40 Farmer, Lowrys ville,
S. C.
HOPE, Jesse P., 1827, Harrobor, 19 Lt. C.S.A. Phys.
HOPE, Alex. W., 1846, Ill., 65-66
HOPE, Thos. A., Jr., 1846, Louisa Co., 66-7 Teacher,
Goshen.
HOPE, Wm. T., 1850, Tenn., 71 Physician, Chattanooga,
Tenn
HOPKINS, Wm. E., 1825, Millwood, 38-9. Capt USN.
Washington, D C
HOPKINS, B. F., 1828, Cobham, 53. Surg. CSA. Warm
Springs.
HOPKINS, Henry St. G., Winchester, 53. Asst Surg.
C.S.A. Virginia City, Nev
HOPKINS, Jas., 1839, S. C., 57-8. CSA. Planter, Mill-
ville, Miss
HOPKINS, David C., 1838, S C., 57-8. CSA. Planter,
Millville, Miss.
HOPKINS, English, 1842, S. C., 58-9 C.S.A. Farmer,
Hepburn Turnout, S. C.
HOPKINS, Wm. L., 1841, Ala., 58.
HOPKINS, Jas. E., 1845, Tex., 65 CSA Planter,
Clarksville, Tex.
HOPKINS, John I., 1843, W. Va., 70 C.S.A. Physician,
Franklin, W. Va.
- HORNER, William, 1820, Warrenton, 36 Lawyer, died
1879
HORNER, Fredk. Jr., 1823, Warrenton, 48-9 Asst Surg.
USN
HORSELEY, Wm A., Amherst Co., 37 Physician, Nor-
wood
HORSELEY, Fredk C., Nelson Co., 16 Physician, Canon
City, Ore
HORSELEY, Wm N., 1829, Elk Furnace, 50 Capt
C.S.A. Physician, Amherst Co.
HORSELEY, John D., 1831, Ala., 68-9 CSA Law.
HORTON, J. E., 1831, Ala., 53 Planter, Athens, Ala
HORTON, Rodah, 1835, Ala., 51.
HORTON, Wm H., 1836, New London, 56 Physician
HOSKINS, John I., 1811, Rumford, 29 Miller's Tavern
HOUSE, Wm., 1849, Tenn., 66-7 Lawyer, Franklin, Tenn
HOUSTON, John J., 1837, Ala., 57 Phys., Warsaw, Ala
HOUSTON, Geo R., 1848, N C., 68 Mfr., St. Louis, Mo.
HOUSTON, Allan P., 1851, Ky., 70-1 Louisville, Ky
HOUSTON, Lewis C., 1852, N C., 70 Lawyer, Kenans-
ville, N C
HOUSTON, John P., 1850, Ala., 71 Lawyer, Memphis,
Tenn
HOUSTON, Patrick, 1836, Fla., 54-5-6 Capt. CSA
Planter, Tallahassee, Fla
HOUSTOUN, David, 1836, Ala., 56 Capt CSA Farmer,
Athens, Ala
HOUE, Henry Y., N C., 51 Died Oct 22, 1871, Wades-
boro, N. C.
HOWARD, Bainbridge D., 1818, Miss., 39-40
HOWARD, Hamilton P., 1820, Univ of Va., 40-1 M D
Died 1865 Washington, D C
HOWARD, Geo A., 1826, Boynton, 19 Physician, died
1853, Greenville Co
HOWARD, John, 1824, Boynton, 18-9 Lawyer, Rich-
mond, died March, 1899
HOWARD, Jas McIl, 1839, Md., 59-60 Physician, Balti-
more, Md
HOWARD, John C., 1846, Burkeville, 67 Lawyer, Rich-
mond.
HOWARD, Robertson, 1847, D C., 67. Lawyer, Balti-
more, Md
HOWELL, Alfred T., 1830, Richmond, 50 Lawyer, Gran-
bury, Tex.
HOWELL, Morton B., 1834, Richmond, 51-5-6 LL Law-
yer, Nashville, Tenn
HOWELL, Alonzo, Ga., 57
HOWELL, Morris G., 1848, Md., 67 Merchant, Balti-
more, Md
HOWERTON, R., 1805, Clarksville, 27
HOWORTH, D G., 1837, Miss., 54 Lawyer, Choctaw
Agency, Miss
HOYLE, Thos S., 1830, Md., 53
HOYLE, Laban J. N C., 28 Died Feb 24, 1829, Univ.
of Va.
HUBARD, Edmd. W., 1806, Buckingham Co., 25-6.
Farmer, Thurston.
HUBARD, Robt T., Jr., 1808, Buckingham Co., 28.
Farmer, died 1874
HUBARD, Jas. L., 1835, Buckingham Co., 53-4-6 Lt. Col.
C.S.A. Farmer, Arrington
HUBARD, Wm B., 1836, Buckingham Co., 53-4-5-6.
Farmer, Norwood
HUBARD, Jas R., Jr., 1837, Norfolk, 56-7. Eps min
HUBARD, Robt T., Jr., 1849, Buckingham Co., 60 CSA.
Farmer, Thurston
HUBARD, Bolling, 1847, Buckingham Co., 65-6. Lawyer,
New York
HUBARD, John E., 1847, Buckingham Co., 70 Physician,
Thurston.
HUBBARD, Julius W., 1823, Mass., 44
HUBBARD, Rehd B., Jr., Ga., 51 Brig Genl. C.S.A.,
Lieut Gov Tex
HUCK, Lewis N., 1830, Winchester, 48-50-1-2. Capt.
C.S.A. Lawyer
HUCK, Henry J., 1852, Tex., 73-4 Lawyer, Austin, Tex.
HUCK, Francis E., 1855, Tex., 73 Merchant, Austin, Tex.
HUDGIN, Walter G., 1833, Bowling Green, 54 Lt. C.S.A.
C C Judge
HUDGIN, John M., 1839, Caroline Co., 60. Capt. C.S.A.
Bowling Green
HUDGINS, Wm P., 1831, King and Queen Co., 53-4.
C.S.A. Educator, Va., Tex
HUDNALL, John J., 1818, Northumberland C H., 35-6
HUDNALL, Henry, 1825, Richmond, 54 Capt CSA.
Lawyer.
HUDNALL, Jos W., 1848, Miss., 68. Broker, Brook-
haven, Miss
HUDSON, Clement L., 1831, Miss., 47-8-51. Capt C.S.A.
Physician; died 1870, Miss

- HUDSON, Edwd M., 1837, Petersburg, 56-7 Capt C.S.A. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- HUDSON, Isaac, 1831, Dublin, 57 Lt C.S.A. Lawyer.
- HUDSON, Thos., 1841, Ala., 59-60 C.S.A. Planter, Perry Co., Ala.
- HUDSON, Taylor, 1854 Tex., 71-4
- HUDSON, Wm A., 1850, Augusta Co., 72. Lawyer, Staunton
- HUDSPETH, Geo W., 1836, La., 56-7 Maj. C.S.A. Lawyer, Opelousas, La.
- HUFF, S. P., 1828, Fincastle, 55 Bap. min., Batesville
- HUFF, Martin V. B., 1837, Miss., 56. Lt C.S.A. Lawyer, died 1875, Woodville, Miss.
- HUFF, John I., Ga., 66 Lawyer, murdered 1867, Dalton, Ga.
- HUFF, Wm., 1815, White Plains, 67 M.D. Physician
- HUFFORD, Robt D., 1849, Wytheville, 68 Physician, Chatam's Hill
- HUGER, Thos P., 1818, S. C., 33-4. Planter, Charleston, S. C.
- HUGER, Cleland K., 1818, S. C. 33 Ins agent, Charleston, S. C.
- HUGHES, Geo B., 1819, Cumberland Co., 38
- HUGHES, John C., 1817, Charlottesville, 43-4 M.D. Physician, deceased
- HUGHES, John F., Jr., 1826, N. C., 44
- HUGHES, Geo P. P., 1814, Columbia, 57 C.S.A. Lawyer, Goodland C. H.
- HUGHES, J. F., 1839, Scottsville, 58. Physician, Oak Forest
- HUGHES, M. G., 1841, Md., 59
- HUGHES, John T., 1847, Richmond, 63
- HUGHES, Henry I., 1849, Charlottesville, 64-5. Stockton, Cal.
- HUGHES, Howell, 1851, Tex., 68-9-70-1 Minister, Sherman, Tex.
- HUGHES, Reece, 1848, Tex., 68-9 Farmer, Sherman, Tex.
- HUGHES, Thos., Jr., 1850, Md., 71. B.L. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- HUGHES, Robt M., 1855, Abingdon, 73-4 Norfolk
- HUGHES, Walter J., 1855, Ark., 74.
- HUGHES, Henry W., 1858, Ark., 74 Tulip, Ark.
- HUGUENIN, Julius G., Jr., 1840, S. C., 56-7 Maj C.S.A. Ph. D., Gadsden, S. C.
- HULL, V. G., 1811, N. C., 28-9-30. Died, New Orleans, La.
- HULL, John M., 1839, Stafford Co., 56-7 Teacher C.S.A.; fell Aug 3, 1862, Fairfax C. H.
- HULL, John A., 1831, Moffatt's Creek, 57 Physician.
- HULL, John, 1839, Md., 57-8-60. Merchant, Baltimore, Md.
- HULL, Richd G., 1842, Stafford Co., 60-7-8 C.S.A. Teacher; died May 19, 1870, Shadwell
- HULL, Henry P., 1853, Md., 70 Baltimore, Md.
- HULLIHEN, Walter Q., 1841, Wheeling, 60 C.S.A. Epis. min., Staunton.
- HULVEY, Geo H., 1844, Harrisonburg, 71 Teacher, McGuffey, Va.
- HULST, E., 1824, Madison C. H., 46 Physician, Va.
- HUM, Jr., 1836, Portsmouth, 56-7-8. Chaplain C.S.A. Bap. min., Norfolk.
- HUME, Francis C., 1843, Tex., 59 Maj. C.S.A. Lawyer, Galveston, Tex.
- HUME, Geo. C., 1857, Md., 68-9-70-1. B.L. Lawyer, Beltsville, Md.
- HUME, Mareen D., 1858, Md., 68-9-70-1-2. M.D. Paris, France
- HUME, Jos H., 1853, Univ. of Va., 73-4.
- HUMES, Thos. W., 1837, Abingdon, 59-60-2. Teacher, Huntsville, Ala.
- HUMPHREY, Alex. P., 1848, Ky., 66-7. B.L. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- HUMPHREY, Wm J., 1843, Ala., 67. Farmer, Huntsville, Ala.
- HUMPHREY, John D., 1850, Ala., 70. Physician, Guleysville, Ala.
- HUMPHREY, Jos B., 1848, O., 74 Physician, Brownsville, O.
- HUMPHREYS, John C., 1821, Miss., 40. Col C.S.A. Planter; died 1876, St. Louis, Mo.
- HUMPHREYS, Danl B., 1838, Miss., 55-6-7 Lt C.S.A. Planter, Fort Gibson, Miss.
- HUNDLEY, Richd. T., 1820, Hanover C. H., 40-1-2. M.D. Montague.
- HUNDLEY, John M., 1828, Montague, 47. Surg C.S.A. Ph. D., Va.
- HUNTER, Danl R., Ala., 51. Col C.S.A. Lawyer, Huntsville, Ala.
- HUNGERFORD, Thos J., Westmoreland Co., 37. Capt C.S.A.; fell in the war.
- HUNT, Henry G., 1811, Parbams, 30 Physician, Poplar Mount
- HUNT, Jas A G., 1820, N. C., 38.
- HUNT, Wm R., 1823, Miss., 44 Broker, died 1872, Memphis, Tenn.
- HUNT, Geo E., 1832, Miss., 54 Died 1861, Memphis, Tenn.
- HUNT, John T., 1843, Miss., 67-8
- HUNT, Harper S., 1850, Miss., 69.
- HUNT, Benj P., 1849, Tenn., 69 Lawyer, Winchester, Tenn.
- HUNT, Edwd T., 1853, La., 71-2-3 Merchant, New Orleans, La.
- HUNTER, Robt M T., 1809, Essex Co., 26-7-8 Treasurer of Va., Lloyds
- HUNTER, Taliaferro, 1811, Frederickburg, 27
- HUNTER, Thos L., 1810, Buckingham Co., 27 Physician, King George C. H.
- HUNTER, Wm G., 1801, Buckingham Co., 28. Died Feb 7, 1829, Univ. Va.
- HUNTER, Henry St G., 1824, Richmond, 40
- HUNTER, Irwin M., 1820, Ala., 41 Lawyer, died Dec 4, 1854, Mariana, Fla.
- HUNTER, Lawrence M., 1824, Ala., 41 Capt C.S.A.; died Nov 3, 1861.
- HUNTER, Saml, Jr., 1825, Ala., 43. C.S.A. Planter, Selma, Ala.
- HUNTER, Henry C., 1830, Charlestown, 47 C.S.A. Farmer, Charlestown, W. Va.
- HUNTER, Geo. B., 1830, Harrisonburg, 51. Physician
- HUNTER, Henry C., 1834, Harrisonburg, 51
- HUNTER, Robt. W., 1837, Berkeley Co., 53-4 C.S.A. Lawyer, Winchester
- HUNTER, Andw, Jr., 1838, Charlestown, 54-5 C.S.A. Ph. D., died 1864, Charlestown, W. Va.
- HUNTER, A., 1837, New London, 56. Lawyer, Campbell Co.
- HUNTER, John A., 1833, O., 57 Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.
- HUNTER, Geo W., 1837, London Bridge, 57. C.S.A. Ph. D.; died 1872
- HUNTER, C. as M., 1838 Junction, 57. Physician, Richmond
- HUNTER, Robt M. T., Jr., 1837, Essex Co., 57-8-9-60. M.A. C.S.A. Farmer, died 1861
- HUNTER, John, Jr., 1838, Louisa C. H., 57-8-9-60 Lawyer, Richmond.
- HUNTER, Beverly B., 1839, Nansemond Co., 58-9. Physician, Capt C.S.A. fell June 20, 1861, Crater.
- HUNTER, Cha J., 1838, Danville, 58 Teacher, Memphis, Tenn.
- HUNTER, Henry T., 1840, Princess Anne Co., 59 Physician, Kempsville
- HUNTER, Tucker C., Martinsburg, 63
- HUNTER, Taliaferro, Junction, 60-7 B.L. Planter, Uniontown, Ala.
- HUNTER, DeBrosse, 1853, N. Y., 71-2
- HUNTON, Eppa, Jr., 1855, Warrenton, 73-4 Lawyer.
- HURD, Lorenzo, 1853, Ark., 73.
- HURT, Jethro M., 1821, Blackface, 39 Physician, Blacks and Whites.
- HURT, Ashley D., 1834, Petersburg, 55. Educator, Louisville, Ky.; died April, 1898
- HURT, Wm. F., 1832, Bedford Co., 57. Teacher, Fancy Grove
- HURT, Wm G., 1849, Salem, 66. Mfr. of Tobacco.
- HURT, Wm H., 1851, Tex., 71-2. Physician, Galveston, Tex.
- HUSTON, Jas. M., 1803, Rockingham Co., 25-6. Phys.
- HUSTON, Geo W., 1810, Shenandoah Co., 29.
- HUSTON, N. H., Harrisburg, 31
- HUSTON, Jas. M. Rockingham Co., 46-9 Physician, Dickson, Ala.
- HUTCHINS, Rushmore, 1847, Tex., 67.
- HUTCHESON, J. W., 1829, Boydton, 51-2
- HUTCHESON, Jos. C., Boydton, 65 C.S.A. Lawyer, Houston, Tex.
- HUTCHING, Andw. J., 1814, D. C., 31.
- HUTCHINSON, R. R., 1837, Mo., 54-5-6-8-9. C.S.A. Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.
- HUTCHINSON, Cyrus N., 1845, N. C., 70. M.D. Physician, Charlotte, N. C.
- HUTTER, Edwd S., Jr., 1838, Lynchburg, 60. Maj. C.S.A. Civil Eng.
- HUTTON, Wm B., 1841, Ala., 57-8-9-60 Lt C.S.A.; fell May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville
- HUTTON, Aurelius W., 1847, Ala., 67 B.L. C.S.A. Lawyer, Los Angeles, Cal.
- HYATT, Frank, 1851, Md., 69-70 Physician, Washington, D. C.
- HYDE, John H., 1825, Lexington, 48. Physician, died 1851, Millboro Springs.

- JERNIGAN, Thos. R., 1848, N. C., 65-67 CSA Lawyer, Harrellsville, N. C.
- JERRELL, V. M., 1813, Thornburg, 52 Physician, died Dec. 18, 1858.
- JERRELL, Thad C., 1836, Thornburg, 56 Died Dec. 14, 1857.
- JESSE, Rehd T., 1835, Caroline Co., 59-60 Teacher, Taho, Mo.
- JESSE, Rehd H., 1853, Lancaster Co., 73-4 Teacher, Princess Anne, Md.
- JETER, John W., 1824, Paineville, 46 Physician; died in Dec., 1871.
- JETER, John A., Bedford Co., 53 Physician, Liberty
- JOHNS, Kenzey 1825, Richmond, 49
- JOHNS, Arthur S., 1843, Alexandria, 69-70 Epis. min., Eastville
- JOINS, Claude D., 1852, Miss., 71-4 Austin, Tex.
- JOINSON, Chapman, Jr., 1804, Richmond, 26-7 Lawyer, died Staunton
- JOHNSON, Geo. W., 1808, Chesterfield Co., 26-7
- JOHNSON, Henry W., 1808, Louisa C. H., 28 Lawyer, died 1841, Miss.
- JOHNSON, Geo. N., 1811, Richmond, 28-9-30-1-2 M. A. Lawyer, deceased
- JOHNSON, Chas. G., 1812, N. C., 28-9 CSA Physician, Richmond, N. C.
- JOHNSON, H. T., 1811, Richmond, 32
- JOHNSON, Benj. H., 1812, S. C., 33 Planter, killed in service, Army Republic of Texas
- JOHNSON, Danl. E., 1814, N. C., 33 Killed in duel, 1845, at Blacksburg
- JOHNSON, Davis 1815, S. C., 34 Capt CSA Farmer, Union C. H., S. C.
- JOHNSON, Chas. C., 1817, S. C., 34 Physician, died 1842, Fairfield Co., S. C.
- JOHNSON, Wm. B., 1818, Richmond, 34-5-6 Teacher; Staunton
- JOHNSON, Littleton J., 1812, Northampton Co., 36-7 B. L. Died 1839, Philadelphia, Pa.
- JOHNSON, Robt. A., 1817, Ky., 37-9 B. L. Merchant, Louisville, Ky.
- JOHNSON, Wm. Q., 1818, Louisa C. H., 38-9 M. D. Died 1842, Miss.
- JOHNSON, James C., 1821, S. C., 38 CSA Merchant, Ga.
- JOHNSON, Jas. B., 1814, Ky., 39 Lawyer, died Sept., 1858, Glasgow, Ky.
- JOHNSON, Carter P., 1822, Richmond, 39-40 M. A., M. D. Teacher
- JOHNSON, Abm. G., 1822, S. C., 39 Planter, Bennettsville, S. C.
- JOHNSON, David T., 1820, Louisa C. H., 40-2 Farmer; died in Arkansas
- JOHNSON, Wm., 1824, Tenn., 44 Lawyer, Macon, Tenn.
- JOHNSON, Wm. E., 1827, S. C., 45 CSA Lawyer, Camden, S. C.
- JOHNSON, Marmaduke, 1825, Chesterfield Co., 47 Lawyer; died in Richmond.
- JOHNSON, Wm. C., 1831, Richmond, 49-50
- JOHNSON, Alex. W., 1826, Ala., 50 Farmer, Choctaw Co., Ala.
- JOHNSON, Jesse L., 1829, Albemarle Co., 50 Farmer, Richmond
- JOHNSON, Jas. C., 1823, Aylett's, 52 Lt. Col. CSA.
- JOHNSON, Francis L., 1834, Seven Islands, 53-4-5 Lawyer, died in Fluvanna Co.
- JOHNSON, John L., 1835, Staunton, 55-6-7-8-9 B. A. Chaplain CSA, Miss.
- JOHNSON, Darwin W., 1837, Ky., 56-7
- JOHNSON, John, S. C., 57-8 Maj. C. S. A. Epis. min., Charleston, S. C.
- JOHNSON, John L., 1839, Mecklenburg Co., 59-60 Lt. C. S. A.; fell July 3, 1863, Gettysburg.
- JOHNSON, John, 1842, Miss., 59 Planter, died Leflore Co., Miss.
- JOHNSON, Jas. W., 1845, Petersburg, 65-6. Died, 1875
- JOHNSON, Marshall B., 1848, Md., 66-7 Merchant, Baltimore, Md.
- JOHNSON, Roger, 1849, Richmond, 66-73 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- JOHNSON, Edmd. S., 1842, W. Va., 67 CSA Physician, died 1879, Franklin, W. Va.
- JOHNSON, Thos. D., 1842, Tenn., 67 CSA Physician, Nashville, Tenn.
- JOHNSON, Berkeley E., 1849, Louisa C. H., 70-1-2 C. E. Merchant, Jasper Co., Miss.
- JOHNSON, Morris, 1850, Ark., 70-1 Civ. Eng.; died Aug. 23, 1872, Helena, Ark.
- JOHNSON, Wm. E., 1848, S. C., 71 Planter, Camden, S. C.
- JOHNSON, Wm. A., 1850, Bedford Co., 73 Farmer, White Rock
- JOHNSON, Euclid L., 1856, Ky., 73
- JOHNSON, Saunders, 1816, Richmond, 74.
- JOHNSTON, Andw., 1811, Richmond, 27-8 Lawyer, Richmond
- JOHNSTON, Marcus T. C., 1818, Ga., 36-7. Died in Hancock Co., Ga.
- JOHNSTON, John W. 1818, Tazewell C. H., 37 Lawyer, Va.
- JOHNSTON, Robt. C., 1832, S. C., 49-52 Lawyer, died 1859, Winnsboro, S. C.
- JOHNSTON, Robt., 1827, Va., 50.
- JOHNSTON, H. G., 1830, Pearisburg, 53 Physician
- JOHNSTON, Thos. H., 1830, Hoteltourt Co., 54-5-6 Maj. C. S. A., died Buchanan
- JOHNSTON, Harvie H., 1835, Ky., 55 Maj. C. S. A. Mfr., Versailles, Ky.
- JOHNSTON, Chas., 1837, Miss., 55-6-7. C. S. A. Planter, Waterproof, La.
- JOHNSTON, James A., 1837, Bedford Co., 60
- JOHNSTON, Robt. D., 1847, N. C., 60 Brig. Genl. C. S. A. Lawyer, Charlotte, N. C.
- JOHNSTON, Jas. S., Jr., 1843, Miss., 60 Lt. C. S. A. Epis. min., Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- JOHNSTON, Malcolm H., Ga., 65-6 Law, Baltimore, Md.
- JOHNSTON, Saml. H., 1847, Md., 65-6 Phys., Baltimore, Md.
- JOHNSTON, Morgan H., 1847, Ky., 66-7 Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
- JOHNSTON, John M., 1847, S. C., 66 Planter, Newberry, S. C.
- JOHNSTON, Fkln. G., 1849, N. C., 69 Farmer, Mecklenburg, N. C.
- JOHNSTON, Geo. B., 1853, Abingdon, 70-1-4 Physician
- JOHNSTON, Abner N., 1851, Bedford Co., 71 Physician, West View.
- JOHNSTONE, Christopher, 1856, Md., 72-3-4
- JOHNSTONE, Allan, 1849, S. C., 69 Farmer, Newberry, S. C.
- JONES, Thos. R., 1805, Brunswick Co., 25.
- JONES, Benthier, 1808, Amelia Co., 25-6-7. Died in Tenn.
- JONES, Wm. G., 1808, Genito Bridge, 27.
- JONES, Francis W., 1811, Charlottesville, 28. Merchant, Louisa C. H.
- JONES, Walter, Jr., 1811, D. C., 28.
- JONES, James L., Charlottesville, 29-30-1-3 M. D. Physician, Gordonsville
- JONES Peter B., Nottoway Co., 29 Farmer died 1831.
- JONES, John T., 1813, Tappanahock, 30-1 Lawyer, Ark.
- JONES, Erwin P., 1814, S. C., 32 Col. C. S. A. Lawyer, Greenville, S. C.
- JONES, John R., 1814, Pa., 32-3
- JONES, Thos. M., 1812, Tenn., 33 Maj. C. S. A. Lawyer, Pulaski, Tenn.
- JONES, Beverly, 1817, Mecklenburg Co., 33-4-5 M. A.
- JONES, Fayette, 1817, Va., 34-6-7 B. L. Lawyer.
- JONES, Daniel, 1817, Williamsburg, 34. Farmer, Burnt Ordinary
- JONES, Chas. L., 1816, D. C., 35
- JONES, Josiah N., 1817, Isle of Wight Co., 35 Physician, Smithfield.
- JONES, Albert C., 1818, Isle of Wight Co., 35 Farmer, Bacon's Castle.
- JONES, Calvin D., 1820, Univ. of Va., 35-6-7. Druggist, Charlottesville
- JONES, Wm. H., 1819, Mecklenburg Co., 36-7-8. M. A. Capt. C. S. A. Physician, Va.
- JONES, James A., 1820, Mecklenburg Co., 36-7-8-9 M. A. Lawyer, Richmond
- JONES, Robert H., 1819, Miss., 37.
- JONES, John W., 1820, Ala., 38-9.
- JONES, James N., 1817, Surry Co., 39. Physician, Bacon's Castle
- JONES, Egbert J., 1818, Ala., 39 Col. C. S. A.; fell July 21, 1861, Manassas.
- JONES, James F., 1821, Fredrk. Co., 39-41 Col. C. S. A.; died Oct. 9, 1866, Fauquier Co.
- JONES, Thos. R., 1815, Charlottesville, 41-42. Capt. C. S. A. Merchant; died 1864, Selma, Ala.
- JONES, Wm. H., 1819, Fluvanna Co., 41-2 B. L. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- JONES, Tiberius G., 1819, Powhatan Co., 42-3. Bap. min., Nashville, Tenn.
- JONES, Talemachus A., 1818, Powhatan Co., 43-4. B. L. Lawyer; died 1857, Savannah, Tenn.
- JONES, Luther M., 1822, Louisa Co., 46-7. Physician; died, 1871, Orange Co.
- JONES, Wm. A., 1820, Marion, 46-7-9. C. S. A. Civ. and Min. Eng., St. Albans, V. Va.
- JONES, Saml. C., 1828, Pittsylvania C. H., 46 Law, Ark.
- JONES, Wm. C., 1829, Ala., 46-7. Lawyer, Mobile, Ala.
- JONES, John T., 1825, Gloucester Co., 48-9. M. D. C. S. A. King and Queen Co.
- JONES, Chas. G., 1828, N. C., 48.

- JONES, Jas D, 1828, Union Mills, 49-51 Lawycr, Charlottesville
- JONES, Thos W., 1829, Ala, 49-50
- JONES, Addison W., 1811, Ala, 49-50-1 Demopolis Ala
- JONES, Vernon P., 1810, New Kent Co, 50 C.S.A. Phys
- JONES, John R., 1810, Ala, 50-1 Farmer, died Feb. 18, 1861, Brownsville, Tex
- JONES, Aubrey H., 1832, Tappahannock, 50-1 C.S.A. Ins. Agent, Washington, D.C.
- JONES, John W., 1831, Drummondtown, 50-1
- JONES, Saml J., 1827, Rappahannock Co, 51 Died 1853, Warren Co
- JONES, John E., 1830, Fluvanna Co, 51-4-5 B.A. Teacher; died Memphis, Tenn
- JONES, Crawford H., 1830, Appomattox Co, 51. Lawyer, died June 18, 1851
- JONES, G. S., 1833, Jefferson, 51 Lawyer, Rodney, Miss
- JONES, Jos, 1828, Richmond, 52
- JONES, Theo A., 1832, Tenn 52-2-4 B.L. Col C.S.A. Lawyer, died 1872, Florence, Ala
- JONES, Hilary P., 1833, Union Mills, 52-3-4-5. M.A. Col. C.S.A. Teacher, Taylorville
- JONES, Jas L., 1833, King William Co, 52-3-4-6-7-8. B.A. M.A. Merchant, Richmond
- JONES, Jas T., 1832, Ala, 53-4-5 B.L. Capt C.S.A. Teacher, Demopolis, Ala
- JONES, C. A., 1834, Nottoway: C II, 53-4-5 M.A. Capt C.S.A. Teacher, died 1862
- JONES, Jos A., 1834, Wellville, 53 Physician, Nottoway C II
- JONES, Jas Y., 1836, Palmer's Spring, 53 Capt C.S.A.; fell at Kernstown.
- JONES, Rehd A., 1834, Ala, 53 C.S.A. Planter, Dayton, Ala.
- JONES, Robt R., 1834, White Plains, 53 Physician, Lawrenceville
- JONES, Horace W., 1835, Fluvanna Co, 54 Maj C.S.A. Teacher, Charlottesville
- JONES, D. C., 1835, Ga, 55.
- JONES, John E., 1835, Wellville, 57-6. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, died St. Louis, Mo
- JONES, Geo A., 1835, Hanover C II, 56-7. C.S.A. Law.
- JONES, Thos T., 1836, Dinwiddie Co., 55-6-7 C.S.A. Pres min, Brunswick Co
- JONES, Robt. H., Jr., 1836, Dinwiddie Co, 55-6 C.S.A. Lawyer, Petersburg
- JONES, Rich., Jr., Ala, 57-6-7. C.S.A. Merchant, Demopolis, Ala
- JONES, John W., 1836, Louisa C II, 55-6-7-8 Chap C. S.A. Bap min, Richmond
- JONES, Wm. J., 1836, N. C., 56. Phys., Snow Hill, N. C.
- JONES, Wm. D., 1837, Brownburg, 56 Physician, died 1864, Missouri.
- JONES, Montford, 1835, Lunenburg C II, 57
- JONES, Walter C., 1835, Fluvanna Co., 57-8 C.S.A. Farmer, Fork Union
- JONES, Philip B., Jr., 1836, Culpeper Co, 57-8 Rapidan.
- JONES, Jas H., 1838, Brunswick Co, 57. Phys., Kennedy.
- JONES, Wm. R., 1836, Gordonsville, 57.
- JONES, Junius A., 1837, Southampton Co, 57 Died 1858.
- JONES, John K., 1839, Nottoway C II., 58. Capt. C.S.A. Farmer
- JONES, John T., 1840, Ala, 58-9. Lawyer. C.S.A., fell June 27, 1862, Cold Harbor.
- JONES, John S., 1840, Yorktown, 58-60. Lt. C.S.A. Teacher.
- JONES, McKendree W., 1836, Campbell Co, 59. C.S.A. Lawyer, New York
- JONES, Jas., E., 1841, Nansemond Co., 59-60. Lt. C.S.A. Farmer, South Quay.
- JONES, Rehd W., 1837, Greenwell Co., 59-60 M.A. Capt. C.S.A. Teacher, " "
- JONES, Lawrence B., 1841, Falmouth, 59-65. C.S.A.; fell in the war.
- JONES, Wm. R., 1835, Tower Hill, 59-60. Physician.
- JONES, Francis P., 1840, Louisa C. H., 59-60 Lt. C.S.A.; died Sept 2, 1868, Winchester.
- JONES, Lafayette J., Fork Union, 59. Phys. Howardsville.
- JONES, Benj. C., 1842, Dinwiddie Co., 60. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, died 1866, Brunswick Co
- JONES, Jas. F., Ala, 60. Pres. Macon, Miss
- JONES, Ezra P., 1843, S. C., 60-8 Physician
- JONES, Henry H., 1842, Headwater, 65-6. Lt. C.S.A. Physician, Doe Hill.
- JONES, Maryus, 1844, Gloucester C. H., 65-6-7. C.S.A. Lawyer.
- JONES, Wm. J., 1841, Lynchburg, 65 Physician, Amherst C. H.
- JONES, Abm. G., 1844, N. C., 66 Merchant, Walnut Grove, N. C.
- JONES, Chas P., 1845, W. Va., 67 B.L. Lawyer, Monterey.
- JONES, Heber W., 1845, Ark, 67-8 M.D. Physician, Memphis, Tenn
- JONES, Walter C., 1850, Tenn, 67
- JONES, Wm M., 1851, Ala, 67-8. Univ. min., Troy, Ala
- JONES, Edmd., 1848, N. C., 68. Jefferson, N.C.
- JONES, Thos M., 1848, Piedmont, " Warrenton.
- JONES, Wm A., 1849, Warsaw, 68-9 B.L. Lawyer.
- JONES, Wm R., 1849, Albemarle Co, 69 Teacher, Charleston, W. Va
- JONES, Fanning E., Miss, 69 Physician, died 1875, Como, Miss.
- JONES, Robt A., 1853, Tenn, 69-70-1 Farmer, La Grange, Tenn.
- JONES, Paul T., Jr., 1851, Tenn, 69-70-1 M.D. Physician, Bolivar, Tenn
- JONES, Walter A., 1852, Ga, 70-1 Farmer, Thomasville, Ga
- JONES, Thos M., 1843, Essex Co, 70 Lawyer, Tappahannock
- JONES, Thos L., 1851, Miss, 71 Lawyer, Newport, Ky
- JONES, T. Van R., 1855, Tenn, 72. Farmer, Somerville, Tenn
- JONES, Jas W., 1855, Tenn, 72 Lawyer, Bolivar, Tenn.
- JONES, Edwd S., 1854, Md., 72. Farmer, Cecilton, Md.
- JONES, Thos A., 1852, S. C., 72-3 M.D. Physician, Charabure S. C
- JONES, Ulysses T., 1855, Tenn, 73 Lawyer, Savannah, Tenn
- JONES, Frank P., 1857, Md, 74 Cecilton, Md.
- JONES, Thos O., W. Va, 74 Phys., Monterey, W. Va
- JONES, Thos N., 1855, Mecklenburg Co, 74
- JORDAN, John W., Lexington, 27 Iron Master, Jordan Alum Springs
- JORDAN, Thos. B., 1819, Ga, 36-7-8-9.
- JORDAN, Mills M., 1819, Isle of Wight Co, 39 Physician, Boydton
- JORDAN, Francis H., 1821, Luray, 41 Maj, C.S.A. Law.
- JORDAN, McHenry, 1822, Liberty, 42-3. B.L. Lawyer, died 1845.
- JORDAN, Watson P., Jr., 1827, Isle of Wight Co, 41-5-6 Physician, died. 1865, Smithfield
- JORDAN, Robt. M., 1827, Campbell C II, 49-50 Physician, St. Louis, Mo
- JORDAN, Alex N., 1828, Lynchburg, 49-50-1
- JORDAN, B. L., Lynchburg, 51
- JORDAN, Geo H., 1833, Isle of Wight Co, 55.
- JORDAN, John C., 1833, N. C., 55 Jackson, N. C.
- JORDAN, Wm J., 1834, N. C., 55 C.S.A., fell Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain
- JORDAN, Wm T., 1835, Nansemond Co, 55-6-7. C.S.A. Physician, Bellville
- JORDAN, Tyler C., 1835, Liberty, 59 C.S.A. Mfr., Glen Rose, Tex.
- JORDAN, Jesse W., 1839, Ala, 59 C.S.A.; killed first Manassas
- JORDAN, Macon, 1840, Luray, 59.
- JORDAN, Thos W., 1849, Newburn, 69-70-1 Teacher, Millersburg, Ky.
- JORDAN, Jas B., 1850, Dublin, 71 Phys., Elk Creek
- JOYNES, Wm T., 1817, Accomac Co, 35-7 B.L. Died March 16, 1874, Petersburg
- JOYNES, Levin S. Jr., 1819, Accomac Co, 35-6-8. M.D. Teacher, Richmond.
- JOYNES, Thos. R., Jr., 1829, Accomac Co, 47-8. Farmer; died April 3, 1868, Onancock.
- JOYNES, Edwd S., 1834, Accomac Co., 50-1-2-3. B.A., M.A. Teacher, Nashville, Tenn.
- JOYNES, Thos R., 1845, Petersburg, 65-6-7. B.L. Law.
- JUDKINS, Jas H., Jr., 1849, Ala, 58-9
- JUDSON, Chas H., 1820, Conn, 43-4. Teacher, Greenville, S. C
- KABLE, Wm. H., 1837, Albemarle Co., 58-9-67. Capt. C.S.A. Teacher, Charlestown, W. Va.
- KAGEY, David F., 1835, New Market, 63. C.S.A. Cashier.
- KANE, Elsha K., 1820, Pa, 38-9-40. Surg. U.S.N. Arctic discoverer, died 1857, Havana, Cuba.
- KASEY, McLeod, 1853, Liberty, 71-2 B.L. Lawyer.
- KEAN, John V., 1808, Goodland Co, 25. Planter.
- KEAN, Napoleon B., 1824, Louisa Co, 46-7-8 Teacher, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- KEAN, Robt G. H., Caroline Co, 48-9-50-1-2 B.A., M.A., B.L. Lawyer, Lynchburg.
- KEAN, Launcelot M., 1826, Caroline Co, 47-8. M.D. Died Jan. 2, 1850, Philadelphia, Pa
- KEAN, Launcelot M., 1856, Lynchburg, 74. Lawyer.
- KEARBY, Patrick K. F., Miss., 34
- KEBLINGER, Frank C., 1847, Charlottesville, 67-8 Merchant.
- KEELING, John B., 1836, Tenn., 53.

- KEELS, Wm E, 1830, S C, 55-6 Capt CSA; died Sept 15, 1862
- KEENE, Jos R, Loudoun Co, 52-1
- KEESE, J C S, 1828, Pittsylvania Co, 49 Farmer, died 1857
- KEESER, Geo W, 1837, Richmond, 51-5
- KEILEY, Anthy M, 1812, Petersburg, 52-3 Lt CSA, Mayor, Richmond
- KEISLER, Jackson, Ala, 56
- KEITH, Wm F, Tenn, 15-6 B L
- KEITH, Isham, 1833, Warrenton, 51 CSA Farmer
- KEITH, Nathl C, 1836, Amherst C H, 57
- KEITH, Jas, 1839, Fauquier Co, 59 CSA C C judge, Warrenton
- KEITT, John A, S C, 60 CSA, died 1867, Orangeburg, S C
- KELLER, Arthur H, 1836, Ala, 51 CSA Lawyer, Tusculum, Ala
- KELLEY, Danl A, 1819 Tex, 69-70 B L Lawyer, Waco, Tex
- KELLY, Monroe, Norfolk, 34 Farmer, Fredericksburg
- KELLY, Thos A, 1836, Ala, 55-6
- KELLY, Jacob E, 1836, Darden's Store, 55-6 Lt CSA, Merchant S. Ark
- KELLY, Gran dison, 1840, Ala, 56
- KELLY, Wm F, La, 65
- KEMP, Wm P, 1828, Gloucester C H, 57-8 Capt CSA Lawyer
- KEMP, Wm B, 1834, La, 58 Lawyer
- KEMPER, Geo W, 1814, Port Republic, 32-3-1 Phys
- KEMPER, Chas J, 1829, Va, 49-50-51 Eng Corps CSA Teacher, Va
- KEMPER, Delaware, 1831, Va, 49-50-1 Col. CSA Teacher
- KEMPER, Kosciusko, 1835, Univ of Va, 51-2-5-6-7 Capt CSA Mayor Alexandria
- KEMPER, C C, 1828, New Store, 54
- KEMPER, Theophilus, 1838, O, 58-9 Law, Cincinnati, O
- KEMPER, John C, Port Republic, 59
- KEMPER, Geo B, 1841, Port Republic, 59-60. Lt CSA, fell May 5, 1864, Wilderness
- KENDALL, Gilmer S, 1850, Eastville, 68-9 Lawyer
- KENDALL, Joel S, 1849, Ga, 72-3 Teacher, Honey Grove, Tex
- KENNARD, Thos, 1834, Md, 53-1-5, Phys, St Louis, Mo
- KENNARD, John H, 1836, Md, 53-4-6 Lawyer, New Orleans, La
- KENNARD, Henry C, Md, 65 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- KENNEDY, Francis U, 1822, S C, 38-9-40 Merchant; died 1895, Sumter Co, S C
- KENNEDY, John L, 1826, Ala, 48
- KENNEDY, E A, 1830, Miss, 51
- KENNEDY, T J, 1829, N C, 51
- KENNEDY, Stephen D, 1831, Martinsburg, 51 Surg. U. S. N.
- KENNEDY, Sidney P, 1832, Ala, 51
- KENNEDY, Nathan B, 1836, Ala, 57-8
- KENNEDY, Wm T, 1831, N. C, 69
- KENNEDY, Paul R, 1851, La, 70 New Orleans, La
- KENNEDY, Frank, 1852, La, 70. Merchant, New Orleans, La
- KENNEDY, Timothy D, 1849, S. C, 71. Lawyer, Anderson C H, S C
- KENNEDY, John L, 1847, Tenn, 73 Lawyer, Nashville, Tenn
- KENNERLY, Jas. F, 1847, White Post, 67
- KENNON, Robt. L, 1806, Ala, 26-7. Planter, Green Co, Ala
- KENNON, Rehd. E, 1837, Ga, 55
- KENNON, Montgy. P, 1844, Ala, 66 Farmer, Marion, Ala
- KENNEY, Robt, 1840, Mt Sidney, 71 Physician
- KENT, Jos H, 1821, Lafayette, 39. Lawyer; died 1856
- KENT, Robt L, 1827, Campbell Co., 46. Lawyer, died 1861, Richmond
- KENT, John D, 1832, Lynchburg, 52
- KENT, Jos W, 1831, Meadsville, 55 Asst Surg CSA, Physician
- KENT, Linden, 1846, Louisa C H, 67-8-9. B L Lawyer, W. D. C
- KENT, H. T, 1851, Louisa C. H, 70-1. B L. Lawyer, St Louis, Mo
- KENT, Jos. G, 1851, Max Meadows, 70-1. U. S. Coast Survey
- KERFOOT, John L, 1835, Berryville, 53 Lawyer, Dallas, Tex
- KERFOOT, Wm F, 1843, Upperville, 64-5 Farmer
- KERFOOT, Hcnry D, 1846, Clarke Co, 68. M.D. Physician, Berryville
- KERN, John A, 1846, Winchester, 68-9. Meth. min., Baltimore, Md
- KERN, Robt H., 1849, Ky., 70-1. Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo
- KERNAN, Thos D, 1832, Lebanon, 51 Physician
- KERR, Jas. W, 1820, Ala, 50. Pres. min, Ky.
- KERR, Chas S, 1845, N C, 60-6. Physician. Black River Chapel, N C
- KERR, Jas. A, 1853, Petersburg, 71-2-3 Teacher
- KETCHUM, Wm H., Jr, 1857, Ala, 74
- KEY, John T, 1816, Md, 32-4-5-6 Farmer, died 1845, Leonardstown, Md
- KEY, Philip, 1819, Md, 35 Died, 1836, Univ of Va.
- KEY, Jos H, 1838, Md, 57-8-9-60 Lawyer, Leonardstown, Md
- KEY, Jas. T., Miss, 60 Died Feb 5, 1866, Como, Miss
- KEY, Howard W., 1857, Ga, 72 Min, Columbus, Ga.
- KEYES, Wade, 1821, Ala, 17-8-9 CSA. Lawyer, Florence, Ala
- KEYTE, E B, 1833, Mo, 51 Teacher, Denton Co, Tex.
- KIDD, R H, 1822, Caroline Co, 17
- KIGER, Wm G, 1847, Miss, 68-9-70. Farmer, Issequena Co, Miss.
- KILBY, John T, 1825, Suffolk, 44-5 Capt CSA Phys
- KILBY, Wilbur J., 1850, Nansemond Co, 70-1 Lawyer, Suffolk
- KILLOUGH, Jas C, 1841, Ala, 68 Died March 5, 1871
- KILPATRICK, Jas C, Ala, 50
- KILPATRICK, W M, 1835, Charlotte Co, 53 Pres min, deceased
- KILPATRICK, Frklyn W, 1837, S C, 55-6 Col CSA; fell Nov 29, 1863, Lookout Mountain
- KIMBROUGH, Wm H, 1820, Tenn, 38-9-11 B L
- KIMBROUGH, Geo W, 1812, Louisa Co, 50-1 Physician, died 1861
- KIMBROUGH, Chas P, 1842, Cuckoo, 61 Farmer, died 1861
- KIMBROUGH, Allen MetG, 1850, Miss, 70-1-3 Lawyer, Greenwood, Miss
- KIMMEL, Anthony Z, 1816, Md, 53-4-5 Farmer, New London, Md
- KIMMEL, Wm L, 1845, D. C, 66-7 Lawyer, Washington, D C
- KINCAID, Wm A., 1824, S. C, 39-40-1-2-3 CSA Planter, Brookville, Miss
- KINCAID, John, 1825, S C, 42-3-1-5 CSA Physician, Rome, Ga
- KINCAID, A Clarke, 1836, Anthony's Creek, 54 CSA. Physician, Frankfort, W. Va
- KINCANNON, Andw., N., 1819, Wythe Co, 41 Phys.
- KINCHELOE, Wm J, 1837, Fauquier Co, 57-8. B.L. Lt CSA, fell Aug 2, 1864, Smithfield
- KINDRED, John L, 1824, Newsom's, 47-8. Lawyer, Jerusalem
- KING, Geo R, 1808, La, 27-8. Judge, died 1871, Washington, La
- KING, Wm W, 1812, Ala, 31. Lawyer, New Orleans, La
- KING, Wm D, 1829, Miss, 46
- KING, Geo M, 1837, Waynesboro, 54-5 Surg CSA. Died 1869
- KING, Robt. W, 1835, N. C, 56 Physician, Wilson, N. C
- KING, John F, 1839, Ga, 67-8-9
- KING, Frank R, 1810, Ala, 58-9. Capt. CSA. Lawyer, Abbeville, La
- KING, Palemon J., 1838, Ga, 60. CSA Teacher, Floyd Co., Ga
- KING, Thmpn M, 1840, D. C, 60
- KING, Norman L, 1846, D. C, 65
- KING, Benj. F., 1844, Ky., 67. Died 1873, Christian Co, Ky.
- KING, John W., 1852, Miss, 72. Teacher, Weathersford, Tex
- KINGKEAD, John, 1848, Ky, 66. Physician, New York
- KINNAIRD, Jos. M, 1852, Ky., 70-1-2 B.A. Teacher, Shelbyville, Ky.
- KINNAIRD, Percy, 1851, Tenn, 71-2 R R. Agent, Nashville, Tenn.
- KINNEY, Geo N 1822, Staunton, 42. Physician, Stribling Springs
- KINNEY, Wm. Jr., 1824, Staunton, 43 Died 1850
- KINNEY, Archld S, Jr, 1835, Staunton, 55-6-7 Farmer
- KINNEY, Thos II, 1835, Staunton, 55. Physician, Hanover C. H
- KINNEY, John M, 1837, Staunton, 56-7. Lawyer
- KINNEY, Thos E., 1841, Richmond, 63
- KINSEY, Benj. F., 1821, Rapidan, 42-3 M D. Physician, died in Washington
- KINSEY, Rehd. W., 1812, W. D. C, 68-9 Epis. min, Baltimore, Md
- KINSOLVING, Wm L, 1852, Middleburg, 68-9-70. Lawyer; died July 18, 1874
- KIRK, Rollin H., 1818, S C, 37-9. Planter; died 1854, Bluffton, S C

- KIRK, Manning I., 1828, S C, 44 Maj. C.S.A., died 1868, Bluffton, S C
- KIRK, Clarence B., 1834, S C, 52 Capt C.S.A. Planter, Bluffton, S C
- KIRK, Rollin H., Jr., 1842, S C, 69. C.S.A. Lawyer, Lexington, S C
- KILLISER, Jos. M., 1819, Ky, 69 Phys., Parsons, Kan.
- KLOBASSA, Victor C., 1849, Austria, 71-2 Washington, D C
- KNIGHT, Wm C, Nottoway Co, 36. Col C.S.A. Mem. Va. Leg., lawyer, Richmond
- KNIGHT, John H., Jr., 1829, Nottoway Co, 49-51 B L Lt C.S.A. Lawyer, Farmville
- KNIGHT, Wm H., 1832, La, 36 Lt C.S.A. Lawyer, Thibodeaux, La.
- KNOBLOCK, Henry C., 1839, La, 37. C.S.A. Lawyer, Thibodeaux, La.
- KNOTTS, Benj H., 1838, S C, 60. Physician, Orangeburg, S C
- KNOX, John, 1819, N. Y., 11-2 Physician, Richmond
- KNOX, Jackson G., Miss., 35.
- KNOX, Augt, W., 1849, N C, 67-8-9 Bellevue Hospital, New York
- KNOX, John C., 1851, Richmond, 68
- KOINER, Absoln., 1824, Augusta Co, 46-7 Lt Col C.S.A. Farmer, Fishersville
- KOINER, Junius S., 1849, Waynesboro, 71-2-3. Teacher, New London Academy
- KOINER, Arthur Z., 1855, Fishersville, 74 Vienna, Aus.
- KOONTZ, Robt L., 1833, Mount Jackson, 51-3 Died 1877
- KOWNSLAR, Randolph, 1809, Berkeley Co, 27-8
- KOWNSLAR, Franklin A., 1811 Berkeley Co. 28-9.
- KUAKEL, Jacob F., 1822, Md, 41-2-3 Lawyer. died 1870, Frederick City, Md
- KUNKEL, John J., 1849, Md, 69. Frederick City, Md
- KUYKENDALL, Henry C., 1831, Romney, 58
- KYGER, John W., 1848, Rockingham Co, 66-7 M D (W. Va. M.)
- KYLE, W. I., 1811, Botetourt Co, 42 B L Farmer, Carroll Co.
- KYLE, Robt, Jr., 1821, Botetourt Co, 42 B L Farmer, Smith's Cross Roads, Tenn
- KYLE, Geo P., 1825, Botetourt Co., 48 Physician, died before the war
- KYLE, Alex., 1828, Fincastle, 50 Farmer, Carroll Co
- KYLE, Jas R., 1844, New Store, 52-3-4
- KYLE, John B., 1840, Pa., 62
- KYLE, John C., 1832, Blacksburg, 59. Roanoke Co
- LA BRANCH, Euphemon, 1807, La, 25-6-7
- LA BRANCH, John I., 1808, La, 25-6-7
- LA BRANCH, Edgar F., 1829, La, 47-9
- LACEY, Lewis L., Tex., 72 Physician, New Salem, Tex
- LACKEY, Saml, Ky, 38-9 Farmer, Gallatin, Tenn
- LACKLAND, Wm D., Botetourt Co, 45 Physician, died Oct 1856, De Soto Co, Miss
- LACKLAND, Edwd M., 1837, Charlestown, 38 C.S.A. Farmer, Charlestown, W Va
- LACKLAND, John T., 1852, Fincastle, 70 Huntington, W Va
- LACY, Martin V B., 1832, Ala, 50-1 Died, Gainesville, Ala
- LACY, Drewry, 1827, Spottsylvania Co., 53-4. M D Physician, Manfield, La
- LACY, Horace P., 1831, Prince Edward Co, 54-5 M D. Physician, County Line Cross Roads
- LACY, Benj W., 1829, New Kent C. H., 58-9. Lawyer, Tunstall's Station
- LACY, Theophilus, 1846, Ala., 67 Farmer, Selma, Ala.
- LADD, John G., 1820, Alexandria, 44-5. M D.
- LA FEVRE, John S., 1848, W. Va, 70. Pres. min., Winchester
- LAFFERTY, John J., 1837, Albemarle Co, 65 Meth. min., Richmond
- LAIDLEY, John B., 1849, Barboursville, 69-70-1-2 Lawyer.
- LAIRD, Jas. M., 1852, Lexington, 74.
- LAKE, Isaac B., 1837, Fauquier Co, 55-6 Nap min., Upperville.
- LAKE, Geo., 1839, Miss, 60-1. C.S.A. Merchant, Grenada, Miss.
- LAKE, Jos. H., 1851, Ala, 71-3 Physician, Rome, Ga.
- LAMAR, Chas. A., 1824, Ga., 41. C.S.A.; fell April 16, 1865, Columbus, Ga.
- LAMAR, Gasaway DeR., 1842, Ga, 60. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Augusta, Ga
- LAMB, Augustus B., 1838, S. C., 55-6-7. Died 186—.
- LAMB, Chas. C., 1844, N C., 68-9.
- LAMBETH, John W., 1818, Lynchburg, 37-8
- LAMKIN, Jas. C., 1848, Miss, 68-70. Lawyer, Summit, Miss
- LAND, Thos T., 1815, Miss, 32-3-5. Lawyer, Shreveport, La.
- LAND, Wm A., 1819, Miss, 34 Planter, died 1873. Holmes Co, Miss.
- LAND, Rutherford C., Miss., 34 Physician, Princeton, La.
- LAND, Alfd. D., 1842, La., 57-8 C.S.A. Lawyer, Shreveport, La
- LAND, Thos T., Jr., 1840, La., 57 C.S.A. Lawyer, Shreveport, La.
- LANDES, Jos I., 1836, Ky, 37 Lt U.S.A. Lawyer. Hopkinsville, Ky
- LANE, Thos H., 1820, N C, 36 Killed during the war in Fla
- LANE, Presley C., 1820, Ala, 44-5 B L
- LANE, Edwd H., 1827, Fluvanna Co, 45-6-7 B L Lawyer Louisa C. H.
- LANE, Robt W., 1833, Ala, 53 C.S.A., died during the war, Huntsville, Ala
- LANE, Jas H., 1833, Matthews C H., 56 Instructor, Blacksburg
- LANE, Wm, Mo., 66
- LANE, Jas D., Wythe Co, 37 Lawyer, Capt C.S.A., killed 1862
- LANE, Thos B., 1840, Matthews C H., 58 Physician
- LANE, Marshall H., 1845, Ga, 66 Nap min., Augusta, Ga
- LANE, Wm A., 1853, Rappahannock Co, 70 Lawyer, Falmouth, Va
- LAN, J., 1818, Charlottesville, 70 Teacher.
- LANGLEY, Albt., 1848, Miss, 69 Lawyer, Waxahachie, Tex
- LANIER, Marcellus V., 1819, Danville, 38-9 Lawyer, Oxford, N C
- LANIER, Jas. A., Jr., 1836, Miss., 53-5
- LANIER, J. D., 1833, Ala, 54 Physician, Prattville, Ala
- LANKFOR, W C, N C, 52-4
- LANZA, G., Jr., 1848, Charlottesville, 65-6-7-8-9 C & M E, B Sc Instructor, Boston, Mass
- LAREIV, Isaac H., 1840, Lewisburg, 60 Capt C.S.A. Lawyer, Newhein
- LARISEY, John E., 1844, S C, 57-8 Lawyer
- LARKIN, Wm W., 1851, Lynchburg, 73 Lawyer
- LA ROCHE, J. E., 1835, S. C., 52-3
- LASH, Wm A., Jr., 1845, N C, 60 C.S.A. Merchant, Walnut Cove, N C
- LA SOTER, Danl W., 1827, Petersburg, 49-50 Physician
- LATANE, Thos, 1833, Miller's, 45. Physician, King and Queen Co
- LATANE, Jas A., 1831, Essex Co., 48-9-50-1-2-3 Refm Epis miss bishop
- LATANE, Wm, 1833, Essex Co., 51. Capt C.S.A., fell June 13, 1862. Old Church.
- LATANE, Saml P., 1835, Essex Co., 54-5-6 Lt C.S.A. Teacher, King and Queen Co
- LATANE, John, 1838, Essex Co., 57-8-9-60 Lt C.S.A., died 1864, in hospital
- LATANE, Lewis, 1838, Essex Co., 57. Died Oct 5, 1864
- LATANE, Wm C., 1847, Tappahannock, 67-9 Epis min., Oak Grove
- LATHAM, Rehd P., 1825, Culpeper Co., 47-8-9 M A. Lt C.S.A., died April 2, 1862
- LATHAM, Henry G., 1831, Lynchburg, 50-1. M D Capt C.S.A.
- LATHAM, Geo W., 1833, Lynchburg, 51. Judge Adv C.S.A. Lawyer
- LATHAM, Woodville, 1837, D C, 56-7 Capt C.S.A. Educator, Lynchburg
- LATHROP, Jas W., Jr., 1849, Ga, 66-7 Cotton Factor, Savannah, Ga
- LATIMER, John, 1832, Hampton, 54 C.S.A. Teacher; died 1874.
- LATIMER, Geo S., 1837, Md, 63
- LATIMER, Wm B., 1841, Ga, 66 Merchant, Mayfield, Ga
- LATIMER, Chas. D., 1844, Mo, 66. Physician, Norborne, Mo
- LATIMER, Jas F., 1845, S C, 70-1. Prof. Davidson Coll, N C
- LATTA, Robt J., 1850, S C, 72. Civ Eng, Lancaster C H, S C.
- LANCK, Theo. H., 1844, Luray, 60. Physician, Liberty Hill, Tex
- LAURASON Saml. McG., 1852, La, 68.
- LAUREN, John, 1824, S C, 40-1 USN., C.S. Naval Officer; died May, 1865
- LAUVE, Alphonse, 1839, La., 59-60. C.S.A. Cashier, Galveston, Tex.
- LAW, Thos. C., 1840, S C, 69. Planter, Mechanicsville, S C.
- LAWS, L M, 1821, Ga, 36 Maj Genl. C.S.A. Savannah, Ga
- LAWSON, John T. D., 1836, Ga., 56 C.S.A. Farmer, Cassville, Ga
- LAWSON, John W., 1837, Williamsburg, 59. Smithfield,

- LAWTON, Asa, S. C., 51 C.S.A. Planter, killed since the war, Lactonville, S. C.
- LAWTON, Benj. T., 1832, S. C., 51-2, C.S.A. Planter, Brunson, S. C.
- LAWTON, Edw'd P., 1832, S. C., 51 Capt C.S.A., fell in the war
- LAWTON, Jos. M., 1811, S. C., 65 Farmer, Little Rock, Ark.
- LAWTON, John G., 1819, S. C., 66-7 Farmer, Ninety Six, S. C.
- LAY, Henry C., Richmond, 39-40-1-3 M.A. Epis bishop of Gaston, Md.
- LAY, John F., 1826, Richmond, 43-4 Lawyer, Judge
- LAY, Henry C., Jr., 1850, Md., 68 Civ Eng Prov. N. Y.
- LAY, Danl H., 1872, Ala., 69 Lawyer, Mobile, Ala.
- LAYNE, Alex. C., 1826, Clifton Forge, 19 Lt U.S.A., died before the war, Richmond
- LAYNE, Jas., Jr., 1836, Highland Co., 59 Physician, Millboro
- LAYTON, David M., Mount Meridian, 60 Merchant, Leroy
- LEA, Nathl W., 1835, Miss., 56-7-8 Capt C.S.A. Planter, Friar's Point, Miss.
- LEA, John O., 1816, Tenn., 66-8 B.L. Lawyer, Nashville, Tenn.
- LEA, Robt B., 1849, Tenn., 66 Lawyer, Nashville, Tenn.
- LEA, Robt J., 1832, Ark., 72 Lawyer, Princeton, Ark.
- LEACH, Wm M., 1855, N. C., 71
- LEAKE, Walter D., 1813, Goodland C. H., 33 Capt C.S.A. Lawyer, died 1873, Rocky Spring
- LEAKE, Elsha M., 1819, Tenn., 40-1 M.D.
- LEAKE, Virginius, 1822, Tenn., 42-3
- LEAKE, Wm W., 1814, Ark., 52-3 Lawyer, Dallas, Tex.
- LEAKE, John H., 1852, Miss., 69-70 Teacher, Physician, Louisville, Ky.
- LEAKE, Elgin K., 1850, Tenn., 71 M.D. Druggist, Collierville, Tenn.
- LEAKE, Shelton F., 1853, Charlottesville, 72-3 Lawyer
- LEAKIN, Jas. W., 1856, Md., 74
- LEARY, John B., 1834, Warrenton, 57 Lawyer, deceased
- LEARY, Jos. H., 1836, N. C., 58 Phys., Coleraine, N. C.
- LEATHERS, J. C., 1834, N. C., 57 Physician
- LEATHURBURY, Edw'd R., 1825, Northampton Co., 15 Physician, Onancock
- LEAVELL, Lewis Y., 1854, Ky., 71
- LEBOURGEOIS, Jos. C., La., 72-3 Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn.
- LEDBETTER, Jas. P., 1847, Tex., 66-7 B.L. Lawyer, Round Top, Tex.
- LEE, John H., 1804, Fauquier Co., 25 Lawyer, Orange Co.
- LEE, Z. Collins, 1807, D. C., 26 Judge, Lawyer
- LEE, Geo. H., 1808, Winchester, 27-8 Judge
- LEE, Robt E., 1810, Warrenton, 27-8 Lawyer, killed in an encounter, 1813
- LEE, Wm H., 1810, N. C., 43-4 M.D. Physician, Gatesville, N. C.
- LEE, Baker P., 1824, Yorktown, 40-7-8-9 Journalist, Richmond.
- LEE, Thos. R., Jr., 1830, Norfolk, 46-7 Lawyer, Princess Anne Co.
- LEE, Chas. J., 1831, N. C., 50
- LEE, Wm D., 1834, Ala., 52-3 C.S.A. Planter, Greensboro, Ala.
- LEE, Hugh H., 1836, Clarksburg, 54-5-8 Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, died 1869, Salem
- LEE, Chas. D., 1840, Henry C. H., 57-8-9-60 Lt C.S.A. Lawyer, Franklin C. H.
- LEE, Henry C., 1842, Alexandria, 59-60 Genl. C.S.A. Farmer, Abingdon
- LEE, Paul S. H., 1843, Ala., 59-60 Planter, Carletonville, Ala.
- LEE, Robt., Jr., 1843, Alexandria, 60-1 Capt. C.S.A. Farmer, Burke's Station
- LEE, Lewis H., 1849, Orange C. H., 67 Farmer, Madison Run
- LEE, Arthur, 1847, Md., 69 B.L. St. Louis, Mo.
- LEE, John F., Jr., 1848, Md., 69 B.L. St. Louis, Mo.
- LEE, Francis D., 1852, Fairfax Co., 69-70-2
- LEE, Cleophas R., 1854, N. C., 72 Merchant, Raleigh, N. C.
- LEE, Henry W., 1854, N. C., 72-3-4
- LEE, Cazenove G., 1850, Fairfax Co., 72-3 Lawyer, Washington, D. C.
- LEE, B., 1853, La., 74 New Orleans, La.
- LEE, J., 1853, Fairfax Co., 74 Physician, Philadelphia, Pa.
- LEE, W., 1813, Norfolk, 33-4 M.D. U.S.N.
- LEE, W., 1825, Bedford Co., 47 Physician, Liberty, Mo.
- LEE, 1835, Liberty, 54 Merchant, St. Louis, Mo.
- LEITCH, John W., 1835, Liberty, 57 C.S.A. Physician, killed by accident
- LEITCH, Alex. T., 1815, Lynchburg, 65 Merchant, Baltimore, Md.
- LEGARE, G. W. S., 1836, S. C., 52-3 Planter, died Aug. 13, 1870.
- LEGENDRE, Jas., 1855, La., 71-2-3 Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- LEIGH, Junius E., 1811, Amelia Co., 28-31 Planter, died 1868, Sunflower River, Miss.
- LEIGH, Benj. W., Jr., 1812, Halifax C. H., 29-30-1 Farmer, Palmer's Springs
- LEIGH, Thos., 1814, Halifax C. H., 32-3-4 Capt C.S.A. Lawyer; died 1873
- LEIGH, Armistead, 1818, Amelia Co., 36 Lawyer, died Aug., 1850, Coffeeville, Miss.
- LEIGH, John W., 1823, Richmond, 43 Physician, Norfolk
- LEIGH, John R., 1827, Halifax C. H., 45-6-7-8 Lawyer, Lt Col C.S.A.; fell 1863, Corinth, Miss.
- LEIGH, Rehd. W., 1831, Randolph-Macon Coll., 51 Lawyer, Lt Col C.S.A., fell Oct., 1863, Corinth
- LEIGH, Hezek. G., 1833, Randolph-Macon Coll., 51 C.S.A. Physician, Petersburg
- LEITCH, Jas. A., 1813, Charlottesville, 29-30-2 Physician, died June 5, 1862
- LEITCH, Thos. M., 1826, Buckingham Co., 43-4 C.S.A. Farmer, New Canton
- LEITCH, Jas. L., 1834, Charlottesville, 52 Physician, Colliersville
- LEITCH, Saml. G., 1840, Charlottesville, 57-8-9-60-6 Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.
- LEITNER, Benj. Y., 1841, Fla., 60
- LELAND, Wm. A., 1871, Northumberland C. H., 30 C.S.A. Physician, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- LEMMON, Rehd. H., 1854, Campbell Co., 71-1 Castle Craig
- LEMMON, Robt., 1857, Md., 71 Died May, 1875, Univ. Va.
- LENNARD, Ludvell M., 1816, Ga., 37 Mgr. C.S.A. Lawyer, Dawsonville, Ga.
- LENOIR, Wm. H., 1839, Tenn., 60 C.S.A., fell Dec. 1, 1861, Bowling Green
- LENOIR, Wm. B., 1847, Tenn., 61-8-9-70 Farmer, Sweet Water, Tenn.
- LENOIR, Wm. G., 1847, Penn., 61-8-9-70 Teacher, Johnson City, Tenn.
- LEONARD, Wm., 1819, La., 38-9
- LESLIE, Saml. D., Jr., 1839, Loudoun Co., 58-9 Farmer, Hillsboro
- LESLIE, Jas. A., 1843, N. C., 67 Physician
- LESTER, Sterling H., 1821, Rehoboth, 49
- LETTY, Chas. M., 1831, Tenn., 70 Physician
- LEVERETT, C. H., 1832, S. C., 56
- LEVY, Leo N., 1856, Tex., 72-3-4 Lawyer, Galveston, Tex.
- LEVY, Leon, 1878, Louisa C. H., 63-4 Merchant.
- LEWELLEN, John S., Halifax Co., 50
- LEWIN, Jacob Y., 1853, McGaheysville, 74
- LEWIS, Geo. W., 1804, Ky., 25-6 C. C. Judge, Oak Grove
- LEWIS, Chas. C., 1805, Macon Co., 25-6
- LEWIS, Chas. A., 1797, Caroline Co., 26 Bap min., died 1845
- LEWIS, Norborne W., 1813, Lawrenceville, 29-30-1 Physician, Brunswick Co.
- LEWIS, Cadwallader, 1811, Spottsylvania Co., 30
- LEWIS, Thos. P., 1812, Fincastle, 33 Teacher, Sweet Springs, W. Va.
- LEWIS, Chas. S., 1818, Lawrenceville, 31-5-6 Physician, died 1873, Brunswick Co.
- LEWIS, Pearce L., 1816, Ga., 31-5
- LEWIS, Hamlin F., 1816, Ala., 34-5
- LEWIS, Jacob A., 1818, Ga., 35
- LEWIS, John H., 1817, Lawrenceville, 39 Farmer
- LEWIS, David P., 1818, Ala., 37 Lawyer, Huntsville, Ala.
- LEWIS, R. S., S. C., 38
- LEWIS, Benj., 1820, Lawrenceville, 38
- LEWIS, John, 1820, Tappahannock, 41-2 M.D. C.S.A. King William C. H.
- LEWIS, Burdette A., 1823, Brunswick Co., 43-4 Farmer, Lawrenceville
- LEWIS, Chas. W., 1819, Albemarle Co., 41-5 M.D.
- LEWIS, Magnus M., 1824, Jefferson Co., 44 Physician, Alexandria
- LEWIS, Jas. S., 1830, S. C., 44
- LEWIS, John W., 1827, Doydton, 46
- LEWIS, Henry H., 1826, King George Co., 47 Farmer, Comorn
- LEWIS, Benj., 1829, Brunswick Co., 47-8 Lawyer, Lawrenceville
- LEWIS, Wm. S., 1828, Albemarle Co., 48 Wood Dealer, Cobham
- LEWIS, Rehd. E., 1827, Brunswick Co., 48 C.S.A. Tobaccoist, Petersburg

- LOVING, Jos. F., 1832, Nelson Co., 51. Physician, La Fayette.
- LOVING, H. C., 1831, Nelson Co., 53.
- LOWE, V. M., 1844, Ala., 60. Col. C. S. A. Lawyer, Huntsville, Ala.
- LOWNDES, Wm. H., 1817, S. C., 33-6. Planter, died 1865, Greenville, S. C.
- LOWNDES, Henry T., S. C., 35.
- LOWRY, John M., 1833, Liberty, 53-1. C. S. A., fell June, 1864, near Richmond.
- LOWRY, Wm. M., Liberty, 51. Capt. C. S. A. Physician, Walton, Ky.
- LOWRY, T. E., 1835, Liberty, 51. C. S. A. Physician, Goode's Cross Roads.
- LOWRY, Saml. M., 1838, Miss., 56.
- LOWRY, Robt. W., 1846, Liberty, 67-8. Teacher, Austin, Tex.
- LOWRY, Jas. E., 1849, S. C., 68. Farmer, Rock Hill, S. C.
- LOWRY, Saml. H., 1850, Ala., 70-1. Physician, Huntsville, Ala.
- LOYALL, Geo., 1828, Norfolk, 47. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer.
- LOYALL, John S., Norfolk, 49.
- LUCAS, Wm. H., 1813, Ga., 34.
- LUCAS, Benj., Brunswick Co., 48.
- LUCAS, Wm., Jr., 1831, Hatttown, 50-1. Lawyer, died Sept., 1862, Fla.
- LUCAS, Danl. B., 1835, Jefferson Co., 51-2-3-4. Lawyer, Charleston, W. Va.
- LUCAS, Francis C., 1838, S. C., 55-6. Lt. C. S. A. Farmer, Nyack Turnpike, N. Y.
- LUCAS, Jas. S., N. C., 60.
- LUCAS, Chapman S., Charlottesville, 52-3. Disciples min., Newport.
- LUCK, Wm. J., 1836, Middleburg, 55. Physician.
- LUCKETT, Robt. F., 1807, Middleburg, 27-8. Farmer, died Jan., 1854.
- LUCKETT, Francis E., 1839, Middleburg, 49. Surg. C. S. A.; died in Jan., 1863, Richmond.
- LUCKETT, Robt. L., 1847, La., 55-6-7. Surg. C. S. A. Rapids Parish, La.
- LUCKETT, Horace W., 1836, Middleburg, 56-7-8. M. A. Teacher, Baltimore, Md.
- LUCKETT, Leven W., 1840, Middleburg, 58-9. C. S. A. Teacher, died June 29, 1862.
- LUCKETT, Cooke D., 1841, Middleburg, 58-9. C. S. A. Educator, Loudoun Co.
- LUPLAM, Alex., 1817, Richmond, 31-5.
- LUPLAM, Lewis, Richmond, 34-5.
- LUMPKIN, Thos. C., 1848, Ga., 69-70. Lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- LUNDY, Wm. D., 1825, Hicksford, 45.
- LURTY, R. D., 1837, Claiburg, 51. Lt. C. S. A. Mfr., Sycamore Dale, W. Va.
- LUTTERLOH, Edw. B., 1853, N. C., 72. Died Nov. 21, 1872, Univ. Va.
- LYELL, Jas. H., 1849, Univ. Va., 68. Physician, Farmville.
- LYELL, John J., 1848, Univ. Va., 69. Draughtsman, Richmond.
- LYELL, Gwynn A., 1847, Univ. Va., 70. U. S. War Dept., Washington.
- LYLE, John, 1806, Richmond, 26.
- LYLE, Wm. J., 1816, Cumberland Co., 37. Planter; died West Baton, La.
- LYLES, Wm. B., 1835, S. C., 53-4. Capt. C. S. A.; fell 1862, Seven Pines.
- LYNCH, John B., 1814, Penn., 30-1-2-3-4. M. A. Phys.
- LYNCH, Wm. B., 1820, Lynchburg, 37-8.
- LYNCH, John P., 1838, La., 60. Capt. C. S. A. Physician, St. Martinville, La.
- LYNE, Alpheus G., 1840, Mo., 73-4. Washington, D. C.
- LYNE, Leonard H., Lynchburg, 73.
- LYNN, Wm. H., 1836, Waynesboro, 54-5-6-7. Journalist, Staunton.
- LYON, Daniel, Jr., 1829, Petersburg, 47-8. Merchant, New York, N. Y.
- LYON, John, 1827, Petersburg, 48-9. Lawyer, Richmond, died Nov., 1897.
- LYON, David A., 1845, Petersburg, 68. Teacher.
- LYONS, Wm. H., 1831, Richmond, 48-9. Teacher, died June 18, 1867.
- LYONS, Petr., 1838, Richmond, 56. Surg. C. S. A. Phys.
- LYONS, Thos. B., 1838, La., 58. Lt. C. S. A. Lawyer, Clinton, La.
- LYONS, H., 1850, Miss., 69.
- LYONS, J., 1832, Prince William, 51. Physician; died Feb. 6, 1867, Ancha Co.
- MABRY, Mathias, 1821, S. C., 41-2. M. D.
- MACFARLAND, Malcolm, 1803, Lunenburg Co., 27. Minister, deceased.
- MACFARMAND, Jas. E., 1826, Petersburg, 48-4. U. S. Sec. Legation, London, died Nov., 1897.
- MAC FARLANE, Chas. W., 1816, Richmond, 61-5. Merchant.
- MACKALL, Thos. B., 1810, Md., 59-60. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- MACKALL, Francis P., 1851, Md., 72. Gen. Theo. Sem., New York.
- MACKAN, Horace M., 1824, Jamaica, 41.
- MACKENZIE, Thos. G., 1837, Md., 56-7. Physician, died 1867, Alexandria.
- MACKENZIE, John N., 1853, Md., 72-3-4.
- MACKOY, Wm. H., 1839, Ky., 57-8-9. M. A. Lawyer, Cincinnati, O.
- MACLEOD, John B., 1836, Fla., 57. Planter, Bailey's Mills, Fla.
- MACLEOD, Francis H., 1840, Fla., 57. C. S. A., fell in battle, March, 1863.
- MACLIN, Wm. T., 1806, Greenville Co., 25-6. Physician, Hicksford.
- MACON, Wm. H., 1817, Hanover Co., 36-7. Physician, Old Church.
- MACON, Geo. W., 1827, Albemarle Co., 45. Farmer, Keswick.
- MACON, Thos. L., 1828, Albemarle Co., 46-4-8. Capt. C. S. A. Real Estate, New Orleans, La.
- MACON, Arthur, 1835, Fla., 55. Farmer, Madison Co., Fla.
- MACON, Miles S., 1832, Albemarle Co., 51-5. Physician, died Nov., 1858, Baltimore, Md.
- MACON, John A., 1851, Goochland Co., 70. Teacher, Helena, Ark.
- MADISON, Thos. C., 1817, Madison Co., 33-5-6.
- MADISON, Robt. L., 1828, Petersburg, 44-9. M. D. Physician, Staunton.
- MADISON, Jas. A., 1823, Orange Co., 48. Physician.
- MAGILL, Augustine S., 1811, Winchester, 30-2-3-4. M. A. Lawyer; died in La.
- MAGILL, Buckner T., 1816, Winchester, 35.
- MAGRUDER, John B., 1807, Caroline Co., 25-6. Capt. U. S. A., Maj. Gen. C. S. A., died 1873, Galveston, Tex.
- MAGRUDER, Benj. H., 1808, Fluvanna Co., 25-6. Lawyer, Keswick.
- MAGRUDER, Wm. R., 1811, Fluvanna Co., 30-1. Physician, Union Mills.
- MAGRUDER, Hilary, 1812, Fluvanna Co., 30. Died 1832, Union Mills.
- MAGRUDER, Geo., 1834, D. C., 53-6. C. S. A. Miner, New Mexico.
- MAGRUDER, John B., 1839, Albemarle Co., 56-7-8-9. M. A. Col. C. S. A., fell July 3, 1863, Gettysburg.
- MAGRUDER, Geo. W., 1834, Woodstock, 56. Surg. C. S. A.
- MAGRUDER, Jas. W., 1837, Albemarle Co., 57-8. Lt. C. S. A., fell May 11, 1864, Meadow Bridge.
- MAGRUDER, Philip W., 1838, Woodstock, 57-8-9. Lt. C. S. A. Com. in Charge.
- MAGRUDER, John H., 1840, Gordonsville, 58-9. Capt. C. S. A. killed in battle, 1863.
- MAGRUDER, Calc. C., 1839, Md., 60. Lawyer, Upper Marlboro, Md.
- MAGRUDER, Henry M., 1814, Albemarle Co., 65-7. Lawyer, Keswick.
- MAGRUDER, Horatio E., 1847, Albemarle Co., 65. Farmer, Keswick.
- MAGUIRE, Nelson K., 1832, Tenn., 50-1.
- MAGUIRE, John C., 1856, Tenn., 74.
- MAHOOD, W. H. B., Petersburg, 54-5. Merchant, died in Petersburg.
- MAJOR, Edmond P., 1813, Culpeper Co., 59-60. Adj. C. S. A., fell May 23, 1861, Seven Pines.
- MAJOR, Philip, 1847, Culpeper Co., 71. Teacher, Mitchell's.
- MALLORY, Robt., 1814, Orange Co., 35-6. B. L. Lagrange, Ky.
- MALLORY, Robt. M., 1830, Brunswick Co., 53. C. C. Judge, Smoky Ordinary.
- MALLORY, Edmund S., 1842, Hampton, 65-6. Lawyer, Jackson, Tenn.
- MALLORY, Hugh S., 1846, Ala., 60-7. B. L. Lawyer, Selma, Ala.
- MALLORY, Jas. O., 1842, Ala., 66. Farmer, Alpine, Ala.
- MALONE, Thos. H., 1834, Ala., 51-2-3-4. M. A. Lawyer, Nashville, Tenn.
- MALONE, Jas. C., Jr., 1836, Ala., 56-7. Lawyer, Nashville, Tenn.
- MALONE, David D., 1848, Miss., 67.
- MALOY, Wm. C., 1832, Md., 59-60. Chaplain C. S. A., Min. Meth. Church, South.
- MANARD, Birdwell G., 1837, Tenn., 66. Bap. min., Trenchard.
- MANLY, John A., 1854, Ky., 74. Died March, 1875. Univ. Va.
- MANLOVE, Wm. S., 1824, Wyoming, 45.

- MANN, Wm B, 1818, Ga, 10 Planter, Washington Co, Tex.
 MANN, Walter L, 1838, Tex, 36 Lawyer, died 1875, Galveston, Tex.
 MANN, John P, 1842, North Garden, 61 C.S.A. Agt Va. Midland R R.
 MANN, Chas E, 1819, N C, 70 Physician, Middletown, N C.
 MANN, Jos A, 1850, N C, 70 Physician, Fairfield, N C.
 MANNING, Geo F, 1812, Va, 33 Physician, died in Aberdeen, Miss.
 MANNING, Jas M, 1815, Charlestown, 33 Died 1848, Cal.
 MANNING, Rehd I, 1817, S C, 37. Capt C.S.A. Died Oct 10, 1861.
 MANNING, Douglas G, 1851, S C, 68-9 Died July 31, 1870, Manchester, S C.
 MANNING, Wm S, 1851, S C, 68-9 Planter Manchester, S C.
 MANSON, Nathl C, 1819, Lynchburg, 38 Lawyer.
 MANSON, Nathl J, 1851, Lynchburg, 74 Lawyer.
 MAPP, Thos R, 1843, Northampton Co, 54 Physician, Bucktown.
 MAPP, Abel C, 1815, Pungoteague, 66 Merchant, Baltimore, Md.
 MARABLE, Geo I B, 1821, Halifax Co, 44.
 MARABLE, John R, 1825, Black Walnut, 49.
 MARABLE, Robt T, 1843, Waverly Station, 61 Merchant, Petersburg.
 MARBURY, Fendall, 1820, Md, 31-2. Lawyer, Upper Marlboro, Md.
 MARION, John P, 1847, Tenn, 61-9 Minister, Eagle's Creek, Ark.
 MARION, Thos D, S. C, 61 Physician, Chester, S C.
 MARKHAM, Robt A, 1840, Ala, 52-3 Editor killed in C.S.A.
 MARKS, Jns, 1817, Ala, 36.
 MARKS, Saml B, 1820, Ala, 36. Maj C.S.A. Planter; deceased.
 MARKS, Spencer C, 1810, Ala, 37-8-9 Merchant, Montgomery, Ala.
 MARKS, Edwd R, 1839, Prince George Co, 58-9 C.S.A. Farmer, Prince George Co.
 MARKS, Jas H, 1850, La, 66.
 MARKS, Nicholas M, 1847, La, 67 C.S.A. Farmer, Shreveport, La.
 MARKS, Jos H, N Y, 66.
 MARKS, Geo M, 1853, Ala, 74 Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga.
 MARK, Jas R, 1822, Warrenton, 50-1. Teacher, Staunton.
 MARRIOTT, Yeamans S, 1850, Md, 72. Bellevue Med Coll, N Y.
 MARSH, Darius, 1833, Ala, 34-5-6 Lawyer, Lt C.S.A.; fell near Atlanta.
 MARSHALL, John E, 1807, Fredericksburg, 23 Died Nov. 3, 1925, Univ. Va.
 MARSHALL, Chas. L, 1810, Front Royal, 27. Died 1830, Frederick Co.
 MARSHALL, Henry M, 1811, Frederick Co, 29-30-1 Farmer, Linden Station.
 MARSHALL, John, 1814, Oak Hill, 31 Farmer, died 1856, Culpeper Co.
 MARSHALL, Geo W, Orange Co, 36-40 B.L.
 MARSHALL, Fielding L, Fauquier Co, 36-7-9. Lt C.S.A. Teacher, Atlanta, Ga.
 MARSHALL, Hunter II, Charlotte C H, 37-8-9-10 M.A. Lawyer, Richmond.
 MARSHALL, Alfd F, Miss, 11-4.
 MARSHALL, Orville J, 1821, Miss, 43-4.
 MARSHALL, Thos, 1826, Oak Hill, 43-4 Lt Col C.S.A., fell 1864, Fisher's Hill.
 MARSHALL, Chas, 1826, Warren Co, 44 C.S.A. Farmer, New Creek.
 MARSHALL, Jos P H, 1826, Miss, 44.
 MARSHALL, Theophilus C, Mecklenburg Co, 46.
 MARSHALL, John F, 1829, Va, 46-7.
 MARSHALL, Chas, 1830, Fauquier Co, 46-7-8 M.A. Col C.S.A. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
 MARSHALL, Jas E, 1830, Oak Hill, 47. Adj. C.S.A.; died Oct, 1872.
 MARSHALL, John, Jr, 1830, Oak Hill, 47 C.S.A. Farmer, Markham Station.
 MARSHALL, Wm H, 1824, Charlotte C H, 49-50 M.D. Physician.
 MARSHALL, J H, 1832, S C, 50.
 MARSHALL, Robt A, 1834, Fauquier Co, 52-3. C.S.A. Farmer, Markham Station.
 MARSHALL, Benj F, 1849, Ala, 50-7-67-8. Mobile, Ala.
 MARSHALL, Jas M, Jr, 1837, Fauquier Co, 57-8-60. Lt C.S.A. Orlean.
 MARSHALL, Geo. W, 1837, S C, 58. Capt C.S.A. Planter.
 MARSHALL, Thos B, Md., 59.
 MARSHALL, Mattin, 1816, Miss, 67 Lawyer, Vicksburg, Miss.
 MARSHALL, Wm, 1818, Miss, 67-8 B.L. Lawyer, St Louis, Mo.
 MARSHALL, John H, 1846, Ala, 68 Lawyer.
 MARSHALL, John B, 1851, S. C, 73-4 Lawyer, Fla.
 MARSHALL, Horace M, 1854, Miss, 73 Lawyer, Vicksburg, Miss.
 MARSHALL, John A, 1854, Fauquier Co, 73 Orlean.
 MARSTEILLER, Emlyn II, 1850, Prince William Co, 70-1-4 M.D. Physician, Naval Hospital, Boston.
 MARTIN, Edmund II, Greenfield, 27-8 Lawyer, died, Opelousas, La.
 MARTIN, Wm, 1811, Leatherwood, 30-1-4. B.L. Lawyer, Martinsville.
 MARTIN, Hudson, 1817, Ky, 31-5-6 M.D.
 MARTIN, David W, 1822, Greenfield, 30-10 Died in Opelousas, La.
 MARTIN, Geo, 1825, Covessville, 43-1-5 Killed in the war, 1865.
 MARTIN, Jos T, 1831, Leatherwood, 49-50. Capt C.S.A.; fell July 2, 1862, Malvern Hill.
 MARTIN, A J, 1832, Tenn, 50-1.
 MARTIN, Wm J, 1830, Richmond, 51-2-3 B.A. Col C.S.A. Prof. Davidson Coll, N C.
 MARTIN, John N, 1834, La, 52-3-5 Opelousas, La.
 MARTIN, Milfin, 1832, S C, 53.
 MARTIN, Roger, 1831, Richmond, 53-1-5 Pres min.
 MARTIN, John M, 1836, La, 54-5-6 Planter, Opelousas, La.
 MARTIN, Edwn L, 1837, Del, 55-6-7-8-65 Lawyer, Seaford, Del.
 MARTIN, Rawley W, 1835, Pittsylvania Co II, 55-6 Col C.S.A. Physician, Chatham.
 MARTIN, Henry W., 1836, Nelson Co, 56 Teacher, Greenfield.
 MARTIN, Geo A, 1833, Great Bridge, 56 Lt Col C.S.A. Norfolk.
 MARTIN, Stephen T, 1833, Richmond, 57-9.
 MARTIN, Thos. P, 1841, S C, 60.
 MARTIN, Thos S, 1847, Albemarle Co, 65-6 Lawyer, Scottsville.
 MARTIN, John McC, 1845, Miss, 66 C.S.A. Lawyer, Port Gibson, Miss.
 MARTIN, Chas B, 1858, Miss, 70-2 Lawyer, Rienzi, Miss.
 MARTIN, Geo II, 1852, Henry Co, 70 Died July 7, 1871, Martinsville.
 MARTIN, Jos E, Charlottesville, 71 Lawyer, Albemarle Co.
 MARTIN, Chas H, 1848, N C, 73-4.
 MARVIN, Fielding, 1840, Mo, 71-2 Lawyer, St Louis, Mo.
 MARYE, Jas B, 1810, Fredericksburg, 36 Physician, Richmond.
 MARYE, John L, Jr, 1823, Fredericksburg, 40-1 Lt Gov. Va, Lawyer.
 MARYE, Lawrence S, 1833, Fredericksburg, 51-65 Capt C.S.A. Lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 MARYE, Alex S, 1841, Fredericksburg, 60 C.S.A. Teacher, Richmond, died Jan, 1898.
 MARYE, Wm B, 1853, Fredericksburg, 72 Teacher, Md.
 MARYE, B, 1806, Md, 25-6 Died, 1815.
 MARYE, B, 1808, D C, 26-7 Died, 1870, Baltimore, Md.
 MASON, Maynadier, 1808, D C, 27 Epus min, N Y.
 MASON, Wm II, 1812, Culpeper Co, 31-5 M.D. Jefferson.
 MASON, Robt II, 1818, Sussex Co, 37. Physician; died Nov 21, 1873, Jarrett's.
 MASON, Lewis E, 1822, Greenfield Co, 40-1-2. C.S.A. Farmer, Hicksford, died Dec, 1897.
 MASON, John Y, Jr, 1823, Southampton Co, 41-2-3. Purser U.S.; died Nov., 1862.
 MASON, Benj C, 1825, Winchester, 43-4 Died 1816.
 MASON, Albert G, 1828, Poplar Mount, 47.
 MASON, Jos R, 1827, N C, 47 Lawyer, South Gaston, N C.
 MASON, Geo, 1836, Winchester, 48-9 Lawyer, Galveston, Tex.
 MASON, J. F, 1820, Alexandria, 50 Leesburg.
 MASON, John A, 1832, N C, 53-5 Farmer, died 1873, South Gaston, N C.
 MASON, A. P., 1835, Alexandria, 53-4-5 Col C.S.A. Merchant, New Orleans, La.
 MASON, Julian J., 1841, King George Co., 58-9 Maj. C.S.A. Lawyer, Cornorn.
 MASON, Thos. W., 1839, Northampton Co., 58 Lawyer, Garysburg, N. C.
 MASON, Jas. M. Jr, 1830, Winchester, 58-9. Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Charlestown, W. Va.

- [illegible]

- MAYNARD, Benj. G., 1847, Cal., 65
 MAYO, John, 1810, Richmond, 52 Physician, New Kent Co. H
 MAYO, Philip R., 1819, S. C., 17-8, Planter, Fairfield District, S. C.
 MAYO, Edw. C., 1830, Cartersville, 48 Physician, Cumberland Co. H
 MAYO, Marion I., 1823, N. C., 51 Physician, Falkland, N. C.
 MAYO, John C., 1832, Westmoreland Co., 51-1 M. D. C. S. A., died Oct. 17, 1871, Hague
 MAYO, Jas. M., 1841, N. C., 59 Col. C. S. A. Planter, Whitaker, N. C.
 MAYO, A. S., 1841, Powhatan C. H., 60 Surg. C. S. A., died Nov., 1897
 MAYO, Wm. T., 1845, Powhatan C. H., 66-7 M. D. Physician, Whitaker, N. C.
 MAYO, Dempsey V., 1848, N. C., 66-7 Died Dec. 17, 1870, Whitaker, N. C.
 MAYO, Stephen L., Ivy Depot, 71 Engineer, Gordonsville
 MAYRANT, Wm. H., 1822, S. C., 39 Planter, died 1866, Santee River, S. C.
 MAYRANT, Chas. W., 1834, S. C., 53-4 Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer, Sumter, S. C.
 MAYS, Jas. B., S. C., 56 C. S. A. Merchant, Marietta, S. C.
 MAYSE, Geo., 1815, Bath C. H., 67 Physician, Clapper Station, Mo.
 MEACHAM, Jos. E., 1851, Tenn., 60
 MEADE, Wm. Z., 1839, Richmond, 56-9 Teacher, Lt. C. S. A., fell May 14, 1864, Resaca, Ga.
 MEADE, Robt. E., 1816, Brunswick Co., 33-4-5 C. S. A. Mem. Va. Leg. Farmer, Walthall's Store
 MEADE, Wm. F., 1812, Warren, 49-50 Minister, W. Va.
 MEADE, Wm. F., 1830, White Post, 50 Commissioner Revenue
 MEADE, Wm. H., 1838, Charlottesville, 57-8-9 Episcop. min., Charlestown, W. Va.
 MEADE, Hugh E., 1838, Petersburg, 58-60 C. S. A. Teacher, died July 10, 1862
 MEADE, Hodiya B., 1838, Chula, 59 Physician, died 1875, Hanville
 MEADE, Hodiya L., 1842, Richmond, 59-60 Lt. C. S. A. Min. W. Va. Chula, W. Va.
 MEAL, J. K., 1844, Clarke Co., 61-8 Teacher, Danville
 MEAL, Philip N., 1844, Clarke Co., 61 Episcop. minister, Baltimore, Md.
 MEADE, Robt. L., 1848, Charlottesville, 66 Merchant
 MEALING, Wm. J., 1815, Ga., 34-5 Maj. C. S. A., died 187-, Augusta, Ga.
 MEANS, R. Strick, 1814, S. C., 52 Lt. Col. C. S. A. Planter, died 1874, Blackburg
 MEANS, Jas. T., 1846, La., 55-6 Planter, Mansfield, La.
 MEANS, Wm. G., 1850, N. C., 68 Lawyer, Concord, N. C.
 MECONKEY, Elbridge F., 1840, Pa., 68
 MEDLEY, Isaac, Jr., 1806, Halifax C. H., 26
 MEEM, Andw. R., 1821, Lynchburg, 38-9 Surg. C. S. A., died Feb. 26, 1865
 MEEM, Jas. L., 1836, Lynchburg, 58 Capt. C. S. A. fell May 31, 1862, Seven Pines
 MEERBACH, Fredk. W., 1812, Germany, 40 Teacher, Richmond
 MELLICHAMP, R. H., 1836, S. C., 53
 MELTON, John T., 1831, Louisa C. H., 51 Physician, Wilmington
 MELTON, Elsha, 1836, Louisa C. H., 55-6-7 Maj. C. S. A. Teacher, Plattsburg, Mo.
 MEMMINGER, Allard, 1851, S. C., 71-2-3 Merchant, Charleston, S. C.
 MEMMINGER, Edw. R., 1850, S. C., 74
 MENAGER, Julius L., 1852, W. Va., 70-1 Lawyer, Point Pleasant, W. Va.
 MENZIES, John W., 1819, Ky., 30-10. B. L. Lawyer, Covington, Ky., died Oct. 1897
 MERSEY, Geo. A., 1835, Ga., 56-7 Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer, Savannah, Ga.
 MERCER, Jas. W., 1815, Miss., 67 Civ. Eng., Yazoo City, Miss.
 MERCER, Robt. L., 1848, Ga., 67 Merchant, Savannah, Ga.
 MEREDITH, John A., 1811, New Kent Co., 31-2-3 M. A. Richmond
 MEREDITH, John C., 1818, Jackson, 37-8-12 Physician, died April 1, 1850
 MEREDITH, Robt. A., 1818, New Kent Co., 39 Physician, died 1852
 MEREDITH, Reuben G., 1814, Louisa Co., 43-4 M. D. Physician, died 1873, Staunton
 MEREDITH, John S., 1824, Richmond, 45-6 B. L. C. S. A. Lawyer
 MEREDITH, Steptoe P., 1833, N. C., 52-3 M. D. Surg. C. S. A. Physician, Greenwood, Mo.
 MEREDITH, John D., 1817, Buckingham Co., 51
 MEREDITH, Wm. B., 1839, Richmond, 56-7-8 M. A. Adjt. C. S. A., died in service Aug. 22, 1862
 MERILLAT, Wm. C., 1839, Staunton, 59 Teacher, Baltimore, Md.
 MERIWETHER, Wm. H., 1793, Albemarle Co., 25-6 Farmer, died 1862, Tenn.
 MERIWETHER, Wm. N., 1810, Bedford Co., 27-9 Farmer
 MERIWETHER, Wm. D., 1809, Tenn., 28 Farmer, Clarksville, Tenn.
 MERIWETHER, Jas. A., 1812, Lynchburg, 29-30-1 Farmer, Bedford Co.
 MERIWETHER, Jas. H., 1814, Ky., 31-5 Physician, Guthrie City, Ky.
 MERIWETHER, Evan W., 1822, Ky., 10-1-2 Died 1852, Louisville, Ky.
 MERIWETHER, Wm. D., 1825, Albemarle Co., 42-3 M. D. P. C. S. A. Co.
 MER, J. J., 1811, Albemarle Co., 49-50 Farmer, Boonesboro
 MERIWETHER, Chas. J. F., 1811, Miss., 53-4 Asst. Surg. C. S. A. Charleston, Miss.
 MERIWETHER, Wm. D., Ky., 55 Merchant, Clarksville, Tenn.
 MERIWETHER, Henry W., 1840, Ga., 56
 MERIWETHER, Jas. M., 1848, Lynchburg, 66 Died 1871, Memphis, Tenn.
 MERIWETHER, Francis J., 1838, Bedford Co., 56-7-9 Lt. C. S. A. Teacher, Louisiana, Mo.
 MERIWETHER, Chas. S., 1849, Miss., 66-7 Farmer, Hernando, Miss.
 MERIWETHER, Wm. D., 1855, Ky., 74
 MERRICK, Wm. M., 1818, Md., 36 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
 MERRITT, Wm., 1825, Halifax Co., 49-50 M. D.
 MERRITT, H. E., 1833, Brunswick Co., 53-4-5 C. S. A.; died 1863, Miss.
 MERRITT, Wm. T., 1838, Brunswick Co., 58 C. S. A. Physician, died in the army
 MERRYMAN, David B., 1856, Md., 73-4
 METCALFE, Wm. A., 1826, Frederickburg, 44
 METCALFE, Chas., 1837, Miss., 55-6-7 Lt. C. S. A., fell 1865, Charlotte C. H.
 MEUN, Thos. R., 1838, Tenn., 58 Asst. Surg. C. S. A. Brownsville, Tenn.
 MEUN, Jos. P., 1846, Tenn., 67-8 Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
 MEYER, Adolphus, 1842, Miss., 61 Mfr., New Orleans, La.
 MEYER, John F., 1855, Md., 73-4
 MHOON, Wm. S., 1837, Ala., 56
 MICHAUX, Jos., 1815, Powhatan Co., 39 Physician, died 1870
 MICHAUX, Jacob, 1851, Goochland C. H., 72-4 Physician, Cedar Point Landing
 MICHE, Wm. W., 1807, Hanover Co., 25-6-7 Physician, died 1874, Petersburg
 MICHE, J. B., Albemarle Co., 28 Farmer, died 1837, Free Union
 MICHE, Jas. W., 1811, Albemarle Co., 28-9 Physician, Free Union
 MICHE, Wm. J., Louisa Co., 28-9 M. D. Physician, died 1875, Petersburg
 MICHE, Robt. T., 1820, Charlottesville, 31-2
 MICHE, Thos. W., 1823, Charlottesville, 39 Lawyer, died 1846
 MICHE, Theo. A., 1821, Charlottesville, 40 Asst. Surg. C. S. A. Physician
 MICHE, Alex. H., 1823, Charlottesville, 41-2 50 Lawyer, died 1851
 MICHE, John A., 1824, Charlottesville, 46 Capt. C. S. A. Farmer, Fairville
 MICHE, Berj. L., 1835, Staunton, 53-4 C. S. A. Lawyer, deceased
 MICHE, Lucian A., 1836, Charlottesville, 55-6 C. S. A. Farmer, Free Union
 MICHE, Thos. J., Jr., 1837, Staunton, 55-6 Lt. C. S. A. Lawyer, deceased
 MICHE, Henry C., 1843, Charlottesville, 60 Capt. C. S. A. Farmer, Courtland, Ala.
 MICHE, Thos. L., 1850, Univ. of Va., 61-7-8-9-70 Lawyer, Charlottesville
 MICON, Albt. R., 1839, Lloyd's, 57-8 Lt. C. S. A. Journalist, Tappahannock, died Sept., 1897
 MICON, Wm. B., 1841, Lloyd's, 60 C. S. A., died March 20, 1869, Baltimore, Md.
 MIDDLETON, J. M., 1817, S. C., 34 Merchant, Baltimore, Md.
 MIDDLETON, Arthur, 1827, Southampton Co., 49-50 Fell 1864, Tex.
 MIKELL, Townsend, 1840, S. C., 56-60
 MILES, Adam C., 1832, Md., 59-60 Lawyer.

- MILES, Albi B, 1852, Ark, 69-70 Physician, New Orleans, La
- MILLIQUIN, Brkln L, 1828, Ala, 45 C S A Merchant, died 1874, Mobile, Ala
- MILLAR, R S, 1816, S C, 34-5 Lt C S A Physician, died Sept 1871, Milford Co, Tex
- MILLARD, David F, N C, 60 Physician, Baltimore, Md
- MILLER, Jas R, 1805, Charlottesville, 25
- MILLER, Thos, 1808, Albemarle Co, 25-6 Farmer, died 1874, Earlsyvue
- MILLER, Emanuel J, 1807, Pa, 25-6
- MILLER, Chas E, Charlotte Co, 28
- MILLER, Wm L, 1811, Ky, 30-1 Lawyer, died June, 1831, Winchester, Ky
- MILLER, Thos J, 1810, Woodstock, 31 Phys, Strasburg
- MILLER, Saml, 1810, Port Republic, 32-3 Physician
- MILLER, Thos C, 1812, N C, 35 Died in Ark
- MILLER, John F, 1821, Stony Point Mills, 35 Physician, Columbia
- MILLER, Watrick N, 1822, Ky, 39-40 Died, 1841, Louisville, Ky
- MILLER, John T, 1816, Cumberland Co, 41
- MILLER, John F, 1823, Ala, 42
- MILLER, John F, 1827, White Sulphur Springs, 41-9 Lawyer, died 1858, Fincastle
- MILLER, B N, 1831, S C, 55 Planter, Floreysville, Miss
- MILLER, Thos M, 1834, Newtown, 55 Surg C S A
- MILLER, B, 1837, Cub Creek, 56
- MILLER, Abram P, 1837, Ohio, 57-8 Journalist, Worthington, Minn
- MILLER, Geo K, 1836, Tenn, 58-9-60
- MILLER, Saml W, 1837, S C, 58 Lawyer, Talladega, Ala
- MILLER, Hiram H, 1839, Rockingham Co, 59 Physician, Conrad's Store
- MILLER, Jas McC, 1841, Columbia, 59-60 C S A Teacher, Columbia
- MILLER, Thos C, 1842, Campbell Co, 64-5-6
- MILLER, Alamy M, 1818, Petersburg, 65-6-7-8 Died in Pa
- MILLER, C, DeW, 1845, Tenn, 67-8 Farmer, Yellow Store, Tenn
- MILLER, Thos M, 1847, Miss, 67-8 B L C S A Lawyer, Vicksburg, Miss
- MILLER, Chas C, 1849, Miss, 67-8-70 Lawyer, Brandon, Miss
- MILLER, Wm W, Jr, 1851, N C, 67-8-9-70-1 Merchant, New Orleans, La
- MILLER, John J, 1849, Washington, 68 Merchant
- MILLER, Wm, 1849, Winchester, 69-70 Lawyer
- MILLER, Chas A, 1853, Tenn, 69-70-1 Lawyer, Bolivar, Tenn
- MILLER, Henry G, 1854, Charlottesville, 71-2-3-4 M D
- MILLER, Lawrence V, 1855, Md, 71
- MILLER, Wm J, 1852, Tenn, 72-3
- MILLER, Claudius S, 1854, Barboursville, 72 Merchant
- MILLER, Peter W, 1852, Winchester, 73 M D
- MILLER, Wm, 1848, Amherst C H, 74
- MILLER, Austin, 1856, Tenn, 71 Planter, Bolivar, Tenn
- MILLIKIN, John C, Tenn, 53
- MILLS, Wm E, 1813, N C, 32-3 Lawyer, died Jan. 11, 1850
- MILLS, Rufus K, 1812, N C, 33-4 Lawyer, died 1841, Russell Co, Ga
- MILLS, Chas S, 1812, Richmond, 34 Physician
- MILLS, Nehs, Jr, 1817, Richmond, 44-5 Farmer, Westminster
- MILLS, Robt B, 1810, Charlottesville, 45 Teacher, died in S C
- MILLS, Saml R, 1827, Goodland Co, 48
- MILLS, Jas W, 1831, Greene Co, 54-5 Teacher, Hunter's Lodge
- MILLS, Nicholas A, 1844, Richmond, 66 Lawyer
- MILLS, Thos R, Jr, 1843, Ga, 66 Lawyer, Savanna, Ga
- MILNER, Wm H, 1839, Meadsville, 62 Physician, Bachelor's Hall
- MINOR, McClelland, 1848, S C, 67-8-9 Lawyer, New York, N Y
- MILTENBERGER, Geo W, 1819, Md, 35 Physician, Baltimore, Md
- MIMS, Jos B, 1810, Tex, 57 Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn
- MIMS, Wm H, 1845, Ga, 66-7
- MIXER, Fredk W, 1832, Conn, 54-5 B L C S A Lawyer, Paris, Tex
- MINER, Rchd S, 1854, Alexandria, 77
- MINGE, Benj C, 1853, Ala, 71-2
- MINOR, Wm G, 1806, Fredericksburg, 25 Lawyer, died 1846, Jefferson City, Mo
- MINOR, Hugh, 1808, Albemarle Co, 26-7 Farmer, died 1855, Stony Point
- MINOR, Benj F, 1812, Albemarle Co, 29-31-3-3-1 Teacher, died 1868
- MINOR, Chas, 1810, Louisa Co, 29-30-2-3 M A Physician, died 1861
- MINOR, Wm W, 1812, Albemarle Co, 29-31-1 Farmer Charlottesville
- MINOR, John B, 1813, Louisa Co, 31-2-3 B L Prof Univ of Va, died July 29, 1895
- MINOR, Geo G, 1812, Albemarle Co, 32-3-1-5 Physician, Curl's Neck Wharf
- MINOR, Wm M, Albemarle Co, 32
- MINOR, Peter C, 1816, Albemarle Co, 33-4 5-6 Merchant, Richmond
- MINOR, Benj B, 1818, Spottsylvania Co, 35-6-7. Author, St Louis, Mo
- MINOR, John S, 1820, Albemarle Co, 37-8 Farmer, died 1857
- MINOR, Jas H, 1818, Everettville, 38 Physician, deceased
- MINOR, Francis, 1820, Orange Co, 42-3 B L Lawyer, St Louis, Mo
- MINOR, John, 1822, Albemarle Co, 42-4 M D Physician, New Gascony, Ark
- MINOR, Lucian, 1826, Ala, 45 C S A Physician, Trinity Station, Ala
- MINOR, Thos A, 1831, Albemarle Co, 51-2-4-6 Died 1867, Charlottesville
- MINOR, John D, 1835, Univ of Va, 51 Died Dec 29, 1851
- MINOR, John G, 1831, Albemarle Co, 52 Physician, Bridgewater
- MINOR, Chas L C, 1816, Hanover Co, 51-5-6-7 Capt. C S A Teacher, Blacksburg, died July 13, 1904
- MINOR, Henry A, 1845, Ala, 56-7 M D Surg C S A Physician, Macon, Miss
- MINOR, Chas, Jr, Albemarle Co, 57-8 C S A Lawyer, Jacksonport, Ark
- MINOR, A W, Jr, 1840, Charlottesville, 47-8-9-60 Lt C S A Farmer
- MINOR, Carter N B, 1836, Aetna, 59-60 Teacher, Alexandria
- MINOR, Wm B, 1840, Albemarle Co, 60 C S A Died 1861, Charlottesville
- MINOR, Edmund C, 1844, Charlottesville, 65-6-7 B L C C judge, Richmond
- MINOR, Richmond T, 1841, Albemarle Co, 65-6 M D
- MINOR, J, Annapolis, Mo
- MINOR, J, J, 1845, Mo, 65 Merchant, died 1874, Wytheville
- MINOR, Harvey O, 1849, Mo, 67 Lt Engs C S A Cashier, St Louis, Mo
- MINOR, Lewis W, 1851, Norfolk, 72 Physician, New York, N Y
- MINOR, Wirt, 1855, Albemarle Co, 73-4 Teacher, Gambier, O
- MINOR, Robt B, 1851, Hanover Co, 71 Teacher, Seguin, Tex
- MINOR, Jas, 1851, Lewis' Store, 71
- MINOR, John M, 1856, Ala, 71
- MINOTT, Wm B, 1856, S C, 53 Sumnerville, S C
- MINTER, Franklin, 1823, Tenn, 11
- MINTER, Josiah T, 1854, Leatherwood, 73 Farmer
- MISTER, Jas F, 1818, Miss, 60-1 Lt Col C S A Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo
- MISTER, Beverly W, 1841, Md, 61-8 B L Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- MITCHELL, J E M, 1815, S C, 31
- MITCHELL, Napoleon B, 1822, Ala, 42 Died in Cahaba, Ala
- MITCHELL, John P, Culpeper Co, 56 Surg C S A, Clarksville, Ark
- MITCHELL, John F G, 1848, Nansmond, 56 Farmer, Lake Jesup, Fla
- MITCHELL, Henry C, 1817, Ala, 56
- MITCHELL, Jas R, 1813, Del, 59-60 Lawyer, Milford, Del
- MITCHELL, David R, 1836, Campbell C H, 63 Phys
- MITCHELL, Wm S, 1857, Mo, 74
- MOBLEY, Jas B, 1831, S C, 53
- MOFFETT, Saml H, 1830, Rockingham Co, 52-3 M D, Surg C S A Harrisonburg
- MOHLER, John T, 1835, Page Co, 56-7
- MOIR, Robt F, Patrick Co, 54 Phys Francisco, N C
- MOLLOY, Ferdinand, 1834, Miss, 52-3
- MOLONEY, Maurice T, 1848, Wytheville, 69-70 B L Lawyer, Ottawa, Ill
- MONCURE, Wm, 1829, Richmond, 49-50 Died 1850
- MONCURE, Chas, 1832, Richmond, 50 Planter, died 1861
- MONCURE, Walter R D, 1837, Fredericksburg, 57-8-9-60 C S A Bap min, Falmouth
- MONROE, Edwin C, 1840, Miss, 58, Civ, Eng, Planter, Dry Grove, Miss

- MONCURE, Walker P., 1842, Friedricksburg, 60 Lt C S A Clerk U S Treasury
- MONCURE, Jas D., 1842, Richmond, 61-6 Physician
- MONCURE, Wm E., 1848 Palmonth, 70-1 Lawyer
- MONCURE, Wm., 1851, Rapidan, 70-1-2 Civ Eng, N C
- MONCURE, Peter V D., 1853, Culpeper Co, 71 Farmer, Rapidan
- MONTAGUE, Edwd J., 1820, Ala, 37 Farmer, deceased
- MONTAGUE, Philip H., 1828, Richmond, 48-9 Teacher, Washington D C
- MONTAGUE, Caesar R., 1824, Ala, 50 Farmer, Glasgow, Mo
- MONTAGUE, Seth J., 1850, N C, 69 Physician, Wake Forest Coll, N C
- MONTAGUE, Andw P., 1834, Miller's, 71-4 Teacher, Washington D C
- MONTAGUE, Jas E., Charlottesville, 71-9 Iowa
- MONTEIRO, Aristides, Goochland C II, 50-1 Surg C S A, Physician, Manchester
- MONTERIO, Walter A., 1834, Goochland C II, 52-1-5 C S A Montana Ter
- MONTGOMERY, Jos F., 1810, Nelson Co, 31-2-3 M D
- MONTGOMERY, John H., 1835, Ga, 54 C S A Lawyer, Annapolis Co
- MONTGOMERY, Henry M., 1845, Brunswick Co, 68-9 Farmer, died Nov. 24, 1875
- MOODY, Wm L., 1828, Coal Mines, 47-8-0-50 Col C S A Banker, Galveston, Tex
- MOODY, Wm S., 1835, N C, 55 Phys, Garysburg, N C
- MOODY, John M., Jr, 1830, N C, 57-8
- MOORMAN, Jas P., 1830, Franklin, 55-6-7 Physician, Green Bank, W Va
- MOON, Robt B., 1821, Albemarle Co, 39 Civ Eng, farmer, Scottsville
- MOON, John S., 1823, Albemarle Co, 39 Law, Scottsville
- MOON, Thos B., 1831, Carter's Bridge, 47-50 Physician, died 1853, St Louis, Mo
- MOON, Jas N., 1830, Albemarle Co, 55-6 Merchant, Scottsville
- MOORE, Edwd W., 1815, La, 33-4-5-6-7 Washington, La
- MOORE, Geo F., 1822, Ala, 40 Law, Montgomery, Ala
- MOORE, Matthew S., 1823, S C, 43-9 C S A Physician, Fredonia, N Y
- MOORE, Thos McA., 1828, Orange C II, 48 C S A Teacher, T C, S C, 49 Maj C S A Lawyer, deceased
- MOORE, Lemuel F., 1832, Luney's Creek, 49
- MOORE, John S., 1829, South Hill, 51-2-3 M A Meth min, deceased
- MOORE, Jas S., 1831, S C, 52 Farmer, Miss
- MOORE, Chas P T., 1811, Point Pleasant, 53-4-5 Lawyer, Point Pleasant, W Va
- MOORE, Jos B., King William Co, 54
- MOORE, B F., Jr, 1838, N C, 55
- MOORE, Albertus A., 1834, S C, 50-7 Asst. Surg C S A, Physician, Camden, S C
- MOORE, L. J. W., 1837, Mattoax, 56 Minister
- MOORE, Wm H., 1830, Miss, 56 C S A Farmer, Port Gibson, Miss
- MOORE, John B., 1834, S C, 75 Maj C S A Lawyer, died May 8, 1875
- MOORE, Wm 1839, Berryville, 57-5 Killed battle Five Forks, April, 1865
- MOORE, Jas W., 1825, N C, 58 Maj C S A, died Oct 13, 1862, St John's, N C
- MOORE, Jas P., 1838, Ala, 58 C S A Planter, Greensboro, Ala
- MOORE, Thos J., 1840, N C, 58-9 A D C, C S A Physician, Charlotte, N C, died Feb, 1898
- MOORE, Andw C 1838, S C, 59 Lawyer C S A, fell second Manassas
- MOORE, Benj. F., 1840, La, 59 Physician, Linc, La
- MOORE, Jos G., 1842, Ala, 61-2
- MOORE, Francis D., 1847, Richmond 63-4-5-6-7 Pres min, Louisville, Ky
- MOORE, Dyer, 1840, Tex, 60-7 B.L. Lawyer, La Grange, Tex
- MOORE, Pendleton T., 1848, Norfolk, 66 Lawyer
- MOORE, Sydenham, 1848, Ala, 66 Merchant, Eutaw, Ala
- MOORE, Henry, 1844, Ark 67-0 B L C S A Lawyer, Lewisville, Ark
- MOORE, Geo. F., 1848, Ala, 67-8-0-70 Lawyer, Rockford, Ala
- MOORE, Ammishaddai, Jr., 1844, W Va, 68 C S A Lawyer, Berryville
- MOORE, Jas W E., 1850, Tenn., 68-9-70 Lawyer, Brownsville, Tenn
- MOORE, Chas C., 1851, Richmond, 69
- MOORE, Wm H., 1852, Md, 69 70-1-2
- MOORE, Wm J., 1852, N Y, 72 Phys, Westfield, N Y
- MOORE, Saml S., 1853, Berryville, 72 Lawyer
- MOORE, Benj F., 1854, Ga, 72-3 Teacher, Whitesburg, Ga
- MOORMAN, Robt B., 1830, Fancy Hill, 48
- MOORMAN, John A., 1843, Bedford Co, 66 Lynchburg
- MOORMAN, F H, Univ of Va, 66 Minister
- MORANCEY, Francis E., 1819, La, 37-8-0-40 Physician; died Sept 18, 1858, Ky
- MORDECAI, Edwd R., 1825, Ala, 43-4-7 M D
- MORDECAI, John B., 1839, Richmond, 58-9-60 C S A Lawyer, died May, 1873
- MORDECAI, Saml F., 1852, N C, 70 Farmer, Raleigh, N C
- MORENO, Theo, Fla, 55 Capt C S A Civ Eng, Gainesville, Ga
- MORGAN, Wm K., 1809, Abingdon, 28
- MORGAN, Danl S., 1810, Richmond 28-9 M D
- MORGAN, Wm J., 1811, Salem, 28-30-1 Died 1870
- MORGAN, John A., 1825, Nottingham Co, 47
- MORGAN, Jas W., 1834, Lynchburg, 51-2-3-4-5 Planter, Lauderdale Co, Tenn
- MORGAN, Jas., 1834, Salem, 52-1
- MORGAN, Wm C., 1835, Bettyville, 53-4 C S A Farmer
- MORGAN, M D., 1837, Miss, 57 Physician, Lexington, Miss
- MORGAN, Stephen E., Richmond, 58
- MORGAN, Adrian S., 1834, Ga, 60 Lt C S A Lawyer, Warrenton, Ga
- MORGAN, Albt S., 1841, N C, 66 Physician
- MORGAN, Rehd, Jr, 1850, Ga, 60-7-8 Law, Dallas, Tex
- MORGAN, Francis M., 1840, N C, 67 Law, Dallas, Tex
- MORGAN, Robt S., 1841, Charlottesville, 67 Merchant, Savannah, Ga
- MORISON, Henry S K 1848, Estillville, 66 C S A C C judge, lawyer
- MORRELL, Michael P., 1850, Ark, 71-2-3 M D Paris, France
- MORRELL, A M., 1853, Ark, 73 Paris, France
- MORRILL, Wm T., 1838, Alexandria, 56-7 C S A Teacher, died June 11, 1862
- MORRIS, John D., 1813, Hanover Co, 30-2 Col C S A
- MORRIS, J. D., 1815, Montpelier, 32-3-5 Lawyer, died 1844, Austin, Tex
- MORRIS, Chas D., 1816, Caroline Co, 33-4-5 M A, died 1837
- MORRIS, Barton W., 1818, Caroline Co, 31 Physician; died 1864
- MORRIS, Thos II, 1817, Md, 35-6 Lawyer, died 1872, Baltimore, Md
- MORRIS, Jas., 1819, Goochland C H, 37-8-9
- MORRIS, Alex M., 1810, Taylorsville, 37 Farmer, died 1872, Caroline Co
- MORRIS, Geo W., 1817, New Kent Co, 37-8
- MORRIS, Edmund T., 1821, Caroline Co, 37-11 B L Lawyer, died 1864, Hanover Co
- MORRIS, J C, Mo, 40
- MORRIS, Chas., 1820, Hanover Co, 43-1 M A Maj C S A Teacher, Athens, Ga
- MORRIS, Rehd O., 1823, Louisa Co, 44 Farmer
- MORRIS, Chas Y., 1830, Warrminster, 44 Sugar refiner, Richmond
- MORRIS, Rehd G, Warrminster, 44 Richmond
- MORRIS, Rehd G, 1822, Amherst Co, 47 Physician
- MORRIS, M. M., 1829, Princess Anne C II, 52-3-1-5 M A Teacher, Pres Mt Lebanon Univ, La
- MORRIS, Wm M., 1831, North Garden, 52 Lt C S A Planter, Bentonina, Miss
- MORRIS, Ja. M., 1834, Charlottesville, 52-3 Farmer, died 1872, Louisa Co
- MORRIS, Wm, 1835, Goochland C II, 51-5-6 M D Asst. Surg C S A
- MORRIS, Wm, 1837, Charlottesville, 51-5-6 Capt C S A; died Oct 17, 1862
- MORRIS, Geo W., 1832, Princess Anne Co, 57 C S A Teacher, died June 15, 1862, hospital
- MORRIS, Wm W., 1830, Carter's Store, 56 Phys, Taylorsville
- MORRIS, John, Jr., 1838, Goochland Co, 58-0-60 Lt C S A, fell July 8, 1863, Gettysburg
- MORRIS, Geo. W., 1857, Charlottesville, 71
- MORRIS, Chas T., 1850, Ga, 68 Lawyer, Dallas, Tex
- MORRIS, Jas D., 1831, Ala, 53
- MORRIS, Robt J., 1823, Brunswick Co, 44-5 Maj. C S A Inventor, died Oct 31, 1861, in service
- MORRISON, Saml B., 1831, Rockbridge Co, 51-2 M D, Physician, Rockbridge Baths
- MORRISON, Saml J., 1834, Brunswick Co., 55-6-7 Asst. Surg C S A, Memphis, Tenn

- MORRISON, Robt II, Rockbridge Co, 67 C.S.A. Physician, Lexington
- MORROW, John P, 1846, S. C., 70
- MORSE, John II, 1848, Md., 67 Lawyer, St. Louis, Minn
- MORSON, Jas M, 1819, 36-7, Deceased
- MORSON, John S, 1842, 21
- MORSON, Hugh, Jr, 1850, Frederickburg, 69-70 Teacher, N. C.
- MORSON, Seddon, 1855, Goochland Co, 72-3 Merchant, Richmond
- MORTON, Jas W, 1821, Fainville, 38 Died in Cumberland
- MORTON, Wm J, 1817, Ky, 41
- MORTON, Wm J, 1825, Culpeper C H, 47 Physician, died 1849
- MORTON, Whitfield, 1835, Miss, 51-55 Lawyer Lt C.S.A., fell battle Shiloh
- MORTON, Alfd E, 1831, Prince Edward C H, 55 Physician, died Aug, 1862, Fainville
- MORTON, Chas B, 1835, Culpeper Co, 58 Physician, Fredericksburg
- MORTON, Allen, 1842, Richmond, 60 C.S.A., killed in charge at C...
- MORTON, Jas, 1843, Culpeper C H, 66 Physician
- MORTON, Henry II, 1850, Richmond, 69-70 Lawyer, N. Y.
- MORTON, D'Arcy P, 1854, Richmond, 71-2
- MORTON, Saml W, 1854, Keyville, 74 Com merchant, Richmond
- MOSBY, Chas L, 1810, Powhatan Co, 27-8-9 B.L. Lawyer, Lynchburg
- MOSBY, Jos R, 1819, Louisa Co, 40-1 B.L. Lawyer, Summerville, Tenn
- MOSBY, Wm O, 1830, Charlottesville, 49
- MOSBY, John S, 1833, Albemarle Co, 50-1-2 Col C.S.A. Lawyer, Warrenton
- MOSBY, Leslie, 1830, Lynchburg, 58-9 Lt C.S.A., died Aug 30, 1861, Wytheville
- MOSELEY, Benj T, 1807, Ga, 28-9 B.L.
- MOSELEY, Alex, 1809, Buckingham Co, 29-30 Journalist, Richmond
- MOSELEY, Wm L, 1816, Ala, 49
- MOSELEY, Henry L, 1854, Buckingham C H, 53-4 C.S.A., died April 2, 1862
- MOSELEY, Edwd J, 1838, Powhatan Co, 58 Surg C.S.A., Richmond
- Moses, M, 1843, Ga, 60. Farmer, Savannah, Ga
- MOSES, Saml D, 1826, Tenn., 62. Asst Surg C.S.A., died in Nashville, Tenn
- MOSES, Andw J., Jr, 1847, S. C., 66 Planter, Darlington, S. C.
- MOSS, Jas D, 1817, Tenn, 35. Died in LaGrange, Tenn.
- MOSS, Alvin II., 1829, Marshall Co, 48
- MOSS, Augustine C, 1831, H., 49-50-1 Deceased
- MOSS, Randolph 1828, Marshall Co, 50-1
- MOSS, R. R., 1831, Hicksford, 51
- MOSS, R. F., 1831, Patrick C. H., 53.
- MOSS, John E 1840, La, 60
- MOSS, Jas B T., 1842, Charlottesville, 65. C.S.A. Teacher, Wilkiston, Tenn
- MOTLEY, Benj H., 1835, Danville, 58 Capt C.S.A. Teacher
- MOTLEY, John F., 1839, Guiney's, 59-60 Teacher, Burnett, Tex.
- MOTLEY, John G, 1847, Richmond Co, 69-70 C.E. Civ. Eng. Milton wharf.
- MOTT, Walter B, 1836, N. C., 55 Physician, Beattie's Ford, N. C.
- MOTT, Geo E., 1854, La, 73 Univ La, New Orleans.
- MOULTON, Benj. II, 1818, Bedford Co, 44-5 M.D. Davis Mills
- MOUNIFORD, John, 1830, La, 56
- MOUNTJOY, Clifford, 1854, King George C H., 71-2-3-4.
- MOUZON, W. E., 1820, S. C., 37-8
- MOUZON, Thos M, S. C., 44 Physician; died, 1866, Kingtree, S. C.
- MOYLER, Jas E, Sussex Co, 60 Ins Agent, Petersburg
- MULDROW, Thos. M. 1820, S. C., 97-8-9 Farmer, Bishopville, S. C.
- MULLEMAN, Jas L, N. C. 41 Physician, South Mills, N. C.
- MULLIKEN, Albt D, 1850, Ky, 74
- MUNDY, John C. 1830, Amherst Co, 52-3 M.D. Physician, Allen's Creek.
- MUNFORD, John D, 1810, Richmond, 27-8 Maj. C.S.A. Farmer, Amsterdam
- MUNFORD, Robt, 1817, Richmond, 31. Died Dec, 1843, Havana, Cuba
- MUNFORD, Wm. P, 1817, Richmond, 35-41-2. Col. and P.M. C.S.A.
- MUNFORD, Carlton R, 1824, Richmond, 42. Lt U. S. Vol. Mexico; died 1847, Mexico
- MUNFORD, Wm 1829, Richmond, 47-8 Col C.S.A. Epis. min, New Orleans, La.
- MUNFORD, Chas E, 1839, Richmond, 59-60 Lt C.S.A.; fell July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill.
- MUNNICHUYSEN, Howard, 1842, Md., 59-60 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- MURDOCH, C. W., 1828, Portsmouth, 49 Lawyer
- MURCHISON, Duncan R, 1836, N. C., 51-5 Capt C.S.A. Merchant, Wilmington, N. C.
- MURDOCH, Jas W, 1828, La, 49
- MURDOCH, Wm II, La, 49
- MURDOCH, Jas C, 1840, Md, 58 Baltimore, Md
- MURDOCK, Russell, 1839, Md, 59-60 Physician, Baltimore, Md
- MURPH, John J, 1848, Ga, 67 Planter, Marshallville, Ga.
- MURPHY, Wm M, 1807, Ala, 26-7 Lawyer, died, 1855, Greene Co, Ala
- MURPHY Patrick L. 1848, N. C., 69 Physician, Wilmington, N. C.
- MURRAY, Henry W, 1825, Albemarle Co, 46-7 B.L. Lawyer, Louisa C. H.
- MURRAY, Jas, 1831, Southampton Co, 50-1-2-3 M.A. Pres. min, Greenville
- MURRAY, John, 1818, Southampton Co, 55-6-7-8 M.A. Teacher, Fainville
- MURRAY, Geo M, 1838, S. C., 57 C.S.A. Farmer, Stateburg, S. C.
- MURRAY, Wm W, 1845, Stony Creek, 62. C.S.A. Physician, Baltimore, Md
- MURRAY, David E E, 1842, Norfolk, 65 Physician
- MURRAY, James A, 1840, Tenn, 66-7 Miller, Galloway, Tenn
- MURRAY, Edwards B, 1854, S. C., 70 Lawyer, Anderson C. H., S. C.
- MURRELL, Thos R, 1811, Cub Creek, 35
- MURRELL, Wm McK, 1811, Campbell C. H., 71
- MUSE, Jas S, 1857, Md, 73-4
- MYERS, Danl G, 1823, Rockingham Co, 47
- MYERS, John S, 1827, " "
- MYERS, David R, Ala
- MYERS, Jos B, 1815, Ky, 54-60 Teacher, Stanford, Ky.
- McAFEE, John II, 1821, Miss, 38-39 C.S.A. Merchant, Oakland, Miss.
- McAFEE, Madison, 1818, Miss, 38-39 C.S.A. Planter, died 1862, Jackson, Miss
- McAFEE, Jos. R, 1834, Miss, 52-53 C.S.A. Physician; died 1873, Grenada Co, Miss
- McAFEE, Wm E, 1849, Ky, 68. B.L. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky
- McALLISTER, Wm. T., 1829, Lunenburg Co, 47-48 M.D.
- McALLISTER, John N, 1838, Miss., 57 C.S.A. Farmer; died 1861, Okolona, Miss.
- McALLISTER, Wm. M, 1813, Covington, 68 B.L. C.S.A. Lawyer, Warrmsprings
- McALPINE, Danl V, 1838, Miss, 57 C.S.A. Planter, Grand Gulf, Miss.
- McALPINE, Robert B, 1848, N. C., 74
- McBROOM, Jas. W., 1843, Prince George Co, 56 C.S.A. Lawyer, Lebanon
- McBRYDE, John M, 1841, S. C., 60 Farmer, lawyer, Charlottesville.
- McBURNEY, Samuel, 1849, La., 67
- McCAH, Wm. G, 1841, Hampton, 60 C.S.A. Teacher, Petersburg
- McCALL, John T, 1831, Miss, 51.
- McCALL, John N, 1830, S. C., 51-52. C.S.A. Lawyer, Rockingham, N. C.
- McCALL, Jas S, Jr, 1834, S. C., 53-4 C.S.A. Farmer; died 1871, S. C.
- McCALL, Wm T., 1838, S. C., 56-7-8 Accidentally shot, 1860.
- McCALL, Geo. A., 1849, Texas, 67-8-9-70 B.L. Lawyer, Weatherford, Tex.
- McCALL, Kosuth J, 1852, Ga, 69
- McCALL, Jas. M., 1843, S. C., 65. Farmer, Darlington Dist, S. C.
- McCALLEY, John T., 1850, Ala., 70-1-2 Merchant, Huntsville, Ala.
- McCALLEY, Archer, 1850, Ala, 71. Physician, Huntsville, Ala
- McCALLEY, Henry, 1852, Ala, 71-2-3-4. Teacher, Demopolis, Ala
- McCALOP, Jas L, 1840, N. C., 60 C.S.A. Clinton, N. C.
- McCANDLISH, Thos P, 1837, Williamsburg, 57, C.S.A. Lawyer, Williamsburg
- McCANDLISH, Chas S, 1847, W. Va, 65-66 Bank teller, " " W. Va.
- McCANDLISH, Robt, 1844, Williamsburg, 66. Lawyer, Saluda
- McCANNTS, Jas. G., 1850, S. C., 70 Lawyer, Winnsboro, N. C.
- McCARTHY, Florence M, 1838, Richmond, 60. C.S.A. Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.

- McCARTY, Jas B, Fairfax Co, 47 Lawyer, Richmond
 McCARTY, Wm T, 1819, Fairfax Co, 47 Died, Dec 23, 1858, Univ of Va
 McCARTY, Danl W P, 1839, Richmond, 37-8-0 C S A Lawyer, Richmond
 McCARTY, Wm T, Jr, Warrenton, 60
 McCARTY, Wm P, 1839, Richmond, 60 Washington, D C
 McCARTY, Wm M, 1850, Univ Va, 64-67 St Louis, Mo
 McCARTY, Richd J, 1851, Texas, 69-70-74
 McCARTY, Junius R, 1852, Richmond, 72-3 Baltimore, Md
 McCARTY, Jas T, 1854, Richmond, 72-73. Richmond
 McCASLAN, Wm E, 1844, S C, 52
 McCACLEY, Chas A, Salem, 67 C S A Editor, lawyer, died Sept 23, 1873
 McC AUSLAND, John, 1830, Point Pleasant, 57 Point Pleasant, W Va
 McC AUSLAND, Robt K, 1839, Point Pleasant, 59 Physician, St Louis, Mo
 McC A W S, Robt G, S C, 40 Lieut Gov, died 1870, Abbeville, S C
 McCHESNEY, Robt, Rockbridge Co, 48 Physician, Quinnimont, W Va
 McCHESNEY, A G, Rockbridge Co, 50 Physician, Charleston, W Va
 McCHESNEY, Robt A, 1834 Moffett's Creek, 54 Physician, Middlebrook
 McCHESNEY, Jacob N, 1852, Staunton, 72 Phys, Staunton
 McClAIN, Jas B, 1851, Ky, 70 Fire and Marine Ins, St Louis, Mo
 McClAIN, Wm P, 1849, Ky, 70-71 Lawyer, Henderson, Ky
 McCLANNAHAN, S R, 1830, Tex, 55
 McCLANNY, Luke H, 1848, N C, 67
 McCLELAND, Thos S, 1810, Nelson Co, 27-8-20 Farmer, Norwood
 McCLELLAN, John T, 1843, Ark, 69-70-71 B L C S A Lawyer, McKinney, Tex
 McCLELLAND, Robt W, 1835, Mo, 59
 McCLELLAND, Edm L, 1853, Nelson Co, 73 Teacher, Alexandria
 McCLINTIE, H D, 1812, Bath C H, 54 Physician, Butler, Mo
 McCLUER, Curtis, 1847, Mo, 71 Teacher, lawyer, St Charles Co, Mo
 McClUNG, John A, 1820, Fairfield, 49
 McClUNG, Jos, 1834, Fairfield, 53-50 M D Physician, Lexington
 McClUNG, Jas M, Lexington, 65 Physician, died 1871, Lexington
 McC LURE, Jas A, 1821, Hillsville, 50 Surgeon, Little Rock, Ark
 McC LURE, Jas A L, 1834, Martinsburg, 51-3-4
 McCOLLAM, Henry A, 1849, La, 69-70-1 Lawyer, Dallas, Tex
 McCOLLAM, Alexander, 1853, La, 71-2 Lawyer, Houma, La
 McCOMB, Wm A B, 1838, Augusta Co, 59
 McCONNELL, John L, 1829, Ala, 52 Lawyer Centre, Ala
 McCORKLE, Wm A, 1831, Lexington, 53 S A C S A Physician, Mooreburg, Tenn
 McCORKLE, A J, 1832, Lexington, 55-6 M D C S A Physician, Carrollton, Mo
 McCORMACK, Wm D, 1832, Lexington, 55-6 Farmer, Rockbridge Co
 McCORMACK, Chas, 1836, Berryville, 53-4 Surgeon C S A Physician, died 1862, Berryville
 McCORMICK, Hatfield, 1834, Mo, 55
 McCORMICK, Cyrus, 1845, Berryville, 66 C S A Physician, Walkersville, Md
 McCORMICK, Robt S, 1849, Md, 67-8-9-70
 McCORMICK, Wm G, 1851, Ill, 67-8-9 Manufacturer, Chicago, Ill
 McCORMICK, Thos, 1848, Berryville, 67 Farmer, Berryville
 McCORMICK, Jas M, 1849, Berryville, 68 Lawyer, Charlestown, W Va
 McCORMICK, Province Jr, 1849, Berryville, 68. C S A Farmer, Berryville
 McCORMICK, Samuel, 1847, Berryville, 68 Farmer, Berryville
 McCOWN, Geo J, 1850, S C, 69-70-1 Merchant, Darlington, S C
 McCoy, Wm, Pendleton Co, 40-50. Capt. C S A, fell Nov. 24, 1861
 McCoy, Henry P R, 1830 Univ of Va, 49-50-1-2-3-4-5, Chaplain C S A, Pres min, Gum Spring
 McCoy, Chas D, 1837, Univ of Va, 55-6-7-8-9. Capt C S A Teacher, Staunton
 McCoy, Wm, II, 1843, Ky, 60. B L Lawyer, Covington, Ky
 McCoy, Wm K, Univ of Va, 61 C S A, died at Chancellorsville, May 19, 1863
 McC RARY, L B, Ala, 53
 McCREERY, Stephen A, 1813, Warrenton, 55 M D Asst Surgeon U S N
 McCUE John H, 1824, Augusta Co, 42-1 B L C S A Lawyer, Staunton
 McCUE, Massie L, 1849, Albemarle Co, 71-2 M D Physician, Afton
 McCULLOCH, Geo W, 1809, Albemarle Co, 26-7 Physician, Augusta Co
 McCUNE, Thos C, 1830, Amelia C H, 54
 McCUTCHEON, Jas, 1853, Miss, 68-9-70 Merchant, Vicksburg, Miss
 McCUTCHEN, John C, 1854, Miss, 73-4 Merchant, Vicksburg, Miss
 McDANIEL, Robt W, Mo, 50 Lawyer, died 1856, Pacific Ocean
 McDANIEL, Henry T, Ga, 68
 McDANIEL, Alex S, 1847, Mo, 68 Phys, Miami, Mo
 McDANIEL, John, 1837, King George C H, 57-8 C S A Lawyer, died during war
 McDANIEL, Benj F, 1849 Mo, 70 Lawyer, Miami, Mo
 McDEARMON, John R, 1817, Prince Edward Co, 35 Physician Appomattox Depot
 McDONALD, Wm N, 1814, Hampshire Co, 52-1-5-6 Capt C S A Teacher, died Jan 1898, Louisville, Ky
 McDONALD, Marshall, 1814, Winchester, 57 Maj C S A Teacher, Lexington
 McDONALD, Craig W, 1847, Winchester, 57-8 Capt C S A, fell June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mills
 McDONALD, Duncan A, 1841, Ala, 57-8
 McDONALD, Angus W, 1829, Romney, 48-9-50 Col C S A Lawyer, Berryville
 McDONALD, Moses E, 1843, S C, 65 Merchant, Lynchburg, S C
 McDONNELL, Archie, Jr, 1850, Ala, 68-9-71 B L Lawyer, Huntsville, Ala
 McDONNELL, Henry, 1848, Ala, 68 Physician, Huntsville, Ala
 McDONNELL, Frederick J, 1852, Ala, 71 Farmer, Huntsville, Ala
 McDUGGALD, Wm A, 1838, Ga, 58-9 C S A Planter, Columbus, Ga
 McDOWELL, Andrew W, Romney, 33-4
 McDOWELL, Jas E, 1820, Lexington, 38-9
 McDOWELL, Thos P, 1814, Abingdon, 52 Farmer C S A, died in camp, Aug 11, 1862, Gordonsville
 McDOWELL, Frank B, 1849, N C, 69-70 Lawyer, Statesville, N C
 McDOWELL, Wm O, 1851, N C, 73-4 Physician, Scotland Neck, N C
 McELMURRAY, Wm L, 1839, Ga, 59 Lawyer, C S A, died in service, Manassas June, Oct, 1861
 McELROY, Chas H, 1830, Fincastle, 51 Maj U S V Lawyer, Delaware, O
 McENERY, Jas D, 1826, La, 41 Lawyer, died Feb 1, 1873, Montic, La
 McENERY, Saml D, 1837, La, 55-6 C S A Lawyer, Monroe, La
 McGLAVOCK, John W, 1843, Wytheville, 67-8-9 Farmer, Max Meadows
 McGLAVOCK, Henry B, 1852, Dublin, 71 Farmer, Dublin
 McGEHEE, Edward F, 1810, Ga, 55 Col C S A, died 1867, Miss
 McGEHEE, J B, 1835, Miss, 54 Planter Pres RR, St Francisville, La
 McGEHEE, Wilbur F, 1839, Miss, 57-8 Died Aug 1, 1860, Woodville, Miss
 McGEHEE, Nath M, 1838, Louisa Co, 58 C S A; killed in the war
 McGEHEE, Jas E, 1842, Miss, 66. C S A Physician, Benton, Miss
 McGEHEE, Howard B, 1856, Miss, 74
 McGILL, Saml, 1842, Md, 62-3 Physician, Martinsburg, W Va
 McGREW, Geo S, 1851, Mo, 68
 McGROFFY, John, Ky, 56
 McGUFFEY, Fred B, 1849, O, 68-9 Physician, Philadelphia, Pa
 McGuire, David H, Winchester, 30, Lawyer, Berryville
 McGuire, Jas M G, 1832, Theo Sem, 52-3 Physician, Berryville
 McGuire, John P, 1836, Theo Sem, 51-5 1st C S A Teacher, Richmond
 McGuire, Jos A, 1836, Ark, 56
 McGuire Francis H, 1850, Millwood, 71 Teacher, Lawyer, Richmond
 McHENRY, Ramsay, 1814, Md, 33-4
 McHENRY, Jas N, 1846, Ga, 68

- McLIHENNY, John, N C, 67 Druggist, Wilmington, N C
- McILWAINE, Robt, 1820, S C, 41
- McILWAINE, Rich, 1814, Petersburg, 51-4 Chaplain C S A, Pres min, Baltimore, Md
- McILWAINE, Jos F, 1818, Petersburg, 58 C S A Farmer, Hog Island
- McILWAIN, Chas E, 1839, O, 59 Epis min, Del
- McINTIRE, Kenneth M, 1836, N C, 59
- McINTIRE, Jas D, 1840, Charlottesville, 59 Insurance Co, Richmond
- McINTIRE, Geo M, 1846, Charlottesville, 66 Merchant, Chicago, Ill
- McINTYRE, Geo A, 1817, S C, 55-6-7 Capt C S A Planter, Marion, S C
- McINTYRE, Arch, S C, 57 Lt C S A, fell at Sharpsburg, Sept 17, 1862
- McINTOSH, John, 1825, Ala, 45
- McINTOSH, Bayard L, 1839, Ga, 57 C S A Cotton Planter, Early Co, Ga
- McINTOSH, George, 1850, Norfolk, 67-8-9 Lawyer
- McINTOSH, Walter O, 1855, Tex, 73-4
- McIVER, John K, 1815, S C, 55-6 Capt C S A Planter, died, Point Lookout, Oct, 1861
- McKAY, Marvin, 1849, Md, 67 Mfr, Cumberland, Md
- McKAY, Jesse C, 1830, Nineveh, 59
- McKEE, And R, 1810, Charlottesville, 80-1-2-3-4-5 M A, M D Teacher, Supt of Schools
- McKEE, Robert I, 1840, Cal, 70
- McKETHEN, Arch S, 1835, Ala, 58 Died 1862, Bellevue, Ala
- McKELLAR, Wm H, 1818, Ala, 60
- McKENNEY Wm P, 1819 Westmoreland Co, 45 M D Physician, died 1869, Montross
- McKENNEY, Wm R, 1851, Petersburg, 71-2 Teacher, Lawyer
- McKENNIE, Marcellus, 1821, Univ Va, 39-40-41 Asst Surg C S A, Author
- McKENNIE, B Y S, 1818, Westmoreland C H, 49 Died 1854, Montross
- McKENNIE, John C, 1849, Univ Va, 69 Book-seller
- McKENNIE, George M, 1853, Univ Va, 70-1 Merchant, Charlottesville
- McKERRALL, Webster, 1840, La, 56-7 C S A, captured and died, 1862, Camp Douglas, Ill
- McKESSON, Chas F, 1849, N C, 67-8 Lawyer, Morristown, N C
- McKILLIAN, J C, 1833, Kyle's Landing, 54
- McKIE, Robt H, 1833, S C, 51-2 Physician C S A Collier's, S C
- McKIM, Randolph H, 1842, Md, 59-60 C S A Epis min, Harlem, N Y
- McKIM, Haskell, Jr, Md, 60 Epis min, Newburg, N Y
- McKIM, Robt B, 1841, Md, 60 C S A, fell May 25, 1862, Winchester
- McKIM, Telfair, 1815, Md, 66-7 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- McKINNE, John H, 1846, Fla, 67-8-9 Lawyer, Marianna, Fla
- McKINNEY, John F, 1838, Tenn, 59
- McKINNEY, Saml, 1811, Tenn, 66-7-8 Teller Bank, Knoxville, Tenn
- McKINNEY, Cohn S, 1818 Ky, 68 Teacher, Merchant, Ripley, Tenn
- McKINNEY, John A, 1818, Mo, 70 M D Asst Surg U S A
- McKNEELY, J F, 1846, La, 54
- McKNIGHT, Martin M, 1851, Ky, 68 Lawyer, Louisville, Ky
- McKOWN, Geo W, 1831, New York Co, 48-9-50 Physician, New York, N Y
- McLAUGHLIN, Thos, 1815, Miss, 32
- McLAURIN, Henry J, S C, 58 Merchant, Farmer and Mfr
- McLAW, Wm R, 1818, Ga, 34-5-6 C S A Lawyer, Augusta, Ga
- McLAW, Laf, 1821, Ga, 36 C S A Planter, Savannah, Ga
- McLEAN, Peter, 1856, N C, 74 Shoe Heel, N C
- McLENDON, Saml G, 1854, Ga, 73 Physician, Lawyer, Thomasville, Ga
- McLEOD, Geo, 1813, D C, 32 Civ Eng, Louisville, Ky
- McLEOD, John F, Miss, 37
- McLEOD, Robt Y, 1840, S C, 50 Lt. C S A Physician, Sumter District, S C
- McLEOD, Cazneau, 1847, Tex, 67-8-9 Lawyer
- McLURE, J W, 1831, S C, 50 Capt C S A Merchant, Union, S C
- McMAHON, Danl F, 1810, S C, 27-8-9 Physician, Greenville, S C
- McMASTER, Jas R, 1849, Ala, 68 Merchant, Montgomery, Ala
- McMASTER, Francis J, 1852, Md, 71-2 Lawyer, St Louis, Mo
- McMILLAN, John L, 1832, N C, 52 Farmer, Elizabethtown, N C
- McMILLAN, Augustus, 1836, Miss, 55 C S N Farmer, died 1868, Starkville, Miss
- McMILLAN, Jas M, 1840, Ky, 60 Capt C S A, killed Franklin, Tenn, Dec 12, 1862
- McMILLAN, Jere N, 1831, Greene Co, 56-57 Col C S A Farmer, Stanardsville
- McMURRY, Albert G, 1842, Ga, 59 Teacher A D C C S A, fell Sept 17, 1862, Sharpsburg
- McNAIR, Ezekiel, Ga, 69 Farmer, Jeffersonville, Ga
- McNAIRY, Alex D, 1840, Tenn, 60 Col C S A, Lawyer, Menardsville, Tex
- McNEAR, Martin R, Hardy Co, 56 Phys, Ogden, Kas
- McNEIL, John A, 1845, W Va, 66-7-8 Farmer, Academy, W Va
- McNEILL, Frank, 1850, N C, 71 Merchant, Fayetteville, N C
- McNIEL, Geo W, 1840, Rocky Mount, 60
- McNORRILL, Kinchin P, 1840, Ga, 59 C S A Physician, Green's Cut, Ga
- McNUITY, Geo W, 1851, N Y, 67 New York
- McNUTT, B F, 1810, Lexington, 31
- McNUTT, Josiah S, 1827, Brownsburg, 52-4 Lawyer, Greenfield, Ind
- McNUTT, Wm M, 1822, Brownsburg, 54-5 M D Physician, Buffalo Forge
- McNUTT, Jas Morrison, 1845, Lexington, 67 Baltimore, Md
- McPHAIL, C C, 1831, Mulland, 51 Capt C S A Richmond
- McPIERSON J H, 1832, Lewisburg, 51 Physician, White Sulphur Springs, W Va
- McPIERSON, Saml M, 1817, Greenbrier Co, 59 Asst Surg C S A, died June 14, 1861, near Richmond
- McQUEEN, Fletcher, 1829, Ala, 49
- McQUEEN, Wm F, 1853, S C, 72 Farmer, Cheraw, S C
- McRAE, Colin C, 1812, Manchester, 73-36 Lawyer, died Richmond
- McRAE, Alg S, 1821, Chesterfield Co, 40 Physician, Richmond
- McRAE, Chris C, 1826, Chesterfield Co, 48-9 B L Pres City Council, Richmond
- McROBERT, John A, 1807 Prince Edward Co, 25
- McVEIGH, Wm H, 1828, Middleburg, 48 Died April 29, 1864
- McVEIGH, Job G, 1835, Alexandria, 52-53 C S A Teacher, Oshorn, Mo
- MADEBOUSIL, Jas F, 1853, W Va, 71-3-4 Lawyer, Martinsburg, W Va
- NALLE, R T, C S A Farmer; died 1852
- NALLE, Jas R, S C, 48
- NALLE, Gust B, 1818, Culpeper Co, 65 Merchant, Raccoon Ford
- NALLE, Philip P, 1840, Culpeper Co, 67-8-9-70-1 Farmer, Raccoon Ford
- NANGLE, Walter, 1817, Richmond, 55 Physician, Leesville
- NAPIER Thos C, Ga, 69
- NAPTON, Wm B, N J, 29-30 B L Judge, Lawyer, St Louis, Mo
- NAPTON, Chas M, 1847, Mo, 68 Teacher, Lawyer, St Louis, Mo
- NARDIN, Walker H, 1837, S C, 58 Physician, Anderson C H, S C
- NASH, Herbert M, 1831, Norfolk, 51-2 M D C S A Physician
- NASH, Benj H, 1833, Powhatan C H, 52 Maj C S A Lawyer, Richmond
- NASH, Jo Van Holt, 1834, Petersburg, 53-5 Capt. C S A Publisher, Baltimore, Md
- NASH, James E, 1837, Petersburg, 55 C S A Merchant, Newbern, N C
- NASH, John H, 1841, Norfolk, 58-60 Lt C S A Lawyer
- NAUMAN, Geo, Fla, 60 Lawyer, Lancaster, Penn
- NEAL, Jas F, 1809, Mecklenburg Co, 27
- NEAL, Jas H, 1845, Ga, 55 Lawyer
- NEALE, Hamilton S, 1821, Richmond Co, 41-2 B L Lawyer, Eastville
- NEALE, Geo W, 1833, Parkersburg, 56-7 Lawyer, Parkersburg, W Va
- NEAL, Jas F, 1849, Alexandria, 69 B L Lawyer
- NEAVITT, Francis W, 1848, Md, 67-8-9 Lawyer Com. Merchant, Baltimore, Md
- NEBLETT, Wm J, 1822, Brickland, 36-9-40 Lawyer, Whittle's Mills
- NEBLETT, Sterling, Jr, 1826, Brickland, 43 Physician
- NEBLETT, Colin, 1832, Brickland, 53 Farmer

- NERLETT, Henry M., 1838, Buckland, 57-8-0 Physician, Breaux Bridge, La
- NEBLETT, Norman M., 1838, Brickland, 59-60 Farmer, Loch Leven
- NEEL, Wm S., 1842, Ga., 60
- NEFF, John H., 1843, New Market, 69 M D C S A Physician, Harrisonburg
- NEILL, Sigismund S., 1826, Berryville, 43 Surg C S A
- NEILSON, Wm B P., 1833, D C, 51-3
- NELMS, Chas G., 1816, N C, 34
- NELSON, Wilson C., 1803, King William Co., 25. Died 1841
- NELSON, Thos H., 1807, Albemarle Co., 25 Physician, Boonesboro
- NELSON, Hugh M., 1811, Hanover Co., 30-1-2 M A Teacher, Maj C S A, died Aug 6, 1862, Albemarle Co.
- NELSON, Wm G T., 1816, Louisa Co., 36 Physician, Frederick's Hall
- NELSON, Robt E., 1816, Long Creek, 36 Phys., Columbia
- NELSON, John J., 1817, Long Creek, 36 Physician, died 1852, Lauderdale Co., Tenn
- NELSON, Wm A., 1818, Petersburg, 36 Surg USN
- NELSON, Keating S., 1819, Lindsay's, 37 Teacher, Culpeper C H
- NELSON, James, 1821, Hague, 43 Phys., died 1852, La
- NELSON, Robt W., 1822, Albemarle Co., 43 Physician, Charlottesville
- NELSON, Hugh, 1827, Lunenburg Co., 48
- NELSON, Alex. L., 1827, Staunton, 50-1-3 M A Teacher, Lexington
- NELSON, S., 1831, Ala., 50-2-3 C S A Cotton Planter, died 1871
- NELSON, Wm J., 1829, Staunton, 50-1 C S A Planter, Lawyer
- NELSON, E II., 1832, Ala., 52-3
- NELSON, Thos C., 1833, Hanover Co., 51-5-6
- NELSON, John A., 1834, Bedford Co., 54. Surg C S A., fell Oct. 11, 1863, " " " " 52-3-4 Lt. C S A Farmer, Stony Point
- NELSON, Philip W., 1830, Forest Depot, 54 Capt C S A, died in service
- NELSON, Kinloch, 1839, Millwood, 58-60. Lt C S A Epis. min., Richmond
- NELSON, Geo W., 1840, Hanover Co., 58-9 Capt C S A. Teacher Epis min., Chatham
- NELSON, Wm, 1840, Yorktown, 65 Lawyer, Austin, Tex.
- NELSON, Robt E., Jr., 1847, Columbia, 65 Teacher
- NELSON, Thos F., Charlottesville, 65 Lynchburg
- NELSON, Wm., 1840, Fluvanna Co., 66-7-74 Teacher, Easton, Md
- NELSON, Lucian M., 1840, Culpeper C H., 69-70 Lawyer, Boonville, Mo.
- NELSON, Geo E., 1849, Culpeper C II., 69 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- NELSON, Jas J., Culpeper C H., 70 Farmer, Moundsville, Mo
- NELSON, Robt., Jr., 1852, Charlottesville, 72-3-4. Farmer, Beaver Dam
- NELSON, Keating S., 1850 C H., 74
- NELSON, John W., 1854, " " 74
- NELSON, Hugh T., 1846, Charlottesville, 71 Teacher, Winchester
- NELSON, John J., 1855, Fluvanna Co., 74 Physician, Columbia
- NEWELL, John D. S., La., 50-8. B L. Capt C S A. Merchant, Planter, Hard Times, La
- NEVILL, Robt S., 1849, Ala., 67-9. Cotton Mfr, Gainesville, Ala
- NEVILL, Wm. H., 1852, Miss, 69 Cotton Mfr, Gainesville, Ala
- NEVILLE, Fayette, Nelson Co., 30.
- NEVILLE, Saml. A., 1845, Ala., 67 Died, Tex
- NEWCOMER, Thos C., 1832, La., 47.
- NEWMAN, Reuben, 1808, Orange, 25
- NEWMAN, Jos M., 1810, Shenandoah Co., 32-3 M D
- NEWMAN, J. Y., 1810, Orange Co., 36
- NEWMAN, Wilson S., 1832, Gordonsville, 50-1-4-5 Lawyer Lt. C S A., fell Sept 10, 1863, Winchester
- NEWMAN, Fred C., 1834, Williamsburg, 53 C S A. Co Treas., Yorktown
- NEWMAN, Chas S., 1834 C S A. 54-9-60. C S A. Teacher, Merchant, "
- NEWMAN, Rich. H., 1834, Gordonsville, 54-6 Teacher, died Apr. 10, 1856, Orange Co
- NEWMAN, Julius E., 1837, Berryville, 56-7 Teacher.
- NEWMAN, Thos H., 1834, Gordonsville, 56 C S A.; fell May, 1863, Middleburg
- NEWMAN, Jas. S., 1836, Gordonsville, 56-7-8. C S A: Planter, Teacher, Atlanta, Ga
- NEWMAN, Conway, 1837, Gordonsville, 57 Capt C S A Merchant
- NEWMAN, J E., 1837, N C, 63
- NEWMAN, Jas B., 1840, Bathbournville, 66 Physician, Richmond
- NEWMAN, Nath W., 1845, Orange Co., 68 Farmer, Liberty Mills
- NEWSUM, Wm II., 1803, Tenn., 26-9 M D Physician, Jackson, Miss
- NEWSUM, Wilson C., 1807, Tenn., 26
- NEWTON, Thos., Jr., 1816, Norfolk, 34-5 Surg C S A., died Mar 13, 1862
- NEWTON, Wm B., 1811, Westmoreland Co., 50-1 Lawyer Lt Col C S A., fell Oct 12, 1863, Raccoon Ford.
- NEWTON, Willoughby, Jr., 1830, Westmoreland Co., 54. Lt C S A Farmer, Hague
- NEWTON, Wm H., 1840, Del., 59 Farmer, Lawyer, St George's, Del
- NEWTON, Jas., 1838, Ark., 59 Capt C S A., died 1862, battle Shiloh
- NEWTON, Virginius, 1844, Norfolk, 67-8 B L. Hon Founder, Richmond
- NEWTON Geo H., 1853, Norfolk, 73-4
- NICHOLAS, John S., 1803, Buckingham Co., 28-30 M D. Farmer deceased
- NICHOLAS, Robt C., 1841 Richmond, 59-61 Capt C S A. Teacher, Baltimore, Md
- NICHOLAS, Robt II., 1853, Md., 71 Baltimore, Md
- NICHOLS, Geo A., 1837, Liberty, 55. Farmer
- NICHOLSON, Geo., 1807, Sussex Co., 29-30 M D
- NICHOLSON, Jos., 1821, Ala., 43
- NICHOLSON, Walter, 1823, S C., 55 Planter, Pleasant Lane, S C
- NICHOLSON, Wilbur F., 1839, La., 57-8-9 C S A. Farmer
- NICHOLSON, Chas O., 1818, Tenn., 69 Lawyer, Columbia, Tenn
- NICHOLSON, Saml T., 1852, N C., 69-70 Ins. Agt, Raleigh, N C
- NICHOLSON, Geo L., 1815 Middlesex Co., 32 Physician, Saluda
- NICODEMUS, Frank C., 1862, Md., 69 Merchant, Baltimore, Md
- NICOL, Chas E., Prince William Co., 74
- NICOLSON, Geo D., 1841, Middlesex Co., 58-9-69 C S A Teacher and Druggist, Urbana
- NIERNSE, Frank, 1849, Md., 71-2 Civ Eng, Baltimore, Md
- NILES, Sinclair D. G., 1840, Tenn., 58-9 Physician, Rosedale Landing, Miss
- NINDE, Fred F., 1813, Westmoreland Co., 43-4 M D. Farmer and Physician, Edge Hill
- NINDE, Julian R., 1849, King George Co., 71 Physician, Edge Hill
- NIXON, Columbus J., S C, 28
- NIXON, Wm C., 1819, Orange C. H., 69 M D Physician, Floyd Co.
- NOBLE, John E., 1847, Miss, 68.
- NOBLE, Jos., 1816, Ind., 69 M D Physician, Consville, Ind
- NOEL, Jas II., 1829, Lloyds, 37 Farmer, Physician, died 1855
- NOEL, Henry R., 1838, Essex Co., 56-7. C S A. Physician, Baltimore, Md
- NOLAN, Jas W., 1837, Ga 56-60 Planter, West Point, Ga.
- NOLAN, John T., 1841, La., 59
- NOLAND, Burr P., 1818, Loudoun Co., 40 Maj C S A. Lawyer, Middleburg, died Oct 27, 1889
- NOLAND, Richd Wm. N., 1821, Loudoun Co., 40-3 B L. Maj C S A Farmer
- NOLAND, Noble B., 1838, Loudoun Co., 56 Farmer, died 1856, Middleburg
- NOLAND, Cuthbert P., 1850, Loudoun Co., 69-70 Engineer Balt & Ohio R R
- NORCOM, F B., 1830, N Y., 50
- NORCOM, Henry T., 1831, N Y., 50-1
- NORFLEET, Ernest, 1851, N C., 70-1 M D Asst Surg USN
- NORMENT, B C., Hanover Co., 51 Physician, Darlington, S C.
- NORRIS, Jas., 1818, Charlottesville, 44 Physician, Overton, Mo
- NORRIS, Wm S., 1819, Ala., 37-8 C S A Banker, Merchant, Selma, Ala
- NORRIS, Jesse W., 1817, S C., 39 Lawyer. Maj C S A Anderson C II., S C.
- NORRIS, Francis B., 1821, Berryville, 41
- NORRIS, Henry Johns, 1847, Md., 51 Died 1861, Frederick, Md

- NORRIS, Geo., 1839, Charlottesville, 60 Lt C.S.A. Teacher, Merchant, died 1873.
- NORRIS, Wm Wyatt, 1850, Md., 68 Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- NORRIS, Chas. O., 1841, Charlottesville, 60 Killed accidentally, 1869.
- NORTH, Saml I., 1849, Tex., 69-70 Phys., Concrete, Tex.
- NORTHINGTON, Wm T., 1851, Ala., 70 Lawyer, Prattville, Ala.
- NORTHOPE, John B., 1847, Albemarle Co., 69-70 Merchant, St. Louis, Mo.
- NORVELL, Fayette H., 1809, Lynchburg, 27 Teacher, Editor, died Feb 24, 1861, De Soto Co., Miss.
- NORVELL, Chas., 1815, Lewisburg, 54 Lawyer, Lynchburg.
- NORWOOD, Wm. J., 1836, D. C., 54-56-69 A.A.G. C.S.A. Teacher, Monroe Co., W. Va.
- NORWOOD, Thos. H., 1841, D. C., 59-60-1 Capt C.S.A. Teacher, Richmond.
- NORWOOD, John J., 1842, D. C., 59-60-1 Lt C.S.A. Teacher, Epus. min., Richmond.
- NORWOOD, Channing M., 1814, D. C., 61 Died Jan 8, 1862, Univ. Va.
- NOTT, Josiah C., 1845, Ala., 66 Cotton Broker, New York.
- NOTTINGHAM, Robinson, 1815, Capeville, 54 Farmer, N. C.
- NOTT, Jas. T., 1835, Capeville, 55 Merchant, Farmer, Sea View.
- NOTTINGHAM, Thos. H., 1836, Capeville, 56 Farmer, Northampton Co.
- NOTTINGHAM, Severn P., 1840, Northampton Co., 58-9 Physician, Eastville.
- NOUNAN, Jos. P., 1837, Putnam C. H., 55-6 Clerk U.S. District Court, Salt Lake, Utah.
- NOWLIN, David W., 1812, Berger's Store, 35.
- NOWLIN, Jas. W., 1813, Bedford Co., 12 M.D.
- NOWLIN, R. W., 1814, Leatherwood, 51-2 Minister P. E. Church, deceased.
- NOWLIN, J. B. W., 1816, Wytheville, 55. Physician, Nashville, Tenn.
- NOWLIN, Wm. S., 1839, Mount Zion, 60 Farmer, Phys.
- NUCKOLLS, Nath. A., 1830, Ga., 50 C.S.A. Farmer, Fort Mitchell, Ala.
- NUNN, Jos. Mercer, 1821, Louisa C. H., 40 Physician, died 1847, Berryville.
- NUTT, Conway R., 1809, Culpeper Co., 25. Physician, Houston, Tex.
- NUTT, Haller, 1816, Miss., 33. Magazine writer, died 1861, Natchez, Miss.
- NUTT, Geo. W., 1830, Loudoun Co., 50 Farmer, Manassas.
- NUTT, Sargent P., 1855, Miss., 71-1.
- OATES, David D., 1834, Fla., 59. Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Hanceville, Ala.
- O'CAIN, Jacob H., 1814, S. C., 36.
- ODEN, John B., 1829, Arcola, 49.
- ODEN, Wm. P., 1849, Ala., 68-9 Miller, Childersburg, Ala.
- ODOM, Richd. B., 1838, N. C., 56.
- O'DRISCOLL, Francis C., Ga., 63 Merchant, drowned June 14, 1875, Savannah, Ga.
- OFFUTT, Wm., 1837, La., 55 Physician, Washington, La.
- OFFUTT, Francis E., 1839, La., 55.
- OGBURN, John F., 1831, South Hill, 53.
- OGDEN, Octavius N., 1817, La., 34-5. Lawyer, died New Orleans, La.
- OGDEN, Wm. F., La., 59 Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- OGDEN, Octavius N., 1851, La., 70 Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- OGIER, Wm. G., 1842, S. C., 58 Phys., Charleston, S. C.
- OGLE, Volney E., 1844, Miss., 65.
- O'HANLON, Jas., 1831, N. C., 51 Sheltonville, Ga.
- OLD, Wm., 1818, Powhatan C. H., 36-7. C.S.A. Lawyer, China.
- OLD, Wm. W., 1840, Princess Anne Co., 58-9-60 M.A. A.D.C. C.S.A.
- OLDHAM, Saml., 1820, Tenn., 39-40-1-2 B.L. Farmer, died 1861, Woodville, Tenn.
- OLDHAM, Robt. H., 1825, Tenn., 43-4 Physician, died 1862, Ripley, Tenn.
- OLDS, Lewis P., 1817, N. C., 37.
- OLIVER, Thos. W., 1827, Miss., 50 Merchant, Baldwin, Miss.
- OLIVER, Jas. W., 1836, Mecklenburg Co., 56.
- OLIVER, Jas. McC., 1840, Ala., 59 Lawyer.
- OLIVER, Elijah W., 1850, Miss., 71-2. Merchant, Baldwin, Miss.
- OLIVIER, Jules G., 1810, La., 37-8-9. Lt C.S.A. Lawyer; died 1869.
- OLMSTED, John C., 1851, N. C., 74 M.D. Physician, Atlanta, Ga.
- O'NEAL, Wm. W., Ga., 40.
- OPIE, Hiram L., Jr., 1813, Charlestown, 31-2 Farmer, died 1863, Staunton.
- OPIE, Hiram L., Jr., 1837, Staunton, 56 Lawyer, Covington, Ky.
- OPIE, Thos., 1840, Staunton, 58-9 C.S.A. Prof of Obst., Baltimore, Md.
- ORGAIN, Geo. C., 1816, McFarland's, 57-8. Capt C.S.A. Lawyer, Lunenburg C. H.
- ORGAIN, M., 1816, Edmund's Store, 57 Mantown.
- ORME, Henry S., 1817, Ga., 59 C.S.A. Physician, Author Los Angeles, Cal.
- ORR, Jas. L., 1822, S. C., 39-40 Gov. S. C., U.S. Min. Russia, died 1872, St. Petersburg.
- ORR, Jas. L., Jr., 1832, S. C., 50 Asst. Sec. Leg. Russia, Anderson C. H., S. C.
- ORRICK, N. C., 1836, Alpuce Depot, 54.
- ORRICK, Wm. P., 1830, Md., 58-9 Rector Christ Cath., Reading, Pa.
- OSBORN, Jas. D., 1845, Ala., 65 Teacher, Physician, Dallas, Tex.
- OSBORNE, Benj. F., 1821, Nottoway Co., 42-3 M.D. Physician; died 1817.
- OSBORNE, Chas. R., 1826, Charlotte Co., 46-7-8 Teacher, deceased.
- OSBORNE, Robt. C., 1828, Petersburg, 59 C.S.A. Merchant.
- OSBORNE, Francis I., 1853, N. C., 72 Lawyer, Charlotte, N. C.
- OTLEY, S. Dexter, 1824, Lynchburg, 42 Banker, died Aug., 1863.
- OTLEY, Kirkwood, 1829, Lynchburg, 49 Col C.S.A. Ins. Agt., died 1897.
- OTLEY, G. Gaston, 1811, Lynchburg, 52-3 C.S.A., died from wounds, Oct 21, 1862.
- O'LEY, John W., 1842, Buford's, 56 Lawyer, Weston, Mo.
- OVERBY, Robt. C., 1838, Mecklenburg Co., 57-8 Farmer, Buffalo Lithia Springs.
- OVERTON, Thos., 1835, La., 52-3-4-5 Capt C.S.A. Dist. Atty., Marksville, La.
- OVERTON, Wm. S., 1832, Chesterfield Co., 53. Physician, Stony Creek.
- OVERTON, Dabney C., 1852, Ky., 71 Physician, Leota, Miss.
- O'WEN, Wm. R., 1816, Md., 31.
- OWEN, Saml. P., 1837, Tenn., 51-1 Farmer, died Oct 8, 1855, Durhamville, Tenn.
- OWEN, Wm. T., 1835, Black Walnut, 57 Physician.
- OWEN, Abraham M., 1849, Ky., 68 Prof. Med. Coll., Evansville, Ind.
- OWENS, Sidney H., Jr., 1833, Fredericksburg, 51-2-3-9. Teacher, Richmond.
- OWENS, Robt. W., 1816, Md., 66-7 B.L. Lawyer, West River, Md., died 1869.
- OWENS, Albert W., 1850, Fla., 60 Merchant, Ocala, Fla.
- PACE, Geo. R., 1835, Middlesex Co., 55-6 Richmond.
- PACE, Alfred D., 1834, Miss., 74 Lawyer, Greenville, Miss.
- PACKARD, Thos. J., 1851, Fairfax Co., 72-3-4 Teacher.
- PADGET, Jas. D., 1831, S. C., 56.
- PAGE, Mann A., 1807, Richmond, 25-6 Lawyer; died 1864, Mansfield.
- PAGE, Cary S., 1810, Winchester, 29.
- PAGE, Francis W., 1820, Bentivoglio, 39-40-1. Farmer, died July 12, 1846, Albemarle Co.
- PAGE, Carter H., 1822, Bentivoglio, 43-4 Farmer, Cobham.
- PAGE, John, 1821, Hanover Co., 43. B.L. Maj. C.S.A. Beaver Dam.
- PAGE, Arch C., 1824, Buckingham Co., 43-4. Capt C.S.A. Farmer, died 1871, Mivanna Co.
- PAGE, Fred W., 1826, Bentivoglio, 43-4-5-8 Farmer, Cobham.
- PAGE, John R., 1830, Gloucester C. H., 48-9 M.D. Chief Surg. C.S.A. Teacher.
- PAGE, Mann, Jr., 1831, Bentivoglio, 48-50-1 Capt C.S.A.; died Oct., 1861, Albemarle Co.
- PAGE, John Y., 1827, Millwood, 40-50. B.L. Lawyer, St. Paul, Minn.
- PAGE, Carter B., 1830, White Post, 50-1.
- PAGE, Wm. M., 1831, Millwood, 50-2 M.D. Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Richmond.
- PAGE, Edward T., 1832, Gravel Hill, 51-2 Farmer.
- PAGE, Isham R., 1834, Buckingham Co., 51-2-6. Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- PAGE, Wm. W., 1835, Bentivoglio, 53-7. Died Nov 6, 1857, Albemarle Co.
- PAGE, Edward W., 1836, Ky., 53.
- PAGE, Thos. W., 1837, Bentivoglio, 54-5 C.S.A. Farmer, Cobham.
- PAGE, Robt. P., 1838, Millwood, 55-6-9. Asst. Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Berryville.

- PAGE, Randolph, 1834, Va., 57
 PAGE, Henry, 1841, Md., 57-8-9-60 Lawyer, Princess Anne, Md.
 PAGE, Thos J., Jr., 1837, D C, 59 Maj CSA, died June, 1866, Florence, Italy
 PAGE, John D., 1839, Greenfield, 60
 PAGE, R C M., 1841, Albemarle Co., 60-6 Maj CSA Physician, New York, died June 19 1898
 PAGE, Robert 1842, Farmville, 66 Physician, Ballsville
 PAGE, Thos N., 1853, Beaver Dam, 73-4 Lawyer
 PAINE, Wm F., 1831, Fairfield, 49
 PAINE, Henry R., 1842, Lexington, 55-6 Teacher CSA Manassas
 PAINTER, George W., 1839, Pulaski Co., 65-6-7 CSA Pres miss., China
 PALLEN, Moses M., 1810, Richmond, 32-3 Professor, died 1870, St. Louis Mo
 PALMER, Wm P., 1821, Richmond, 38-9-40 MD Surg CSA Editor
 PALMER, Geo D., 1837 S C, 54-5-6 Planter, died 1859, Ridgeway, S C
 PALMER, John S., 1836, S C, 54 Capt CSA, fell July 24, 1864, Atlanta
 PALMER, Stephen R., 1837, Ga., 55-6 Farmer, Washington, Ga
 PALMER, Philip J., 1840, Halifax Co., 56 Physician, Red Bank
 PALMER, Stephen D., 1840, S C, 59-60 CSA, wounded and died June 28, 1863
 PALMER, Jas J., 1840, S C, 60 CSA, fell Aug 30, 1862, Manassas
 PALMER, Geo S., 1850, Richmond, 67 Merchant
 PALMER, John T., 1851, Ga., 68 Farmer, Washington, Ga
 PALMER, John D., 1850, Fla., 69 Physician, Fernandina, Fla
 PALMER, Wm H., 1849, Tex., 69 Lawyer, Merchant, Richmond
 PALMER, Horace E., 1855, Tenn 73-4 Lawyer, Murfreesboro, Tenn
 PALMER, Louis W., 1851, O., 74 Phys., Rock Camp, O
 PALMORE, Chas R., 1830, Cumberland Co., 48-9 MD, Capt CSA Physician, Ca Ira
 PANNILL, David H., 1838, Chalk Level, 52-61 Civ Eng Lawyer, Chatham
 PANNILL, Jas B., 1834, Chalk Level, 52-7-4 Capt CSA, Lawyer, Campbell C H
 PARHAN, Jas R., 1835, Newville, 54-5 Teacher, Farmer, Sussex Co
 PARHAM, Thos H., 1842, Poplar Mount, 63 Physician, Jarratt's Depot
 PARIS, And B., 1830, Talcot, 60 Capt CSA, Lawyer, Cal.
 PARKER, Rich., 1810, Norfolk, 27-8-32 BL Lawyer, Winchester
 PARKER, John W., II, 1619, Accomac C H, 38
 PARKER, Jesse A., 1828, Smithfield, 48-9 Farmer, died 1874
 PARKER, Henry M., 1831, S C, 50-1
 PARKER, Wm R., 1831, Jerusalem, 51 Phys., died 1871
 PARKER, R M., 1829, Drewrysville, 52-3 Prof Ala Univ
 PARKER, F W., 1828, Drewrysville, 53 Physician, Dinwiddie C H
 PARKER, Richard E., 1842 N C, 55
 PARKER, Geo W., 1835, Charlottesville, 55 Committed suicide, 1866
 PARKER, Wilmer F., 1839, Md., 56-7-8 CSA, murdered June 28, 1865, Snow Hill, Md
 PARKER, Carson, 1834, N C, 58
 PARKER, Wm H. H., 1840, Sussex Co., 59 CSA, fell, June, 1863
 PARKER, David B., 1844, N C, 65
 PARKER, Abner A., 1849, La., 67-8 Merchant New Orleans, La
 PARKHILL, Chas C., 1818, Fla., 40 BL; died Tallahassee, Fla
 PARKHILL, John H., 1819, Fla., 40-1 BL Lawyer, Maj CSA, died 1870, Baltimore, Md
 PARKHILL, Charles, 1846, Richmond, 62
 PARKINS, Chas A., 1831, S C, 51 Capt CSA Planter, Greenville C H, S C
 PARRAMORE, Thos C., 1831, Eastville, 50 Lawyer Lt. CSA, Accomac C H
 PARRAMORE, Wm R., 1830, Accomac C H, 50 Physician, Drummondtown
 PARRISH, Henry T., Cumberland Co., 52 Col CSA, Lawyer, Appomattox C H
 PARRISH, Jas., 1839, Ark., 57-8 MD Surg CSA, Physician, Portsmouth
 PARROTT, Robert B., 1845, Charlottesville, 61 CSA, Life Ins, Waco, Tex.
 PARROTT, Thos J., Jr., Southampton Co., 63
 PARROTT, Henry C., 1850, N C, 70 Farmer, Kingston, N C
 PARROTT, Wm H., 1849, Albemarle Co., 70 Teacher, W Va
 PARKER, Wm C., 1839, Tenn., 54 Maj CSA Cotton Factor, Memphis, Tenn
 PARLOW, Jas A., 1838, S C, 58
 PATE, Henry C., 1832, Cross Roads, 48-9 Lawyer, Author, Editor Col CSA, fell May 11, 1864, Yellow Tavern
 PATRICK, Frank E., 1852, Danville, 69-70 Agt Cotton Com Co., Charlotte, N C
 PATRICK, Wm A., 1849, Texas, 70 Died Aug 12, 1871, Univ Va
 PATTERSON, Thos L., 1816, Univ Va, 32-3-4 Civ Eng Farmer, Cumberland Co
 PATTERSON, Robt., 1819, Univ Va, 33-4-8 BL Philadelphia, Pa
 PATTERSON, Alexander A., Buckingham Co., 34
 PATTERSON, Francis 1825, N C, 41 Surgeon CSA P'asser
 PATTERSON, Robt A., 1825, Lurberburg Co., 47
 PATTERSON, Henry M., 1831, S. C., 49-50 MD Physician, Monterey
 PATTERSON, Jas C., 1836, Ga., 50-7
 PATTERSON, Saml L., 1850, N C, 68 Merchant, Farmer, Patterson, N C
 PATTERSON, Robt W., 1855, Ga., 72 Lawyer, Macon, Ga
 PATTERSON, Jas A., 1856, Charlottesville, 74
 PATTERSON, Saml A., 1809, Manchester, 29
 PATTERSON, A L., Prince Edward Co., 34
 PATTERSON, Nelson A., 1830, Zanesville, 38
 PATTERSON, Robt P., 1831, Clover Hill, 52 Physician, Appomattox C H
 PATTERSON, Reuben B., 1834 Amherst C H, 53 Phys, Capt CSA died Feb 1, 1862, Winchester, Tenn
 PATTERSON, Camm, 1840, Buckingham Co., 58-9 BL, Capt CSA Lawyer, Howardsville
 PATTON, Chas, 1806, La., 26
 PATTON, Thos., 1827, Lewisburg, 44 Died 1860
 PATTON, Wm T., 1827, Pinecast, 48, Maj CSA Iron Founder, Grace Furnace
 PATTON, John E., 1825, West Milford, 49
 PATTON, Oliver B., 1846, Ala., 67 Huntsville, Ala
 PATTON, Chas H., 1850, Ala., 68-9-70 Lawyer, Florence Ala
 PAUL, Saml B., 1826, Petersburg, 46 Col CSA Lawyer, Ins Agt
 PAUL, John, 1839, Ridgewater, 65-6 Capt CSA Lawyer, Harrisonburg
 PAUL, Isaac, 1849, Harrisonburg, 66-70 MD, died 1873, Baltimore, Md
 PAULL, James, 1818, Wheeling, 33 Lawyer, Wheeling, W Va
 PAUP, Jos W., La., 57 Merchant, Hope Station, Ark
 PAXTON, Alex M., 1814, Lexington, 31 Iron Mfr, Vicksburg, Miss
 PAXTON, And J., 1814, Lexington, 36 Lawyer, Greenville, Miss
 PAXTON, Rich., 1818, N C, 36 Planter, died 1863, Edenton, N C
 PAXTON, Elsha F., 1828, Lexington, 48 BL Brig. Gen CSA, fell May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville
 PAXTON, Chas. B., 1840, Miss., 67-8 Merchant, Vicksburg, Miss
 PAXTON, McNutt, 1848, Miss., 67-8 Asst Eng Ches & O R R, killed Jerry's Run, Aug. 1870
 PAYNE, Geo B., Buckingham Co., 35
 PAYNE, Jas A., 1815, White Ridge, 35-6 Editor, Minister, died before the war
 PAYNE, Rice W., 1818, Warrenton, 35-6 Maj CSA, Lawyer
 PAYNE, Benj F., 1820, Orlean, 45 Physician, Bridgeport, W Va
 PAYNE, Wm H., 1830, Warrenton, 48-9 Capt. Black Horse Cav, Brig Gen CSA Lawyer
 PAYNE, Nettleton H., 1834, Fla., 54-5-6 MD Surg CSA Physician, Hannibal, Mo
 PAYNE, Alex Dixon, 1837, Warrenton, 51 Capt CSA, Lawyer
 PAYNE, John M., 1840, Lynchburg, 58-9-60 Capt. CSA Farmer
 PAYNE, Alex S., 1845, Lynchburg, 65-6 Tobaccoist
 PAYNE, Jacob U., 1852, La., 69-70 Merchant, New Orleans, La
 PAYNE, Jas P., 1810, Covington, 66 CSA Physician, Newport
 PEAKE, Wm B., 1833, S. C., 54-5 Eng CSA, fell June 27, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss
 PEALE, Eugene O., 1850, Harrisonburg, 73 Teacher
 PEARCE, Benj. W., 1816, Ala., 35-36

- PEARCE, Robt S, 1837, Richmond, 57-8-9-60
 PEARCE, Chas D, 1856, Ky, 71-1 Lawyer, Maysville, Ky.
 PEARCE, Hiram G, 1856, Ky, 71-4 Banker, Maysville, Ky.
 PEARSON, Philip E, 1841, Texas, 58 Capt C S A Richmond, Tex
 PEARSON, Richmond M, N C, 41 Law, Raleigh, N C
 PEASE, John B, 1819, Miss, 58-9 Asst Surg C S A Anstralia, Miss
 PEAY, Nicholas A, 1811 S C, 10 M S Planter, died 1837
 PECK, Frederick, 1847, Ala, 57-8 Physician, died Greensboro, Ala
 PECK, John E, 1841, Blacksburg, 59-60 Logan Co, W Va
 PEBBLES, Jas S, 1812, Miss, 33-4-5 M D Physician, Columbus, Miss
 PEBBLES, John F, Prince George Co, 34 M D Physician, died Dec 6, 1851
 PEBBLES, Jas H, 1831, Miss, 55 Physician, died Jan. 31, 1867, Greensboro, Ala
 PEBBLES, Lemuel J, 1831, Petersburg, 56 Merchant C S A; wounded at Seven Pines, died June 5, 1862
 PEBBLES, Dudley T, 1840, La 59-60 C S A New Iberia, La
 PECK, Wm H, 1848, Hampton, 55-6-7-9 M D Surg C S A, died in Ft Delaware
 PEEK, Geo M, 1837, Hampton, 59-60-1 C S N Comm. Atty
 PEEK, Wm H, 1834, Randolph-Macon Coll, 74
 PEER, Jesse H, 1854, Hampton, 74 Physician, Richmond
 PEERLES, Pleasant A, 1837, Miss, 57-8 Capt C S A, fell June, 1862, Cold Harbor
 PEETE, R S F, 1847, Charlotte C II, 50-1 M D Physician, Mason, Tenn
 PEETE, Wm Jas, 1849, Tenn, 66-67
 PEGRAM, Wm E, 1819, Dinwiddie Co, 36-7
 PEGRAM, Rich H, 1820, Petersburg, 15-6 M D Died 1855 Atlanta, Ga
 PEGRAM, Wm J, 1841, Richmond, 60 Col C S A, fell Apr 1, 1865, Five Forks
 PELIGRES, Chas I, 1840, Ala, 57-8-9 Adjut C S A. Merchant, died Jan, 1874, Liberty Hill, Ala
 PEIRCE, David S, 1845, Saltville, 65-6 B L Lawyer, Wytheville
 PELHAM, Chas T, 1837, Texas, 58-9
 PELTER, Jos, 1836, Rocky Mount, 56
 PELTON, John E, 1861, La, 70
 PEMBERTON, Thos, 1807, Goochland Co, 25-6
 PEMBROKE, Geo W, 1814, Md, 66 Physician, Friendship, Md
 PENDLETON, Jos K, 1811, Cuckooville, 30-1 Lawyer, Cuckoo
 PENDLETON, Geo H, 1813 King and Queen Co, 31
 PENDLETON, Alex G, 1819, Univ Va, 34-5-6 Naval Observatory, died 1865
 PENDLETON, Wm K, Rev, Louisa Co, 34-5-6 Pres. Bethany Coll, Bethany, W Va
 PENDLETON, Jas S, 1823, Botetourt Co, 47 Merchant, Tazewell
 PENDLETON, Wm M, 1832, Norfolk, 49 Lawyer, died 1861
 PENDLETON, John O, 1829, Louisa Co, 50 C S A Farmer, Christiansburg
 PENDLETON, David H, 1832, Frederick's Hall, 50-1
 PENDLETON, J D, Botetourt, 51 Gordonsville
 PENDLETON, John R, 1839, Berryville, 57-8 Lawyer, Cuckoo
 PENDLETON, Lewis S, 1837, Louisa C H, 58. Surg C S A Physician, Frederick's Hall
 PENDLETON, Alex S, 1840, Lexington, 50-60 Lt Col, wounded and died Sept 23, 1864, Woodstock
 PENDLETON, Jas D, 1831, Botetourt, 60 Physician, Gordonsville
 PENDLETON, Philip H, 1842, Frederick's Hall, 61 Killed at Fredericksburg, C H
 PENDEL, J, 51, Tolersville, 69 Phys, Cuckoo
 PENDEL, J, 1848, Winchester, 69 B L Law
 PENNINGTON, And J, 1835, Md, 54 Baltimore, Md
 PENN, Wm. J., 1820, Pattonsburg, 50-1 Farmer, Buchanan
 PENN, David-on B, 1835, La, 56 Brig Gen. C S A Merchant, New Orleans, La.
 PENN, Frank R, 1841, Patrick Co, 58-9 Merchant, Patrick C II
 PENN, John E, 1837, Patrick Co, 59 Col C S A Lawyer, Patrick C II
 PENN, Geo E, 1849, Patrick Co, 70. Lawyer, Marion
 PENN, J, 1817, Sussex C II, 34-5 Physician, 1848, Southampton Co
 PENN, John D, 1833, Franklin, 49-50-1. Linville
 PENNYBACKER, Geo W, 1830, D. C., 51
 PENNYBACKER, J S, Rockingham Co, 52 Farmer, Linville
 PENROSE, J Pilkinton, 1833, La, 52
 PEPPER, Chas T, 1831, Montgomery Co, 54-5 M D Physician, Bristol, Tenn
 PEPPER, Jas R, 1832, Christiansburg, 55 Physician
 PEPPER, John G, 1828, Lafayette, 55
 PERCY, Wm A, 1828, Miss 55-6 Col C S A Lawyer, Greenville, Miss
 PERCY Henry T, 1814, Lynchburg, 71 M D Asst Surg U S N
 PERKINS, Thos F, 1820, Buckingham C II, 38-9 Farmer
 PERKINS, Wm H, 1823, Buckingham C II, 41-1 Tobacco Inspector, Richmond
 PERKINS, Lewis W, Louisa C II, 49
 PERKINS, Robt J, 1847, Louisa C II, 49-50 Teacher, Wilmington
 PERKINS, S H, 1834 Miss, 51-2
 PERKINS, Jas D, 1834, Scotts-ville, 52-3-4-6 Albemarle Co
 PERKINS, Thos P, Louisa Co, 53 Surg C S A. Physician, died July 13, 1873, Tricivilians
 PERKINS, Wm M, 1844, Buckingham C II, 60-1-5-6 Lawyer Supt Schools
 PERKINS, Jas L, 1841, Miss, 60
 PERKINS, George, 1846, Farmville, 65-6-7-8 C S A Lawyer, Charlottesville
 PERKINS, Benj F, Jr, 1846, Ky, 66. Lawyer, Elkton, Ky
 PERKINS, Jas. I, 1847, Tex, 70 Lawyer, San Augustine, Tex
 PERRET, Lewis C, 1821, La, 39-40-1-2 B L
 PERRIE, Albert W, 1843, Md, 65-6 Lawyer, Towson, Md
 PERRIN, John T, 1836, Gloucester C II, 56 Capt. C S A Farmer.
 PERROW, Ferd A, 1839, Campbell C II, 51 Physician, died 1874, Maryville.
 PERROW, C Henry, 1833, Lovington, 53 Asst Surg C S A Physician, Richmond
 PERROW, Stephen C, 1841, Campbell C II, 68 Lt C S A Lawyer, Halifax C II
 PERRY, Wm H, 1802, Prince Edward Co, 25-7-9. M D Physician, died Feb 21, 1870, Lunenburg
 PERRY, Calvin L, 1808, Albemarle Co, 25-9 B L Lawyer, died 1834, Miss
 PERRY, Sidney A, 1808, N. C. 26-1 Physician, died 1873.
 PERRY, Lilburn P, 1809, Albemarle Co, 27-8-9 M D. Physician, died 1860, St. Louis, Mo
 PERRY, John M, 1821, Stony Point, 38-9. Physician, died 1840, Vicksburg, Miss
 PERRY, Herman H, 1835, Ga, 54-5 Capt C S A. Lawyer, Judge, Wayneboro, Ga
 PERRY, Jos E, 1817, Ga, 55. C S A, wounded and died, 1862, Nashville
 PERRY, Wm H, Jr, 1830, Nottoway Co, 56-7-8 C S A Judge, Jefferson Store
 PERRY, Wm G, Montee Co, 58
 PERRY, Chas A, 1852, O, 69
 PERRY, Walter S, 1851, D C, 71
 PERSON, Junius R, 1832, Southampton Co, 53-4 Lt C S A Farmer, Branchville
 PERSON, Alfred B, 1847, Miss, 69. Law, Denison, Tex.
 PERSONS, Robt T, 1844, Ga, 66 Physician, Fort Valley, Ga
 PESCU, Peter F, 1819, N C, 68-9 Life Ins, Raleigh, N C
 PETEET, John D, 1850, Tex, 72 Lawyer, Gilmer, Tex
 PETERKIN, Geo W, 1841, Richmond, 58 Epis min, Winchester, W. Va
 PETERS, Alexander L, 1816, Campbell Co, 34-5 M D Physician, Meadville
 PETERS, Benj F, 1818, Ala, 37-8
 PETERS, Henry D, 1817, Franklin Co, 46. M D Physician, Leatherwood
 PETERS, Wm E, 1829, New London, 50-1-2. Prof Univ Va, Col C S A
 PETERS, Wash, 1847, Portsmouth, 66-7-8 M D Phys.
 PETERSON, Leon A, Jr, 1823, Petersburg, 14
 PETERSON, Jos, 1848, Md, 69
 PETTUS, John R, 1817, Rehoboth, 38
 PETTUS, Luther C, 1813, Winchester Co, 46
 PETTUS, John C, 1832, Winchester Co, 50-1. B A, M A Prof. West Tenn Coll, Staunton, Tenn.
 PETTUS, Wm G, 1844, Tex, 65 Physician, Sugar Land, Tex
 PEYRE, Thos. W., 1812, S C, 29-30-1
 PEYTON, Chas, 1806, Albemarle Co, 25-6 Union, W Va.
 PEYTON, John G, 1818, Richmond, 37-8. Died July 2, 1839.

- PEYTON, John L. 1824, Staunton, 48-4 B L Lawyer, Com to Eng of C.S. Gov. Author
- PEYTON, Robt L. Y. O. 42 B L Lawyer, Col C S A, Mem. of Senate C.S., died 1804, Bladen Springs, O
- PEYTON, Moses G. Richmond, 46-7-8-9-51 B A, C E Maj C S A, Proct & Supt. G & Bldgs, Univ Va.
- PEYTON, Thos G. Richmond, 80-1 Lt Col C S A Merchant
- PEYTON, Edward O. Albemarle Co. 56-7 Physician, Charlottesville
- PEYTON, John B. Albemarle Co. 56-7 C S A Lawyer, Charleston, W Va
- PEYTON, Howe V. Staunton, 56-7-0. Minister Disciples', Ala
- PEYTON, Bernard. Univ Va. 68-9 70-1-2 B Sc, C & M E Lawyer, N Y Cty
- PEYTON, Chas E C. Univ Va 74 Civ Eng. Charlottesville.
- PHARR, Ephraim A. 1831, Ala. 51
- PHARR, Theo F. 1851, N C, 72 Charlotte, N C
- PHELPS, Robt A. 1815, Buckingham Co., 42
- PHELPS, Wm B. 1833, W Va. 51-2 Teacher, Lawyer C S A, wounded and died, 1861, Centerville
- PHILIP, Rich A. 1831, Surry Co. 60-1 C S A Farmer, died 1875
- PHILIPS, Wm H. 1819, Charlottesville, 36-7-8-43 Physician, died S C
- PHILLIPS, John R. 1818, Monroe Co. 43
- PHILLIPS, Rich S. 1828, Albemarle Co. 46-7-50 Teacher, killed about 1854.
- PHILLIPS J. 1832, Warrenton, 51-2 Lawyer; died 185—
- PHILLIPS, Chas C. 1842, Staunton, 62 C S A Physician, New York City.
- PHILLIPS, Samuel G. 1817, Staunton 65-6-8 B L Law
- PHILLIPS, Thomas 1849, Waterford, 73 M D Physician, Baltimore, Md
- PHINIZY, John, Jr. 1820, Ga. 39
- PHINIZY, J. T. 1832, Ga. 49
- PHIPPS, Wm F. 1843, Tenn. 67 Farmer, Stony Point, Tenn.
- PICKENS, And L. 1817, Ala. 37-8 Capt US V Mex, died 1853, Mobile, Ala
- PICKENS, J. 1842, Ala. 59 C S A Planter, Sawyersville, Ala
- PICKENS, Saml. 1841, Ala. 59 C S A. Planter, Sawyersville, Ala
- PICKETT, Micajah, Jr., 1812, Miss. 32-3-8 Planter, Benton, Miss
- PICKETT, Martin J. 1817, N C. 34.
- PICKETT, Chas. 1840, Richmond, 57-8 Capt C S A Insurance Agt, Norfolk
- PICKRELL, John, 1856, Richmond, 74
- PICOT, A. F., 1809, Richmond, 81
- PIERCE, Thos N. 1813, Portsmouth, 30 Lawyer, died 1868, New Orleans, La.
- PIERCE, Thos W. 1833, Ala. 55-6 M D Surg C S A. Physician, Knoxville, Ala
- PIERCE, Jos C. 1841, Portsmouth, 58-9 Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer Natchez, Miss
- PILKEL, Jos B. 1842, Browne Hill, 66 Physician, Wytheville
- PIERCE, Frank, 1853, Suffolk, 72-3 Physician, Windsor.
- PIKE, Luther H. 1838, Ark. 54 C S A. Lawyer, Washington, D C
- PIKE, Wm. L. 1840, Ark. 54 Killed during the war
- PILCHER, Chas M. 1835, La. 56 Lawyer, Lake Providence, La.
- PILSON, Wm. H. 1849, Augusta Co. 70. M.D Physician, New Hope.
- PINCKARD Wm. P., 1852, Ga. 73. Lawyer, Opelika, Ala.
- PINKNEY, Thos. 1828, S C., 45-6 C S A. Planter, " " " S C
- " " " C. 1835, Charlottesville, 52 Druggist, Physician, Washington, D C.
- PINNELL, P F. 1833, Upshur Co., 52-3 Physician, Buckingham.
- PINSON, Millard B. 1852, Ga. 73. Farmer, Lawyer, Newman, Ga.
- PIPES, Chas A. 1834, Miss. 56 Lawyer, Vidalia, La.
- PIPES, Jas. 1835, Miss. 56 Planter, Kinston, Miss
- PIPES, Wm H. 1841, La. 59-60. Capt C S A; died Dec. 21, 1874, Clinton, La
- PIPES, Alex. S. 1853, La. 71 Farmer, Point Jefferson, La
- PIPES, Lewis, 1839, Miss. 56. Planter, Kinston, Miss
- PIPES, Daniel S. 1856, Miss. 74.
- PITMAN, John D. 1847, Mt Jackson, 31.
- PITMAN, Wm E. 1840, Hope Mills, 66 Physician
- PITTMAN, John D. 1843, Fla., 60-1. C S A; wounded and died Aug. 31, 1862, Manassas
- PITTS, Wm L. 1818, La. 37-8
- PITTS, Geo F. 1821, La. 37-8
- PITTS, Wm D. 1837, Richmond Co. 56-7 Lt C S A Merchant, Emmerton
- PITTS, John W. 1837, Md. 60 C S A Physician, Belton, Md.
- PITTS, Edward D. 1841 Norfolk, 70 B L Lawyer
- PLANTZ, Chas. 1842, Miss. 60
- PLATT, Horace G. Ky. 71
- PLATT, Horace G. Jr. 1852, Ky. 69-70 Teacher, Louisville, Ky
- PLEASANTS, Hugh R. 1808, Goochland Co. 26 Author, Editor C S A, died Apr 27, 1870, Richmond
- PLEASANTS, Albert C. 1816, Richmond, 34-5 Physician, died 1852
- PLEASANTS, James. 1831, Richmond, 48-9 M A Capt. C S A. Lawyer.
- PLEASANTS, Albert C. Richmond, 48
- PLEASANTS, Wm H. 1829, Richmond. 49-50 Prof. Botany, Henry
- PLEASANTS, Henry C. 1828, Goochland C H, 51 Lawyer, Clinton, Tex
- PLEASANTS, J. H. 1833, Goochland C H, 53 C S A., died in service, 1864
- POAGE, Thos B. 1814, Newbern, 73 Died Mar 24, 1874
- POE, Edgar A. 1809, Richmond, 26 Editor, Author, Poet, died Oct 7, 1849, Baltimore, Md
- POE, Wm C. 1829, Ga. 45-6
- POE, Francis, 1831, D C. 52
- POELLNITZ, J. R. 1832, Ala. 51-2 Asst Surg C S A. Physician, Alafia, Fla
- POELLNITZ, Edwin A. 1836, Ala. 51-2. Lt C S A.; died " " " 1865
- POELLNITZ, Chas A. 1839, Ala. 60-60 Maj C S A. Planter, Linden, Ala
- POELLNITZ, Jas. A. 1810, Ala. 59-60 Lt C S A., died 1865, Montpelier, Ala
- POINDEXTER, Geo. 1813, Goochland Co. 30-1-5 M D Died 1845, in the West
- POINDEXTER, Jas W. 1812, Louisa Co. 32 Physician, Charlottesville
- POINDEXTER, John W. 1820, Franklin Co. 48
- POINDEXTER, Parke. 1826, Chesterfield Co. 49-50 Lt. Col C S A., died of wounds, Suffolk, Apr 24, 1864.
- POINDEXTER, Jas E. Pittsylvania C H, 55-6 Capt. C S A. Epis min, Port Royal
- POINDEXTER, Chas. 1841, Richmond, 65-6 Instt McGuire's School
- POINDEXTER, Chas W. 1848, Charlottesville, 69 Druggist.
- POINDEXTER, John W. 1851, Charlottesville, 72-3 Physician
- POINTER, Saml. C. 1834, Tenn., 51-2-3 Physician, died 1861, Tex.
- POINTS, Wm J. 1832, Staunton, 50 US Com & U.S. C Clerk, Harrisonburg
- POINTS, Leonidas, 1833, Staunton, 52-3 B A Teacher. Capt C S A
- POINTS, John T. 1831, Staunton, 48-9-50 M A Epis. min, died June 10, 1860, Richmond
- POISAL, John R. 1837, Md. 55-6 C S A., killed at Centreville
- POLK, Rufus K. 1814, N C. 32-3-4 Planter, died Cumberland River, N C
- POLK, Lucius E. 1838, Tenn. 50-1 Brig. Gen. C S A Planter, Lawyer, Columbia, Tenn
- POLK, Lucius C. 1838, Md. 58 Master CSN Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- POLK, Geo. W. 1847, Tenn. 67 Civ. Eng. Chief Eng A & P R R. San Antonio, Tex
- POLLARD, Charles. 1814, King William Co. 32
- POLLARD, J. R. " " " Lovington, 42 Surg C.S.A.; died 1862, Charlottesville
- POLLARD, Chas W.. 1825, Norfolk, 43 C S A, fell June, 1865.
- POLLARD, Edward A. 1843, Albemarle Co. 47-8-9 Editor, Author; died Dec. 1872, Lynchburg
- POLLARD, Jos L. 1829, Newtown, 48. Teacher, Farmer, C S A
- POLLARD, Geo L. 1822, Norfolk. 49-50 B L Lawyer, Editor, died 1864, St. Louis, Mo
- POLLARD, Henry R. 1833, Warren, 50 Editor; killed Nov. 1868, Richmond
- POLLARD, L. C. 1828, King William Co. 52 Physician, White Chimneys.
- POLLARD, M H. 1831, Red House, 54. Merchant; died Jan., 1860
- POLLARD, Jos. 1840, Ala. 57-8-9-60 Lt. C S A; fell, 1863, Murfreesboro.
- POLLARD, Jas G., Jr. 1847, Norfolk, 66-7-8-70. Lawyer.

- POLLARD, Geo. W., 1847, King William Co., 66-7 M.D. Physician, Aylett's.
- POLLARD, Robert J., 1850, Richmond, 68-9 Teacher.
- POLLOCK, Thos. G., 1838, Warrenton, 56-7-8-9 Lawyer Capt. C.S.A., fell July 3, 1861, Gettysburg.
- POLLOCK, Alex. A., 1842, Scottsville, 58 Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Cheraw, S.C.
- POLLOCK, Chas. L., 1849, Warrenton, 67-8-70 B.L. Law.
- POORE, Wm. A., 1809, Richmond, 27.
- POORE, Robt. H., 1824, Charlottesville, 42 Maj. C.S.A., fell July 3, 1861, Gettysburg.
- POPE, Alex., 1818, Ga., 36 Sol. Gen. Ga. Lawyer, died 1872, Texas.
- POPE, John W., Tenn., 39-40.
- POPE, Hunter C., 1828, Ga., 48-9-50 C.S.A. Planter, died July, 1879, Washington, Ga.
- POPE, Bolling A., 1831, Ga., 48-9-50 Physician, New Orleans, La.
- POPE, Willis, 1832, Ala., 52-3 Physician, Prattville, Ala.
- POPE, Wm. A., 1814, Ga., 52-3 Planter, Washington, Ga.
- POPE, John H., 1815, Tex., 66-7 M.D. Physician, Marshall, Tex.
- POPE, Wm. H., 1847, Texas, 66-7 Lawyer, Marshall, Tex.
- POPE, Jos. R., 1819, N.C., 70 New York.
- POPE, Jos. B., 1831, Newsum's, 71 Lawyer, Farmer.
- PORCHER, J. Stoney, 1838, S.C., 55-6 Capt. C.S.A. Planter, Bonneau's Depot, S.C.
- PORTER, John M., 1834, Warrenton, 53-4 C.S.A. Merchant, Fauquier Co.
- PORTER, John W. II., 1812, Fla., 50-60.
- PORTER, Henry C., 1852, La., 69-70 New Orleans, La.
- PORTERFIELD, Alex. H., 1821, Md., 12.
- PORTIS, John W., 1818, Ala., 35-6 Col. C.S.A. Lawyer, Sugsville, Ala.
- PORTIS, Ira D., 1850, Ala., 67 Teacher, Planter, Sugsville, Ala.
- POSEY, Stanhope, 1811, Miss., 32 Lawyer, died Woodville, Miss.
- POSEY, Carnot, 1818, Miss., 36 Lawyer, Brig. Gen. C.S.A. wounded and died Nov. 13, 1863.
- POSEY, Mason E. S., 1850, Miss., 70-1-2 Eng. & Surv., Ky.
- POULIN, David H., 1852, O., 71 Lawyer, Cincinnati, O.
- POTTER, Stephen S., 1831, Ky., 55 Farmer, Surveyor, Mfr., Bowling Green, Ky.
- POTTER, Wm. S., 1849, Md., 66 Farmer, Cecilton, Md.
- POTTS, Rich., 1818, King George Co., 45-6 M.D. Physician, Farmer, Edge Hill.
- POULAIN, Antoine, 1815, Ga., 34-5.
- POULAIN, Felix, 1818, Ga., 31-5.
- POWE, Erasmus A., S.C., 33 Planter, died Sept., 1854, Cheraw, S.C.
- TOWE, Jas. H., S.C., 34 Capt. C.S.A. Farmer, Cheraw, S.C.
- POWELL, Chas. G., 1811, Spottsylvania Co., 35 Physician, Twyman's Store.
- POWELL, Alfred H., 1818, Winchester, 35-6-7 B.L.
- POWELL, I. Summs, 1818, Upperville, 37.
- POWELL, Edwin M., 1822, N.C., 45-6 M.D. Physician, Reidsville, N.C.
- POWELL, H. Brooke, Alexandria, 48 Phys., died 1854.
- POWELL, Sidney A., 1829, N.C., 49 Physician, Cascade.
- POWELL, John S., 1830, Republican Mills, 50.
- POWELL, J. N. S., Alexandria, 50.
- POWELL, John D., 1828, Leesburg, 51-2 Epis. min., Portsmouth.
- POWELL, Alfred H., 1831, Leesburg, 51 Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- POWELL, Wm. L., 1831, N.C., 52.
- POWELL, John H., 1834, Loudoun Co., 54-5-6-7 Teacher, Richmond.
- POWELL, Jas. H., 1839, Ky., 56-7-8 Teacher, Lawyer, Lecturer, Henderson, Ky.
- POWELL, Robt. S., 1834, Brunswick Co., 56-7 M.D. Physician, Lawrenceville.
- POWELL, Eugene C., 1840, San Marino, 59 Physician.
- POWELL, Junius L., 1813, Richmond, 63 Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
- POWELL, Lewis H., 1848, Loudoun Co., 69-70-3 B.L. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- POWELL, Seneca D., 1848, Ala., 67-8 M.D. Physician, New York.
- POWELL, John J. A., 1846, Richmond, 69.
- POWELL, Jas. E., Mo., 73 Lawyer, Editor, New York.
- POWERS, Zeb. M. P., 1813, King and Queen Co., 29-32-3. Epis. min., Richmond.
- POYAS, Jas. B., 1819, S.C., 35-8 Planter, Charleston District, S.C.
- PRATT, John, Jr., 1819, Port Royal, 36 Farmer, died 1855.
- PRATT, Wm. C., 1820, Port Royal, 37 Farmer.
- PRATT, Geo. J., 1813, Univ. of Va., 58-60 Capt. C.S.A. Farmer, Waynesboro.
- PRATT, Thos. St. G., 1810, Md., 60 Baltimore, Md.
- PLATT, Wm. A., Jr., Univ. Va., 64 Civ. Eng., Garrett Ind.
- PRATT, Chas. E., 1851, Staunton, 73 M.D. Physician, Garrett, Ind.
- PRENTICE, Clarence J., 1840, Ky., 57.
- PRENTIS, Robt. R., 1818, Nansemond Co., 38-9 Lawyer, Charlottesville.
- PRENTIS, Peter B., 1820, Nansemond Co., 38-9 Lawyer, died March 5, 1880, Suffolk.
- PRENTIS, Jos., 1845, Univ. Va., 61 C.S.A., fell July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill.
- PRENTIS, Elliott W., 1848, Univ. Va., 61-5-6 Civ. Eng., killed on R.R.
- PRENTIS, Henning W., 1851, Univ. Va., 64-9-70-1 Teacher.
- PRENTISS, C. L., 1831, S.C., 54.
- PRENTISS, Wm. F., 1836, S.C., 55-6.
- PRENTISS, Otis D., 1837, S.C., 55.
- PRENOT, Geo. C., 1859, Danville, 70-1-2 Teacher, New Orleans, La.
- PRESCOTT, Lewis D., 1837, La., 57 Law, Opelousas, La.
- PRESCOTT, Willis, 1840, La., 60 Washington, La.
- PRESSON, Wm. F., 1827, Yorktown, 46-7 Physician, New Upton.
- PRESTON, Wm. B., 1805, Montgomery Co., 25 Sect. of U.S. Navy, died 186—.
- PRESTON, Chas. H. C., 1807, Washington Co., 25-6-7 Died, Saltville.
- PRESTON, John, 1809, Abingdon, 25-6-7 Died in Ark.
- PRESTON, John T. L., 1811, Charlottesville, 28. Col. C.S.A. Prof. Mil. Inst., Lexington.
- PRESTON, Thos. L., 1812, Washington Co., 30-1-2-3 Mem. Board of Visitors, Univ. Va.
- PRESTON, John, Jr., 1811, Washington Co., 32 Capt. Mexican War, Prof. Univ. Ky.
- PRESTON, Walter L., 1818, Abingdon, 36-7 Planter C.S.A. died 1860.
- PRESTON, Thos. W., 1816, Marion, 40 B.L. Lawyer Col. C.S.A., killed at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
- PRESTON, Francis, 1822, Abingdon, 40 Farmer, Montgomery Switch.
- PRESTON, Thos. J., Lexington, 54-5 Pres. min., Richmond.
- PRESTON, Edward C., 1837, La., 54-5-6-7 Capt. C.S.A. Opelousas, La.
- PRESTON, Saml. D., 1831, Lynchburg, 56-7 Capt. C.S.A. Clerk, Hastings Court, died April 17, 1888.
- PRESTON, John M., 1818, Abingdon, 57-8-9-60 Capt. C.S.A. Seven Mile Ford.
- PRESTON, Walter C., 1841, Lewisburg, 58-0-60 C.S.A. Farmer, Culpeper Co.
- PRESTON, Walter R., 1841, Blacksburg, 59 Capt. C.S.A., murdered 1872, in Texas.
- PRESTON, Jas. P., 1838, Blacksburg, 60.
- PRESTON, Chas. H. C., 1840, Smythe Co., 60-5 Capt. C.S.A. Seven Mile Ford.
- PRESTON, Frank, 1841, Lexington, 65 C.S.A. Prof. Wm. and Mary Coll., died Nov. 1869.
- PRESTON, Robt. J., 1841, Abingdon, 66 M.D. Capt. C.S.A.
- PRESTON, Thos. S., 1839, Lynchburg, 66 Capt. C.S.A.
- PRESTON, Robt. W., 1850, Ky., 70 Farmer, Lexington, Ky.
- PRESTON, John, 1851, Tenn., 71 M.D. Physician, W. Va. Co.
- PRESTON, John M., 1852, Tenn., 71.
- PRESTON, John B., 1851, Lynchburg, 72-3-4 Lawyer.
- PRESTON, John A., 1853, Lexington, 74 Prince Edward Co.
- PRETLOW, Thos. J., 1849, Southampton Co., 32-3 M.D. died 1876, Charleston.
- PRETLOW, Thos. R., 41 Physician; died 1856, Ala.
- PRETLOW, John, 1827, Jerusalem, 48-9 Farmer, Franklin.
- PRETLOW, Wm. H., 1838, Berlin, 56 Capt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Ivor.
- PRETLOW, Thos. J., Jr., Southampton Co., 63-5 C.S.A. Physician, farmer, Jerusalem.
- PREWITTE, Robt. O., 1850, Tenn., 70-1 Prin. High School, LaGrange, Tenn.
- PRICE, Lucien B., 1805, New Found Mills, 27 Farmer, Hanover C. H.
- PRICE, Jas. L., 1809, Richmond, 27-8 Lawyer; died 1874, Ala.
- PRICE, Wm. B., 1809, Lawrenceville, 29. Physician; died 1865, Brunswick Co.
- PRICE, Elisha F., 1822, Ala., 38.
- PRICE, Wm. W., 1824, Danville, 44 Farmer, died 1850.
- PRICE, Robt. P., 1832, Albemarle Co., 53 Physician, died 1874, Tenn.

- RANDOLPH, Archie C., Millwood, 52 Surg C S A Phys
 RANDOLPH, Meriwether L., 1837, Albemarle Co., 54-56-
 7-8 Lt C S A Planter, deceased
 RANDOLPH, Wm W., 1841, Clarke Co., 55-6 Lt C S A,
 fell May 5, 1864, Chancellorsville
 RANDOLPH, Louis C., 1848, Albemarle Co., 55-6-7 Surg
 C S A Physician, A
 RANDOLPH, Philip B., S C Co., 57 Died Nov.
 21, 1857, Univ of Va
 RANDOLPH, Thos J., Jr., 1840, Miss., 57-8-9-60 C S A,
 fell 1862, near South Mountain
 RANDOLPH, Francis C., 1841, Ala., 57-8-9 Maj C S A
 Lawyer, Montgomery, Ala
 RANDOLPH, Algernon S., 1840, La., 58 Lt C S A, fell
 May 23, 1864, Vicksburg
 RANDOLPH, M L., 1842, La., 60
 RANDOLPH, B M., 1842, Owl Run, 60
 RANDOLPH, W L., 1842, Albemarle Co., 60 C S A
 Farmer, Charlottesville
 RANDOLPH, Arthur L., 1848, Fla., 60 Physician, Talla-
 hassee, Fla
 RANDOLPH, W P F., 1852, Albemarle Co., 70 Physi-
 cian, Carter's Bridge
 RANDOLPH, John, 1856, Albemarle Co., 71
 RANDOLPH, Francis M., 1854, Charlottesville, 71-4 Farm-
 er, Keswick
 RANDOLPH, Thos J., 1855, Charlottesville, 73-4 Farmer
 Shadwell
 RANEY, Geo P., 1845, Fla., 67-6 C S A Lawyer, Sec
 of State, Tallahassee, Fla
 RANKIN, Adam T., 1839, Ky 56 Lawyer, died Braden-
 burg, Ky
 RANSOM, Mat W., Jr., 1851, N C., 73-4
 RANSOM, Geo W., 1812, Martinsburg, 32-3-4 Lawyer,
 Florence, Ky
 RANSOM, Jas M., 1817, Charlestown, 37 Farmer, Charle-
 town, W Va
 RANSOM, Thos D., 1843, W Va., 67 B L Capt Secret
 Service, C S A Lawyer, Staunton
 RANSOM, Briscoe B., 1845, W Va., 67 C S A Physi-
 cian, Charlestown, W Va
 RAPLEY, Wm F., 1838, Ark., 58-9 Maj C S A Mer-
 chant, Little Rock, Ark
 RAUCHFLE, Holloway H., 1835, Miss., 56 Farmer,
 Woodville, Miss
 RAULIFF, Wm B., 1827, La., 43-4
 RAVENEL, Wm F., 1828, S C., 46-7 Planter, S C
 RAVENEL, Edmund, 1840, S C., 57-8 Physician, Charle-
 ston, S C
 RAWLINGS, Rich H., 1830, Orange C H., 56-7 C S A
 Pres Hudson Fm Inst, Pre Albemarle Fm Inst,
 Charlottesville
 RAWLINGS, John Z H., Charlottesville, 63
 RAWLINGS, Jas M., 1846, Charlottesville, 63-5-6-70 Pres.
 min., died Feb., 1898
 RAWLINGS, John R., 1852, Brunswick Co., 71-2 Teacher,
 Charlie Hope
 RAWLS, Chas C., 1843, Nansemond Co., 59 Lawyer Lt.
 C S A, fell July 3, 1863, Gettysburg
 RAWLS, Reuben R., 1849, S C., 70-1 Lawyer, Union, S C
 RAYMOND, Thos L., 1851, La., 70-1-2-3 C & M E B.
 Sc Civ Eng, New Orleans, La
 RAYNER, Isidor, 1849, Md., 65-6-7-8 Lawyer, Baltimore,
 Md
 READ, Robt A., 1812, New London, 31-2 M D Physician,
 Horse Pasture
 READ, Wm P., 1814, Amherst C H., 38-9 M D
 READ, David S., 1821, Providence, 38-9
 READ, Wm B., 1823, S C., 44
 READ, Fred N., 1835, Kanawha C H., 53-4 Lawyer, Cor-
 scani, Tex
 READ, Francis N., 1835, Kanawha C H., 54
 READ, Clement C., 1837, Kanawha C H., 56-7
 READ, Clement H., 1835, Charlotte C H., 57
 READ, John Calvin, 1839, Tenn., 57 Lawyer, Browns-
 ville, Tenn
 READ, Nath M., 1830, Henry Co., 58-9 Surgeon C S A
 Physician, Greenville, Mo
 READ, Danl W., 1851, New London, 68-9-70-1-2-3 M A.
 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
 READ, Thos G., 1851, New London, 68-9-70-1 Merchant,
 Lynchburg
 READ, Chas H., Jr., 1846, Richmond, 66-7-8-70 Civ Eng.
 READING, Thos R., 1840, Miss., 57
 REAGAN, Jas A., 1846, Tenn., 67-8-9-70 C & M E B.
 Sc Civ Eng
 REAGAN, John M., 1848, Tenn., 67-8. Died July 17, 1871,
 Sweet Water, Tenn
 RECTOR, Abner D., 1833, Fauquier Co., 53-4-5 Lt C S A.
 Lawyer, died Dec. 25, 1872, Texas
 RECTOR, Wm B., 1838, Concord, 58. Lawyer C S A;
 fell March 28, 1862, Kernstown
 RECTOR, Elbridge L., 1817, Texas 71 Lawyer, Austin,
 Tex
 RECTOR, Elias W., 1819, Ark., 71-2 Lawyer, Hot Springs,
 Ark
 RED, Geo J., 1850, Miss., 70 Physician, Lexington, Miss
 REDD, Saml C., 1835, Hanover Co., 54-8-62-3 Judge,
 lawyer, Verdon
 REDD, John F., 1841, Verdon, 57 Surgeon C S A, died
 July 1, 1866, Natchez, Miss
 REDD, Alex F., 1840, Boydton, 66 Min, Raleigh, N C
 REDDISH, John L., 1839, S C., 56-7 Camden, Ala
 REDMON, Hardin B., 1830, Mo., 59 Physician, Cooper
 Co., Mo
 REDMOND, Chas P., 1832, Iowa, 58 Lawyer U S A
 judge, Little Rock, Ark
 REDMOND, Young, 1846, Tenn., 66 Lawyer, Franklin,
 Tenn
 REDWOOD, LeRoy H., Ala., 48 Com mcr, Columbus,
 Miss
 REDWOOD, Robt H., 1832, Ala., 49-50-1-2-3 M A Surg
 C S A, died April 1, 1874, Mobile, Ala
 REDWOOD, Geo E., 1841, Ala., 50-1-2 Lt C S A Cot-
 ton merchant, died 1872
 REDWOOD, John M., 1841, Ala., 58-9 Lt C S A,
 wounded Malvern Hill and died Sept 25, 1865
 REDWOOD, John T., 1841, Ala., 60-1 C S A, wounded
 Cold Harbor, died July, 1862
 REECE, James, 1817, S C., 36
 REED, Jas T., S C., 36
 REED, Leonidas S., 1810, Ky., 59-60 Merchant, Louis-
 ville, Ky
 REED, Wm D., 1845, Ky 65-6-7-4
 REED, Chris., 1848, Charlottesville, 65-6-7-8 Lawyer,
 Marion Centie, Kan
 REED, Jona D., 1850, Ky., 66 Louisville, Ky
 REED, Walter, 1846, Charlottesville, 67-8 M D Asst
 Surg U S A
 REID, Jas C., 1812, Charlottesville, 67 Meth min, Nor-
 folk
 REID, Sol S., 1851, Ky., 66 Louisville, Ky.
 REID, Wm H., 1849, Md 71
 REID, Thos E., 1857, Tenn., 74
 REIDY, John A., 1851, Liberty Mills, 71 Farmer
 REES, Wm Jas., Jr., 1822, S C., 43-4 Died, July 7,
 1852, Statesburg, S C
 REESE, Francis M., 1822, Ga 38-9-40 Lawyer C S A
 Auburn, Ala
 REESE, Beverly P., 1828, Dinwiddie Co., 49 Physician,
 Staunton
 REESE, Milton E., 1839, Ga., 56 Farmer, lawyer, Ope-
 lika, Ala
 REESE, John J., 1845, Wilson's Depot, 56 C S A., died
 June, 1861, Manassas
 REESE, Milton P., 1848, Ga., 66-7-8 Lawyer, Washing-
 ton, Ga
 REESE, Frederick F., 1854, Md., 62-3-4
 REEVE, John J., 1841, Richmond, 59-60 Maj C S A.
 Planter, merchant, Henderson, Ky
 REEVES, Levi W., 1841, Tenn., 50 Lawyer, farmer, Day-
 ton, Ala
 REEVES, Jerry H., 1847, Ala., 68-9-70 Banker, Eufaula,
 Ala
 REID, Wm S., Jr., Lynchburg, 75 Teacher, lawyer. C
 S A, fell Malvern Hill
 REID, Saml. V., 1833, Lynchburg, 53-4-5 Capt C S A
 Merchant, Cincinnati, O
 REID, S G., 1834, Ala., 53 U S Marshal, Montgomery,
 Ala
 REID, Saml Mccl, Jr., 1835, Lexington, 55-6
 REILSON, Oscar, 1819, Texas, 59-60-1. Lawyer, Sa-
 vannah, Ga
 REILY, Thos A F., 1830, Winchester, 48-9-50 Lawyer,
 died 1859
 REINHARD, Lawrence F., 1850, Mo., 71 Civ Eng,
 Ozark, Ark
 REINHARDT, Marcus W., 1811, N C., 29 Lawyer, died
 Florida
 REINHART, H W., 1833, Charlottesville, 53-4-5 Teacher,
 N C
 REINHART, N F., 1833, Ga., 54
 REINS, John W., 1821, Richmond, 42. M D Physician,
 Yreka, Cal
 RENFREW, Byron, 1853, Ky 66 Smithfield, Ky
 RENICK, Thos B., 1823, Gadsden Co., 14 Died 1863
 RENSHAW, Morrison, 1849 Baltimore, Md., 66
 REUSS, Aug J., 1850, Texas, 68. Physician; died 187—,
 Indianola, Texas
 REYNOLDS, John, 1817, Jeff Co., 34-5 Physician, Shep-
 herdstown, W Va
 REYNOLDS, Thos C., 1821, S C., 37 Lt. Gov. Mo.,
 St Louis

- REYNOLDS, R. O., 1812, Miss, 53. Col CSA Lawyer, Aberdeen, Miss.
- REYNOLDS, John O., 1832 Cumberland Co, 54 Lawyer, Oak Forest.
- REYNOLDS, B. F., 1833, S. C., 54 Adj. CSA Engineer, Greenwood, S. C.
- REYNOLDS, Jos. J., 1838, Ga., 53 CSA Farmer, W. Va., Ga.
- REYNOLDS, R., 1841, Lloyd's, 60 M.D. CSA. Physician, Kenett, Ark.
- REYNOLDS, Geo., 1841, Shepherdstown, 61-2 Farmer, Fermentation Station, Ky.
- REYNOLDS, John E., Md., 65 Merchant, Baltimore, Md.
- REYNOLDS, David E., 1849, Md., 68. Merchant, Baltimore, Md.
- REYNOLDS, Jos., Jr., 1854, Md., 70-1-2 Gen Theol Sem, New York.
- REYNOLDS, Geo., 1856, Oak Forest, 69-70 Dem Anat, Washington Univ, Baltimore.
- RHEA, Arch. W., 1838, Tenn., 58 Surg. CSA New Port, Tenn.
- RHETT, Benj. S., S. C., 52 CSA Cashier N. E. R. R., Charleston, S. C.
- RHODES, Chas. H., 1825, Richmond, 47-8 Farmer, died Richmond.
- RHODES, DeWitt C., 1830, Ala., 47-8.
- RIBBLE, Flavius J., 1828, Montgomery Co., 52-3-1-7 Lawyer; died Jan. 13, 1873, Salem.
- RIBBLE, Geo. W., 1830, Roanoke Co., 53 Physician, Monticello, Fla.
- RIBBLE, John W., 1831, Salem, 55-6 Farmer, Roanoke Co.
- RIBBLE, Wm. F., 1832, Verdon, 56-7 Phys., Norwood.
- RICE, John W., 1816, S. C., 34.
- RICE, Elsha F., 1822, Ala., 37-8.
- RICE, Benj. H., 1821, S. C., 39-40.
- RICE, Bernard G., 1824, S. C., 43 Cotton planter, died 1858, Union, S. C.
- RICE, F. E., 1832, Shenandoah Co., 50 Physician, New Market.
- RICE, Jared W., 1833, Charlestown, 50-1.
- RICE, Wm. R., 1826, Chestnut Grove 51 Phys., Lisbon.
- RICE, John H., 1828, Danville, 51 Phys., Campbell Co.
- RICE, Thos. C., 1832, La., 51 Died Oct 20, 1868, Centerville, La.
- RICE, Wm. L., 1832, Staunton, 34 Lt CSA Lawyer, Mem. Va. Leg.
- RICE, Thomas C., 1835, Charlotte Co., 54-5-6 Lt CSA, died July 20, 1862.
- RICE, Ezekiah C., 1837 S. C., 55-6 Planter, died Dec 27, 1859, Union, S. C.
- RICE, Benjamin H., 1852, Ga., 60.
- RICE, Wm. Drury, 1846, Farmville, 65-6 CSA Lawyer.
- RICHARDS, John S., 1824, Charlottesville, 51-2-3 M.D. Physician, Earleyville.
- RICHARDS, Earleyville, 1828, Brown's Cove, 54 Physician, 1840, Miss, 59-60.
- RICHARDS, C. M., 1837, Ala., 60 Minister, died Aug, 1872, Bentonville, Ark.
- RICHARDS, Adolph E., 1844, Fauquier Co., 61-6 Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- RICHARDS, Thos. W. T., 1841, Fauquier Co., 65-6, Lawyer, Omaha, Neb.
- RICHARDSON, Wm. T., 1820, Charlotte Co., 41 Pres. min., Staunton.
- RICHARDSON, Geo. N., 1828, Charlottesville, 49-50 M.D. Physician; died 1873, Staten Island.
- RICHARDSON, N. D., 1832, Ala., 51 Surg. CSA Athens, Ala.
- RICHARDSON, John M., 1831, S. C., 52 Maj. CSA, died 1873, Groton, Ga.
- RICHARDSON, David, 1835, S. C., 54.
- RICHARDSON, Robt. H., 1814, Lynchburg, 57-8-9.
- RICHARDSON, Oliver P., 1819, La., 58. Lawyer.
- RICHARDSON, Cabell B., 1840, Miss, 59 CSA Farmer, Red Lick, Miss.
- RICHARDSON, Chas. T., 1839, Pattonsburg, 60 Asst Surg. U.S.A. Charlestown, W. Va.
- RICHARDSON, John, Jr., 1845, Ga., 66. CSA. Planter, Georgia, S. C.
- RICHARDSON, Z. Parker, 1849, Louisa Co., 67-8 Disciples' min., Salem.
- RICHARDSON, Wm. H., 1830, Ky., 70 Union Theo Sem., Va.
- RICHESON, Wm. W., 1809, Univ. of Va., 29-30.
- RICKS, Fabius S., 1835, Vicksburg, 56 Physician, Southampton Co.
- RIDDELL, Harvey, 1857, Ky., 74.
- RIDDICK, Corn. B., 1836, Suffolk, 52 Prest Fem Sem., Kittrell, N. C.
- RIDDICK, Rich. H., 1830, N. C., 52.
- RIDDICK, Jas. A., 1836, Brunswick Co., 54-8 Min., Stony Creek.
- RIDDICK, Elbert T., 1837 N. C., 58 Lt CSA, fell 1863, N. C., 59.
- RIDDICK, N. C., 60.
- RIDDICK, Saml. A., 1842, N. C., 60 CSA, wounded Hanover, Pa., died July 1, 1863.
- RIDDICK, Robt. E., 1845, Suffolk, 67 CSA Physician, Mintonville, N. C.
- RIDLEY, Penn., 41.
- RIDLEY, 1811, Southampton Co., 31 Mem. Va. Aug, 1852, N. C., 59.
- RIDLEY, Francis T., 1817, N. C., 36-7 Farmer, Worrell's.
- RIDLEY, Robt. B., 1814, N. C., 37.
- RIDLEY, Wm. G., 1842, Southampton Co., 60 CSA; fell Aug. 30, 1862, Manassas.
- RIDOUT, Theodorick A., 1829, N. C., 53-4. Physician; died Manson, N. C.
- RIEGER, Joel H., 1850, N. C., 69-70 Physician, Kansas City, Mo.
- RIGHTON, Wm. B., N. C., 39. Died 1840, Edenton, N. C.
- RILEY, Edward S., 1838, S. C., 57.
- RINGGOLD, F. M., 1825, D. C., 45.
- RINGGOLD, Jas. T., 1852, Md., 71 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- RION, Preston, 1832, S. C., 70-1 Lawyer, Winnsboro, S. C.
- RISER, Dick B., 1850, Ala., 66-8 Merchant, Talladega Co., Ala.
- RISON, Geo. T., 1850, Danville, 69 Lawyer, Chatham.
- RITCHIE, Wm. F., 1813, Richmond, 29-30 Journalist, Lower Brandon.
- RITCHIE, Robt. R., 1810, Richmond, 31 Surgeon CSA, died 1866, Lower Brandon.
- RITCHIE, Thos., Jr., Richmond, 37 Journalist, died 1851, Lower Brandon.
- RITCHIE, Albert, 1834, Md., 55-6 B. L. Lawyer, died Sept 1, 1903, Baltimore, Md.
- RITTER, Wm. B., 1811, Richmond, 54-5-6.
- RIVERCOMB, Jacob R., 1828, Bottotown Springs, 50 Physician, died before the war.
- RIVERCOMB, John W., 1857, Bath C. H., 72 Died 1873, Bath Co.
- RIVES, Alexander, 1803, Nelson Co., 28 U. S. Circuit Judge, Charlottesville.
- RIVES, W. W., 1814, Ala., 36.
- RIVES, Francis R., 1822, Albemarle Co., 38-9-10 Sec. U. S. Eng. lawyer, New York City.
- RIVES, C. Jr., 1825, Albemarle Co., 12-3-4 Lawyer, Boston, Mass.
- RIVES, Geo. C., 1831, Albemarle Co., 18 Clerk U. S. Courts, Galveston, Tex.
- RIVES, Alfred L., 1830, Albemarle Co., 18-9 Col. CSA Gen. Mgr. M. & O. R. R., Mobile, Ala.
- RIVES, Edward, 1823, Ohio, 49-50 Physician, Cincinnati, O.
- RIVES, John J., 1831, Lawrenceville, 40 Physician, Prince George Co.
- RIVES, Jas. H., 1825, Albemarle Co., 50-2-3 Capt. CSA. Int. Rev. Col., Lynchburg.
- RIVES, Robt., 1830, Albemarle, 56-7-9-65 M. A. B. L. Teacher, died 1867, Albemarle Co.
- RIVES, Alex., Jr., 1838, Albemarle Co., 57-8 Asst. Surg. CSA Physician, Foreville, Miss.
- RIVES, Chas. M., 1841, Albemarle Co., 57-8-9-60 Lt. CSA; fell June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor.
- RIVES, Geo. T., 1814, Albemarle Co., 59-60 Capt. CSA, fell March 29, 1865, near Petersburg.
- RIVES, Chas. E., 1818, Albemarle Co., 63-4-5-7 Lawyer, New York.
- RIVES Alex. L., 1850, Albemarle Co., 68-9 Farmer, died 1873, Miss.
- RIVES, Francis W., 1818, Albemarle Co., 68 Dep. Clerk U. S. Dist. Court, Lynchburg.
- RIVIERE, Jas. W., 1856, Texas, 71 Merchant, Waco, Tex.
- RIXEY, John H., 1819, Culpeper C. H., 39-40. Farmer, Warrenton.
- RIXEY, Saml. R., 1833, Culpeper C. H., 52 Surgeon CSA Physician, Culpeper C. H.
- RIXEY, Thos. C., 1849, Caroline Co., 71 Lawyer, Bowling Green.
- RIXEY, John F., 1854, Culpeper C. H., 71 Lawyer, Culpeper.
- RIXEY, Presley M., Jr., 1852, Culpeper C. H., 72. M.D. Asst. Surgeon U.S.N.
- RIZER, Jas. T., 1840, Ky., 66. Physician, died 187- , Russellville, Ky.
- ROACH, John D., 1838, Ala., 57.
- ROACH, John B., 1845, Ala., 66-7-8. CSA. Gold prospecting, Prescott, Ariz.
- ROAN, Preston, 1842, N. C., 61 Asst. Surg. CSA. Physician, Winston, N. C.

- ROANE, Jas M., 1819, Rose Mills, 38-39.
ROANE, Wm B., Tenn., 43-4 B.L.
ROANE, S.W., 1830, Tenn., 53. Physician, Covington,
Tenn.
ROANE, Thos W., 1830, Tenn., 53 M.D. Surg. C.S.A.
Covington, Tenn.
ROANE, Thos R., 1839, Tappahannock, 59-60 C.S.A.;
drowned Oct 13, 1864, near Petersburg
ROANE, L.D., 1841, Tappahannock, 60 Capt C.S.A.
Farmer, " "
ROBARDS, L., N.C., 37
ROBB, John P., 1825, Oak Grove, 16 Physician, Common
ROBB, Robt L., 1875, Fredericksburg, 51.
ROBERTS, Wm R., 1817, Albemarle Co., 37. Physician,
Newport, Mo.
ROBERTS, John W., 1813, Albemarle Co., 38
ROBERTS, Edward A., 1834, Charlotte Co., 53-1-5 Mer-
chant, Richmond
ROBERTS, Calvert, Miss., 55
ROBERTS, Jos K., Jr., 1811, Md., 58-9-60. Lawyer, Upper
Marlboro, Md.
ROBERTS, Horace E., 1818, Md., 66-7-8-9 Lawyer, Balti-
more, Md.
ROBERTS, Calvin T., 1850, Nelson Co., 67-8 Farmer,
Taber's Mills
ROBERTSON, Wm B., 1813, Petersburg, 30-1 Lawyer; died
1865, Petersburg
ROBERTSON, Thos B., 1811, Petersburg, 32-4 Farmer,
Broad Run
ROBERTSON, Arch F.E., 1811, Richmond, 31-4 M.D.
Physician, planted, died 1841, New Orleans, La.
ROBERTSON, Wm J., 1811, Albemarle Co., 31-5-6-11 B.L.
Judge Sup Court, Charlottesville
ROBERTSON, Wm F., 1811, Ala., 37-8 M.D. Phys-
ician, Jamona, Fla.
ROBERTSON, Francis E., 1816, La., 43 M.D. Phys.,
Houma, La.
ROBERISON, Jas E., 1827, Culpeper Co., 42
ROBERTSON, Abner H., 1825, Nottoway Co., 40-50 B.L.
Lawyer, Nottoway C.H.
ROBERTSON, Wm II., 1830, Wilkinsonville, 19. Surg.
C.S.A.; died 1874, Farmville
ROBERTSON, Chas D., 1833, La., 56
ROBERTSON, A.M., 1829, Petersburg, 51
ROBERTSON, Hugh, 1846, Md., 57 Died 1860, Va.
ROBERTSON, Saml I., 1818, Ala., 56-7 C.S.A. Law-
yer, Elyton, Ala.
ROBERTSON, Walter H., 1836, Fancy Hill, 56-7. Lt. C.
S.A. 1st Reg. Wytheville
ROBERTSON, R.H., 1831, Campbell Co., 57-8. M.D.
" " Campbell Co.
ROBERTSON, Wm B., Jr., 1839, La., 58-9 Capt C.S.A.
Merchant, San Francisco, Cal.
ROBERTSON, Thos C., 1842, La., 58. Capt C.S.A., died
June 7, 1866, Lake Claude, La.
ROBERTSON, Frank S., 1841, Richmond, 50-60 Lt C.S.A.
" "
ROBERTSON, J. V., 1849, Charlottesville, 68-9-70 Civ.
Eng., Charlottesville
ROBERTSON, Wyndham B., 1851, Abingdon, 69 Farmer,
Saltville
ROBERTSON, Alex G., 1852, La., 70 Mining, Gwin's
Mine, Cal.
ROBERT, Alex F., 1853, Culpeper Co., 71-2-3 B.L. Law-
yer, New York
ROBERTSON, John C., 1851, D.C., 71
ROBERTSON, Thos. B. Jr., 1851, Fauquier Co., 73-4.
Broad Run
ROBERTSON, Wm G., 1856, Charlottesville, 73-1
ROBERTSON, Thos II., 1856, Tenn., 73 Lawyer, Mul-
freesboro, Tenn.
ROBERTSON, Ben T., 1856, Culpeper Co., 73-4.
ROBERTSON, John W., 1856, Broad Run, 74
ROBINS, Jas B., 1837, Md., 55 Farmer, Lanesville
ROBINS, Jas A., 1844, Lanesville, 61 Farmer, Lanesville
ROBINSON, Saml., 1805, King William Co., 26 Died
1863, King William Co.
ROBINSON, Merritt M., 1811, Univ Va., 31. Richmond
ROBINSON, Fayette, 1818, Southampton Co., 33-4 Jour-
nalist
ROBINSON, Thos L., 1817, Chesterfield Co., 36 Physician,
died 1874, Powhatan Co.
ROBINSON, R.R., 1832, Coal Mines, 51
ROBINSON, John M., 1835, Pa., 56. Capt C.S.A. Fred.
& Pot R.R., Baltimore
ROBINSON, N.T.N., 1888, La., 56 Banker, New Or-
leans
ROBINSON, Wm L., 1840, Richmond, 57-8-9-60 Lawyer,
Wm L. D.C.
ROBINSON, Isaac A., 1830, Botetourt Co., 58 C.S.A.;
Richmond
ROBINSON, Wm C., 1842, King and Queen Co., 59-60.
ROBINSON, E.B., 1841, Brunswick Co., 62
ROBINSON, Wm W., 1840, Md., 59-60 C.S.A. Lawyer,
Baltimore, Md.
ROBINSON, Lucien B., 1839, Pattonburg, 60. Physician,
Blue Ridge
ROBINSON, Wm L., 1845, Powhatan Co., 62-7 M.D.
" " Danville
ROBINSON, Marshall P., 1817, Ky., 68 Physician, Lex-
ington, Ky.
ROBINSON, Thos G., 1854, S.C., 72 Cotton broker,
Charleston, S.C.
ROBINSON, Austin M., 1856, Tex., 73-4 Houston & Tex
Cent R.R., Austin
ROBINSON, Neill, 1818, Tex., 66-7-8. Merchant, Warren-
ton, Tex.
ROBSON, Geo T., 1821, Jeffersonson, 15
KOCK, Douglas T., 1836, Botticourt Co., 53. Lt. C.S.A.
Laurel, Woodville, Tex.
RODECKER, Jos A., 1839, Abingdon, 60. C.S.A. Archi-
tect, Abingdon
RODES, Tyne, 1804, Albemarle Co., 27-8 M.D. Phy-
sician, died in Missouri
RODES, Robt., 1816, Tenn., 34 Farmer, Pulaski, Tenn.
RODES, John M., 1837, Woodville, 57-8 Lt. C.S.A. Farm-
er, " Depot
ROGERS, John, 1812, D.C., 31
ROGERS, John A., 1811, S.C., 31-5 Law, Florence S.C.
ROGERS, Robt F., 1818, S.C., 31-5 Planter, died 1815,
Marlboro District, S.C.
ROGERS, Ben N., 1815, S.C., 35 Planter, Bennetts-
ville, S.C.
ROGERS, John C., 1816, Ky., 36 Farmer, deceased
ROGERS, Alex II., Albemarle Co., 37-8-9. Physician, died
Feb., 1862, Greenwood
ROBERTS, Chris C., 1818, Ky., 38-9 Lawyer, died 1860,
Athens, Ky.
ROGERS, Jas., 1808, Ga., " , deceased
ROGERS, Wm G., 1821, " o., 39-40-52 M.D.
Physician, Charlottesville
ROGERS, Wm P., 1812, Albemarle Co., 40 Physician;
died 1861, Collierstown
" " on P., 1825, Longwood, 41-5 Died Feb 1848,
Teacher, Black Walnut
ROGERS, James II., 1821, Middleburg, 18 Farmer Lou-
dou Co.
ROGERS, Alg S., 1830, Princess Anne Co., 50 Physician,
Princess Anne C.H.
ROGERS, Wm. B., Jr., 1833, Pa., 50-1. Asst Geol Sur-
vey Pa., Philadelphia
ROGERS, John A., 1832, Keswick, 52 C.S.A. Merchant,
Keswick
ROGERS, T. L., 1834, Miss., 52 Capt C.S.A. Lawyer;
died 1869, Aberdeen, Miss.
ROGERS, Arthur L., 1831, Middleburg, 53-60-70 Maj. C.
S.A.; died 1871, Middleburg
ROGER, S. II., 1831, Hamiltion, 53 Tap min., died Ham-
ilton, October, 1839
ROGERS, R. Lewis, 1836, London Bridge, 53 C.S.A.,
killed before Richmond, 1864.
ROGEKS, Preston, 1831, Ky., 54-5 R.E. Agt., Louisville,
Ky.
ROGERS, Sidney I., 1837, Ky., 51-5 Capt. C.S.A. Farm-
er, Louisville, Ky.
ROGERS, Jas A., 1838, N.C., 56 Col C.S.A., fell May
16, 1864, Drury's Bluff
ROGERS, Wm. F., 1837, Ala., 59. Asst Surg U.S.N., died
1862, Miss.
ROGERS, John T., 1837, Keswick, 58-60-5 C.S.A. Law-
yer, Buckingham C.H.
ROGERS, Louis M., 1841, Pungotcague, 58-9 Lt. C.S.A.
wounded at Petersburg, died Aug 21, 1864
ROGERS, Hugh II., 1840, Middleburg, 60. A.D.C. C.S.A.
New York City
ROGERS, John G., 1840, Md., 60-7-9 Lawyer, Ellicott
City, Md.
ROGERS, Edmund L., Jr., 1862, Md., 69-70 Architect,
Baltimore, Md.
ROGERS, Wm H., 1851, Collierstown, 71 Physician, Col-
lierstown
ROGERS, Wm McM., 1850, Miss., 72-3-4. Lawyer, Stark-
ville, Miss.
ROGERS, Jos II., 1819, Tenn., 74.
ROGERS, J. Laud, 1840, Pa., 74
ROLER, Chas S., 1839, Mt Sidney, 59-60
ROLER, A. B., 1835, Mt Sidney, 60
ROLLER, John E., 1844, Rockingham Co., 66. Lawyer,
Harrisburgh
" " J., 1839, La., 56-7
" " P., 1850, Ga., 68, Banker, Augusta, Ga.

- ROPER, Wm W, 1819, Hanover C II, 37-8-0 Physician, Downing Green, died 1861
- ROPER, Saml B, 1874, Ala, 58 Columbiana, Ala
- ROPER, Jourdan W, 1841, Caroline Co, 62-3-5-7 M A Lawyer, Oakland, Cal
- RORER, Patterson II, 1851, Roanoke Co, 70 Merchant, Big Lick
- ROSE, Sterling D, Md, 67
- ROSE, Erasmus T, 1808, Lynchburg, 28-9
- ROSE, John N, Jr, 1809, Univ Va, 29-30
- ROSE, Hugh, 1820, S C, 37
- ROSE, Chas A, 1821, Fredericksburg, 39
- ROSE, Arthur B, 1824, S C, 42-3-4. Farmer, Charleston, S C
- ROSE, L Irwin, 1823, Brunswick Co, 49
- ROSE, Algeon II, Brunswick Co, 49 Physician, Walthall's Store
- ROSE, Augustine J, 1841, Prince George Co, 50 Lawyer, killed in defense of twin brother, Dr W W Rose, Tex
- ROSE, Geo II, 1833, Sussex C II, 51-2 Capt CSA Lawyer, Sussex C II
- ROSE, Jos G, 1810, N C, 57 Physician, Smithfield, N C
- ROSE, John M, 1853, Ark, 73 Lawyer, St Louis, Mo
- ROSE, Geo II, 1855, Norfolk, 74
- ROSINBAUM, Calvin II, 1829, Glades, 53
- ROSS, Francis A, 1821, Ala, 36-7 Surg CSA Mobile, Ala
- ROSS, James, 1823, Charlottesville, 11 CSA Farmer, Univ Va
- ROSS, Jos W 1828, S C Lawyer, died Sept 2, 1854, Pickens C II, S C
- ROSS, Geo, 1838, Brandy Station, 60 Phys, Richmond
- ROSS, Wm A, 1812 Brandy Station, 60 Lt CSA, wounded and died May 30, 1864
- ROSS Jas, 1846, Miss, 66
- ROSS, Edgar A, 1850, Ga, 67-8 Planter, Macon, Ga
- KOSSER, J Travis 1821, Petersburg, 41 B L Lt Col CSA Lawyer; deceased
- ROSSON, Roland L, 1851, Culpeper C II, 72 M D Phys
- ROSZELLE, Geo A, 1850, Staunton, 73 Lawyer
- ROSZELLE, Chas A L, 1831, N Y, 55-4-6
- ROTHROCK, Wm, 1817, Pa, 42 Bookseller, Selma, Ala
- ROUSSEAU, T A, 1852, Ga, 71 Lawyer Savannah, Ga
- ROTHWELL, Geo W, 1812, Annapolis Co, 36-7 M D Physician, died in Missouri
- ROUTH, Job, 1817, La, 58
- ROUV, Elhannon W, 1833, Orange Co, 56 Physician, Orange C H
- ROWE, Thos, 1840, N C, 58-9. Lawyer.
- ROWE, Edgar C, N C, 10. Teacher, Newtown, N C
- ROWE, John D, 1849, N C, 10. Teacher, Newtown, N C
- ROWELL, Chris, 1835, Ala, 55-6. Vol Aid. CSA Lawyer Rome, Ga
- ROWLAND, Thos 1842, Fairfax Co, 65 Maj. CSA T, died April 25, 1874, Baltimore
- ROWLAND, Wm 1848, Md, 65-6 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- ROWLETT, Aurelius E, 1838, Lunenburg Co, 58-60.
- ROY, Thos B, 1812, Gloucester C H, 30
- ROY, James II, 1828, North End, 45-6-8 Lawyer, died 1854, White Sulphur Springs
- ROY, Gustavus G, Essex Co, 53 Physician, Atlanta, Ga
- ROYALL, Saml H, 1803, Powhatan Co, 27-8-9 M D Physician; died Nottoway Co
- ROYALL, Ben N, Powhatan Co, 33 Phys, Burksville
- ROYALL, Geo K, 1817, Fauquier Co, 57-8 B L CSA, fell Aug 20, 1862, Manassas
- ROYALL, Thos E, 1849, Burksville, 59 CSA Lawyer, Jennings Ordinary
- ROYALDON, A. W., 1843, La, 59. CSA Lawyer, Dist. Atty, Cal
- RUCKER, Robt. M, 1831, Lenn, 49-50 CSA Farmer, Murfreesboro, Tenn
- RUCKER, Wm P, 1831, Lynchburg, 52
- RUCKER, Hylton G, 1837, Salt Creek, 59
- RUCKER, Chas. T, 1855, Lynchburg, 74
- RUDD, Jas G, 1836, S C, 58-4
- RUDDER, Horatio M., 1822, City Point, 41. M D Physician, died Prince George Co
- RUFF, Robt R, 1835, Churchville, 55-6
- RUFFIN, Edmund, Jr, 1814, Prince George Co, 31-2-3 Capt CSA. Farmer, died Old Church
- RUFFIN, Frank G, 1816, Old Church, 32-4-7. Maj CSA. Planter, Richmond
- RUFFIN, Jas E., 1816, King William Co, 39 Died 1841, Aylett's
- RUFFIN, Wm, Jr, 1835, Miss, 54. Mgr Ins. Co. Como, Miss.
- RUFFIN, Jas, Miss, 54 Physician, Como, Miss.
- RUFFIN, Thos, 1837, N. C., 59 Lt CSA; died in prison, Johnson's Island
- RUFFIN, Wilton N 1848, Richmond, 63 Agt. Pat Hussbandry, Richmond
- RUFFNER, Joel, Jr, 1842, Charleston, 60 Lt CSA, died April, 1863
- RUGGLES, Gardnct, 1854, Fredericksburg, 72-3 Lawyer, Austin, Tex
- RUMPH, Thos E, 1840 Ala, 59
- RUNDELL, Joseph, Jr, 1837, Md, 56 Lawyer
- RUSSELL, Thos B, 1820, Yorktown, 37-8 Shot 1812, Univ Va
- RUSSELL, Rich, Jr, 1832, Oakly, 51-2 Miller, Clarks-ville
- RUSSELL, David H, 1841, S C, 58-9 CSA Merchant, Oxford, Ind
- RUSSELL, Albert J, 1837, Ala, 59 CSA Lawyer, died Aug 21, 1861, Pensacola, Fla
- RUSSELL, Henry M, 1851, W Va, 67 B L Lawyer, Wheeling, W Va
- RUST, Henry St Geo, 1817, Upperville, 36
- RUST, John M, 1836, Milldale, 56
- RUST, Chas B, 1852, Milldale, 72 Phys, Milldale
- RUTHERFOORD, Thos M, 1848, Richmond, 63 Lawyer, Richmond, Va
- RUTHERFOORD, Thos S, 1851, Culpeper Co, 71 Farmer, B. C. Station
- RUTLAND, John C, 1825, Richmond, 41-2-3 Lawyer, died in Richmond
- RUTLAND, Jas M, 1814 S C, 39-40 Judge, died April 14, 1874, Wynnboro, S C
- RUTLEDGE, Henry M, 1810, S C, 58 Col CSA Charleston, S C
- RUTLEDGE, C A, 1810, Md, 60 Physician, Upper Cross Roads, Md
- RYLAND, John N, 1816, Clarkstown, 35 Farmer, St Stephens
- RYLAND, Wm S, 1836, Richmond, 55 Bap min, Lexington, Ky
- SADLER, N B, 1837, Ga, 57 Agent Sikby Mfg Co, Seneca Falls, N Y
- SAFFOLD, Add J, 1815, Ala, 37 Editor, Dallas Co, Ala
- SAFFOLD, Robt C, 1824, Miss, 45-6
- SAFFOLD, Peyton B, 1847, Ala, 65-6 M E min, Montgomery, Ala
- SAFFOLD, Seaborn J, Jr, 1838, Ga, 57 Editor, died 1875, Selma, Ala
- SALE, James J, 1811, King and Queen Co, 51-5 Lt CSA Teacher, Aylett's
- SALE, Wm D, 1839, Essex Co, 60-61 Asst Surg CSA Physician, Loretto
- SALE, Chas J, 1845, Essex Co, 68 Lawyer, Loretto
- SALE, Aurelius, 1810, Hall-shoro, 29 Killed by railroad accident in Miss.
- SALE, Chas F, 1835, Miss, 53-54
- SALE, Robt C, 1846, Hallshoro, 63 CSA, died in service, Dec 24, 1864
- SAMANNI, Jos, 1850, Richmond, 71
- SAMPSON, Francis S, Goochland Co, 31-2-3-5 M A Pres min, Prince Edward Co
- SAMPSON, J Edwin, Amherst Co, 39
- SAMPSON, Jos T, 1821, N C, 39-41
- SAMPSON, Francis S, Jr, Goochland Co, 67 Farmer, Sabbit Island
- SAMPSON, Robt, 1847, Albemarle Co, 68. Lawyer, Keswick
- SAMPSON, John R, 1850, Dover Mills, 68-70 Prof. Davidson Coll, N C
- SAMPSON, Thornton R, 1852, Richmond, 72-3. Union Theol Sem, Prince Edward Co
- SAMS, Lewis R, 1838, S C, 56 Epis min, Beaufort, S C
- SAMUEL, Philip, 1826, Caroline Co, 46-7-8. Teacher, Ruth Glen
- SAMUELS, T, 1833, Woodstock, 51.
- SAMUELS, J W T, 1830, Stanardsville, 55. Lt CSA. Teacher, Inglewood
- SAMUELS, Green B, Strasburg, 59 Lt CSA. Depot Agt, Front Royal
- SANDERS, Paul N, 1820, Poindester's, 39-40. Teacher, died 1871, Louisa Co.
- SANDERS, Swenson II, 1826, S C, 44. Planter, Sanders, S C
- SANDERS, Jere L, 1825, Miss, 46-7
- SANDERS, Rich W., 1826, Wythe Co, 49 Georgetown, Tex.
- SANDERS, Saml G, 1852, Tex, 74 Georgetown, Tex.
- SANFORD, Jas, 1832, Pattonburg, 54.
- SANFORD, J B, 1830, Westmoreland Co, 52. Physician, Kilmarnock
- SANFORD, Robt J, 1830, Westmoreland Co, 49. Physician, Kinsale
- SANFORD, Wm B, 1836, Spottsylvania C II, 55 Lawyer, Spottsylvania C II.

- SANGSTER, J. H. L., 1838, Alexandria, 56-7 C.S.A., fell Aug. 1862, Manassas.
- SANTOS, J. R., 1852, S.A., 68-9-70-1-2
- SAPF, Judson C., 1847, Ga., 59 Lt C.S.A., killed at Chancellorsville.
- SARGENT, John, 1846, Md., 66 Physician, Darlington, Md.
- SAPPINGTON, Walter B., Md., 67 Died Aug., 1868, Darlington, Md.
- SARJOR, Jos. T., S.C., 45
- SAULSBURY, Robt S., 1854, Ga., 73 Planter, Macon, Ga.
- SAUNDERS, Robt., 1805, Williamsburg, 25-31. Lawyer; died Richmond
- SAUNDERS, Robt M., Short Rump, 27-8-9-30.
- SAUNDERS Saml., 1817, Lunenburg Co., 34-5-6-8 M.A. Teacher, Lunenburg Co.
- SAUNDERS, Aug. N., 1820, Richmond Co., 37-43 Physician, Warsaw
- SAUNDERS, John H., 1822, D.C., 43 B.L.
- SAUNDERS, Fleming, 1826, Franklin Co., 47-8-50-1 Capt. C.S.A., Lawyer, Martinsville
- SAUNDERS, Robt C., 1828, New London, 48-9 Capt. C.S.A., Campbell Co.
- SAUNDERS, Thos., 1830, Miss., 49-50-1 Capt. C.S.A. Planter, died Sept. 15, 1870, Memphis, Tenn.
- SAUNDERS, Wm. M., Caroline Co., 52. Capt. C.S.A., killed at Chancellorsville.
- SAUNDERS, J. C., Essex Co., 54 Physician, Occupancy
- SAUNDERS, Wm. S., 1836, Bay View, 55-6 Merchant, New York
- SAUNDERS, Alf., 1836, Ark., 56 Lake Village, Ark.
- SAUNDERS, John B., 1811, Ky., 58 Physician, died 1873, Sandwich Ids.
- SAUNDERS, Lettins A., 1813, King & Queen Co., 60 C.S.A. Hotel keeper, Ashtland
- SAUNDERS, Eug. D., 1853, Campbell Co., 69-70-3. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- SAUNDERS, Reuben R., 1819, Buckingham Co., 70
- SAUNDERS, Edward W., 1834, Campbell Co., 70-2-4
- SAUSSY, Joachim R., 1835, Ga., 53-4 Ord. Off. C.S.A. Lawyer, Savannah, Ga.
- SAVAGE, Littleton, 1811, Richmond, 29
- SAVAGE, Owen B., 1822, N.C., 42 Physician, Gatesville, N.C.
- SAVAGE, Alex. D., 1848, Miss., 66-7-8-9 B.L. Teacher, Kingston, N.Y.
- SAVAGE, Thos. R., 1852, Miss., 67-8-9-10. Physician, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
- SAVERS, Saml. R., 1833, Wytheville, 53 Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Wytheville.
- SCALLET, Moses G. B., 1835, S.C., 55
- SCALES, Jos. H., 1841, Penn's Store, 59
- SCARBOROUGH, Ira, 1831, N.C., 52 Physician, died Snow Hill, N.C.
- SCARBOROUGH, Geo. P., 1836, Accomac C. II., 55-6 Norfolk Univ. Va., 62 Artist, died Staunton
- SCARBOROUGH, Wright C., 1844, Mo., 60 Lt. Col. C.S.A. St. Louis, Mo.
- SCHAUENBURG, Atkinson, 1847, Md., 65-6-7-8-9. Lawyer, New York, N.Y.
- SCHERER, Geo. N. II., 1820, Pungotacree 43
- SCHLEY, Geo., 1814, Md., 30-1-2 Lawyer, Hagerstown, Md.
- SCHLEY, Chas. C., 1836, Ga., 74
- SCHLEY, Buchanan, 1850, Md., 67 Lawyer, Hagerstown, Md.
- SCHMID, Henry E., 1834, Prussia, 57
- SCHMIDT, Jas. W., 1846, Ga., 65-6-7 Lawyer, died Sept., 1872, Macon, Ga.
- SCHMIDLER, Saml., 1827, Caroline Co., 44-5-6 M.A. Capt. C.S.A., Prin. Edgewood Acad., died 1873
- SCHMIDLER, Wm. D., 1830, Caroline Co., 48-9-50-2 B.A. Instr. Rappahannock Acad., died 1854
- SCHUE, Eugene D., 1854, Ky., 73-4
- SCILATER, John R., 1835, Hampton, 52-3. Merchant, Mobile, Ala.
- SCIATER, Rich. A., 1839, Hampton, 60. C.S.A. Teacher Public Schools, New York, N.Y.
- SCIATER, Jas. B., Jr., 1847, Richmond, 67-8
- SCOTT, Robt. E., 1808, Fauquier Co., 25-6-7. Lawyer; killed May 3, 1862
- SCOTT, Saml., 1808, Buckingham Co., 27-8-9 M.D. Physician, Howardsville
- SCOTT, Wm. C., 1809, Powhatan Co., 20 B.L. Col. C.S.A.; died Apr., 1865
- SCOTT, Thos. J., 1810, Scottsville, 30 Merchant, died 1840, Powhatan Co.
- SCOTT, John J., 1817, Ala., 33-4-5
- SCOTT, Henry E., Jr., 1816, Charlotte C. H., 35 Farmer, Smithville.
- SCOTT, Robt. B., 1813, Miss., 36
- SCOTT, John, 1820, Warrenton, 38-41 B.L. Maj. C.S.A. Lawyer, Author, Comm. Atty.
- SCOTT, Martin P., 1823, Warrenton, 40-41. Surg. C.S.A. Prof. Wash. Univ., Baltimore, Md.
- SCOTT, Edward, 1820, Buckingham Co., 41
- SCOTT, Hugh R., 1824, Amherst Co., 46-7-8 Epis. miss. to Africa, Editor, Author, New York
- SCOTT, A. Howard, 1826, Hardy Co., 46-7-9 Surg. C.S.A. Physician, died Oct. 8, 1888, Mansfield, Ill.
- SCOTT, Wm. J., 1831, Northampton Co., 49-50 Physician, Capeville
- SCOTT, John L., 1828, Dinwiddie C. H., 50-1
- SCOTT, Geo. T., 1833, Gordonsville, 51. Died Feb. 28, 1852, Orange Co.
- SCOTT, Robt. T., 1834, T. C. 2-3-4 Maj. C.S.A. Lawyer, died Aug. 1, 1862
- SCOTT, Saml. B., 1831, Lynchburg, 51 Physician.
- SCOTT, Wm., 1830, Fla., 51 Lt. C.S.A. Lawyer, Monticello, Fla.
- SCOTT, Robt., 1833, Fla., 54 Lt. C.S.A. Physician, Monticello, Fla.
- SCOTT, Alf. J., 1838, Fredericksburg, 56-7 Capt. C.S.A. Reg. in Chan., Greenville, Ala.
- SCOTT, John A., 1835, S.C., 56. C.S.A. Merchant, Greenville, Miss.
- SCOTT, Wm. L., 1836, Ky., 56 Farmer, Scott's Station, Ky.
- SCOTT, Thos. J., 1837, Ala., 57-8 C.S.A., fell May 5, 1862, Williamsburg
- SCOTT, Philip H., 1839, Gordonsville, 57-8 C.S.A., wounded and died Aug. 5, 1871
- SCOTT, Thos. M., 1838, Northampton Co., 59-60 Lawyer, Eastville
- SCOTT, Peter F., 1830, Franktown, 60 Physician
- SCOTT, John Z. H., 1843, Fredericksburg, 60 C.S.A. Lawyer, Galveston, Tex.
- SCOTT, John, Jr., 1843, Warrenton, 65-6 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- SCOTT, Wm. W., 1845, Orange C. H., 65-6 C.S.A. Editor, Gordonsville.
- SCOTT, Edward II., 1849, Mo., 67 M.D. Lt. C.S.A., died June 19, 1872, Berkeley, W. Va.
- SCOTT, Frank G., 1849, Madison, 67 Epis. min., Gordonsville.
- SCOTT, Thos. J., 1850, Mo., 67
- SCOTT, Edward W., 1848, Salt Creek, 69 Baltimore, Md.
- SCOTT, Stanhope McC., 1850, W. Va., 70. M.D. Physician, Portland, W. Va.
- SCOTT, Bradford R., 1851, Spottsylvania Co., 71-2. B.L. Lawyer, Galveston, Tex.
- SCOTT, Chas. L., 1853, Amherst Co., 71-2-3. Teacher.
- SCOTT, John K., 1856, Gordonsville, 74
- SCRANTON, Geo. W., 1851, La., 70-71 New Orleans, La.
- SCREVEN, Geo. P., 1839, Ga., 56-7 ADC. C.S.A., Planter, Savannah, Ga.
- SCRUGGS, S. O., 1817, Ala., 38. Surg. C.S.A. Prof. Char. Hosp. Coll., New Orleans, La.
- SEABROOK, Wm. M., S.C., 37.
- SEABROOK, Cornelius P., 1819, S.C., 60 C.S.A., fell Apr. 30, 1863, Chancellorsville.
- SEAGO, Willie K., 1855, Ga., 74
- SEARGENT, Henry II., 1812, Louisa Co., 59
- SEARS, J. II., 1826, Tex., 50-1
- SEARS, Chas. E., 1843, Gloucester C. II., 65-6. Editor, Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- SEATON, Gales, 1817, D.C., 39-40 Lawyer. Author; died Feb. 9, 1857
- SEATON, Malcolm, 1839, D.C., 46. Patent Office, Georgetown, D.C.
- SEAWELL, William, 1808, N.C., 26
- SEAWELL, Wm. T., 1830, Gloucester Co., 54-5 Physician, White Marsh
- SEAWELL, John II., 1841, Gloucester Co., 60 Lawyer
- SEAY, Junius H., Amelia Co., 36 Lt. C.S.A. Painsville.
- SEDDON, Jas. A., Fredericksburg, 55. B.L. Secy of War C.S.; died, Goochland Co.
- SEDDON, John, 1826, Fredericksburg, 43-4-5
- SEDDON, Thos., 1848, Dover Mills, 66-7 Merchant, Richmond
- SEDDON, Jas. A., Jr., 1850, Goochland Co., 67-8-9-71. M.A. B.L. Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.
- SEDDON, Wm. C., 1851, Goochland Co., 68-9 Merchant, Richmond
- SEDDON, Thos. A., 1850, Fredericksburg, 69-70-1-4. St. Louis, Mo.
- SEDDON, Arthur M., 1855, Goochland Co., 72-3 Farmer, Sabbot Island.
- SEGLARS, Robt. E., 1832, Winchester, 49-50-1. Lawyer; died 1873
- SEGAR, Rich. B., 1818, Churchville, 36

- SEGAR, John F., 1833, Hampton, 52-3-4 Capt C S A. Farmer.
- SEHON, John L., 1836, Ky, 53-4 Maj C S A Lawyer; died July 11, 1871, Louisville, Ky.
- SELDEN, Richard C., 1807, Lancaster Co., 25 Farmer, Sherwood.
- SELDEN, Wm., 1808, Norfolk, 26-7 Surg C S A Physician; died Oct., 1887.
- SELDEN, Cary, 1818, Leesburg, 35.
- SELDEN, Henry, 1817, Norfolk 35-0 Physician, died Oct 1865, Hampton.
- SELDEW, John C., 1814, Powhatan C H, 54 Physician, Newark, N. J., died 1865.
- SELDEN, Chas., 1818, Gloucester Co 57. Surg C S A at Gloucester, Hampton.
- SELLERS, John L., 1844, Gloucester Co., 61 C S A, died Aug 1, 1862, Gloucester Co.
- SELLERS, Theo N., 1844, Gloucester Co., 52-3 M D McGaheysville.
- SEMPH, Colin McR., 1839, Miss., 55-6-7-8 C S A Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- SEMAERS, Thos., Jr., 1812, Alexandria, 31-2 B L Lawyer, died July 16, 1843.
- SEMAERS, Paul J., 1817, Ga., 33 Brig Gen C S A, killed at Gettysburg.
- SEMMES, Jos G., 1822, Ga., 40 Committed suicide, 1841, West-Port, Ga.
- SEMMES, John E., 1851, Md., 69-71 Captain's Clerk U S S "Brooklyn," Lawyer, Baltimore.
- SEMPLE, Rich B., Fredericksburg, 57-8 C S A Lawyer, Bonham, Tex.
- SEMPLE, Robt B., 1812, Fredericksburg, 57-8-9-61 C S A Prof. Baptist Coll., Liberty, Mo.
- SENCINDIVER, Lewis M., 1831, Berkeley Co., 56 Physician, Darksville, W Va.
- SENEKEE, Archimedes D., 1840, Tenn., 67 Physician, Bristol, Tenn.
- SENER, Jas B., Fayetteville, 55-6 Editor.
- SETTLE, Jas W., 1840, 48. Farmer, Physician, Jefferson.
- SETTLE, LeRoy B., Tenn., 60.
- SHACKLEFORD, Henry, 1802, Culpeper C H, 25-6 Comm Atty.
- SHACKLEFORD, Wm. B., 1809, Culpeper C H, 28 Died, Wisconsin.
- SHACKLEFORD, John L., Culpeper C H, 33 Chief Clk Auditor's Office, Richmond.
- SHACKLEFORD, Jos. H., King and Queen Co, 69 Physician, Greenwood, Miss.
- SHACKLEFORD, Jones G., 1873, Charlottesville, 70-1 Dep Clerk, Culpeper C H.
- SHACKLEFORD, Jas. A., 1844, Miss., 71 Physician, Greenwood, Miss.
- SHACKLEFORD, Belfield C., 1831, Albemarle Co., 45 Teacher, Rockwell Green.
- SHACKLEFORD, R. B., 1831, Albemarle Co., 52 Physician, Cobham.
- SHACKLEFORD, Wm C., 1833, Albemarle Co., 58. Physician, Stony Point.
- SHACKLEFORD, Ferd A., 1819, Richmond Co., 68-9 Merchant, Warsaw.
- SHAMBURGER, W F., 1837, Miss., 54.
- SHANDS, Aurelius R., 1822, Prince George Co., 44 Phys.
- SHANDS, Thos E., 1836, Prince George C. H., 57 Physician, Reams.
- SHANDS, Wm., 1849, Harrisonburg, 72 B L Lawyer.
- SHANDS, Elverson A., 1816, Petersburg, 34-5-6-7 Capt. C S A, fell 1861, Shenandoah Valley.
- SHANK, Noah, 1847, Edom, 64.
- SHANKLIN, Jos A., 1822, S C., 38-9-40 M A Episcop. min., Charleston, S C.
- SHANKLIN, Julius L., 1828, S. C., 46 Episcop. min., died 1867, Charleston, S C.
- SHANKLIN, E. H., S. C., 50 Physician, Pendleton, S C.
- SHANKLIN, J. L., 1828, S C., 52 C S A Farmer, Pendleton, S. C.
- SHANKS, David W., 1830, Fincastle, 40-51 B L Pres. min. Rockbridge Co.
- SHANNON, R. B., 1816, N. Y., 30.
- SHANNON, Chas J., 1826, S C., 44. C S A Physician, died Dec 12, 1870, Camden, S C.
- SHANNON, Saml D., 1833, S C., 51-2. Capt C S A. R R Clrk, Camden, S C.
- SHANNON, Albert G., 1849, Miss., 68-9 B L Lawyer, Santa Rosa, Cal.
- SHANNONHOUSE, Wm. Robt, N. C., 58. Physician, died 1875, Hertford, N. C.
- SHARP, Thos J., 1825, Miss., 45-6. B L Lawyer, Columbus, Miss.
- SHARP, Chas., 1829, Norfolk, 45-6-7-50 B L. C S A. Law.
- SHARP, Thos. H., 1817, N. C., 51-8 Lt Col C S A Farmer, Charleston, S C.
- SHARP, Wm., 1840, N C., 58-9 Capt C S A Lawyer, Charleston, S C.
- SHARP, Starkey, Jr., 1810, N C., 58-9 Asst Surg C S A, died Sept., 1870.
- SHARP, Henry C., 1815, N C., 65-6-7-8 CE C S A Teacher, Farmer, Hertford Co., N C.
- SHARP, Rich H., Jr., 1814, Brunswick Co., 67-8 C S A Prof Wesleyan Fem Coll., Murfreesboro, N C.
- SHAW, Jas J., 1824 Buckingham C H, 41 Physician, died 1848.
- SHAW, T. Munson, 1837, S C., 57 Asst. Surg C S A Physician, Rome, Ga.
- SHAW, Horace T., 1840, Ga., 58-9 C S A Merchant, died Mar 10 1870, Madison, Ga.
- SHAWHAN, Henry C., 1851 Ky., 71.
- SHEA, Chas F., 1819, Tex., 66-7.
- SHEARER, John B., 1832, Appomattox Co., 51-2-3 M A Pres. min, Pres. S W Univ. Clarksville, Tenn.
- SHEARER, John C., 1831, Appomattox Co., 55-6 Merchant C S A, fell 1863, Chickahominy.
- SHEARER, Peter A., 1831, Appomattox Co., 56 Merchant, Morristown, Tenn.
- SHEARER, Rich B., 1836, Appomattox Co., 59-60 Capt. C S A, fell 1864, Monocacy, Md.
- SHEARER, Jas W., Appomattox Co., 60-6 Author, Pres minister.
- SHEARER, And V., 1853, Miss., 70 Merchant, Raymond, Miss.
- SHEFFEEY, John P., 1817, Marion, 58 Capt C S A Law.
- SHEFFIELD, Phny., 1839 Ga., 51 Col C S A Farmer, Brooks Co., Ga.
- SHEILD, Wm H., 1825, Yorktown, 54 Asst Surg C S A Physician.
- SHELBURNE, Wm S., 1815, Pleasant Grove, 36.
- SHELTON, John J., 1814, Richmond, 35-6 M D Phys.
- SHELTON, Thos D., 1818, Goochland Co., 38 Physician, Howardsville.
- SHELTON, Thos W., 1821, Fancy Mills, 40 Physician, Middlebrook.
- SHELTON, Chas O., 1825, Mo., 54-5-6-7 Asst Surg C S A, died Apr. 22, 1862, New Orleans.
- SHELTON, John W., 1835, Horse Pasture, 57 Capt C S A Christianburg.
- SHELTON, Chas T., 1839, Louisa Co., 57-8-9 C S A, captured and died July 25, 1862, Vicksburg.
- SHELTON, Jos L., 1837, Gum Spring, 58.
- SHELTON, Wm., 1848, Miss., 68-9-70-1-2 Farmer, Raymond, Miss.
- SHELTON, John M., 1850, Miss., 68-9-70-1 B L Lawyer, Raymond, Miss.
- SHELTON, David, Jr., 1851, Miss., 69-70-1 Bookkeeper, Jackson, Miss.
- SHELTON, Saml E., 1850, Nelson Co., 71 Physician, Galveston, Tex.
- SHEPARD, Seth, 1823, Mathews C H, 40 Lt. C S A, died 1866 of disease contracted in prison.
- SHEPARD, Robt G., 1835, Fla., 53-5 C S A Planter, Tallahassee, Fla.
- SHEPARD, Wm B., N C., 66 Lt C S A Merchant, Planter, Edenton, N C.
- SHEPHERD, Virginus E., 1827, Nansemond Co., 43 4-5-6. B L Treas Va Agr & Mech Coll.
- SHEPHERD, John M., 1834, Fluvanna Co., 52-3-4-5 Pres Mt Lebanon Coll, died Aug 15, 1866.
- SHEPHERD, J B., 1831, Fork Union, 53 Physician, Austintown, Tex.
- SHEPHERD, Wm S., 1835, Ga., 53 Lt Col C S A Planter, Columbus, Ga.
- SHEPHERD, Albert G., Jr., 1836, Fluvanna Co., 54 C S A Planter, Gladesboro.
- SHEPHERD, L. W., Jr., 1831, Ala., 59. Surg C S A Physician, Opelika, Miss.
- SHEPHERD, John M., 1838, Howardsville, 57 Deceased.
- SHEPHERD, Richard B., 1839, La., 57-8 C S A Planter, Fort Adams, Miss.
- SHEPHERD, Henry, 1841, La., 58. C S A, wounded and died, Camp Chase.
- SHEPHERD, Walker F., 1840, Fluvanna Co., 59-60 C S A, died of disease and died Aug 21, 1861.
- SHEPHERD, E., 1844, N. C., 60 Capt. C S A Prof Baltimore City Coll., Md.
- SHEPHERD, Jas O., 1848, Fluvanna Co., 67-8-72-3-4 Lawyer, Palmyra.
- SHEPHERD, B., 1853, Fredericksburg, 73-4.
- SHEPHERD, Alex H., 1812, Richmond, 28-9-30-4.
- SHEPHERD, John M., 1817, Henrico Co., 36.
- SHEPHERD, N C., 1836, Ca Ira, 54.
- SHEPPERSON, Thos. N., 1837, Campbell C H, 60.

- SHEPPERSON, John D., 1841, Charlotte C. H., 69-70. Farmer, Smithville.
- SHERMAN, Chas. K., 1832, D. C., 50-1.
- SHERMAN, Edward R., 1851, Miss., 68-9.
- SHERROD, Fred A., 1842, Ala., 59. Lt. C. S. A. Planter, Tusculum, Ala.
- SHEWALTER, Geo. W., 1827, Jefferson Co., 48. Physician, Lexington, Mo.
- SHEWALTER, Jos. D., 1846, Mo., 66-7. B. L. Lawyer, Lexington, Mo.
- SHEWMAKE, Virgil P., 1841, Ga., 58-9. Surg. C. S. A., wounded at Malvern Hill, died July 20, 1862.
- SHIELD, Chas. H., Norfolk, 45. Epis. min., Louisville, Ky.
- SHIELD, Mallory A., 1845, Williamsburg, 66. Physician, died 1874, Hampton.
- SHIELDS, Jos. D., 1820, Miss., 56-7-8-9. B. L. Lawyer, Natchez, Miss.
- SHIELDS, Thos. P., 1827, Cartersville, 44. Surg. C. S. A. Physician, Watkins, O.
- SHIELDS, Wm. W., 1810, Rockbridge Co., 49.
- SHIELDS, Robt. B., 1832, Miss., 51-2. Physician, died 1865, Greenville, Miss.
- SHIELDS, Saml. R., Ala. 57. Died 1862, Tex.
- SHIELDS, Geo. R., 1837, Ala. 57.
- SHIELDS, Wm. S., 1838, Tenn., 58-9-60. Lt. C. S. A., died May 25, 1862, Corinth, Miss.
- SHIELDS, Jas. W., 1850, Christiansburg, 68. Epis. min., Richmond.
- SHIPLETT, Horace A., 1828, Albemarle Co., 46-7-8. Farmer, Teacher, Union Mills.
- SHIP, Jas. T., 1814, Battletown, 34-5.
- SHIP, Edward A., 1822, Mills, 50-1. Teacher, died Apr. 25, 1858, C. H.
- SHIP, Fayette E., 1838, Somerset, 57. C. S. A., wounded at Sharpsburg, and died 1862.
- SHIRLEY, Jas. W., 1829, Smithfield, 49-50.
- SHIVERS, John W., 1837, Isle of Wight Co., 56-7. Brig. Gen. C. S. A. Prin. Excelsior School, Walthonsville, Ga.
- SHOCKLEY, Chas. H., 1816, Ga., 66-7. Law, Appling, Ga.
- SHOCKLEY, Julian P., 1851, Ga., 70. Physician, Saw Dust, Ga.
- SHOMO, David T., 1821, Ala., 44.
- SHORE, John, 1819, Petersburg, 38. St. Louis, Mo.
- SHORE, John E., 1838, Wellville, 55-6. Lt. C. S. A., deceased.
- SHORT, Wm., 1818, Ky., 66-7-8-9. New Albany, Mo.
- SHORTIDGE, Lewis H., 1851, N. C., 67.
- SHOWALTER, Saml. H., 1858, Mount Crawford, 71. Died March, 1875.
- SHREVE, Chas., 1806, Leesburg, 26-8.
- SHREVE, Thos. J., 1837, Loudoun Co., 56.
- SHREVE, Arthur B., 1852, Md., 71. Merchant, St. Louis, Mo.
- SHREWSBURY, Andrew P., 1838, Kanawha, 56. C. S. A. Idaho.
- SHRIVER, Wm. W., 1808, Md., 26. Mayor, Wheeling, W. Va.
- SHRYOCK, Rich. F., 1856, Md., 74.
- SHUCK, Lewis H., 1836, Gordonsville, 51. Bap. min., Charleston, N. C.
- SHUEY, Jas. W., 1830, Staunton, 56. Phys., Amsterdam.
- SHUEY, Wm. A., 1847, Augusta Co., 72. M. D. Physician, Bloomington, Md.
- SIUMAFF, John T., 1852, Owl Run, 73-4. Lawyer, Denver, Col.
- SIUNK, Jas. F., 1836, Penn., 54. Priv. Secy to Atty Gen. Black, died Jan. 20, 1874.
- SIEG, Jas. M., 1927, Churchville, 51-4. Lawyer; died 1875, Richmond C. H.
- SILLIMAN, Wm. C., Miss., 50-1. M. D. Physician, Panola, Miss.
- SILVER, Wm. H., 1847, Ala., 66-7. Lawyer, Merchant, Miller, Bay Minette, Ala.
- SILVER, Edwin, 1850, Md., 66-7-8-9-70. B. L. Lawyer, Jefferson Co., Mo.
- SILVER, Jas. P., 1850, Md., 67-8. Merchant, died Nov. 10, 1874, Churchville, Md.
- SILVESTER, Rich. J., 1828, Norfolk, 47-8-9. Died 1855.
- SIMMONS, Wm. D., 1836, Ala., 56. Physician.
- SIMMONS, Robt. H., 1836, La., 56.
- SIMMONS, John W., 1836, Ga., 57. Teacher, Coosa, Ga.
- SIMMONS, Thos. E., 1842, N. Y., 58-9-67.
- SIMMONS, John M., R., 1846, Miss., 69. M. D. Asst. Surg. U. S. N., died 1872.
- SIMMS, Rich. D., 1832, Mt. Meridian, 53. Capt. C. S. A.; wounded at Manassas, died Sept. 5, 1862.
- SIMMS, G. W. M., 1834, Nortonville, 54.
- SIMPSON, Edward W., 1839, Ga., 55-9. Asst. Surg. C. S. A.; died in Army, Oct. 1861.
- SIMPSON, R. Overton, 1840, Ala., 60. C. S. A. Planter, Snow Hill, Ala.
- SIMPSON, Jos. F., 1855, Fla., 71-2. Ins. Agt., Pensacola, Fla.
- SIMPSON, Winfield M., 1852, Alexandria, 71. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- SIMRALL, Graham H., 1840, Miss., 66. State Reporter, Woodville, Miss.
- SIMS, Wm. D., 1805, Halifax Co., 25-6. Farmer, died 1856, Roanoke Co.
- SIMS, Hiram, 1801, Staradsville, 28.
- SIMS, Jeremiah W., 1816, Staradsville, 36.
- SIMS, Wm. H., 1820, Halifax Co., 40. B. L. Farmer, Clover Depot.
- SIMS, Fred H., 1833, Lousa C. H., 50-1. Physician, Th. r. n. Cross Roads.
- SIMSON, Jos. F., 1831, Staradsville, 54. Died 1862, Greene Co.
- SIMS, Thacker W., 1839, Miss., 58.
- SIMS, James H., 1846, Ala., 66. Talladega, Ala.
- SIMS, Harry L., 1852, N. Y., 71. New York, N. Y.
- SIMS, Wm. C., 1834, N. Y., 72. New York, N. Y.
- SINCLAIR, Chas. E., 1828, Prince William Co., 48-9. Lawyer, Prince William C. H.
- SINCLAIR, Geo. A., 1831, Albemarle Co., 49-52. Merchant, Charlottesville.
- SINCLAIR, Saml. J., 1833, Albemarle Co., 53-4-5. Farmer, died Sept. 10, 1858.
- SINCLAIR, John C., 1838, Albemarle Co., 57-8. Farmer, Charlottesville.
- SINCLAIR, C. H., 1817, Albemarle Co., 67-8-9-70. 1-2. B. Sec. C. & M. E. U. S. Coast Survey.
- SINGLETON, John C., 1811, S. C., 31-2.
- SINGLETON, Mathew R., 1817, S. C., 35.
- SINGLETON, Wm. F., 1839, Ky., 59-60. Maj. C. S. A. Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.
- SINGLETON, Rich. R., 1810, S. C., 60.
- SINGLETON, Thos. T., 1846, Miss., 66-7-8-9-70. Lawyer, Canton, Miss.
- SIZER, Wm., 1816, King William Co., 38-9. Minister Ref. Bap. Church, died 1852.
- SIZER, Geo. D., 1825, King William Co., 47. Physician.
- SKELTON, John G., 1817, Genito, 34. Phys., Richmond.
- SKILLEN, Geo. B., 1807, Botetourt Co., 26-7. Shot himself on his mother's grave, 1828.
- SKINKER, Peter K., 1816, Fauquier Co., 34-5-6-7. B. L. Lawyer, died 1872.
- SKINKER, Chas. R., 1829, Richmond, 57-8. Col. C. S. A. Merchant.
- SKINKER, Thos. K., 1841, Mo., 66. Law, St. Louis, Mo.
- SKINNER, Chas. H., 1822, N. C., 40. Died 1812, Hertford, N. C.
- SKINNER, Jas. H., 1826, Norfolk, 42-3-4-6. Lawyer. Col. C. S. A. Staunton.
- SKINNER, Stephen F., 1824, N. C., 42-3-4. Lawyer, N. Y. Died 1875.
- SKINNER, Wm. E., 1834, Lexington, 47.
- SKINNER, Albert H., 1818, N. J., 69. Teacher, Junction, N. I.
- SKINNER, Josiah B., 1850, Ky., 71. Teacher, Lexington, Ky.
- SKIPWITII, Geo. G., 1809, La., 25. Planter, died 1858, New Orleans, La.
- SKIPWITII, Geo. N., 1814, Genito, 31. Died Aug. 31, 1874, Ashland.
- SKIPWITII, Wm. R., 1819, Richmond, 37-8. M. D.
- SKIPWITII, Thos. B., 1818, Genito, 38. Lt. C. S. A. Farmer, died 1861.
- SKIPWITII, Peyton H., Jr., 1818, La., 65-6-7. Merchant, St. Louis, Mo.
- SLADE, J., N. Y., 41.
- SLATON, Alex. A., 1833, Ga., 54-5. C. S. A. Lawyer, Cuthbert, Ga.
- SLAUGHTER, Philip, 1808, Culpeper Co., 25-6. Epis. min., Mitchell's Station.
- SLAUGHTER, Chas. R. G., 1819, Univ. Va., 36-7-8-9-43. Teacher, Lawyer; died 1861, Lynchburg.
- SLAUGHTER, Thos., 1820, Miss., 38-9. Lawyer, died 1842, Noxubee Co., Miss.
- SLAUGHTER, John F., 1828, Charlottesville, 43-4-5-6. Banker, Lynchburg.
- SLAUGHTER, John M., 1826, Charlottesville, 43. Died 1861, N. Y.
- SLAUGHTER, John C., 1831, Madison Co., 48-50. Capt. C. S. A., died Aug., 1867, Port Gibson, Miss.
- SLAUGHTER, H. C., 1835, Danville, 57. Teacher.
- SLAUGHTER, Alfred E., 1840, Orange C. H., 58-9. M. D. Asst. Surg. C. S. A.
- SLAUGHTER, Chas., 1855, Lynchburg, 74. Died Jan., 1898.
- SLEDGE, Oliver D., 1835, Ala., 52-3.
- SLEDGE, Wm. W., 1837, Ala., 52.
- SLEDGE, Joshua A., 1839, Ala., 58.
- SLICER, Jas. E., Md., 48.

- SLOAN, Saml C, Mo., 58
 SMALL, Chas W, 1842, Md, 59 CSA Farmer, Gipsy Hill, Md
 SMALL, Robt H, 1847, Md, 66 Baltimore, Md
 SMALLWOOD, F Wm, 1852, Ga, 72 Prin Academy, Marietta, Ga
 SMART, Wm R, 1827, Gloucester C II, 45
 SNEAD, Abner, 1835, Univ Va, 67 M D Lt USA, Lt Col CSA Physician, Harrisonburg
 SNEDES, Geo M, 1859, N C, 68-9-70 Lawyer, Raleigh, N C
 SMITH, Arthur R, 1805, Suffolk, 25-6 Surg CSA, died 1866, Cantonville, Md
 SMITH, Samuel, 1806, F. M. C. 1, 27-6
 SMITH, Jas. M., 1808, C. 1, 27-6 Lawyer, Editor; died New Mexico, 185-
 SMITH, Jacob A, 1812, Henrico Co, 29-30-3 M D
 SMITH, Wm B, 1811, Harrisonburg, 29, 30
 SMITH, J M, 1808, King George Co, 30
 SMITH, Thos M, 1814, Brooksville, 33
 SMITH, Edwin H, 1814, Richmond, 30 M D Phys
 SMITH, John A, 1815, Winchester, 34-5 M D Phys
 SMITH, Lucius, 1815, Harrisonburg, 35
 SMITH, John L, 1815, S C, 35-6 Prof Univ Va, Scientist, Author, Louisville, Ky
 SMITH, Wm B, 1817, Nottoway C H, 36 Lawyer, died 1847
 SMITH, Malcolm W, 1818, Ala, 36-7-8-9
 SMITH, John P, 1823, Nicklenburg Co, 38
 SMITH, Edward J, 1819, Clarke Co, 39-40 B L Lawyer, Millwood
 SMITH, John P, Clarke Co, 39-40 M D Surg CSA
 SMITH, John E, 1814, Tenn, 41
 SMITH, Albert, 1821, Tenn, 41
 SMITH, Granville, 1818, Greenbrier Co, 42 Physician, Frankford, W. Va
 SMITH, John M, 45
 SMITH, Robt A, 1-45
 SMITH, J Lewis, 45 pt CSA Farmer, Lebanon
 SMITH, Jos W S, 1822, Harrisonburg, 44
 SMITH, Josiah T, 1824, N. C, 45-6 M D Physician, Hertford, N C
 SMITH, John C, 1828, Columbia Grove, 48-50
 SMITH, A Austin, 1828, D C, 49 Lawyer, Richmond
 SMITH, Pembroke, 1828, Middleburg, 49 Physician, died Aug 23, 1852
 SMITH, Francis II, 1829, Middleburg, 49-50-1 M A Prof., Univ Va
 SMITH, Charles, 1832, Eastville, 51 Surg CSA Physician, Franktown
 SMITH, H H, 1830, Tenn, 51
 SMITH, Hugh, C, 1839, Negrofoot, 51
 SMITH, Edward B, 1838, Loudoun Co, 51-2-3-4 M A Lt Col CSA Prof Richmond Coll.
 SMITH, Jas T, 1834, N. C, 51, Phys, Hertford, N. C.
 SMITH, Jas W, 1828, King and Queen Co, 52 Lawyer, St Stephen's Church
 SMITH, R S, 1832, King and Queen Co, 52. Died Jan. 24, 1860
 SMITH, Chas J, 1829, Augusta Co, 53 Farmer, Rochelle
 SMITH, Jas, 1832, Northumberland Co., 53 Physician, Heathsville
 SMITH, Jas A, 1831, N C, 53
 SMITH, Willoughby N., 1836, Northumberland Co, 53-4-5-6-7 Lawyer Capt CSA; died Mar 4, 1866
 SMITH, W C., 1831, Ga, 54 Surg. CSA. Meth min, C. H. S. Ga
 SMITH, M., 1835, Winchester, 54-5-6-7 Lt Eng. CSA, Prin Shenandoah Valley Acad.
 SMITH, Scott B, 1834, Middleburg, 55. Lawyer Capt. CSA, died June 17, 1874, Staunton
 SMITH, Orlando, 1835, Jeffress' Store, 55-6
 SMITH, Summerfield, 1836, Albemarle Co, 55-6-7. M A Teacher, Capt CSA, died Mar, 1864
 SMITH, A Meade, 1836, Norfolk, 55-6-7. Lawyer.
 SMITH, Wm R, 1836, Oakley, 55
 SMITH, Luke S, 1836, S C, 55-6. Physician, Edgefield C. H. S. C.
 SMITH, Gilbert M L, 1835, Ga, 56.
 SMITH, Jas. M, 1837, D C, 56
 SMITH, Jas Maclin, 1837, Miss, 56. Physician, Eggs Point, Miss
 SMITH, Chas. A., 1837, Loudoun Co, 56-7-60. Teacher, Merchant, Wm. C. 1
 SMITH, Thos, 1837, Wm. C. 1, 56-7 Col CSA. Law.
 SMITH, Peter B, 1838, Warrenton, 56-7-8 B L Lt Col. CSA, died 1865
 SMITH, Francis V, 1838, Norfolk, 56-7. Lt. Col. CSA; died Apr 5, 1865.
 SMITH, Southwood, 1839, Ga, 56 Lt CSA. Physician, Brighton, S C.
 SMITH, Jas W, 1834, Point Pleasant, 57 Farmer, Point Pleasant, W Va
 SMITH, Thos, 1833, King and Queen Co, 57-8 Capt. CSA Teacher, Winchester, Ky
 SMITH, Wm B, 1841, La, 57-8-9 C S N Accountant, New Orleans, La
 SMITH, Wm C, 1837, S. C, 58-9 Pres min, Pendleton, S C
 SMITH, Thos W, 1838, Albemarle Co, 58
 SMITH, Wm F, 1838, Ca Ira, 59. Phys, Winchester
 SMITH, Benj W, 1841, S C, 59
 SMITH, Jos H, 1838, Albemarle Co, 59-60 CSA Farmer, Charlottesville
 SMITH, Francis C, 1842, Mo, 59-60 Lt CSA Lawyer, Lexington, Mo
 SMITH, Wm C, S C, 59 Grantville, Ga
 SMITH, John R, 1839, Charlotte C II, 60
 SMITH, John W, 1842, Tenn, 60 Lawyer, Meridian, Miss
 SMITH, Alexander D, 1839, S C, 60
 SMITH, Walter P, 1842, Md, 60
 SMITH, Wm R, W Va, 66 Office Auditor State of Va, Richmond
 SMITH, Wm G, 1841, Centre Cross, 60. CSA Physician, Little Plymouth
 SMITH, David E, 1839, Dinwiddie C II, 60
 SMITH, D E II, 1846, S C, 62 CSA Merchant, Charleston, S C
 SMITH, Henry L, 1846, Ala, 63 Farmer, Haynesville, Ala
 SMITH, John R, 1846, Ky, 65-6-7 Pres miss to Brazil
 SMITH, Rich C, 1842, Somerton, 66
 SMITH, Wash P, 1848, Ala, 66-7. Farmer Selma, Ala
 SMITH, Wm A, 1845, Tenn, 66-7 CSA Editor, Author, Teacher, Columbia, Tenn
 SMITH, Alex H, 1846, N C, 67. Lawyer
 SMITH, Frank D, 1851, Miss, 67.
 SMITH, Rich C, 1845, Middleburg, 67-8 Physician, Coleraine, N C
 SMITH, Wm W, 1845, Petersburg, 67 CSA Educator, Warrenton
 SMITH, Chas M, 1851, Petersburg, 68-9-70 B St C & M E
 SMITH, Peter F, Ga, 68 Lawyer, Newnan, Ga
 SMITH, Augustus W, 1852, Md, 69
 SMITH, Edgar L, 1848, Watertown, 69 Physician, St Louis, Mo
 SMITH, John B, 1847, Tex, 69 Physician, Druggist, Crockett, Tex.
 SMITH, Robt II, Jr, 1851, Ala, 69 Com Merchant, St. Louis, Mo
 SMITH, Weldon, 1851, N C, 69-70. Farmer, Scotland Neck, N C
 SMITH, Gregory L., 1853, Ala, 69-70-1-3-4 Lawyer, Mobile, Ala
 SMITH, Danl M, 1849, Gordonsville, 69-70. M D. Washington Univ, Baltimore, Md
 SMITH, John D, 1850, N C, 69-70 Berlin, Germany.
 SMITH, Jas S, 1851, Md, 70-1 Eps min, Cleveland, O
 SMITH, Isaac T, 1852, Miss, 70 Merchant, Farmer, Prairie Point, Miss
 SMITH, Fred W, Tenn, 71 Merchant, Memphis, Tenn.
 SMITH, Willoughby N, 1850, Clarke Co, 71 Editor, Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
 SMITH, Saml M, N C, 71-2. Min Pres. Church, Pittsburgh, N C
 SMITH, Gaston, 1852 Tenn, 71 Merchant, New Orleans, La.
 SMITH, John M C, 1822, Lewisburg, 71-4 M D Died 1862
 SMITHSON, H J, 1828, Shenandoah Co, 51-2. M D. Asst. Surg CSA. Lawyer.
 SMOOT, H. J., 1828, Shenandoah Co, 51-2. M D Asst Surg CSA. Lawyer
 SMOOT, Allegheny, 1835, Alexandria, 52
 SMOOT, John II, 1836, Woodstock, 57. Georgetown, D C
 SMOOT, Wm S, 1848, Langley, 69
 SMYTH, Alex, 1826, Wytheville, 51-2
 SMYTH, Thos M., 1821, Washington Co, 53
 SNEAD, Buwell W, 1836, Fluvanna Co., 18-52. B L Lawyer, died Dec 13, 1863, Charlottesville
 SNEAD, Thos L, 1828, Richmond, 46-7-8. Col & A A G. CSA Editor, N Y. City
 SNEAD, Albert H., 1837, Richmond, 49-56 Physician; died Nov 8, 1873
 SNEAD, Geo H, 1833, Fluvanna Co., 51-5 M.D. CSA Physician, Teacher, Fork Union.
 SNEAD, Junius P., 1841, Fluvanna Co, 59-60 CSA Farmer, Teacher, Pelahatche, Miss.
 SNEED, Jas. R, 1818, Ga, 36-8 Secy of State, Ga., died 1872.

SNEED, John C., 1837, Rockfish, 50-7-8 C S A Farmer, Nelson Co

SNEED, John L., 1837, Lovingsfish, 56-7 C S A Farmer, Arrington Depot

SNEED, E N., 1848, Charlottesville, 57. Farmer, Lovington

SNEED, Staplton E 1842, Nelson Co., 59-60 C S A Farmer, Arrington

SNIFFEN, Isaac B., 1848, N Y., 70-1

SNODGRASS, Henry C., 1831, Miss., 53 Asst Surg C S A Rodney, Miss

SNOW, Elbert C., 1853, Rural Retreat, 74

SNOWDEN, Rich P., 1834, Md., 52

SNOWDEN, Harold, 1830, Alexandria, 56 Asst Surg C S A Editor

SNYDER, Flavius J., 1841, Highland Co., 56-67-8. B L Lawyer, Huntersville

SOLOMON, Jere H., 1839, N C., 58

SOMERVILL, Rich B., 1820, Tenn., 40-1 B L Lawyer, Mason's, Tenn

SOMERVILL, Augustine C., Tenn., 56 Physician, Mason's, Tenn

SOMERVILL, John W., 1837, Tenn., 56-7 C S A; wounded and died June 24, 1861, Atlanta, Ga

SOMERVILL, Wm T., 1849, Tenn., 66-7. Lawyer, Mason's, Tenn

SOMERVILL, Albert, 1820 C S A Co., 25 Merchant, died Sept. 30, 1826, H

SOMERVILLE, Walter, Jr., 1829, Culpeper Co., 58 M D. Asst Surg, C S A, died Feb 20, 1862, Mitchell's

SOMERVILLE, Robt., 1851, Richmond, 68 Clerk

SOMERVILLE, Henry, 1852, Mitchell's, 74

SOMMERS, Geo. A., 1831, Shenandoah Co., 50 Asst Surg. C S A Physician, Rochelle

SOMMERS, Saml M., 1841, Shenandoah Co., 52 Capt. C S A Law., died Nov 22, 1872, Parkersburg, W. Va

SOMMERS, Leone M., 1841, La., 59 Merchant, Kenner, La

SOMMERS, Chas O., 1846, Tex., 69-70 C S A Lawyer, G

SOMMERS, J., 1818, Ala., 35-67-9 C S A Farmer, died 1867, Eutaw, Ala

SOTHORON, John H., 1807, Md., 26-7. Farmer, Charlotte Hall, Md

SOUTHALL, Philip V., 1816, Smithfield, 35 Died 1836

SOUTHALL, Stephen O., 1816, Amelia Co., 39-40 B L Prof Univ. Va.

SOUTHALL, Wm H., 1820, Charlottesville, 43 Farmer

SOUTHALL, Jas C., Charlottesville, 43-45 M A Editor, died Sept. 1897, Richmond

SOUTHALL, Stephen V., 1830, Charlottesville, 47-8-0. Capt C S A Lawyer

SOUTHALL, Philip T., 1851, Chula, 71 Physician

SOUTHALL, Jos A., 1854, Albemarle Co., 72. Charlottesville

SOUTHALL, Robt. G., 1852, Chula, 74 Lawyer

SOUTHGATE, Jas., 1822, Stevensville, 50-1

SOUTHWELL, Lewellyn., 1835, Norfolk, 57 C S A Farmer, King and Queen Co., died 1871

SPADY, Edgar J., 1829, Northampton Co., 47-8. Lawyer, Eastville

SPANN, S. G., 1833, Miss., 55.

SPARROW, Wm E., 1833, Fairfax Co., 55-6-8-9 Secy. C & O R R., Richmond

SPARROW, Leonard K., 1839, Fairfax Co., 57-8-9 Merchant, Baltimore, Md

SPARROW, Thos. W., 1841, Fairfax Co., 58-9-60 C S A. Civ Eng Amazon River Exploration.

SPEAR, John M., 1841, Md., 60

SPEAR, Horace P., 1851, Ga., 69-70. Planter, Merchant, Columbus, Ga

SPEAR, Henry A., 1841, Ga., 60 Minister, Prof Univ Ga.

SPENCE, Geo P., 1814, Md., 37

SPENCE, Zadok P., 1816, Md., 37.

SPENCER, Henry, 1814, Charlotte Co., 37-8. B L Lawyer, died Buckingham C H

SPENCER, Wm W., 1820, Langhorne, 45

SPENCER, Jas T., 1820, Charlotte Co., 40-1 M D Surg C S A Farmville

SPENCER, Jas. L., 1820, Langhorne, 38

SPENCER, B., 1823, Charlotte Co., 46-7 M D.

SPENCER, R. H., 1837, King & Queen Co., 55-6 Capt C S A Merchant, Little Plover

SPENCER, Lambert W., 1841, Ga., 55-6 C S A Lawyer, Savannah, Ga

SPENCER, Saml., 1847, Ga., 67-8-9. Civ Eng, Alexandria

SPIERS, Douglas, 1848, N C., 65. Farmer, Richdicksville, N C.

SPIERS, Tyronc, 1846, N. C., 65-6 Merchant, N. Y. City.

SPINING, Chas P., 1830, O., 51-2. Pres. min, Davenport, Ia.

SPOONER, Gust W., 1841, Univ Va., 49-50 Surg U. S. Navy, Fla

SPRIGG, Carroll, 1849, Md., 67-8 Teacher, Lawyer, Baltimore, Md

SPRINGFIELD, Baker C., 1816, Tenn., 66-7 B L Lawyer, Tenn

SPRING, R. A., 1807, S C., 24-8-9 Planter, died Apr 4, 1871, Rock Hill, S C.

SPRINGS, And B., 1819, S C., 35 Lawyer, Fort Mill, S C.

SPRUILL, Wm R., 1833, N C., 53

ST CLAIR, Olney M., 1838, Mo., 58 C S A, wounded and died June 28, 1862, Vicksburg

ST JOHN, Noah C., 1844, Smythe Co., 68-9 B L C S A Lawyer, Seven Mile Ford

STACY, Alex., 1848, Miss., 69-70 Vidalia, La

STAGGERS, John W., 1827, S C., 44-5 Physician, Kansas

STAGGERS, James M., 1836, S C., 56 Surg C S A Physician, Kinastree, S C.

STALEY, Thos J., Ga., 56 Epis min, deceased

STALEY, Geo A., 1814, Ga., 62-3-5 Physician, Ga

STALEY, Wm C., Ga., 68

STALEY-WORTH, Jas A., 1844, Ala., 65 Died Feb 6, 1860, Univ Va

STAMPS, Thos., 1818, N C., 37 Died, Milton, N C., Mar 11, 1855

STAMPES, John I., 1847, Pittsylvania Co., 63-5-7 Minister, Ky

STANARD, Robt. C., 1814, Richmond, 30-1-2-3-4 M A, B L Lawyer, died June 2, 1837

STANARD, Wm B., 1819, Richmond, 35-6-7-8-42 M A, B L Maj C S A Merchant, died Mar 4, 1875

STANARD, Robt., 1819, Gloucester Co., 67-8-9-70 Lawyer, Richmond

STANLEY, Cullen E., 1846, Miss., 60 Lawyer, Corinth, Miss

STANLEY, Lewis B., 1852, Tenn., 73 Univ Penn, Phila

STANTON John C., 1848, Miss., 58-9

STAPLER, John R., 1819, Ga., 37-8 Planter, died, Valdosta, Ga

STAPLES, Saml. G., 1821, Patrick C H., 38-40-1 C C Judge.

STAPLES, Hardin H., Patrick C H., 43 Physician, died Greenboro, N C

STAPLES, Madison L., 1831, Patrick C. H., 50. Died 1853, Patrick Co

STARK, Burwell, 1806, Hanover Co., 25-6. Post Matriculat Univ Va Merchant & Farmer, Dover, Mo

STARK, Powhatan B., 1822, Norfolk, 30-40-1 Physician, died Petersburg.

STARKE, John W., 1824, S C., 44-5

STARKE, Robt W., Caroline Co., 48

STARKE, Geo C., 1830, Hicksford, 51 Druggist, Petersburg.

STARKE, Wm N., 1835, La., 52-3-4-5 Lt C S A Merchant, St Louis, Mo

STARR, Geo W., 1804, Richmond, 25

STARR, Amory R., 1847, Tex., 66-7 C S A. Land Agt, Marshall, Tex.

STARR, Jas F., 1844, Tex., 66 Maj C S A. Banker, Marshall, Tex

STATHAM, Wm H., 1839, Miss., 58

STATON, Henry L., 1860, N C., 68-9-70 Probate Judge, Tarboro, N. C.

STEEL, Saml A., 1849, Univ Va., 73-4. Clergyman, Richmond

STEEL, Jas H., 1811, Waynesboro, 31 Physician, died 1853, Greenbrier Co.

STEELE, Geo G., 1823, Ala., 46-7-8 Physician; died Oct. 4, 1859, Huntsville, Ala

STEELE, John F., 1826, Ala., 51. Lawyer Lt Eng C S A Huntsville, Ala

STEELE, A A., 1822, Augusta Co., 55. Farmer; died Oct, 1857

STEELE, Robt McC., 1849, S. C., 68 Farmer

STEELE, Jas N., 1850, Md., 69-70 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md

STEELE, John N., 1853, Md., 69-70-1 B L. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.

STEELE, Wm H., 1840, N C., 70-1 Physician, Rockingham, N C.

STELLE, H R., 1854, Tenn., 73-4

STEELE, Chas., 1857, Md., 74

STEGAR, John O., 1818, Amelia, 35-9 B L. Lawyer Richmond

STEINER, Frank, 1842, Ga., 60

STEPHENS, Linton, 1828, Ga., 44-5 B L. Judge Sup Ct.; died 1872, Eatonton, Ga

STEPHENS, Henry R., 1828, S C., 52. Lawyer, Dallas, Tex.

STEPHENS, Isaiah S., 1834, Ga., 55-6-7 B L. Texas.

STEPHENS, John A., 1838, Ga., 58. Lt C S A. Lawyer, Crawfordville, Ga.

- STRICKLER, Robt M., 1851, W Va., 71 Lawyer, Philippi, W Va.
- STRIDER, Jas W., 1815, Leetown, 32 Farmer, died 1850, Jefferson Co.
- STRINGFELLOW, Benj F., 1816, Culpeper Co., 31. Lawyer, Atkinson, Kan.
- STRINGFELLOW, Adoniram J., 1819, Culpeper Co., 38-9. Died 1841.
- STRINGFELLOW, Robt S., 1831, Culpeper Co., 49-50 C S A Hotel Keeper, Alexandria.
- STRINGFELLOW, Chas S., 1836, Hanover Co., 57-8 Maj C S A Lawyer, Petersburg.
- STRINGFELLOW, Martin R., 1840, Culpeper Co., 60 C S A Lawyer, Texas.
- STRODE, Henry A., 1844, Richmond, 65-70 Prin Kenmore Univ School, Amherst C II.
- STROMAN, C J., 1831, S C., 53.
- STRONG, Wm., 1826, Ga., 44-5.
- STRONG, Christ H., 1831, S C., 60 Pres min., died Nov 7, 1868.
- STROTHER, John A., 1815, Ala., 36-7-8-9 U S Vol Mexican War Farmer, Columbia, Ga.
- STROTHER, Wm., 1819, Madison C II., 38. Surg Mexican War New Orleans, La.
- STROTHER, French, Jr., 1826, Rappahannock Co., 44.
- STROTHER, John M., 1838, Richmond, 51-5-6 M A. Prin Univ High School, deceased.
- STROTHER, W Johnson, 1848, Culpeper C H., 69 Physician.
- STUART, Rich H., 1808, King George Co., 25-6-7-8 Physician, Hampstead.
- STUART, Alex. H. H., 1807, Staunton, 27 Secy Interior U S Lawyer.
- STUART, Chapman J., 1819, Richmond, 36-7-8.
- STUART, Wm D., 1822, Alexandria, 48-9-50 M A Capt Eng C S A Civil Eng.
- STUART, Henry M., 1815, S C., 52 Capt C S A. Physician, Beaufort, S C.
- STUART, Jas R., 1831, S C., 52 Artist Madison, Wis.
- STUART, Briscoe B., 1836, Staunton, 51-5-6-7. Lawyer, teacher, died May 8, 1859.
- STUART, Jas. W., 1835, Wytheville, 51-5 Merchant, Rural Retreat.
- STUART, Geo W., 1838, Fairfax Co., 57-8 C S A, fell May 3, 1863, near Fredericksburg.
- STUART, Alex H. H., Jr., 1846, Staunton, 65-6 Died July 6, 1867.
- STUART, Chas E., Jr., 1850, Alexandria, 70-1. B L Farmer.
- STUART, Henry C., 1855, Saltville, 71 Farmer.
- STUBBS, Wiley W., 1819, S C., 39-40 M D Physician, died 1841, Georgetown, S C.
- STUBBS, Jas N., 1839, Gloucester C II., 65. Capt. C S A. Lawyer.
- STUBBS, Thos J., 1811, Gloucester C II., 65 C S A Pres. min., Batesville, Ark.
- STUBBS, Wm C., 1845, Gloucester C II., 65-6 C S A Educator, Auburn, Ala.
- STUBBS, John C., 1848, Gloucester C II., 65. Physician; died Oct., 1874, Baltimore, Md.
- STUMP, Jas P., 1846, W Va., 68.
- STURDIVANT, Wm. J., 1854, Ala., 69. Accountant, Lake Maitland, Fla.
- SULLIVANE, E Clement, 1838, Miss., 55-6. C S A Cambridge, Md.
- SULLAVAN, John L., 1835, Lancaster Co., 55. C S A. Farmer, Monaskon.
- SULLIVAN, John O., 1835, Christiansburg, 55. Pres min., Helena, Ark.
- SULLIVAN, Wm. H., 1837, S C., 55.
- SUMMERELL, Wm. H., 1851, N. C., 71. Lawyer, Garysburg, N. C.
- SUMMERS, John E., 1822, Fauquier Co., 44.
- SUMMERS, Wm S., 1834, Kanawha C H., 54-6 Lawyer, Kanawha Co., W Va.
- SUMMERS, John C., 1841, Gap Mills, 59. Col. C S A. Lawyer, Abingdon.
- SUMNER, Edmund H., N. C., 45 Lawyer, teacher, Woodville, N. C.
- SUTLEE, Jas B., 1851, Charlottesville, 68 Bookseller, Atlanta, Ga.
- SUTTLE, Jas T., 1848, Ga., 72. Teacher, Summerville, Ga.
- SUTTON, David, 1821, Hanover C H., 39-40. Physician, Lexington, Miss.
- SWANN, Thos., 1806, D. C., 26-7 Gov. of Md., Baltimore.
- SWAN, Wilson C., 1807, D. C., 26-7.
- SWANN, Robt. P., 1812, D. C., 30-1.
- SWANN, Thos. T., 1815, S C., 35-6-7.
- SWANN, Samuel R., 1830, Macon, 50-1-2. M D. Surg. C S A; killed 1862, Norfolk.
- SWANN, Wm. M., 1839, Portsmouth, 59.
- SWAYZE, S Courtland, 1830, La., 53 C S A, deceased.
- SWEENEY, Lewis L., 1849, Pa., 65-6.
- SWEENEY, Jas J., 1856, Ky., 72-1-1. Lawyer, Owensboro, Ky.
- SWEET, Fred T., 1815, Tenn., 66 Physician, Wythe Depot, Tenn.
- SWINNEY, Jas O., 1830, Mo., 51 Merchant, Glasgow, Mo.
- SWOOP, Wm M., 1819, Augusta Co., 37-8 M D Physician, Buckingham C II.
- SWOOP, Lafayette, 1835, Staunton, 53 Farmer.
- SWOOP, Francis M. P., 1839, Staunton, 59-60 Pres min.
- SYDENSTRICKER, Oliver P., Lewisburg, 60 Adjt C S A Merchant, Lewisburg, W Va.
- SYDNOR, Henry A., 1822, Pittsylvania Co., 40-1 Farmer, Clover Depot.
- SYKES, Jos A., 1811, Miss., 52-3 Adjt C S A Farmer, died 1866, Petersburg.
- SYKES, Wm E., 1835, Miss., 53 Adjt C S A Physician, killed 1861, Decatur, Ala.
- SYKES, Wm H. H., 1840, Miss., 58.
- SYKES, Jos H. M., 1838, Southampton Co., 58 Physician, Branchville.
- SYKES, Jos P., 1811, Miss., 66 Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
- SYLVESTER, Jas., 1852, Middlebrook, 73.
- TABB, Geo E., 1810, Gloucester C II., 28-9. B L Died 1867.
- TABB, John P., 1822, Gloucester C II., 38-9-10 Surg. C S A Physician.
- TABB, Philip, 1830, Gloucester C II., 48-9 B A Farmer, teacher, New York, N. Y.
- TABB, Wm B., 1840, Mattoax, 59-60 Col. C S A Lawyer, died Nov., 1871, Amelia Co.
- TABB, John, 1816, Gloucester C II., 65-6 Teacher.
- TABB, Edward P., 1849, Norfolk, 60-7 Comm Merchant.
- TAIT, Geo E., 1832, Orange C II., 50-1. Teacher, Oakland, Cal.
- TALBOT, Wm. H., 1824, Norfolk, 12-3-4 Farmer, Norfolk Co.
- TALBOT, Matt, Jr., 1839, Texas, 56 Merchant, Texarkana, Ark.
- TALBOT, John W., 1810, Tex., 59 Merchant, Texarkana, Ark.
- TALBOTT, Jos F., 1850, Md., 68-9 B L Lawyer, Chaneyville, Md.
- TALIAFERRO, Alfred, 1802, Orange C II., 28 Physician, Culpeper C II.
- TALIAFERRO, Alex. G., 1808, Gloucester Co., 30-1. B L Lawyer, Brig Gen C S A Rapidan.
- TALIAFERRO, Edmund P., 1809, Richmond, 31 Physician, Orange C II.
- TALIAFERRO, Wm Q., 1812, Orange C II., 31 Physician, died, Tex.
- TALIAFERRO, Philip A., 1813, Gloucester Co., 32 Died 1835.
- TALIAFERRO, John E., 1814, Tenn., 33.
- TALIAFERRO, Horace D., 1815, Orange C II., 34 Surg. U S N. Richmond.
- TALIAFERRO, Jaqueline P., 1817, Orange C II., 39-40. B L Farmer.
- TALIAFERRO, Wm F., 1822, Westmoreland C II., 40-1. Lawyer, deceased.
- TALIAFERRO, Wm T., 1826, Franklin C II., 45. Maj C S A Lawyer Rocky Mount.
- TALIAFERRO, Philip A., 1825, Gloucester C II., 47 Maj. C S A. Physician.
- TALIAFERRO, Thos. S., 1831, Gloucester C H., 49-50-2. Capt. C S A. Lawyer.
- TALIAFERRO, Benj., 1828, Temperance, 51. Died 1852, Amherst Co.
- TALIAFERRO, Chas. R., 1832, Franklin C II., 51-2 Physician, died 1866, Baltimore, Md.
- TALIAFERRO, Edwin L., 1835, Gloucester C H., 53-5-4. M A. Maj. C S A Prof Wm & Mary Coll., died 1867.
- TALIAFERRO, Thos D., 1831, Manassas Gap, 52 Lawycr. Col. C S A. Denton, Tex.
- TALIAFERRO, John W., 1841, King William Co., 58. Farmer, Orange C II.
- TALIAFERRO, Francis W., 1830, Rapidan 58 Scout to Gens. Lee & Jackson; killed, (1st) Mar., 1863.
- TALIAFERRO, Wm. M., 1842, Lynchburg 65. Lt C S A. Gen Agt Penitentiary, Richmond.
- TALIAFERRO, Frank, 1843, Lynchburg, 64. Physician, Burle Springs.
- TALIAFERRO, Wm., 1846, Newtown, 65 Physician.
- TALIAFERRO, Benjamin B., Ky., 73.
- TALLEY, John A., 1815, Cumberland C II., 39-40.
- TALLEY, Horace A., 1816, Cumberland C H., 37 M D. Physician, Palmyra.
- TALLEY, Wm P., 1840, Mo., 66.

- FANNER, John A., Jr., 1831, Lynchburg, 72-3-4 Asst. Surg. U.S.N.
- TANZEY, Jas. K., 1838, Morgantown, 52-7-7 M.E. miss. to Texas, died 1867
- TAPPAN, Danl P., 1837, Miss, 56
- TARRANT, Thos W., 1844, Ala, 60 Druggist, Macon, Miss
- TARRY, Geo., 1822, Boydton, 41 C.S.A. Farmer, Townsville, N.C.
- TARRY, Wm., 1824, Boydton 41 Physician, Mason, Tenn.
- TARRY, Saml., 1837, Boydton 56-7 C.S.A. Farmer, Townsville, N.C.
- TARRY, Geo. P., Boydton, 60 C.S.A. Farmer, Townsville, N.C.
- TARVER, John A., 1842, Tex., 59.
- TATE, Wm. M., 1814, Staunton, 34-5. Maj C.S.A.
- TATE, John M., 1831, Augusta Co., 51-2-3 Physician, Greenville.
- TATE, Jas. F., 1845, Swoope's Depot, 67 C.S.A. Physician, Augusta Co.
- TATE, Samuel, Jr., 1853, Tenn., 70 Contractor, Memphis, Tenn.
- TAJUM, B. Harris, 1828, Powhatan Co., 50 Physician, Snow Creek
- TAVERNEN, Cabell, 1808, Parkersburg 32 B.L. Died 1849, Weston
- TAYLOR, Henry A., 1808, D.C., 25-0-7.
- TAYLOR, Charles, 1810, D.C., 26-7.
- TAYLOR, Lomax, 1842, Big Lick, 60 Lt. C.S.A., fell Oct 11, 1863, Raccoon Ford
- TAYLOR, Robt E., 1803, Norfolk, 25-6 Lawyer, died 1854
- TAYLOR, Wm. E., 1809, Norfolk, 25-6-7 Lawyer C.S.A.; died 1870
- TAYLOR, Chas. T. 1806, " " 26-7.
- TAYLOR, Tazewell, 1810, " " Col C.S.A. Lawyer, deceased
- TAYLOR, John 1810, Port Royal, 27-9 Farmer, died Rappahannock Co.
- TAYLOR, Wm. F. 1812, Manchester, 30-1
- TAYLOR, John C. R., Frederick Co., 30-1-2 Farmer, died Jan 6, 1875.
- TAYLOR, Wm. J., 1816, Taylorsville, 35 Lawyer, died 1852, Richmond
- TAYLOR, J. Robt J., 1816, Lexington, 36
- TAYLOR, Laurence B., 1818, Alexandria, 38 B.L. Judge Adv. C.S.A. Lawyer, died Nov 16, 1873.
- TAYLOR, Benj. R. Fla., 38
- TAYLOR, John W., 1821, Norfolk, 39 Physician, Rapides Parish, La.
- TAYLOR, Chas. S., 1820, Berryville, 40-1 Capt. C.S.A. Teacher, Alexandria.
- TAYLOR, Thos. B., 1821, Fla., 40 Physician, Ala.
- TAYLOR, H. Allen, 1820, Alexandria, 41-2 B.L. Lawyer, died 1856, Fairfax Co.
- TAYLOR, Robt R., 1826 Hanover Co., 46-7. Asst Surg. C.S.A. Philadelphia, Pa.
- TAYLOR, Erasmus, 1830, Orange C. H., 47-8 Lawyer, Meadow Farm.
- TAYLOR, Wm. B., 1827, Jeffries' Store, 47
- TAYLOR, Arch., 1829, Gloucester C. H., 47. Asst Surg. U.S.A., Surg. C.S.A. Richmond
- TAYLOR, Henry, 1827, Fredericksburg, 49-50 B.L. Farmer, Trevillian's.
- TAYLOR, Wm. R., 1830, Fredericksburg, 49
- TAYLOR, J. W., Loudoun Co., 51. Phys., Madison C. H.
- TAYLOR, Henry, 1827, Hayfield, 51. Farmer, Louisa Co.
- TAYLOR, Geo. B., 1832, Richmond, 52-3-4 Bap. min., Chaplain C.S.A., Chaplain Univ. Va., Miss to Italy.
- TAYLOR, John, 1832, " " 52
- TAYLOR, Jos. S., 1833 " " 52 Died 1857, Hanover Co.
- TAYLOR, Thos. L., Fredericksburg, 53
- TAYLOR, John B., Kingsale, 53 Physician, Ivy Depot
- TAYLOR, Bennett, 1830, Kabletown, 53-4-5-7-8. Lt. Col C.S.A. C. C. Clerk, Charlottesville.
- TAYLOR, Wm. D., Jr., 1837, Cowan's Well, 55-6 Killed himself by accident, 1859
- TAYLOR, Basil G., 1835, Port Royal, 55-6
- TAYLOR, Thos. J., Brunswick Co., 56-7 Physician, Lawrenceville.
- TAYLOR, Wm. H., 1838, S. C., 56
- TAYLOR, Robt. B., 1837, Norfolk, 57-9. Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Suffolk Co.
- TAYLOR, Edmund P., 1839, Fredericksburg, 58-9. C.S.A.; died 1892.
- TAYLOR, Jas. B., Jr., 1837, Richmond, 58-9 Chaplain C.S.A., Bap. min., Culpeper C. H.
- TAYLOR, Jeff. R., 1841, Albemarle Co., 58-9. C.S.A. Lawyer, Charlottesville.
- TAYLOR, John P., 1838, Hanover C. H., 59 C.S.A. Farmer.
- TAYLOR, Armistead G., Amelia Co., 59 Physician, Chula Depot
- TAYLOR, Thos. J., 1842, Ala., 60 Lt. C.S.A., fell May, 1863, Baker's Creek, Ala.
- TAYLOR, John C., 1842, Norfolk, 60 Capt. C.S.A. Cash Marine Bank
- TAYLOR, Jas., 1841, Moss Neck, 60 Farmer, Fredericksburg
- TAYLOR, Bernard M., 1843, Moss Neck, 60 C.S.A.; fell in 1861, Peter-burg
- TAYLOR, Wm. E., Jr., 1841, Norfolk, 61 C.S.A. Farmer
- TAYLOR, Stevens M., 1846, Albemarle Co., 63 C.S.A. Merchant, Richmond
- TAYLOR, Chas. E., 1842, Richmond, 65-6-7-8-9. B.L. Bap. min., Prof. Wake Forest Coll., N.C.
- TAYLOR, Thos. W., 1842, N.C., 65-6 C.S.A. Lawyer, " " Va.
- TAYLOR, " " 1846, Tenn., 66-7 Farmer, Somerville, Tenn.
- TAYLOR, John E., 1846, Richmond, 66-7 Lawyer
- TAYLOR, Fred S., 1847, Norfolk, 67-8 Lawyer
- TAYLOR, John R., 1847, Ga., 67 Farmer, Pulaski, Ga.
- TAYLOR, Benj. R., 1848 " " 68
- TAYLOR, Blair D., 1848, " " 68 M.D., Bellevue Med. Coll. New York
- TAYLOR, Hannibal D., 1850, N.C., 68 Lawyer, Morristown, Tenn.
- TAYLOR, Wm. G., 1841, Tenn., 69 C.S.A. Lawyer, Morristown, Tenn.
- TAYLOR, Arch. H., 1851, Alexandria, 69-70-1-2 M.A. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- TAYLOR, John G., 1851, Ala., 70-1 B.L. Lawyer, Denver, Col.
- TAYLOR, Winfield J., 1850, Md., 70 B.L. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- TAYLOR, Julian, 1853, Alexandria, 70-1-2-3 M.A. Teacher, Hanover Acad., Taylorsville
- TAYLOR, Ernest M., 1850, S.C., 70 Dep. Sheriff, Greenville Co., S.C.
- TAYLOR, Edmund R., 1851, Charlottesville, 71 Merchant, Richmond
- TAYLOR, Thompson J., 1831, Ky., 72 Phys., Willard, Ky.
- TAYLOR, Fred W., 1854, D.C., 73-4
- TAYLOR, Granville H., 1854, Madison C. H., 73 Farmer
- TAYLOR, Henry, J., 1854, Trevillian's, 73-4
- TAZEWELL, John N., 1807, Norfolk, 25 Lawyer, died Jan, 1869
- TAZEWELL, Littleton W., 1818, Richmond, 35 Merchant, Norfolk.
- TEACKLE, Geo., 1807, Craddock, 26 Lawyer, died March 26, 1874, Baltimore, Md.
- TEACKLE, St. G. W., 1849, Md., 68 Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- TEBBS, R. H., 1812, Richmond, 31
- TEBBS, Chas. B., 1826, Middleburg, 43-4 Lawyer, died April, 1861, Warrenton
- TEBBS, Willoughby W., 1827, Loudoun Co., 46-7-8-50 Prof. Oakland Coll., Miss. Capt. C.S.A., fell June 24, 1863
- TEBBS, Thos. F., 1828, Leesburg, 48 Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Norfolk
- TEBBS, John W., 1835, Middleburg, 55-6 Teacher, died 1874, Jacksonport, Ark.
- TEBBS, Rich. H., 1855, Leesburg, 71-2 Instr. Bellevue High School, Bellevue.
- TEEL, Bernard P., 1818, Albemarle Co., 38 C.S.A. Farmer, McGaheysville
- TEEL, Saml. M., Albemarle Co., 38-9 Farmer, Charlottesville.
- TEEL, Saml. M., 1852, Charlottesville
- TELFAR, Wm. B., 1829, O., 49 Lawyer, Wilmington, O.
- TEMPLE, John, 1809, Walkerton, 26-7 Died July 10, 1828, Univ. Va.
- TEMPLE, H. W. L., 1812, Walkerton, 28 Farmer, min.
- TEMPLE, Peter, King William Co., 30 Physician, Lexington, Mo.
- TEMPLE, Thos. P., 1829, Hanover C. H., 48 Surgeon C.S.A. Ellicott City, Md.
- TEMPLE, Chas. W., 1834, Fredericksburg, 51-2-3-4. Lt. C.S.A. Teacher, died April 24, 1889, Rapidan.
- TEMPLE, John, 1833, Muller's Tavern, 53-4. C.S.A. Teacher, Walkerton
- TEMPLE, Benj. B., 1839, Fredericksburg, 56-7. C.S.A. Physician, Danville
- TEMPLE, W. G., 1840, Del., 59-60 Farmer, Sudlersville, Md.
- TEMPLEMAN, Jas. A., 1839, Fauquier Co., 59 Physician, Washington
- TEMPLETON, Jas. A., 1827, " " 54-5 M.D.
- TENCH, John W., 1839, Ga., " " C.S.A. Planter, Brown's Store, S.C.

[illegible]

- WILLMAN, Jas. A., 1831, Ala., 49-50
 WILTON, Curtis, 1854, Pa., 73 Lawyer, Philadelphia, Pa.
 WIMBERLAKE, John H., Albemarle Co., 1811, Va., 11
 Mechem's Run, died 1842
 WIMBERLAKE, Philip, 1823, Louisa Co., 46 Georgia
 WIMBERLAKE, Robt. M., 1821, N. C., 48 Physician, Wake Forest, N. C.
 WIMBERLAKE, John H., 1823, Hanover Co., 54-5-6-7-8 B. A., M. A. Teacher, died, Hanover Co.
 WIMBERLAKE, Henry C., 1834, King William Co., 54-5 C. S. A. Teacher, Chnton, Miss.
 WIMBERLAKE, John H., 1837, Richmond, 56-7-8 Farmer, Mechem's River
 WIMBERLAKE, Thos. W., 1840, Warren Co., 60 C. S. A. Farmer, Milldale
 WIMBERLAKE, Edw. W., N. C., 73 Lawyer, Wake Forest, N. C.
 TIMMONS, Robt. S., 1846, Md., 72 Law, Baltimore, Md.
 TINGES, Abt. H., 1852, Md., 70-1
 TINKER, Wm., 1838, Ala., 56-7. C. S. A. Planter, Greensboro, Ala.
 TINSLEY, Alex., 1812, Richmond, 56
 TUPTON, Jos. S., 1834, Hillsville, 57 Asst Surg C. S. A. and C. S. N.
 TIPION, Frank E., 1848, Ala., 61. Farmer, Selma, Ala.
 TOLADVIN, Edw. S., 1818, Md., 69-70 Lawyer, Salisbury, Md.
 TOALSON, Thos. B., 1813, Mo., 60. Physician
 TOLD, Wm. S., 1808, Caroline Co., 27 Lawyer, died May, 1864, Jefferson, Tex.
 TODD, Jas., 1813, Pa., 30-1
 TODD, Merit M. R., Jr., 1811, Norfolk, 50-1 Died May 16, 1872
 TODD, M. P., King and Queen Co., 51 C. S. A. Farmer; died 1860, Carlton's Store
 TODD, Geo. T., 1819, Tex., 58 Capt C. S. A. Lawyer, Jefferson, Tex.
 TODD, Thos. W., 1818, Jefferson Store, 58
 TODD, Abt. C., 1850, S. C., 69 Merchant, Laurens C. H., S. C.
 TODD, Thos. E., 1854, S. C., 74 Phys., Laurensville, S. C.
 TOLAND, Robt. S., 1837, Miss., 57
 TOLAND, Thos. O., 1851, Ala., 73 Oakland Coll., Cal.
 TOLER, John M., 1840, Hadenville, 56
 TOMLIN, Robt. W., 1813, Old Church, 30-1-2-3
 TOMLIN, Harrison B., 1815, Old Church, 33-4-5-6 Col. C. S. A. Farmer
 TOMLINSON, Jesse, 1850, Penn., 13-4 Lawyer, McKenney, Tenn.
 TOMPKINS, Wm., 1805, Charlottesville, 33 Died 1867.
 TOMPKINS, S. W., 1825, Charlottesville, 50 Physician, White Hall
 TOMPKINS, Beverly S., 1833, Kanawha Co., 52-3. Farmer, St Albans, W. Va.
 TOMPKINS, Wm. H., 1837, Paint Creek, 54-5-6 C. S. A. Farmer, Mfr., Salinas, W. Va.
 TOMPKINS, Stephen A., 1830, S. C., 56 Physician
 TOMPKINS, Wm. D., 1839, Bedford Co., 57-8 Capt. C. S. A. Physician, deceased.
 TOMPKINS, John M., Goochland Co., 56
 TOMPKINS, C. W., 1843, Thornburg, 62 Farmer, Guiney's Station
 TOMPKINS, Chris., 1848, Richmond, 60. Physician.
 TOMPKINS, F. E., 1847, Ala., 67 Farmer, Fitzpatrick's Station, Ala.
 TOMPKINS, Jas. B., Jr., 1848, Charlottesville, 69 Farmer, Fitzpatrick's Dist., S. C.
 TOMPKINS, C. A., Ala., 47.
 TOMPKINS, B., 1849, Ala., 69-70. B. L. Lawyer,
 TOOKER, Furness G., 1832, Ga., 58.
 TOOKER, Jas. J., 1835, Ga., 54-5
 TOOMBS, Robt., 1810, Ga., 28. Brig Gen C. S. A. Lawyer, Washington, Ga.
 TOOMBS, Robt. A., 1810, Ga., 28. Physician, Washington, Ga.
 TOOMBS, Robt. E., 1825, Ga., 42-3 Physician, Washington, Ga.
 TOOMBS, Robt., Jr., 1849, Ga., 68-9. Physician, Washington, Ga.
 TOOMBS, Wm. H., 1851, Ga., 68. Lawyer, Washington, Ga.
 TORNEY, Geo. H., 1850, D. C., 66 Asst Surg U. S. N.
 TORRANCE, Wm. C., 1836, Ga., 64-5. Tusculum, Ala.
 TOSI, Jas. T., 1839, Roanoke Co., 60 Capt C. S. A. Farmer, C. H.
 TOWERS, T. A., Ala., 56. Col C. S. A. Lawyer, Mobile, Ala.
 TOWERS, Wm. S., 1848, D. C., 67 Journalist, Washington, D. C.
 FOWLER, Jos., 1847, Tenn., 60. Druggist, Columbia, Tenn.
 TOWLES, John T., 1810, La., 31 Maj C. S. A. Planter, Bayou Sara, La.
 TOWLES, Thos., 1819, La., 30-7-8-9 Phys., Clover Green
 TOWLES, Chas. M., 1821, La., 38-9 C. S. A. Planter, St Gabriel, La.
 TOWLES, Wm. E., 1837, La., 54-5-6-7-8-9 B. A., B. L. C. S. A. Teacher, drowned Feb 19, 1863
 TOWLES, John T., 1839, La., 57-8-9 C. S. A., died Sept 5, 1861
 TOWLES, Wm. B., 1847, Ca Ira, 67-72-3-4 M. D. Dem Anatomy, Univ. Va.
 TOWNER, Thos. H., 1818, Shepherdstown, 38 Lt C. S. A., killed Kernstown, March, 1862
 TOWNES, Saml. A., 1806, S. C., 26-7 Lawyer, died June 20, 1872, Greenville, S. C.
 TOWNES, Adolph D., 1812, Amelia Co., 33 Died in Richmond
 TOWNES, Eggleston D., 1818, Ala., 36-7 B. L. Maj C. S. A., died Aug 31, 1864, Travis Co., Tex.
 TOWNES, Wm. W., 1819, Petersburg, 37-8 Lawyer, deceased
 TOWNES, Ldw. J., 1823, Danville, 39-40-1 Farmer, died in Henry Co.
 TOWNES, Wm. A., 1822, S. C., 42 C. S. A. Farmer, Greenville, S. C.
 TOWNES, Lafayette, 1830, Miss., 48-9-50 Physician, R. C. Miss.
 TOWNES, Stephen H., 1831, Tex., 58 Lawyer
 TOWNES, Alfd. E., 1854, Tex., 72-3-4 Law, Austin, Tex.
 TOWNLEY, John B., 1823, Charlottesville, 12-3-4-5 Farmer, Red Hill
 TOY, Crawford H., 1836, Norfolk, 52-3-4-5 M. A. Chaplain C. S. A. Bap. min., Greenville, S. C.
 TOY, Robt. B., 1847, Norfolk, 65 Druggist
 TOY, Walter D., 1854, Norfolk, 71-4 Teacher
 TRAVIS, Edmund W., 1842, White Plains, 61
 TREADWELL, Thos. J., Prince Edward Co., 39 Farmer, Hampden-Sidney
 TREE, Lambert, Jr., 1812, D. C., 51 Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.
 TRENT, Wm. R., 1823, Richmond, 40-1 Farmer, Burkville
 TRENT, Stephen A., 1812, Buckingham Co., 64 Physician, New Canton
 TREVEY, J. Moses, 1834, Rockbridge Baths, 57. Physician, Spring Hill
 TREVILLIAN, Chas. B., 1838, Goochland Co., 58 Capt C. S. A. Farmer, New Kent C. H.
 TREVILLIAN, John G., 1840, Goochland Co., 58 Surg C. S. A. Physician, Richmond
 TREVILLIAN, Andw. J., 1831, Charlottesville, 51-6-7 Died Univ. Va., 1857
 TRIBLE, Peter, 1804, Essex Co., 30
 TRICE, Benj. F., 1807, Louisa Co., 41-2 M. D. Physician, died Sept 26, 1842, Scottsville
 PRICE, Jas. A., 1823, Richmond, 40-1
 PRICE, Geo. W., Jr., 1839, Louisa C. H., 57-8 Physician, St Louis, Mo.
 PRICE, Benj. F., 1841, Buckingham Co., 59
 PRICE, Warwick McC., 1851, Augusta Co., 73
 TRIGG, Wm. K., 1807, Abingdon, 28 Farmer, Lexington, Mo.
 TRIGG, Danl., 1808, 31-1-2-3 Lawyer
 TRIGG, Lilburn H., 32-4
 TRIMBLE, Geo. B., Staunton, 50 Physician, Tex., deceased
 TRIMBLE, Isaac H., 1850, Highland Co., 72-3 Physician, Monturey
 TRIPLETT, Wm. S., 1815, Richmond, 32-3 Mfr. Ambulance Corps C. S. A.; died Aug. 1, 1863.
 TRIPLETT, Danl. S., 1817, Richmond, 34-5-6. Physician; died Oct 3, 1841.
 TRIPLETT, J. R., Richmond, 50 Merchant, St Louis, Mo.
 TRIPLETT, Leon, Mount Jackson, 66 C. S. A. Lawyer
 TRIPLETT, Jos. I., 1815, Mount Jackson, 67. C. S. A. Physician.
 TRIPP, W. E., S. C., 51
 TRIST, Hore B., 1832, N. Y., 50-1. Physician, Baltimore, Md.
 TROUP, J. Robt., 1835, Ga., 53-4. Capt. C. S. A. Planter; died 1873, Darien, Ga.
 TROUSDALE, Alex. P., 1842, La., 60 C. S. A. Capt. Miss steamer, Franklin, La.
 TRUEHEART, Chas. S., 1800, Powhatan Co., 28-9-30. Farmer, died 1852.
 TRUEHEART, Geo. W., 1810, Hanover Co., 33-4-5-6-7-8-9 Memphis, Tenn.
 TRUEHEART, Danl., Jr., 1831, Richmond, 52. Teacher, Austin, Tex.
 TRUEHEART, Chas. W., 1831, Tex., 60-6. Asst. Surg. C. S. A. and Prussian army

- TRUEHEART, Jas. R., 1845, Ala., 67-8-9-70 M A Journalist, New York
- TRUEHEART, Danl H., 1847, Ala., 68-9 New York
- TRUEHEART, Robt S., 1849, Ala., 68-9 New York
- TRUEHEART, John L., 1852, Ala., 69-70 Merchant, N Y
- TRUEHEART, Jas L., Jr., 1854, Tex., 72-3-4 San Antonio, Tex
- TRUGLEN, Paul C., 1851, Portsmouth, 73
- TUCK, Somerville P., 1848, Md., 67-8 Lawyer, N Y
- TUCKER, Thos G., 1809, Brunswick Co., 26-7-8-9 C S A Planter, South Gaston, N C
- TUCKER, David H., 1815, Jefferson Co., 32-3-5 M D Physician, deceased
- TUCKER, John E., 1817, Smoky Ordinary, 31-5 Planter, Okolona, Miss
- TUCKER, Beverley N., 1820, Richmond, 37 Journalist, Va., D C
- TUCKER, John R., 1823, Univ Va., 39-10-1-2-3. B L Teacher, Lexington
- TUCKER, Stephen D., Univ Va., 39 Died 1811, Philadelphia, Pa.
- TUCKER, Henry St G., 1828, Univ Va., 43-1-5 Lt C S A Lawyer, died Jan. 21, 1861
- TUCKER, Henry T., 1825, Univ Va., 44-1 C S A Farmer, Va.
- TUCKER, J., 1821, Stony Creek, 45 Physician, died before the war in Miss
- TUCKER, Thos W., 1826, Powhatan C H., 48 Farmer, Jefferson
- TUCKER, Jos V A., 1831, Brunswick Co., 49-50 C S A Druggist, Petersburg
- TUCKER, Gust A R., 1828, Elon, 52 Physician, Somerville, Ga
- TUCKER, Beverly St G., 1848, Williamsburg, 58 Surg. C S A Physician, Marshall, Mo
- TUCKER, Robt H., 1837, Dinwiddie C H., 59
- TUCKER, Chas F., 1817, La., 67-8 Lawyer, Dallas, Tex
- TUCKER, Walker G., 1860, Charlottesville, 68 Druggist, Jackson, Tenn
- TUEL, Jas H., D C., 37-8
- TULLER, Wm R., 1851, Ala., 69
- TUNISON, Geo H., 1849, Ga., 68 C S A Teacher, Georgia, Ga
- TUNNELL, R B., 1818, Norfolk, 65-6-7-9 M A, B L Teacher, New York
- TUNSTALL, Alex. A., 1850, Lynchburg, 68-9 Lawyer, Richmond
- TUNSTALL, Robt W., 1851, Norfolk, 71-2-3 B A Merchant, Baltimore, Md
- TUNSTALL, Wm B., 1856, Norfolk, 73-4 Merchant, Baltimore, Md
- TUPMAN, Paul M., Essex Co., 51 C S A Physician; died Nov., 1861
- TUPPER, Fiedk., 1835, Ga., 53-4-5 Lt C S A Lawyer; died May 24, 1865, Baltimore, Md
- TUREAUD, Benj., 1818, La., 35 Donaldsonville, La
- TUREAUD, Emile, Jr., 1842, La., 60 C S A, fell in the war.
- TURLEY, S., 1849, McDowell, 74 Lawyer, Pocahontas, W Va.
- TURLEY, Thos B., 1845, Tenn., 65-6
- TURNBULL, Chas F., 1841, S C., 59
- TURNBULL, Junius, 1840, Fla., 60 Planter, Monticello, Fla
- TURNBULL, Henry C., Jr., Md., 66 Merchant, Baltimore, Md
- TURNBULL, Lenox B., 1850, Md., 68-9 Minister, Santa Barbara, Cal
- TURNBULL, Robt., 1849, Brunswick Co., 70 B L Lawyer, Va.
- TURNER, J., 1855, Brunswick Co., 72-3-4
- TURNER, John G., 1810, Fredericksburg, 28
- TURNER, Thos., 1811, Fredericksburg, 28
- TURNER, Wm F., 1813, Charlestown, 31-2 C S A; died Nov 1, 1872, Charlestown, W Va.
- TURNER, Lewis, 1815, Locust Creek, 36-7-8-9 M A Farmer
- TURNER, Thos 1833, Md., 51 Surg C S A Physician, Frederick, Md
- TURNER, Edw J., S C., 53 Phys., died 1862
- TURNER, John T., 1804, Ga., 51 Physician, Dallas, Tex.
- TURNER, Wm. S., 1836, Ala., 54
- TURNER, John D., 1833, Barhamsville, 55-6 Physician
- TURNER, Edmund P., 1836, Amherst Co., 55-6 B L C S A Lawyer, Houston, Tex
- TURNER, Jas C., 1838, Ala., 56-7 Lt C S A; fell July 21, 1864, Mississippi
- TURNER, David B., 1837, Ala., 57 Physician, Winona, Miss
- TURNER, H G., 1839, N C., 57. Capt C S A Lawyer, Brooks Co., Ga
- TURNER, John P., 1838, Kanawha Co., 57-8 Farmer, St. Albans, W Va
- TURNER, Geo K., 1840, Lynchburg, 58-9 Physician
- TURNER, Jos A., 1839, Hockford, 58-9-60 Ordn Off C S A Teacher, Botticourt Springs
- TURNER, Chas W., 1839, Goochland C H., 60 Lawyer Richmond
- TURNER, Henry V., 1843, King George Co., 61 Farmer, Port Conway
- TURNER, Thos M., 1842, Goochland C H., 68-9-70
- TURNER, John W., 1853, Tenn., 69-70 Lawyer, La Grange, Tenn.
- TURNER, Elijah L., 1851, Staunton, 72 Physician, Bowensville
- TURPIN, Philip, 1809, Powhatan Co., 29-30 Physician, Fine Creek Mills
- TURPIN, David H., 1811, Miss., 32 Deceased, Natchez, Miss
- TURPIN, Jos. A., 1816, Miss., 35 Planter, Port Gibson, Miss
- TURPIN, G. R., 1832, Charlottesville, 52 Druggist, died 1856, Ala
- TURPIN, E H., 1836, Christiansville, 51
- TURPIN, Henry E., La., 71-2 Chemist, New Orleans, La
- TURPIN, Stephen, 1854, La., 71-2 Architect, New Orleans, La
- TUTWILER, H., Jr., 1807, Harrisonburg, 25-6-7-9-35 M A., B L Instructor, Havana, Ala
- TUTWILER, Peyton, 1812, Harrisonburg, 29-30-1 Lawyer, died 1838, Greensboro, Ala
- TUTWILER, Thos H., 1818, Fluvanna Co., 40-1 B L Lawyer
- TUTWILER, Henry A., 1811, Ala., 65 Sig Off C S A Physician, Fayette Co., Tex
- TUTWILER, Pascal A., 1818, Ala., 66-7 Lawyer, Greensboro, Ala
- TWITTY, Starling G., 1819, S C., 44 Physician
- TYLER, John B., 1826, Leesburg, 45
- TYLER, Nathl., 1828, Warrenton, 48-9 Broker, Baltimore, Md
- TYLER, Randolph, 1826, Warrenton, 50 Farmer, Prince William Co
- TYLER, Littleton, 1836, Warrenton, 55-7. Fell battle Bull Run
- TYLER, Isaac H., 1838, Ky., 56-7. Real Estate Agent, Louisville, Ky
- TYLER, Jos. D., 1839, Richmond, 68-9. Merchant; died Jan. 11, 1872
- TYLER, Lyon G., 1853, Charles City Co., 69-70-1-2-3-4 M A, B L Teacher, Williamsburg
- TYLER, Geo W., 1851, Tex., 71 Lawyer, Belton, Tex.
- TYLER, Levi, 1853, Ky., 71 Draughtsman, Louisville, Ky.
- TYREE, Woodson A., W Va., 60 Bap min., Amherst Co
- UNDERWOOD, Warner L., 1808, Ky., 29 U S Consul, Ga.
- UNDERWOOD, Wm. S., 1839, Surry C H., 56-7-9-60 C S A, died March 13, 1872, Bowling Green, Ky.
- UNION, Wm. S., 1857, Minn., 67 Louisville, Ky.
- UPSHAW, Wm., 1824, Lloyds, 40-2 Asst Eng. C S A. Killed in Wilcox's Wharf.
- UPSHAW, Geo W., 1830, Lloyds, 48-9-50-2 C S A; fell in the war.
- UPSHUR, Arthur W., 1817, Northampton Co., 36-7. M D. Pinner U S N., died at sea, 1845
- UPSHUR, Thos T., 1817, Northampton Co., 37 Farmer, Princess Anne, Md
- UPSHUR, Horace S S., 1820, Powhatan Co., 43
- UPSHUR, John N., 1878, Northampton Co., 66 C S A. Richmond
- URQUHART, Chas F., 1806, S C., 26-7 Farmer, died 1869, Farmer's Co.
- URQUHART, Anselm B., 1808, Southampton Co., 26-7-9-30 Farmer, died 1864, Ivor.
- URQUHART, Thos H., 1828 Southampton Co., 41-6 Surg. C S A. Hastings, Neb
- URQUHART, Jas B., 1834, Southampton Co., 51-2-3 Farmer, died 1873, Zuni
- URQUHART, Jos. W., 1834, Southampton Co., 51-2-3-5-6 C S A C judge, Enterprise
- URQUHART, Wm H., 1832, Southampton Co., 55-6 Lawyer; killed by accident in N C.
- URQUHART, Henry B., 1836, Southampton Co., 55-6. C S A. Farmer, died 1866, Ivor
- URQUHART, Rehd A., 1850, Isle of Wight Co., 71-2-3. M D. Asst Surg. U S N.
- URQUHART, Wm H., 1856, Isle of Wight Co., 73-4 Farmer, Ivor
- VAIDEN, Thos. J., 1803, Charles City Co., 27-8
- VAN BIBBER, Andw, 1806, Matthews Co., 25. Farmer; deceased.

- VAN DE GRAAFF, A S., 1832, Ala., 53 Maj CSA
Lawyer, died 1868, Los Angeles, Cal
- VAN DE GRAAFF, Wm J., Ala., 58-60 CSA., fell in
the war
- VAN DE VENTER, Jos., 1847, Loudoun Co., 67 Physi-
cian, Snickersville
- VAN DOREN, Meverell L., 1845, Albemarle Co., 66-7 Farmer,
Carter's Bridge
- VAN HAMM, Wash O., 31-2-3 Lawyer, died April, 1872,
Cincinnati, O
- VAN HAMM, Alexander Ohio, 37 Farmer, Zanesville, O
- VAN LEAR, A. G. L., 1833, Long Glade, 65 Physician,
Long Glade
- VAN MEIER, Jos., 1828, Mountfield, 19-50 Lt CSA
Farmer, Moorefield
- VAN METER, Isaac, 1832, Ohio, 50 Farmer, died 186—,
Chillicothe, O
- VAN METER, John M., 1836, Ohio, 50 Judge C C
Chillicothe, O
- VAN METER, Joseph II., 1836, Ohio, 50-1 Lawyer, died
186—, Chillicothe, O
- VAN METER, W. C., 1834, Mountfield, 51 Oakville, Tex
- VAN METER, Wm Scout, 1848, Ky, 68-9 Farmer, Lex-
ington, Ky
- VAN PELT, Benj S., 1841, Hanisburg, 63. CSA.; de-
ceased
- VAN SLOOTEN, Wm., 1857, La., 1-4-4
- VANCE, James, Jr., 1834, Abingdon, 58 Capt. CSA
Mill owner, Abingdon
- VANCE, C B., 1842, Miss., 60 CSA. Editor, Bates-
ville, Miss
- VANN, Jesse T., 1836, N. C., 56
- VARNER, A H., 1835, Ga., 55
- VARNER, Jas A., 1839, Ala., 55-6-8 Died 1860
- VASSER, Wm E., 1834, Ala., 71
- VAUGHAN, Robert G., 1816, Painville, 35 Died
V. 1816, Jerusalem, 35 Farmer, died
1854
- V. 1816, Miss., 52 Surg CSA
Physician, Columbus, Miss
- VAUGHAN, Jos II., 1834, Hanover Co., 54-9 Surg C.
S.A. Physician, Montpelier
- VAUGHAN, Wm S., 1837, La 54
- VAUGHAN, Geo H., 1838, Mo., 58-9 Capt CSA;
killed in battle
- VAUL, Jas. J., 1838, Tenn., 56-7 Epis min, Memphis,
Tenn
- VAWTER, Benj S., 1831, Appomattox Co., 54 Physician,
Bent Creek
- VAWTER, Chas E., 1841, Emory and Henry, 67. Capt.
CSA. Teacher, Emory
- VENABLE, Thos E., 1812, Prince Edward Co., 30 Farm-
er, Farmville
- VENABLE, Nath A., 1814, Prince Edward Co., 33. Physi-
cian, died 1849, Farmville
- VENABLE, Wm. G., 1819, Prince Edward Co., 39 Farmer,
Victoria, Tex.
- VENABLE, Chas S., 1827, Prince Edward Co., 45-7-8.
Capt. CSA.; died 1867, Tuscaloosa, Ala
- VENABLE, Geo C., 1829, Mecklenburg Co., 48 Planter,
Blue Stone
- VENABLE, Richard N., 1828, Prince Edward Co., 49 Physi-
cian, Holly Springs, Miss
- VENABLE, S. T., N. C., 50
- VENABLE, McD R., 1816, Prince Edward C II., 58 Lt.
Eng. CSA C C judge, San Luis Obispo, Cal
- VENABLE, Rich M., 1839, Prince Edward C II., 58-9
Major CSA. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- VENABLE, Paul C., 1840, Farmville, 58-9 Capt CSA.
Farmer, Frederickburg
- VENABLE, Clement R., 1840, Farmville, 60 Lt Eng
CSA Farmer, Yalaha, Fla.
- VENABLE, Mathew W., 1847, Farmville, 65-6. CSA. Civ.
Eng Charleston, W Va
- VENABLE, Marcellus P., 1846, Marion, 66-7 Editor, Ark.
- VENABLE, Edward C., 1853, Petersburg, 69-70-1 Teacher,
Petersburg
- VENABLE, Frank P., Univ Va., 72-3-4.
- VENTRESS, Jas. A., 1831, La., 49-50. Maj. CSA Plant-
er; died May 6, 1872, Pass Christian, Miss
- VENTRESS, Peter R., 1829 La., 50 CSA Cotton
planter, Baton Rouge, La
- VENTRESS, Jas. A., 1853, Miss., 72. Planter, Wood-
ville, Miss.
- VENTRESS, Wm. P., 1854, Miss., 72 Planter, Wood-
ville, Miss
- VERMILLION, L W., 1850, Dublin, 71. Physician, Pop-
lar Hill
- VEST, A N., 1828, N. C., 55-6-7 Physician, Richmond.
- VEST, Walker W., 55-6 B L. Priv.
Sec. to Gen R. E Lee; died Jan. 31, 1863
- VEST, Jas M., 1855, Warren Co., 74.
- VICK, John W., 1806, Miss., 26 Planter, Vicksburg, Miss.
- VICK, Jos. N., 1826, Southampton Co., 53 Physician, died
1865, Southampton Co
- VICKERS, P. N., 1838, Ga., 57 Died Thomasville, Ga.
- VICKERS, Robt II., 1830, Ga., 63 Druggist, Washing-
ton, Ga
- VINCENT, Jos II., Oak Grove, 29
- VINCENT, Francis R., 1820, Petersburg, 41
- VINSON, J. E., 1839, Ala., 57
- VIVION, Thos J., 1848, Montana Ter., 72-3 Teacher, Cal
- VAN HARTEN, J II W., 1830, La., 53-4-5
- VOSS, Frank, 1841, Md., 60 CSA., fell 1862, Green
River, Ky
- WADELLE, Jas A., 1818, Staunton, 38 Teacher, Lex-
ington
- WADELLE, Jos A., 1823, Staunton, 41
- WADELLE, J E., Waynesboro, 56 Merchant, Christians-
burg
- WADELLE, Jas. II., 1834, Waynesboro, 58 Teacher, Lex-
ington
- WADLEY, Jos W., 1838, Amblers' Mills, 57
- WADE, Wm B., 1822, Miss., 41
- WADE, Jas M., Louisa Co., 44-7 M D Physician, Scotts-
ville, deceased
- WADE, Wm M., 1826, Louisa Co., 44-5-6 B L. CSA.
died March, 1862, Norfolk
- WADE, Walter W., 1837, Ga., 55
- WADE, Jas B., 1839, Miss., 56-7 Farmer, near Atlanta, Ga
- WADE, Wm. T., 1813, Miss., 59-60
- WADE, Wm A., 1855, Christiansburg, 71 Lawyer, Balti-
more, Md
- WADSWORTH, Chas W., 1855, Ky, 74 Farmer, Mays-
ville, Ky.
- WAIT, Geo H., 1844, Ark., 61 CSA., died Aug 2,
1863, Little Rock, Ark
- WAIT, Chas E., 1849, Ark., 68-9-70-1-2-3 C & M. E.,
B Sc. Mining Eng., Sacramento, Cal
- WALDEN, John M., 1854, Warrinton, 72 USA Mex-
ican border
- WALDROP, Robt J., 1846, Ala., 69 Teacher, Rockville, Ala
- WALKE, 1817, Spring Hill, 39
- WALKE, 1817, Norfolk, 50 Surg USN Mer-
chant, Norfolk
- WALKE, Rich. Jr., 1840, Norfolk, 57-8-9 Capt. CSA.
Lawyer, Norfolk
- WALKE, Isaac T., Jr., 1813, Norfolk, 59-60 Old Officer
CSA.; fell Oct 9, 1864, Woodstock
- WALKER, John II., 1808, Diamond Grove, 25-6
- WALKER, Benj. J., 1809, Brunswick Co., 29
- WALKER, Percy, 1812, Ala., 30 Lawyer, Mobile, Ala
- WALKER, Alex., 1818, Frederickburg, 36-8 Lawyer, New
Orleans, La
- WALKER, Thos L., 1818, Landay's, 36-8. Physician,
Landay's
- WALKER, W. M., 1821, Ala., 38 Lawyer, died Athens,
Ala
- WALKER, Rich. W., 1823, Ala., 38-9 Senator S C.,
died June 16, 1874
- WALKER, Benj F., 1820, Mt Meridian, 42
- WALKER, John C., 1823, Madison Co., 43 Farmer, Con-
rad's Store
- WALKER, Benj II., 1827, Greenville Co., 47 Physician,
Stevensville
- WALKER, Jas R., 1827, Mecklenburg Co., 48
- WALKER, Norman S., 1830, Richmond, 48-9-50 Maj C
SA, Merchant, Liverpool, Eng
- WALKER, David N., 1832, Richmond, 50-1-2. Maj Art
CSA Insurance Agt., Richmond
- WALKER, J A., 1828, S C., 52
- WALKER, J., 1823, S C., 52
- WALKER, Edmund R., 1836, S C., 52-6 M D Physician,
Baltimore, Md
- WALKER, Jas A., 1832, Augusta Co., 54 Brig Gen. C
SA Lawyer, Dublin
- WALKER, Geo. S., 1836, Mt. Sidney, 55-6-7 Druggist,
Staunton
- WALKER, Albert R., 1839, S C., 56-7-8 Epis min, Perth
Amboy, N. J.
- WALKER, Joel T., 1838, Locust Hill, 56
- WALKER, Amandus N., 1838, Richmond Co., 56 CSA.
Farmer, Bedford Co
- WALKER, Chas W., 1843, Christianville, 57. Surg CSA.
Physician, Chase City
- WALKER, Zach. J., 1834, Ala., 57. Asst Surg. C.S.A.
Physician, Vicksburg
- WALKER, 1834, Ala., 57 Lawyer C.S.A.; died
during war.
- WALKER, Frank, 1835, Waynesboro, 58. Physician, Diana
Mills
- WALKER, Jas T., 1840, Texas, 60 CSA., fell in the war.
- WALKER, Saml P., Jr., 1843, Tenn., 60.

- WALKER, Wm T, 1840, Bownsburg, 66 Capt CSA, died, Brownsburg
- WALKER, Douglas N, 1842, Miss, 66 CSA Lawyer, died Oct 15, 1871, Woodville, Miss
- WALKER, John E, 1815, Ga 66
- WALKER, John C, 1819, Texas, 66-7-8-70 Lawyer, Galveston, Texas
- WALKER, Garrett 1818, La, 67
- WALKER, John S, 1819, Ala., 67-8-9 Mobile & Ohio R R, Mobile
- WALKER, Platt D 1849, N C, 67-8 Lawyer, Richmond Co, N C
- WALKER, John M, 1851, N C, 68-9-70 Cotton fac, Leaksville, N C
- WALKER, Amos C, 1851, Texas, 69-70-1 Physician, Rockdale, Tex
- WALKER, John F, 1852, S C, 69-70-81 Merchant, Dawson, Ga
- WALKER, David M, 1850, Fla, 70 Died 1871, Tallahassee, Fla
- WALKER, Wm Wright, Jr 1855, Cross Roads, 74
- WALKUP, Saml A, 1822, Westmoreland Co, 47 Physician, Eufaula, Ala
- WALKUP, Jos W, 1826, Rockbridge Co, 18 Pres min, Capon Bridge, W Va
- WALL, John, 1808, Ala, 26
- WALL, Asa, 1832, Winchester, 50-1 Surg USA and CSA
- WALL, Wm C, 1837, N C., 59-60 Surg CSA Planter, Hernando, Miss
- WALL, Jas M, 1839, N C, 60, Maj CSA Sheriff, Wadesboro, N C
- WALL, Jos B, 1841, Fla, 68 Lawyer, Brooksville, Fla
- WALLACE, Robt, 1807, King George C II, 25-6-7 Farmer, died 1865
- WALLACE, Thos, Jr, 1812, Peters-burg, 32
- WALLACE, Wm, 1814, Petersburg, 33
- WALLACE, Matt, 1822, Powhatan Co, 46 Physician, Mill Point, W Va
- WALLACE, John R, 1830, Warrenton, 50.
- WALLACE, C W, 1834, Fredericksburg, 50-1-3-4 Capt. CSA Lawyer.
- WALLACE, Thos, 1836, Fredericksburg, 53. Capt CSA Lawyer, Orange C II
- WALLACE, Wm, 1831, Fredericksburg, 55. Physician, Leetown, W Va
- WALLACE, Wm P, 1837, Ky, 57 Lawyer, Cal
- WALLACE, Alex W, Fredericksburg, 61 CSA Lawyer.
- WALLACE, Geo W, 1845, Norfolk, 65-6 Sig Corps CSA Physician, Deep Creek
- WALLACE, Willis R, 1849, Tex., 70 Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex.
- WALLACE, Gust M, 1849, Falmouth, 69. Physician
- WALLACE, Frank R, 1855, Ga, 74
- WALLER, Jona. W, 1807, King William Co, 27. Physician, died 1860, Ala
- WALLER, D. G., 1830, Temperance, 51
- WALLER, Thos M, 1832, Temperance, 52-4
- WALLER, John H, 1835, Ky, 58-9 CSA., died June 27, 1867, Shelbyville, Ky.
- WALLER, Granville C, 1838, Ky, 58 Epis min, Louisville, Ky
- WALLER, Saml G, 1840, Martinsville, 58 Lawyer C. S. A., wounded at Gettysburg, captured and died
- WALLER, Wm J C, 1847, Spottsylvania Co, 68 Farmer, North Garden
- WALLER, Nelson S, 1851 S " " " Co, 70-1-3-4
- WALLIS, Severn T, Jr, " " " Univ Md, Baltimore
- WALSTON, Wm B, 1837, Accomac C II, 59 Lt C.S.A. Lawyer, died Sept, 1866
- WALSTON, Thos C, 1841, Accomac Co, 68 B L Lawyer, Eastville
- WALTER, Moses R, 1847, Md, 65-6 Lawyer, Baltimore.
- WALTERS, Wm. L, 1832, Augusta Co, 52. Physician, West View
- WALTERS, John P., 1832, Orange C. H., 51. Civ Eng
- WALTON, Robt W, 1812, Fla, 28-9 Lawyer; deceased
- WALTON, Bryant, 1810, Ga, 35
- WALTON, Oliver, 1815, Ga, 35
- WALTON, Wm II, 1816, Miss, 35
- WALTON, Rehd P, 1818, Cumberland Co, 36 Surg C S. A. Teacher, Cartersville
- WALTON, Lewis J, 1828, Cumberland Co, 46 Physician, Palmyra.
- WALTON, Jas. C, 1828, Powelton, 47-8. Physician, died 1865.
- WALTON, Wm M, 1832, Miss, 49-50. Maj. CSA Lawyer, Austin, Tex.
- WALTON, John H, 1837, Ga, 55-7 Farmer, Washington, Ga
- WALTON, Wm. S, Ga, 57. Planter, Atlanta, Ga
- WALTON, John M, 1852, Ga, 69
- WALTON, Petr W, 1853, Tex., 69-70 Merchant, Courtney, Tex
- WALTON, Early W, 1836, Tex, 73-4
- WALTON, Saml N, 1853, Tex, 73-4
- WALTON, Morgan L, 1853, Woodstock, 71 Lawyer
- WANNAMAKER, F M, 1835, S C, 53-4
- WARD, Abt G, 1805, Tenn, 25 Died 1825
- WARD, Henry C, 1808, Leesville, 27
- WARD, Wm E, 1811, Culpeper Co, 31. M D
- WARD, Erastus B, 1825, Maiden Spring, 19 Physician, Tazewell Co
- WARD, F P, 1824, Ala, 50-1 M D Lawyer, Huntsville, Ala.
- WARD, Wm. N, 1839, Warsaw, 56 CSA, fell in the war
- WARD, Phos B, 1847, Norfolk, 57 Surg CSA Phys.
- WARD, John R, 1840, Lynchburg, 59 M D Surg CSA Austin, Tex.
- WARD, Geo W, Jr, 1847, Winchester, 65-6 Lawyer, Abingdon
- WARD, Wm, 1847, Md, 65-6. Farmer, Cecilton, Md
- WARD, Patrick H, 1846, S C, 72-3 B L CSA Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex
- WARDEN, Wm J, 1823, Staunton, 47-8 Chaplain CSA Pres min, Washington.
- WARDEN, Jacob B, 1827, Augusta Co, 48 Died 1860, Cal
- WARDEN, Benj F, 1835 Hardy Co, 56 Physician, Burnett, Tex
- WARDLAW, Wm, 1807, Richmond, 25
- WARDLAW, Robt H, Jr, 1840, S C, 59 CSA, fell March 30, 1861, Gravel Run, S C
- WARE, Thos M, 1812, Berryville, 50 Deceased
- WARE, Jas A, 1832, Berryville, 50-1-3 Capt. CSA Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex
- WARE, John G, 1835, Berryville, 54 Physician, died Sept, 1858, Galveston, Tex
- WARE, Jos. E, 1842, Ala, 59 Uniontown, Ala.
- WARE, Chas A, 1841, Berryville, 60 Asst Surg. C.S.A. St. Louis, Mo
- WARE, Numrod A, 1846, Summit Point, 60. Physician, Leetown, W Va.
- WARE, M S, 1849, Ga, 67-8 Merchant, Macon, Ga
- WARE, Edwd. C., 1871, Dunnsville, 69-70 Farmer, Ware's Wharf
- WARE, Jas. A., Ala. 72
- WARFIELD, Lloyd R, 1840, Ky, 57. CSA Planter, Honey Island, Miss
- WARING, John H, 1809, Md, 25-6 Planter; died March, 1871, Nottingham, Md
- WARING, Robt P, 1825, Tappahannock, 45 Farmer, Loretto.
- WARING, L. R, Tappahannock, 45. M D Died Nov. 5, 1869, Richmond
- WARING, Wm L, 1820, Oak Grove, 46
- WARING, Thos R, 1833, Occupacia, 52 CSA Farmer, Port Conway
- WARLEY, F. F. 1831, S C, 50 Lt Col CSA. Lawyer, " " " S C
- WARREN, J. (A), 1825, Ala, 42-3
- WARREN, Edwd, 1828, N. C, 46-7-8-9 M D Chief Surg CSA, Chief Med Insp, Egyptian Army.
- WARREN, E. T. H, 1829, Mt Clinton, 50
- WARREN, Henry C, 1838, Ky., 56 Merchant, Louisville, Ky
- WARREN, Llewellyn P, 1838, N C, 58 Surg. CSA Edenton, S C.
- WARTELLE, John G, 1829, La, 47-8-9 CSA Planter; died Sept, 1866, Lake Charles, La.
- WARTELLE, Geo K, 1831, La, 47-8-9. Planter, died July 1859, Berwick Bay, La
- WARTELLE, Felix, 1836, La., 55-6-7 CSA; fell April 6, 1862, Shiloh.
- WARTMANN, Lawrence V, 1846, Harrisonburg, 67 CSA.; deceased.
- WARWICK, Jas W, 1812 Nelson Co, 31 Farmer
- WARWICK, Jacob, 1816, Greenfield, 34-5. Farmer
- WARWICK, John W, 1818, Greenfield, 38 Farmer
- WARWICK, A. D. 1835, Lynchburg, 54 CSA. Tobaccoist, Lynchburg.
- WARWICK, Bradfute, 1838, Richmond, 56 Lt Col C.S. A.; fell July 6, 1862, Gaines Farm.
- WASH, Thos A, 1833, Cuckooville, 51-2-6-7.
- WASHBURN, Edward D, 1848, Ga., 69-70-1 Union Theol. Sem., Prince Edward Co
- WASHINGTON, Lawrence A, 1813, Winchester, 31.
- WASHINGTON, Thos. B, 1812, Jefferson Co, 32-3 Farmer, died 1889.
- WASHINGTON, Needham H, 1810, King George Co, 33. Farmer, died at Hampstead
- WASHINGTON, John A, 1821, Mt Vernon, 38-9-40 Lt. Col CSA; fell Sept. 13, 1861.

- WASHINGTON, John, 1821, Caroline Co, 46-7-8. Farmer, C. 1821.
- WASHINGTON, H W M, 1833, Prince William Co, 53. Surg U S N and C S N. Farmer, Hick's Wharf
- WASHINGTON, I E McP, 1836 S C, 54-5-6 Lt. C S A. Merchant, died July 25, 1861, Monteleone
- WASHINGTON, Robt J, 1841, Westmoreland Co, 58-9-60 Adm C S A. Lawyer, Oak Grove
- WASHINGTON, Stark, 1855, Tex. 13 Farmer, Austin, Tex
- WATERS, Philemon B, 1810, S C, 59-60 Capt C S A Lawyer, Johnston, S C
- WATKINS, Saml A, 1805, Charlotte Co, 25 Merchant, died 1871, Petersburg
- WATKINS, Edw F, 1809, Fayetteville, 29
- WATKINS, Rehd A, 1812, Charlotte C II, 31 Farmer, Black Walnut
- WATKINS, Francis N, 1811, Farmville, 34 Lawyer
- WATKINS, Clement C, 1818, Charlotte C II, 34-5-6 Physician, died 1850, Massingford
- WATKINS, Isaac R, 1821, Charlotte C II, 37-8-9 M A. Lawyer
- WATKINS, John C, 1817, Nottoway Co, 39-40 Physician, N C
- WATKINS, Beverly S, Mecklenburg Co, 50 Physician, died 187—
- WATKINS, M II, 1833, Miss. 51 Surg C S A Newton, Miss
- WATKINS, Natl V, 1812, Prince Edward C II, 52 C S A Farmer, Savasfras Fork, N C
- WATKINS, Jos F, Kanawha C II, 56 Surg C S A Charlestown, W Va
- WATKINS, John L, Ga, 56 1811, Berne, N C
- WATKINS, Wm M, Jr, 1840, 1811, 58-9-60 C S A, died 1864
- WATKINS, Wm McK, 1840, Suffolk, 60. C S A Merchant, Ark
- WATKINS, Wm E, 1842, Tenn, 60.
- WATKINS, Walton, 1846, Ark, 61 Lawyer, Little Rock, Ark
- WATKINS, John S, 1844, Black Walnut, 65-6. Pres min, Aspinwall
- WATKINS, Thos A, 1818, Black Walnut, 65-6. Farmer, Brownsville, N C
- WATKINS, Saml V, Jr, 1844, Petersburg, 65 C S A Teacher, Berlin
- WATKINS, McD, 1847, Powhatan C H, 73 Druggist, Salem
- WATKINS, Thos G, 1852, Petersburg, 71-2 B L Law
- WATSON, Jos S, 1809, Louisa C H, 26 Asst Surg C S A Kanawha C II, W Va
- WATSON, Shelton, 1809, Louisa C II, 29 Lawyer, deceased
- WATSON, Egbert R, 1810, Milton, 27-9 Lawyer, Charlottesville
- WATSON, John W. C 1808, Albemarle Co, 28-9-30 B L Judge, Holly Springs, Miss
- WATSON, Overton D, Albemarle Co, 29-30-1-2-3-4-5-6 B L
- WATSON, Danl E, 1810, Amherst C H, 32 Farmer, Covesville
- WATSON, Price M, 1820, Charlottesville, 37-8 M D. Barterbrook
- WATSON, Jas L, 1814, Rockbridge Co, 47 Physician.
- WATSON, Jas C, 1830, Univ Va, 48-52-3. Physician, Glade Spring
- WATSON, David S, 1830, Richmond, 48-9 Capt C S A Farmer, Green Springs
- WATSON, Jas M, 1830 Charlottesville, 19-50 M D Physician, Barterbrook
- WATSON, R. C, 1833, N C, 52.
- WATSON, Wm A, 1832, Charlottesville, 52-5. Farmer.
- WATSON, David, 1834, Louisa Co, 52-3-4-5 M A Maj. C S A, killed May 13, 1864, C. H.
- WATSON, Benj B, 1838, Miss., 71 died 1863.
- WATSON, Algn S, 1837, Albemarle Co, 57 Farmer, Orlando
- WATSON, John D, 1841, Charlottesville, 59-60 C S A; fell in the war
- WATSON, Jas II, 1847, Miss., 66. Lawyer, Holly Springs, Miss
- WATSON, Oliver, Jr, 1851, Pa, 69-70 Banker, Wilkiesport, Pa
- WATSON, Edw M, 1851, Miss, 69 Lawyer, Holly Springs, Miss
- WATSON, Jas E, 1848, Ga, 69.
- WATSON, David P, 1851, Newbern, 70-2 B L Lawyer.
- WATSON, Jas, 1854, 74
- WATSON, Wm H,
- WATTS, Jas. B, 1811, Big Lick, 31
- WATTS, Thos. H, 1817, Ala, 37-8-9. Col C S A. Gov. of Ala Lawyer.
- WATTS, S A, 1816 Ala, 37-8-9 Planter, killed in 1850 by explosion of steamboat
- WATTS, Wm, 1817, Roanoke Co. 40-1-2 B L, M D Farmer, Salem
- WATTS, John C, 1830, Charlottesville, 47-8-9 M D Bastrop, Tex
- WATTS, Jesse A, 1829, Stapleton Mills, 52 Physician, died 1837
- WATTS, A S, 1831, Norfolk, 51-5 Lawyer, Portsmouth
- WATTS, Hamilton, 1840, Ky, 67-8 New Orleans, La
- WATTS, Thaddeus C, 1839, Ala, 58 Merchant, Greenville, Ala
- WATTS, John W, 1846, Ala, 65-6 Lawyer, Montgomery, Ala
- WATTS, Leigh R, 1843, Portsmouth, 65-6 B L C S A. Lawyer
- WATTS, Chas E, 1813, Albemarle Co, 65 Minister, Stephensville
- WATTS, Cornelius C, 1848, Albemarle Co, 68-9 Lawyer, Charleston, W Va
- WATTS, Geo W, 1851, Md, 68-9-70 Mer, Baltimore
- WATTS, Rehd C, 1853, S C, 71 Lawyer, Laurens C II, S C
- WAYLAND, Robt F, 1822, Madison C II, 46-7. M D Franklin, Mo
- WAYLAND, Jeremiah F, 1840, Albemarle Co, 60-6-7 Farmer, Covesville, died June 13, 1887
- WAYT, John G, 1810, Charlottesville, 30-1. Dentist, Richmond
- WAYT, Newton, 1837, Staunton, 58 Druggist
- WEAVER, Henry C, 1839 New Hope, 69 Physician, Mt Crawford
- WEAKLEY, Leonard A, 1846, Ky, 67-8 B L Lawyer, Shelbyville, Ky
- WEAVER, Junius W., 1831, Greensville Co, 55 Physician; died 1862, Powelton
- WEAVER, Thos II, 1851, Rockingham Co, 68 Farmer, 1821, Ala, 49-50 M D Livingston, Ala
- WEBB, Robt T, 1831, N C, 52 Phys, Lewisburg, N C
- WEBB, Wyatt, 1837, Mo 55-6
- WEBB, Jos B, 1829, Greene Co, 56 Phys., Cross Keys
- WEBB, Jos P, 1843, Suffolk, 61-4 C S A Merchant, Suffolk
- WEBB, Wm R, 1853, Md., 72 Trinity Coll, Hartford, Conn.
- WEBB, Chas. S, 1846, Northumberland Co, 73 Capt. C S A Physician, Univ. N Y
- WEBDELL, John A, 1838, Petersburg, 53 Deceased
- WEBDELL, Alex W., 1840, Petersburg, 60 Epis. min, Richmond
- WEBDELL, Virginius L, 1843, Petersburg, 60 C S A; died in army.
- WEBDEN, Henry V., 1843, Ala, 61 Asst Surg C S A Selma, Ala
- WEEKS, Wm F, 1823, La, 41 Planter, New Iberia, La
- WEEKS, Alfd C, 1824, La, 41-4 Died Dec. 21, 1861, New Iberia, La
- WEEKS, Wm. C, 1824, Petersburg 49. Farmer.
- WEEKS, Alfd C, 1853, La, 69 Washington, D. C
- WEEKS, Brooke, Univ. Va, 72 Washington, D. C
- WEIGHTMAN, Rehd II, 1816 D C, 52-3-4
- WEIR, John M, 1827, Milford Mills, 49 Died 1852, Philadelphia, Pa
- WEIR, Walter, 1839, Tudor Hall, 60 C S A. Lawyer, died 1870, Manassas
- WEIR, Alex II, 1811, Augusta Co, 63-6. Physician, Steele's Tavern
- WEIR, John B, 1845, Tenn, 66-8-9 C E U. S. Coast Survey
- WELBOURN, Wm B, 1810, Warminster, 31-2 M D
- WELCH, Thos M, 1821, Madison Co, 41-2 B L Capt. C S A Lawyer, Guncy's
- WELCH, John, 1827, Locust Dale, 50 Capt C S A Farmer, Rappahan Station
- WELLBORN, John W, 1815, Ga, 53-5.
- WELLBORN, Saml M, 1835, Ga, 55. Capt. C S A. Planter, died 1875, Ala.
- WELLFORD, Wm N, 1807, Fredericksburg, 25-6
- WELLFORD, Wm N, Jr, 1840, Culpeper Co, 58-9-60.
- WELLFORD, Rehd C, 1843, Culpeper Co, 60.
- WELLFORD, Robt C, 1853, Richmond Co., 71-2-3 Merchant, New York
- WELLFORD, Beverly R, 1855, Richmond Co, 73-4. Richmond
- WELLS, Fleming T, 1808, Milton, 29.
- WELLS, Thos L, 1818, Boyd's Tavern, 38
- WELLS, Wm E, 1832, Petersburg, 49-50 Farmer
- WELLS, Rehd A, 1853, Frederick Co, 50. Physician; died Jefferson City, Mo
- WELLS, Fredk J, 1830, Ga, 56. Phys, Talbotton, Ga.

WELLS, John T., 1810, Jacksonville, 69. Asst. Surg. U. S. N. Los Angeles, Cal.

WELLS, Jas. B., Jr., 1851, Tex., 74. Lawyer, Rockport, Tex.

WERTENBAKER, Wm., 1799, Albemarle Co., 25-6. Librarian and Secy to Faculty, Univ. Va.

WEKLENBAKLE, Thos. J., 1816, Charlottesville, 38. Capt. C. S. A. Merchant.

WERTENBAKER, Chas. C., 1835, Univ. Va., 53. Adj. C. S. A. Mfr., Charlottesville.

WERTENBAKER, Thos. G., 1839, Univ. Va., 55-6-7-8-60. C. S. A. Teacher, died June 22, 1862.

WILSON, Chas. M., 1819, N. C., 65-6. B. L. C. S. A. Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.

WEST, Robt., 1813, King William Co., 36. Physician.

WEST, Geo. H., Halifax Co., 51-2. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer, deceased.

WEST, Nelson G., 1832, Md., 51. Phys., Goresville.

WEST, John N., 1832, La., 53-4. C. S. A. Farmer, died 1865, La.

WEST, John T., 1836, Norfolk Co., 58. Capt. C. S. A. Meth. min., Lake Drummond.

WEST, Geo. B., 1839, Hampton, 59-60. Farmer.

WEST, Alston M., Jr., 1849, Miss., 73-4.

WETHERED, Turpin R., 1825, Nicholas C. H., 46.

WEYMAN, Jos. B., 1831, Ala., 50. C. S. A., fell 1861.

WHALEY, Thos., 1815, S. C., 34.

WHARTON, Rehd. L., 1814, Goochland C. H., 30.

WHARTON, Chas. D., 1818, Goochland Co., 36-7-8. M. A. Pres. min.; died 1845.

WHARTON, Lyman B., 1831, Liberty, 50-1. Chap. C. S. A. Epis. min., Williamsburg.

WHARTON, J. A. P., 1837, Mt. Pleasant, 57-8-9.

WHARTON, Chas. D., Miss., 60. C. S. A. Merchant, Port Gibson, Miss.

WHEATLEY, Jas. G., 1838, Culpeper Co., 59-60. C. S. A., fell in the war.

WHEELER, Simeon, Jr., 1815, N. H., 41-2. B. L. Lawyer, killed 1863, Demopolis, Ala.

WHEELER, Chas., Jr., 1830, Taylor Co., 50.

WHEELER, Chas., 1830, Clarkburg, 51. M. D. C. S. A. Physician; died Little Rock, Ark.

WHEELER, Wm. G., 1841, Ky., 59-60. Merchant.

WHEELWRIGHT, F. D., 1817, Westmoreland Co., 38. M. D. Asst. Surg. C. S. A. Oak Grove.

WHEELWRIGHT, T. S., 1829, Westmoreland Co., 49-50. M. D. Died April 11, 1857.

WHITAKER, Wm. C., 1830, Fla., 51.

WHITAKER, Wm. L., 1850, Tex., 69-70. Teacher, Austin, Tex.

WHITAKER, Harrison M., 1852, Tex., 70-1. Lawyer, Tyler, Tex.

WHITE, Thos. J., 1804, Ky., 25-6-7. M. D. Physician, St. Louis, Mo.

WHITE, Philip S., 1808, Fla., 27.

WHITE, Eldred, Tenn., 36. M. D.

WHITE, Benj. F., 1820, Mo., 39-40. Capt. Mexican War. Lawyer, died July 4, 1852.

WHITE, Addison, 1824, Abingdon, 42. Planter, Huntsville, Ala.

WHITE, Thos. W., 1825, Brooklyn, 44. Physician, Laurel Grove.

WHITE, Jas. J., 1828, Charlottesville, 45-6-50. Teacher, Lexington.

WHITE, Peter J., 1825, Bent Creek, 45. M. D. Physician, Buffalo, W. Va.

WHITE, Thos. J., 1828, Warrenton, 47-8. Physician, Laurel Grove.

WHITE, Milton T., 1820, Washington Co., 48.

WHITE, Geo. W., 1830, Lexington, 48-9-50. Pres. min., Moorefield, W. Va.

WHITE, Mannsell, Jr., La., 40-51. Planter, New Orleans, La.

WHITE, Wm. A., 1821, Appomattox Co., 49. Farmer, Bent Creek.

WHITE, John P., 1832, Abingdon, 50. Capt. C. S. A. Dist. Judge, Gonzalez, Tex.

WHITE, G. F., Hanover Co., 51. Physician, Ashland.

WHITE, Aaron C., 1836, Spottsylvania Co., 53-4. Physician, Clinton, Tex.

WHITE, Jas. L., 1833, Abingdon, 53. Capt. C. S. A. Law.

WHITE, David S., 1834, Tex., 54. Lt. C. S. A.; died 1863, Panola, Miss.

WHITE, Stuart, 1835, N. C., 56. Physician.

WHITE, John W., 1838, Ky., 56.

WHITE, Jas. L., 1842, Abingdon, 59-60. Capt. C. S. A. Law.

WHITE, Franklin J., 1838, Portsmouth, 59. Physician.

WHITE, Jas. S., 1841, S. C., 65-6. C. S. A. Pres. min., Rock Hill, S. C.

WHITE, Harry C., 1848, Md., 65-6-7-8. B. Sc. C. & M. E., Athens, Ga.

WHITE, John M., 1816, Portsmouth, 65-6. Lawyer, Charlottesville.

WHITE, Wm. H., 1817, Portsmouth, 65-6. Lawyer, Norfolk.

WHITE, Francis H., 1850, Tenn., 66.

WHITE, Thos. W., 1816, Abingdon, 66. Farmer.

WHITE, Meade F., 1818, Warrenton, 68-9. Lawyer, Staunton.

WHITE, Robt., 1850, Warrenton, 71. Meth. min., Lawrenceville.

WHITE, Ivime, 1852, Ala., 71. Lawyer, Huntsville, Ala.

WHITE, Wm. D., 1851, Greenwich, 72-3-4.

WHITE, Scott, 1850, Tex., 74.

WHITE, Wm. S., 1854, Lexington, 74.

WHITE, Thos. W., 1856, Ky., 74.

WHITEHEAD, R. O., Lt. Col. C. S. A. Teacher, Columbia, Tenn.

WHITEHEAD, Marcellus, Lynchburg, 28-9-30. Physician, Salisbury, N. C.

WHITEHEAD, John P. C., 1813, Ga., 31-2. Physician, Waynesboro, Ga.

WHITEHEAD, Robt. W., 1815, Nelson Co., 35-6. B. L. Lovingston.

WHITEHEAD, Abbt. P., 1822, Ala., 39-40-1-2-3. M. A.

WHITEHEAD, Wm. R., 1811, Suffolk, 51. Surg. C. S. A., Surg. Russian army, Denver, Col.

WHITEHEAD, Amos, 1837, Ga., 51. Maj. C. S. A. Farmer; accidentally killed.

WHITEHEAD, Jos. B., 1837, Suffolk Co., 53-6-7. Capt. C. S. A. Physician, Norfolk.

WHITEHEAD, John B., 1812, Lexington, 61. Physician, Lexington.

WHITEHEAD, Wm. S., 1824, Charlottesville, 39-42. M. D. Died 1840.

WHITEHURST, Francis M., 1817, Princess Anne C. H., 60. Lt. C. S. A. C. judge, lawyer.

WHITELEY, Benj., Jr., 1853, Md., 71-2-3. M. D. Baltimore, Md.

WHITESCARVER, Wm. A., 1811, Taylor Co., 46-7-8. Bap. min., Harrisburg.

WHITESIDE, L. B., 1829, S. C., 54. Physician, Hickory Grove, S. C.

WHITFIELD, Robt. H., 1814, Isle of Wight Co., 38-9. B. L. Died 1886, Smithfield.

WHITFIELD, Geo. W., 1829, Ala., 47-8. Physician, Spring Hill, Ala.

WHITFIELD, Robt. A., 1839, Ala., 57.

WHITFIELD, F. E., Jr., 1839, Tenn., 57. Lawyer, Corinth, Miss.

WHITFIELD, Henry E., 1850, Smithfield, 60. Teacher.

WHITFORD, Wm., 1851, N. C., 70. Lawyer, Raleigh, N. C.

WHITTING, Wm. N., 1809, King and Queen Co., 26-7. Teacher, deceased.

WHITING, Wm. P., 1815, Cumberland Co., 36-7. M. D.

WHITING, Julian W., 1837, Hampton, 57. Capt. C. S. A. Merchant, Mobile, Ala.

WHITMAN, Cecil D., 1841, Ala., 59-60. C. S. A. Farmer, Lowndesboro, Ala.

WHITMORE, Saml. H., 1823, Petersburg, 40. Merchant; deceased.

WHITMORE, Jackson W., 1829, Petersburg, 50. Physician, deceased.

WHITSITT, Wm. H., 1841, Tenn., 66. Chaplain C. S. A. Greenville, S. C.

WHITTELL, Powhatan B., 1829, Mecklenburg Co., 47-9. Col. C. S. A. Lawyer, Valdosta, Ga.

WHITTLE, Wight S., 1819, Norfolk, 66-7. B. L. Lawyer, deceased.

WHITTLE, Stafford G., 1849, Botetourt Co., 69-73. Lawyer, Henry C. H.

WHITTLE, Beverly K., 1846, Buchanan, 72. Lawyer, Danville.

WHITT, Alex. T., 1840, Gloucester Co., 59. C. S. A. Surgeon, 1861.

WHITT, John, 1853, Md., 71-2. Baltimore, Md.

WHITT, M., 1805, Richmond, 25. Died 1837.

WHITT, S., 1811, Richmond, 28-9. Died Feb. 8, 1881.

WICKLIAM, McClurg, 1814, Richmond, 30-1-2-3. M. A. B. L. Farmer.

WICKHAM, Littleton W. T., 1821, Richmond, 36-7-8. Farmer.

WICKLIAM, Geo., 1817, Richmond, 36. Midshipman U. S. N.; died 1841.

WICKHAM, Williams C., 1820, Hanover Co., 37. Drig. Gen. C. S. A. Richmond, died July 23, 1888.

WICKHAM, John, 1825, Richmond, 43-4-5. B. L. Farmer.

WICKHAM, Robt. C., 1823, Taylorsville, 44. Surg. U. S. A.; died 1847, Vera Cruz, Mex.

WICKHAM, John, Taylorsville, 44. C. C. judge. St. Louis, Mo.

- WICKHAM, Wm F., 1830, Taylorsville, 48 Surg USA; died 1850
- WICKHAM, Henry F., 1819, Hanover C II, 68-9 B L
- WICKHAM, L., Chas., 1808, Ky., 26 Lawyer, killed near Lexington, Miss
- WICKLIFF, Aaron W., 1839, Miss., 57 Planter, Washington Co., Miss
- WICKS, Moses L., 1842, Tenn., 69-70-1 B L Anahcim, Cal
- WIGFALL, A., 1808, S C., 27
- WIGFALL, Louis T., 1816, S C., 34 Gen CSA Lawyer, died 1873, Tex.
- WIGFIELD, John T., 1836, Waterloo, 56 Morrisville, Mo
- WIGG, W H., 1837, S C., 57 Lawyer, Beaufort, S C
- WIGHT, Wm., 1817, Dover Mills, 58 Miller, Sabbath Island
- WILBOURNE, Rchd E., 1818, Miss., 59 Capt CSA, died Oct., 1873, Torrence, Miss
- WILCOX, John, 1828, Mo., 48-9 M D Deceased, Greencastle, Ind
- WILCOX, Geo A., 1849, Ga., 68-9 Physician, Augusta, Ga
- WILCOXSON, Wm., 1814, Md., 71 Lawyer, Frederick City, Md.
- WILDE, Jas M., 1837, Cal., 51-4
- WILDE, J Rchd., 1836, Cal., 51-3
- WILEY, Thos H., Allegheny Co., 28
- WILEY, Robt S., 1847, Covington, 70 Physician, Blountsville, Tenn
- WILKES, Burwell B., 1836, Brunswick Co., 59 Teacher
- WILKINS, Rchd A., 1815, La., 32 Selma, Ala
- WILKINS, Geo F., Jr., 1830, Northampton Co., 19 Physician, Eastville
- WILKINS, Edmund, 1830, Lawrenceville, 51 Physician, Gaston, N C
- WILKINS, Danl F., 1847, Northampton Co., 66-7. Physician, Bayview
- WILKINS, Ashley, 1855, N C., 74
- WILKINSON, Robt A., 1810, La., 28
- WILKINSON, Jos B., Jr., 1818, La., 35-6-7 Physician, Jeanette, Bend, La.
- WILKINSON, Geo B., 1819, Petersburg, 37 CSA Merchant
- WILKINSON, Henry, 1826, Portsmouth, 44 Master C S N Planter, Grand Prairie, La
- WILKINSON, G D., 1836, Tex., 64
- WILKINSON, Gilbert D., 1837, Tex., 70 M D CSA Giddings, Tex
- WILCOX, John P., 1805, Petersburg, 26-7. Farmer, died 1857, Prince George Co
- WILLCOX, John V., 1836, Garysville, 55 CSA Farmer, drowned 1875
- WILCOX, Robt B., 1847, Petersburg, 67-8 Farmer, Blair's Wharf
- WILLIAMS, Nathl T., 1806, Southampton Co., 25 Farmer, Vicksburg, Miss; deceased
- WILLIAMS, John R., 1813, La., 32
- WILLIAMS, Blakely J., 1817, La., 35-6
- WILLIAMS, Joseph R., 1820, Tenn., 37
- WILLIAMS, Alex W., 1820, Ga., 44
- WILLIAMS, Wm. G., 1829, Orange C II., 17-8-9-50. B A. C C judge, Orange C II
- WILLIAMS, John L., 1831, Richmond, 48-9-50 M A. Banker, Richmond
- WILLIAMS, Orlando S., 1828, Mecklenburg Co., 19-50. M D Physician, Prince George Co
- WILLIAMS, Willoughby, 1830, Tenn., 51 CSA Lawyer, Green Back, Ark
- WILLIAMS, Nathan L., 1830, Texas, 52 CSA; died 1879
- WILLIAMS, Geo. T., 1838, Williamsport, 53 Farmer, Moorefield, W Va
- WILLIAMS, James W., 1836, Berryville, 54 Minister, Charlottesville
- WILLIAMS, Thos F J., 1831, Keysville, 54
- WILLIAMS, Walter W., 1834, Norfolk, 54-5 Minister, D. C.
- WILLIAMS, Geo M., 1833, Culpeper C II., 54 Editor, Culpeper C II.
- WILLIAMS, Henry, 1837, Md., 54 CSA. Banker, Frederick, Md
- WILLIAMS, Wm. A., 1834, S C., 55.
- WILLIAMS, Thos E., 1836, Berryville, 56 CSA. Lawyer, Culpeper C H.
- WILLIAMS, Jas. H., 1836, Woodstock, 55-6-7. Lt CSA Lawyer, Winchester.
- WILLIAMS, Jonathan W., 1840, Ala., 58-9.
- WILLIAMS, Wm Carr, Ala., 58
- WILLIAMS, Wm K., 1837, W Va., 58. CSA Bap min, Blue Sulphur
- WILLIAMS, Rich L., Co., 58.
- WILLIAMS, Lefoy E., 1839, Berryville, 58-60 CSA. Louisville, Ky
- WILLIAMS, Jared J., 1834, Ruckersville, 59 Lawyer, W Va
- WILLIAMS, Geo W., 1833, Blue Sulphur Springs, 59-60. CSA. Lewisburg W Va
- WILLIAMS, Chas U., 1840, Richmond, 60 Lawyer, Richmond, Va
- WILLIAMS, Frank S., 1839, Nottoway Co., 60
- WILLIAMS, Jesse P., 1841, N C., 60 Capt CSA Merchant, Columbia, S C
- WILLIAMS, Jas W., 1834, Charlottesville, 64-6-72 Capt CSA Teacher, Charlottesville
- WILLIAMS, Edward C., 1847, Md., 64-7 B L Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- WILLIAMS, Richard H D., 1850, Md., 66-7-8 Teacher, Bladensburg, Md
- WILLIAMS, Anderson D., 1850, Ala., 67-8 Farmer, Eufaula, Ala
- WILLIAMS, Robert S., 1846, Ala., 67-8 Died 1873, Blount Springs, Ala
- WILLIAMS, Chas H., 1848, Ga., 67 Lawyer, Columbus, Ga
- WILLIAMS, Joel P., 1850, Alexandria, 68-9-70-1
- WILLIAMS, Saml W., 1848, Pittsylvania Co., 68 Lawyer, Bland C H
- WILLIAMS, Wm T., 1852, Tenn., 69-70-1-2-3
- WILLIAMS, R J., 1818, Tenn., 69 Lawyer, Forest City, Ark
- WILLIAMS, Thos N., 1849, Baltimore, 69-70 B L Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- WILLIAMS, John S., 1851, Tenn., 70-1-2
- WILLIAMS, Goodwin H., 1853, Baltimore, 70-1-2 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- WILLIAMSON, John W., 1810, Dinwiddie Co., 30-2 Died, Tenn
- WILLIAMSON, Robt M., 1820, Ala., 38
- WILLIAMSON, Thos C., 1817, S C., 38-9 Physician, Charleston, S C
- WILLIAMSON, W L., 1821, S C., 15
- WILLIAMSON, Robt B., 1823, Panquet Co., 18-9
- WILLIAMSON, Saml D., Richmond, 30
- WILLIAMSON, Wm., 1826, Orange C II., 55-6-7
- WILLIAMSON, Wm A., 1844, Ga., 56
- WILLIAMSON, Leander Z., Miss., 57 Surg CSA Physician, Como, Miss
- WILLIAMSON, John W., 1818, Tenn., 66-7-9
- WILLIAMSON, Thos., 1815, Lexington, 66 CSA Teacher, Lexington, Va
- WILLIAMSON, Wm L., 1814, Miss., 67 CSA Physician, Oakland, Miss
- WILLIAMSON, Robt C., 1848, S C., 60. Farmer, Darlington, S C
- WILLIAMSON, Robt M., 1847, N C., 60 Physician, Pineville, N C
- WILLIS, John, 1810, Orange C II., 26-7-8-9 Farmer, Oakburn
- WILLIS, Francis, 1810, Miss., 30-1 Planter, died 1871, Mississippi
- WILLIS, D., 1814, Madison C II., 35-7 M D. Physician, died 1859, Harbourville
- WILLIS, Edward J., 1820, Richmond, 41 B L Baptist, Winchester
- WILLIS, Lewis, 1832, Orange C II., 51-2-3 Teacher, died Sept 9, 1857, Orange C II
- WILLIS, Larkin, Jr., 1838, Germania, 51-5-6 Eng. CSA Teacher, Rapidan Station
- WILLIS, Wm W., S C., 56
- WILLIS, Wm B., 1836, Orange C II., 56 CSA Merchant, Grayport, Miss
- WILLIS, N H., 1842, Charlestown, 60 Farmer, Summit Point, W Va
- WILLIS, Joel S., 1819, Tex., 69 Physician Waco, Tex.
- WILLIS, Richard H., Jr., 1849, Orange C II., 69. Teacher, Eatonton, Ga.
- WILLISON, Jasper N., 1854, Md., 72. Lawyer, Cumberland, Md
- WILLS, Wm. S., 1806, Charlottesville, 30-1 M D. Died July, 1869, Miss.
- WILLS, Wm J., Pa., 42
- WILLS, David P., 1816, Smithfield, 15. Meth. min, Richmond
- WILLS, R. A., Missouri, 51. M D. Physician, New Muk, Mo
- WILLS, Alex F., 1823, Amherst Co., 54. Asst. Surg CSA Physician, New Glasgow
- WILLS, Frederick M., Charlottesville, 59. CSA Druggist, Charlottesville
- WILLS, A., 61. CSA. Druggist, Richmond
- WILLSON, F. T., 1825, Petersburg, 45.

- WILMER, Jos. V., 1848, Albemarle Co., 64-5-6 Farmer, Rapidan
- WILMER, Wm N., 1854, La., 72-3-4 New Orleans, La
- WILSON, John, 1807, Portsmouth, 25 Physician Reported dead, 1861, Louisville, Ky
- WILSON, John, 1814, Danville, 31. Physician, Chatham
- WILSON, Saml M., S. C., 34. Lawyer, died Portsmouth
- WILSON, Thos. A., 1817, Ga., 35-6
- WILSON, George, Jr., 1817, Smithfield, 35-6 Merchant, Norfolk
- WILSON, John R., 1820, Danville, 38-0 Phys., Danville
- WILSON, John G., 1819, Danville, 38 Farmer, died 1858, Leakville, N. C.
- WILSON, Robt. B., 1828, Portsmouth, 18. M.D. Physician, Portland, Ore.
- WILSON, John B., 1828, Winchester, 48-0-50. B.A. Physician, Cincinnati, O.
- WILSON, Arthur E., 1832, Portsmouth, 49-50-1. Capt C.S.A. Druggist, Portsmouth
- WILSON, John W., 1827, Cumberland Co., 49. Physician, Chatham
- WILSON, Henry P. C., Jr., 1827, Northampton Co., 49 Physician, Baltimore, Md
- WILSON, Wellington P., 1825, Botetourt Co., 52-J-60.
- WILSON, Thos. D., 1835, S. C., 53 Asst. Surg. C.S.A. died Sept., 1865.
- WILSON, C. Irving, 1837, Washington, D. C., 55-6.
- WILSON, Robert, 1838, S. C., 55. Minister, Easton, Md
- WILSON, Jas. L., 1833, Smithfield, 55 Died 1871
- WILSON, Adolphus J., 1833, Whitwell, 56 Physician, C. H.
- WILSON, C. H., 1838, Randolph, 1838, Finney's Mill, 50-8 Lt. C.S.A. Vienna, Mo
- WILSON, John M., 1831, Blacks and Whites, 56
- WILSON, Wm A., Middleburg, 57 C.S.A. Druggist; died 1870, Middleburg
- WILSON, Chas. W., 1838, Norfolk, 58-0-60 Farmer, Norfolk Co.
- WILSON, Paca, Jr., 1841, Tenn., 58-0-60 Lawyer, Macon, Tenn.
- WILSON, Robt. C., 1841, Miss., 59 C.S.A.; fell 1863.
- WILSON, Wm. R., 1839, N. C., 59 Surg. C.S.A. Physician, Townsville, N. C.
- WILSON, N. C., 1829, Lancaster, 59 Maj. C.S.A.; fell July 3, 1863, C. H.
- WILSON, Wm. L., 1841, Va., 60 C.S.A. Lawyer, Charleston, Va.
- WILSON, Matthew J., 1840, Tex., 60. Farmer, Kilgore, Tex.
- WILSON, Daniel C. B., 1847, Norfolk, 65-6. Lawyer, Norfolk
- WILSON, Frank C., 1841, Lexington, 66 Physician, Louisville, Ky.
- WILSON, James A., 1815, Augusta Co., 66 Physician, Churchville
- WILSON, John II., 1848, Hicksford, 67-0 Law, Hicksford
- WILSON, Geo. E., 1849, N. C., 68-9. Lawyer, Charlotte, N. C.
- WILSON, Thos. E., 1851, N. C., 68-72. Surg., New York.
- WILSON, Saml. M., 1848, Mt. Airy, 69 Physician, Independence.
- WILSON, Wm. Alex. R., 1847, S. C., 69
- WILSON, Lewis T., 1847, Churchville, 70 Washington Univ., Baltimore
- WILSON, Wm. E., 1850, Tenn., 71-2. M.D. Physician, Elkton, Tenn.
- WILSON, John R., Jr., 1850, Farmville, 72. Lawyer, Indianapolis Ind.
- WILSON, Wm. A., 1851, New River, 72-3 M.D. New River Depot, Va.
- WILSON, Marshall C., 1855, Ala., 72-3-4. Teacher, Russellville, Ala.
- WILSON, Holt C., 1855, Oregon, 73-4 M.D. Physician, Portland, Ore.
- WILSON, Edgar II., Christiansburg, 73-4. Traveling Agt., Bangs
- WILSON, Goodridge, 1849, N. C., 74. Farmer, Sassafras Ford, N. C.
- WILTS, JRE, Jas. G., 1843, W. Va., 67 Lt. C.S.A. Teacher, Baltimore, Md
- WIMBERLY, F. E., 1836, Ga., 57. Lawyer. C.S.A., fell Sept., 1862
- WILKINSON, J. Lerick D., Jr., 1840, Ga., 60. Meth min., Jeffersonville, Ga.
- WIMBISH, J. W., 1811, S. C., 29-30
- WIMBISH, James A., 1825, Halifax Co., 45
- WINBORNE, R. H., N. C., 53 Physician, Edenton, N. C.
- WINCHESTER, Boyd, 1836, Ky., 55. Louisville, Ky.
- WINCHESTER, Geo. W., Jr., 1840, Tenn., 65-6. Merchant, Tenn.
- WINCHESTER, Thos. P., 1850, Tenn., 71. Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
- WINDER, R. Bayley, 1827, Eastville, 16 Dentist, Baltimore, Md
- WINDER, Thos. G., Ala., 67. Lawyer
- WINDSOR, Norman, 1831, Alexandria, 55 Physician, died June 26, 1860, Tex.
- WINFIELD, Wm. S., 1817, Stony Creek, 33
- WINFRED, Wm. P., Manchester, 29-30
- WINFREE, D. C., 1814, Manchester, 32-3-5-6. M.D.
- WINFREE, John M., Coal Mines, 46-7
- WINGFIELD, Marcus A., 1821, Ga., 40 C.S.A., died 1861, Macon, Ga.
- WINGFIELD, Mont. P., 1823, Ga., 40. Merchant, Griffin, Ga.
- WINGFIELD, John T., 1823, Ga., 41-2-3 Capt. C.S.A. Farmer, Washington, Ga.
- WINGFIELD, Chas. E., 1825, Ga., 42-3 Lt. C.S.A. Wash- ington, Ga.
- WINGFIELD, John A., Sussex Co., 47-8 M.D. Physician, Parham's Store
- WINGFIELD, John R., Albemarle Co., 65-6-7-8-71 M.A., B.L. Lawyer, Charlottesville
- WINGFIELD, Edgar C., 73. Teacher
- WINN, Benj. B., 1811, 30 Died Nov 3, 1859, Amherst Co.
- WINN, John T., 1815, Miss., 33-4
- WINN, Philip J., Fluvanna Co., 42 M.D. Physician, Fork Union
- WINN, Wm. II., 1821, Charlottesville, 43 Physician, Holmesville, La.
- WINN, Thos., 1826, Charlottesville, 43-5-6 B.L. Lawyer, Tex.
- WINN, James L., Christiansville, 52
- WINN, James N., Ga., 56 Darien, Ga.
- WINN, John F., 1852, Fork Union, 73-4. Physician, Kent's Store.
- WINSBOROUGH, J. W. J., 1833, Rockingham Co., 53. Physician, Petta, Mo.
- WINSLOW, Jas. A., 1830, Mass., 56-60. Lawyer, Binghamton, N. Y.
- WINSTON, Wm. H., 1816, Hanover Co., 37 Farmer, Hanover C. H.
- WINSTON, Jas. B., 1820, Culpeper C. H., 30. M.D. Physician, Los Angeles, Cal.
- WINSTON, Anthony, 1825, Ala., 43-4. Planter, Brazoria, Tex.
- WINSTON, Bowling II., 1822, Campbell Co., 41
- WINSTON, John II., 1824, Louisa Co., 44-5. Teacher, Bristol, Tenn.
- WINSTON, Frank V., 1830, Louisa Co., 49-50 B.L. Capt. C.S.A. Louisa C. H.
- WINSTON, Wm. A., 1827, Hanover C. H., 50 C.S.A. Clerk Leg. of Va.
- WINSTON, J. B., 1829, N. C., 52. Physician; died Frank- linton, N. C.
- WINSTON, Richard M., 1835, Hanover C. H., 51-5-6 Farmer; died 1862
- WINSTON, John J., 1815, Ala., 51 Capt. C.S.A., died May 10, 1871.
- WINSTON, Chas. II., 1831, Chesterfield Co., 55-6-7 M.A. Editor, Richmond.
- WINSTON, Jas. E., 1818, Malvern, 57-8 C.S.A., fell Sept. 1862, near Manassas
- WINSTON, Philip P., Tenn., 58
- WINSTON, Peter, 1817, Chesterfield Co., 58 Surg. C.S.A. Farmville
- WINSTON, B. Lynchburg, 58 Lawyer, Louisa C. H.
- WINSTON, John N., 1840, Ala., 60 Physician, Valley Head, Ala.
- WINSTON, George, 1819, Miss., 68-9-70 Lawyer, Friar's Point, Miss.
- WINSTON, John G., Jr., 1846, Ala., 69 Lawyer, Meltonville, Ala.
- WINSTON, Saml. F., 1849, King and Queen Co., 71-2. B.L. Lawyer, Gonzales, Tex.
- WINSTON, Howell, 1852, King and Queen Co. C.E. Teacher, Washington, D. C.
- WINSTON, Benj. B., 1853, Ala., 73 Merchant, Valley Head, Ala.
- WINTER, Rice H., 1830, Ala., 47-8-0. Planter, Miss.
- WIRT, Dabney C., 1818, Richmond, 37-0-40. B.L.
- WIRT, Henry G., 1830, Fla., 39 Physician, died June 20, 1850, Monticello, Fla.
- WISE, Jacob S., 1800, Staunton, 32 Physician, La.
- WISE, Jas. M., 1884, D. C., 57. Lawyer
- WISE, John S., 1846, Richmond, 65-6. Lawyer, Richmond.
- WISE, John C., 1848, Norfolk, 67. Asst. Surg. U.S.N.
- WISE, Thos. B., 1853, Ky., 72-3 Lawyer, Covington, Ky.
- WISE, G. W., 1860, La., 73. Phys., New Orleans, La.
- WISNER, J. M., 1808, Dinwiddie Co., 32-8. M.D. Physician, Petersburg.

- WITHERS, Edmund, 1818, Goodwynsville, 39. Epis min., Norwood
- WITHERS, Robt. E., 1821, Campbell Co., 40-1. M D Col C S A. U.S. Senator
- WITHERS, Edward D., 1828, Campbell C. II, 46 Adjt and Surg C S A. Physician, Danville
- WITHERS, John T., Campbell Co., 19 M D Surg C S A, died 1862, Richmond
- WITHERS, Robt. W., 1834, Ala., 52-3-5 Capt C S A. Planter, Greensboro, Ala.
- WITHERS, Augustus J., Jr., 1836, Ala., 56. C S A. fell Sept., 1861, Pensacola, Fla.
- WITHERS, Wm., 1840, Ala., 57-8-9 C S A Farmer, Greensboro, Ala.
- WITHERS, Walter L., Pigeon Run, 60 Physician, Massies' Mills
- WITHERS, Austin C., Campbell Co., 68 Lawyer, Suffolk
- WITHERS, Henry, 1846, Jefferson, 68-9 Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- WITHERS, Martin L., 1850, Wallace's Switch, 72 Physician, City, Va.
- WITHERSPOON, P. F., Ala., 51 C S A Teacher, Pontiac, Miss.
- WITHERSPOON, Jas. H., Jr., 1836, S C., 56 C S A, Druggist, Lancaster C H, S. C.
- WITHERSPOON, Thos. D., Univ. Va., 71-2 Pres. min., Petersburg
- WITHERSPOON, Frank, 1855, Miss., 72 Teacher, Pontiac, Miss.
- WITHEROW, Chas. H., 1838, " " 55-6-7-8-9 Chief Ord. C S A Teacher.
- WITHEROW, Edgar D., 1843, W. Va., 60 Manufacturer, Lewisburg, W. Va.
- WILVER, Geo. C., 1853, Alexandria, 70 Merchant, Alexandria
- WITTEN, Saml. M., 1833, Tazewell C. II, 55. Physician, Tazewell C. H.
- WOLFE, Nath., 1808, Charlottesville, 27-8 B L Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- WOLFE, Jos. B., 1833, S. C., 50-2 M D
- WOLFE, C. W., 1830, S. C., 54 Lawyer, Orangeburg, S. C.
- WOLFE, Wade II., 1842, S. C., 59-60 C S A, died Dec. 27, 1861, on Congaree River, S. C.
- WOLFE, Alex. H., 1840, S. C., 59-60 C S A Planter, Orangeburg, S. C.
- WOLFE, Joseph H., 1841, Roadside, 66 Physician, Conrad's Store
- WOLFE, George L., 1837, Charlottesville, 71 Min. Ref. Ch. Lewes, Del.
- WOMACK, Geo. W., 1839, La., 59 C S A; wounded and died Aug. 31, 1864, Jonesboro, Ga.
- WOMBLE, Pembroke W., 1827, Richmond, 44-5-6 Physician, Baltimore, Md., died Jan. 30, 1903
- WOOD, George, 1808, Albemarle Co., 27-8 M D Physician, died 1873, Ark.
- WOOD, Thos., 1809, Albemarle Co., 27-8-9 B L Lawyer, Charlottesville
- WOOD, Rich., Amelia Co., 34 Farmer, Painesville
- WOOD, John P., Amelia Co., 36
- WOOD, Fendall, 1816, Stony Point, 37 Planter, Columbus, Miss.
- WOOD, Drury W., 1821, Albemarle Co., 37-8-42 B L Lawyer, Charlottesville
- WOOD, Josiah P., 1829, " " 39.
- WOOD, Alfred C., " " 2 M D Physician, died 1865, Albemarle Co.
- WOOD, Robt. II., 1826, Tenn., 41 Lawyer, Bolivar, Tenn.
- WOOD, Edwin N., 1826, Botetourt Co., 47-8 M D Physician, Buchanan
- WOOD, James B., Gainsboro, 48
- WOOD, John D., 1827, Gainsboro, 48. Capt C S A; fell 1862, Shiloh.
- WOOD, S. Chesley, 1827, Farmville, 48 C S A; died Farmville
- WOOD, Henry N. B., 1831, Albemarle Co., 52-3-4-7-8. Teacher, Goshen Bridge
- WOOD, Felix, 1831, Miss., 53-4
- WOOD, Frank C., 1834, Botetourt Co., 54-5-7 Lt. C S A Lawyer, Washington, D C
- WOOD, Charles, 1830, Albemarle Co., 54-5-6-8 Capt C S A Farmer, St. Louis, Mo.
- WOOD, Andrew J., 1833, Albemarle Co., 54-5-8 C S A Teacher, Orange Grower, Fla.
- WOOD, Wm. D., 1834, Frederick, 54. Capt C S A Lawyer, died Sept., 1869.
- WOOD, John W., Ala., 58. C S A Physician, Milry, Ala.
- WOOD, George A., 1835, Albemarle Co., 60 Physician, Earlysville
- WOOD, Wm. J., 1840, S. C., 60 Robbins, S C
- WOOD, Lawrence McC., 1838, Ala., 60 Farmer
- WOOD, John R., Albemarle Co., 60 Physician, Goshen.
- WOOD, Thos. M., Buchanan Co., 63
- WOOD, John S., 1818, Charlottesville, 64-6 Farmer, Charlottesville
- WOOD, Benj., Jr., 1817, N. Y., 65-6-7 New York "News," New York
- WOOD, Hunter, 1845, Albemarle Co., 66 C S A Lawyer, Hopkinsville, Ky.
- WOOD, Julian E., 1841, Norfolk, 67. C S A Physician, Norfolk Co.
- WOOD, Henry, 1849, N. Y., 68
- WOOD, John E., Fluvanna Co., 69 Lawyer, Norfolk
- WOOD, Edward, Jr., 1851, N. C., 70 Planter, Edenton, N. C.
- WOOD, Walter, 1850, Charlottesville, 70-1-2 Died 1873
- WOOD, James, 1856, N. C., 72-3-4 Died 1876, Edenton, N. C.
- WOOD, John G., 1853, N. C., 72-1 Farmer, Edenton, N. C.
- WOOD, Robt. H., 1836, Charlottesville, 74 Lawyer, Bolivar, Tenn.
- WOOD, Lewis, 1855, Charlottesville, 74 Lawyer
- WOOD, Joseph L., 1856, Ivy Depot, 71
- WOODALL, Alex. C., 1853, Tex., 55 Lt. C S A Teacher, Rockport, Tex.
- WOODWARD, John E., 1855, N. C., 73-4 Lawyer, Eilson, N. C.
- WOODFIN, Wm. G., 1831, Hanover Co., 54-5. Teacher, Penfield, Ga.
- WOODHOUSE, James G., 1841, Richmond, 60 C S A.
- WOODING, Nath. II., 1831, Pittsylvania Co., 55 Physician, Chalk Level
- WOODING, Geo. W., 1838, Danville, 58 Capt C S A, fell at Chancellorsville, 1862
- WOODIS, Wm. Henry, 1819, Norfolk, 37-7 Lost at sea, March, 1849
- WOODLEY, Thos., 1813, Isle of Wight Co., 30-1-8. M D, died Oct. 1862, Kingston, N. C.
- WOODLEY, Geo. C., 1855, N. C., 57 C S A, killed at Cold Harbor
- WOODLEY, Willis II., Jr., Upshur Co., 64 Farmer, Buchanan, W. Va.
- WOODS, Wm. S., 1812, Albemarle Co., 31-2 Lawyer, died Aug., 1836, Arkansas
- WOODS, John R., 1817, Albemarle Co., 32-3-4 M D Farmer, Ivy Depot
- WOODS, John S., 1813, Albemarle Co., 32-3-5 Died 1837, Staunton
- WOODS, Wm. C., 1816, Ala., 35 Farmer, died 1841, Selma, Ala.
- WOODS, Robt. II., 1817, Albemarle Co., 36 Died Jan. 16, 1838, Univ. Va.
- WOODS, J. Warwick, 1828, Harden's Tavern, 46 C S A Farmer, Ivy Depot
- WOODS, Robt. C., 1830, Rocky Mount, 51. Capt C S A, died 1873, Tenn.
- WOODS, R. S., 1839, La., 56. Planter, Terrebonne Parish, La.
- WOODS, George W., 1838, D. C., 60 Surg. USN
- WOODS, Micajah, 1844, Albemarle Co., 61-3-6-7 B L Lt. C S A Mem. Bd. of Visitors, Univ. Va.
- WOODS, Thos. O., 1848, La., 65-6-7 Physician, Bayou Sara, La.
- WOODS, Henry McK., 1857, Charlottesville, 73-4 Teacher, Farmville
- WOODS, Samuel B., 1856, Charlottesville, 73-4 Teacher.
- WOODS, John R., Jr., Ivy Depot, 73-4
- WOODSON, Wm. M., 1819, Buckingham Co., 38
- WOODSON, Robt. J., 1826, Charlottesville, 43-4-5. Teacher, died 1848, S. C.
- WOODSON, John, Appomattox Co., 46-7-8 B L Maj. C S A Lawyer, died 1861, " "
- WOODSON, Wm. A., 1817, " " 47-8-9
- WOODSON, John C., 1831, Palmyra, 48-51 Lawyer, died 1875, " "
- WOODSON, " " 33, Mo., 54 Lawyer, St. Charles Co., Mo.
- WOODSON, Blake L., 1835, Botetourt C. II, 59. Maj. C S A, died 1862, Boonville, Mo.
- WOODSON, " " Er E., 1837, Charlottesville, 62-5-6-7-8
- WOODSON, " " BA Teacher
- WOODVILLE, Jas. L., Jr., 1820, 37-8-9. Physician Sweet Springs
- WOODWARD, Rich. II., 1825, Middlesex Co., 50-2
- WOODWARD, Geo. T., 1821, D. C., 52
- WOODWARD, Gust. A., 1837, Ala., 58-9. Teacher, Selma, Ala.
- WOOLDRIDGE, Wm. B., 1827, Richmond, 45-6-7. Col. C S A Farmer, Chesterfield Co.
- WOOLDRIDGE, Albert B., 1841, Richmond, 60. C S A Farmer, " "
- WOOLDRIDGE, " " 1847, Md., 67-8 Lawyer, Land Agt., Austin, Tex.

- WOOLFORD, Roger, 1850, Md., 67-8
 WOOTEN, John F., 1821, N. C., 13-3 Lawyer, Kinston, N. C.
 WOOTEN, Rich. C., 1847, N. C., 60 Died 1867, Kinston, N. C.
 WOOTEN, Rich. W., N. C., 69 M.D. Physician, Kinston, N. C.
 WOOTEN, Judge G., 1815, Ky., 74 Lawyer, Editor, Russellville, Ky.
 WOOTTON, Lucius T., 1816, Prince Edward Co., 35
 WORKMAN, Wm. H. R., 1824, S. C., 42-3-4-5 B. L.
 WORTH, John T., 1809, Fredericksburg, 24-7
 WORTH, Carter W., 1817, Fredericksburg, 30-1-2 Farmer, Old Church.
 WORMELEY, Philip L., King William Co., 69-70 Tobaccoist, Richmond.
 WORMELEY, Carter L., 1853, King William Co., 71. Physician, Philadelphia, Pa.
 WORRELL, Cyrus E., 1826, N. C., 51 Died 1875
 WORSHAM, Edward B., 1827, D. C., 44
 WORSHAM, George H., 1828, " 49-50 Surg.
 C. S. A. Physician, Greenville, Tex.
 WORSHAM, Patrick H., 1836, Crimea, 59 C. S. A., fell 1862
 WORTHAM, Albert G., 1810, Richmond, 27-8-9 Physician, died Nov. 27, 1873
 WORTHAM, Robt. T., 1821, Rutherglen, 45 Farmer, Hanover C. H.
 WORTHAM, Wm. J., 1847, Richmond, 67 Merchant
 WORTHINGTON, Henry H., 1806, Brunswick Co., 26 Editor, Miscellaneous
 WORTHINGTON, D., 1839, Miss., 57
 WORTHINGTON, Wm. N., 1841, Richmond, 60 Capt. C. S. A., died June 30, 1871, Toledo, O.
 WORTHINGTON, John T., 1847, Md., 66 Farmer, Emory Grove, Md.
 WRAY, Philip A., 1818, Ga., 34-5
 WRAY, George, 1821, Hampton, 42 Col. C. S. A., died 1894, Tex.
 WRAY, Jacob K., 1825, Hampton, 42. C. S. A. Farmer, Back River.
 WRENN, Walter, Isle of Wight Co., 54-5 M. A. Capt. C. S. A., fell Aug. 30, 1862
 WRENN, Renton R., 1839, Isle of Wight Co., 58-9-60 Lt. C. S. A., fell July 3, 1863, Gettysburg.
 WRENN, And. J., 1840, Sussex Co., 60 Capt. C. S. A., died 1864, from wounds.
 WRENN, Virginius, 1842, Isle of Wight Co., 60 Sec. Service C. S. A. Farmer, Smithfield.
 WRIGHT, John D., 1815, S. C., 36-7. C. S. A., died Richmond.
 WRIGHT, Austin H., 1811, Richmond, 38 M.D.
 WRIGHT, Geo. T., 1821, Essex Co., 40-1. Lawyer, died April, 1872
 WRIGHT, David A., 1827, King and Queen Co., 47-8. B. L. Lawyer, died April, 1858, Essex Co.
 WRIGHT, Thos. E., 1830, Tappahannock, 49 Physician, died 1859
 WRIGHT, Wm. A., Jr., 1832, Tappahannock, 49-50 Lawyer. Capt. C. S. A., fell June 30, 1862, Fredericksburg
 WRIGHT, Benjamin P., Essex Co., 55-6. M. D. Asst. Surg. C. S. A. Lloyds.
 WRIGHT, Charles, 1834, Caroline Co., 56 Phys., Panola.
 WRIGHT, Saml. S., 1832, Jefferson Co., 51 C. S. A., fell Jan. 30, 1864, Patterson Creek, W. Va.
 WRIGHT, Danl. G., 1840, Md., 57-8-00. Lt. C. S. A. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
 WRIGHT, Pat H., 1837, N. C., 58 Asst. Surg. C. S. A. Macon, Ga.
 WRIGHT, Samuel J., 1840, Tex., 59-60. Lt. C. S. A. Planter, Paris, Tex.
 WRIGHT, Thos. R. B., 1839, Tappahannock, 59-60. Lt. C. S. A. Lawyer.
 WRIGHT, John H., 1839, Norfolk Co., 59. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer, Suffolk.
 WRIGHT, Wm. S., Norfolk Co., 59. Lt. C. S. A.; died Nov. 1863, near Orange C. H.
 WRIGHT, Jas. M., 1841, Ala., 60. Planter, Oswichee, Ala.
 WRIGHT, Chas. B., 1856, N. C., 74.
 WUNDER, Geo., 1830, Moore's Store 51. Broker, Washington, D. C.
 WYATT, Edward, 1831, Poplar Mount, 49 Died Sept. 18, 1867, Garysville.
 WYATT, Jas. W., 1841, Shadwell, 59-60. Asst. Surg. C. S. A.; died Dec. 16, 1861.
 WYATT, Richard O., 1837, Albemarle Co., 59-60. Capt. C. S. A., fell June 8, 1864, Cold Harbor.
 WYLLY, King, 1847, Ga., 66-7-8 M.D. Physician, New York.
 WYNN, Wm. B., 1820, N. C. C. S. A., captured and died, 1864, Castle William, N. Y.
 WYNN, M. T. Y. G., 1832, Petersburg, 50
 WYNN, Robt. H., 1834, Ark., 51-2-3 Planter, Lewisville, Ark., died June 17, 1870
 WYNN, Wm. Thos., 1842, Miss., 59
 WYNN, Wm. G., 1842, Dinwiddie Co., 60 C. S. A.; died in hospital, May, 1862
 WYNN, Saml. M., 1844, Ga., 66-7-8 Lawyer, Washington, Ga.
 WYNN, Robt. E., Williamsburg, 51 Lawyer, died before the war, Goochland Co.
 WYNN, Geo. W., 1846, Tex., 66-8 Lawyer, Belton, Tex.
 WYSONG, R., 1833, Shepherdstown, 52 Physician, Baltimore, Md.
 WYSOR, Benj. F., Newbern, 34-5. Killed by U.S. troops, May 14, 1863, at his house.
 YAGER, Frank W., 1835, Luray, 53 Lt. C. S. A. Merchant, Washington, D. C.
 YAGER, Wm. O., 1833, Luray, 53 Teacher
 YANCEY, Thos. L., 1833, Rockingham Co., 52-3-4 B. L. Capt. C. S. A., died 1862, McGaheysville.
 YANCEY, Alex. K., 1835, Albemarle Co., 57-9-60 Secy. S. A. National Agency, Raleigh, N. C.
 YANCEY, D., 1840, N. C., Real Estate, New York.
 YANCEY, Frank M., Yancey's Mills, 60-6
 YANCEY, Chas. A., 1839, Harrisonburg, 60 C. S. A. Law.
 YANCEY, Hamilton, 1848, Ga., 68 Lawyer, Rome, Ga.
 YANCEY, Chas. K., 1848, Culpeper Co., 69 M.D. Asst. Surg. U. S. N.
 YANCEY, Layton B., 1851, Rockingham Co., 71 Physician, McGaheysville.
 YANDRELL, John S., 1841, Miss., 59 C. S. A. Salt Lake City, Utah.
 YARBOROUGH, Wm. T., New Hope, 61 Teacher, Bap. min.
 YATES, Robert, 1808, Gloucester Co., 25-6.
 YATES, John O., 1813, Charlestown, 33 Physician, died 1839, Jefferson Co.
 YELLOWLY, Jas. B. N. C., 68 Lawyer, Madison Co., Miss.
 YERGER, Shal, 1853, Miss., 70
 YONGE, Samuel H., 1850, Ga., 68
 YOUNG, John B., 1813, Henrico Co., 30-1-2-3 M. A., B. L. Lawyer, Richmond.
 YOUNG, Thos. W., 1815, Northampton Co., 38 Physician; died 1841, Bell Haven.
 YOUNG, Allen, N. C., 47
 YOUNG, Thos. S., 1831, Lewis' Store, 50 Physician, Walters, Tavern.
 YOUNG, Alex. H., 1830, Tenn., 53 Phys., Ryder, Tenn.
 YOUNG, Chas. O., Jr., 1836, Spottsylvania Co., 51-5-6-7-8. C. S. A. died Nov. 2, 1862, Winchester.
 YOUNG, A. Martin, 1843, Christian Co., 55 Planter, died 1872, Hopkinsville, Ky.
 YOUNG, Geo. R., 1836, Staunton, 56 Physician, Tex.
 YOUNG, Saml. D., 1836, N. C., 56. Physician, Henderson, N. C.
 YOUNG, Saml. C., 1838, Miss., 58 Lawyer.
 YOUNG, Wade R., 1841, Miss., 58 Tusculumbia, Ala.
 YOUNG, Otway B., 1829, Spottsylvania Co., 58-9
 YOUNG, Chas. E., 1838, Staunton, 59-60 Teacher, Nicholasville, Ky.
 YOUNG, Wm. H., 1838, Tex., 59-60 San Antonio, Tex.
 YOUNG, Alfred B., 1847, N. C., 60-7. C. S. A. Farmer, Concord, N. C.
 YOUNG, John S., 1840, Tenn., 66. Pres. min., Nashville, Tenn.
 YOUNG, Jos. H., 1850, N. C., 67-8 Merchant, Concord, N. C.
 YOUNG, Jas. L. W., 1850, Fincastle, 68-9. Physician, Ill.
 YOUNG, Chas. K., Culpeper Co., 69.
 YOUNG, Geo. E., 1853, La., 74. Arcadia, La.
 YOUNG, Rush R., 1816, Grayson Co., 74. Physician, Mouth of Wilson.
 YOUNGBLOOD, Addison P., 1844, Ala., 66 Broker, Atlanta, Ga.
 YOUNT, Jacob, 1823, Port Republic, 49-50.
 YOREE, John E., 1840, Tenn., 65-6. Lawyer, Farmer, Macey Co., Tex.
 YULEE, Chas. W., 1849, Fla., 68-9. Lawyer, Fernandina, Fla.
 ZANE, Ebenezer, 1806, Wheeling 25-6
 ZEHMER, Chas. G. Chesterfield Co., 41. M.D.
 ZEMP, Eugene C., S. C., 73. Merchant, Camden, S. C.
 ZIMMERMAN, Danl. A., 1833, S. C., 53-4. Died Oct. 1861, Darlington C. H., S. C.
 ZSCHOCK, Edmund T., 1854, N. Y., 72.

CATALOGUE 1874-1884.

The following catalogue is based upon the Decennial Catalogue printed for the University in 1889.

- ABELL, Wm. A, 1854, Ivy Depot, 75-6-7-8 Bookkeeper, Baxter Springs, Kan.
- ABNEY, Benj L, 1858, S. C. 77-8-9-80 Lawyer, Columbia, S. C.
- ADAMS, Wirt, Jr., 1852, Miss., 75-6 Lawyer, Vicksburg, Miss.
- ADAMS, Chas B, 1861, Mo., 83-1 B.L. Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- ADDISON, John H., 1862, Richmond, 80-1-2 Merchant, Richmond.
- ADDISON, Walter E., 1863, Richmond, 81-2-3-4-5 Lawyer, Richmond.
- ADGER, John B., 1858, S. C., 76-7-8-9-80 M.A. Shipping Business, Charleston, S. C.
- AINSWORTH, Nap. B., 1856, Ind. Ter., 81-2 Lawyer, McAlister, Ind. Ter.
- ALBIN, Martin H., 1857, Winchester, 82-3-4 B.L. Lawyer, St. Paul, Minn.
- ALDRICH, Albert A., 1858, Tex., 77-8 Lawyer, Crockett, Tex.
- ALDRICH, Wilber C., 1857, Me., 76-7 Lawyer, New York, N. Y.
- ALEXANDER, Geo H., 1858 Ky, 1883-4 Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- ALEXANDER, Sidney S., 1859, Ky, 80-1-2 M.D. Physician, Louisville, Ky.
- ALLBRITAIN, Wm., 1851, Mo., 79-80 Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- ALLEN, John E., 1857, S. C., 75-6 Lawyer, Barnwell, S. C.
- ALLEN, Guy R. C., 1854, Wheeling, W. Va., 70-7-8. B.L. Teacher, Wheeling, W. Va.
- ALLAN, Chas. L., 1860, S. C., 79-80-1-2 Chemist, Baltimore, Md.
- ALLEN, Thurston H., 1858, Fincastle, 81-2 Lawyer, Fincastle.
- ALLEN, Harry, 1855, Tenn., 75-6 Banker, New York.
- ALLEN, Raymond B., 1858, Tex., 79-80 Lawyer, Hallettsville, Tex.
- ALLEN, Wm., 1855, Richmond, 75-6-7 B.L. Lawyer, Richmond.
- AMASON, Saml C M., 1863, Ala., 79-80-1 Lawyer, Livingston, Ala.
- AMBLER, John C., 1859, Cassanova, 82-3-4. Episcopian, Winchester.
- AMKOS, Jos B., 1859, Charlottesville, 74-5. Char. Jottessville.
- AMIS, Eugene H., 1855, Ark., 78-9-80 Minister, Monterey.
- AMISS, Jos. B., 1845, Rockingham Co., 74-5 Lawyer, Harpersburg, Va.
- ANDERSON, S., 1859, Md., 77-8. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- ANDERSON, Jas. R., 1861, N. C., 79-80 Physician, Lowesville, N. C.
- ANDERSON, Chas B., 1856, La., 76-7. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- ANDERSON, Jas A., 1857, Bedford Co., 75-6-7-8-9. M.D. Physician, Elba.
- ANDERSON, Jas N., 1865, S. C., 83-4-5-6-7. B.Let., M.A. Teacher, Charleston, S. C.
- ANDERSON, John F. T., 1858, Richmond, 75-6-7 Tredegar Works, Richmond.
- ANDERSON, Leonard W., 1859, Martinsville, 80-1. Lawyer, Martinsville.
- ANDERSON, Jas L., 1862, Martinsville, 83-1. B.L. Lawyer, Martinsville.
- ANDERSON, Thos M., 1860, Kent's Store, 78-9 Teacher, Batesburg, S. C.
- ANDERSON, Geo. W., Jr., 1863, Ga., 82-3-4-5-6. B.L. Lawyer, Richmond.
- ANDERSON, Jeff. R., 1861, Ga., 79-80-1-3-4-5. B.L. Lawyer, Savannah, Ga.
- ANDERSON, Saml. A., 1850, Henry Co., 74-5-6. B.L. Lawyer, Martinsville.
- ANDERSON, Theo C., 1859, Walton's Mill, 77-8-9.
- ANDREWS, Chas Lec, 1859, Md., 77-8-9-80-1 B.Let., M.A. Broker, New York, N. Y.
- ANTHONY, John J., 1861. Tenn., 82-3 Brownsville, Tenn.
- ANTRIM, Luther A., 1866, Richmond, 83-4. Died at University, 1884.
- APPLETON, Geo H., 1854, Mo., 74-5-6. Japan.
- ARCHER, Wister, 1859, Manchester, 78-9-80-1-2-3-4. B.Ph., M.A. Teacher, Richmond.
- ASHBROOK, Aaron 1858, Ky., 80-1 Farmer, Cynthiana, Ky.
- ATKINSON, Henry H., 1851, Ark., 75-6-7.
- ATKINSON, John J., 1859, Tex., 82-3 Physician, Yorktown, Tex.
- ATKINSON, Thos., 1860, Md., 77-8-9-80-1 B.Let., M.A. Lawyer, Star City, Ark.
- AULL, Wm., 1857, Mo., 80-1-2 B.L. Lawyer, Lexington, Mo.
- AUMANN, Jas H S., 1855, Knob, 77-8-9 M.D. Physician, Wytheville.
- AUSTIN, Arthur, 1861, Waynesboro., 80-1 Phys., Milnes.
- AUSTIN, Geo S., 1858, Ark., 77-8. Died 1879.
- ANSON, Benj P., 1861, La., 79-80-1.
- AYLETT, Lewis D., 1856, Hanover Co., 71-5-6-7-8 Birmingham, Ala.
- BAER, Jacob S., 1859, Salem, 81-1-5 Lawyer, Salem.
- BAILEY, Jos. E., 1863, Miss., 81-2 Lawyer, Gamesville, Tex.
- BAILEY, Wm., 1864, Tenn., 83-4 Phys., Brooksville, Ala.
- BAILEY, Jas. E., Jr., 1859, Tenn., 77-8 Merchant, Clarks-ville, Tenn.
- BAILEY, Alf R., 1861, Penn., 77-8-9-80 Merchant, Clarks-ville, Tenn.
- BAILEY, Wm W., 1856, Fla., 75-6-7 Civ. Eng., Hawthorne, Fla.
- BAIN, Chas. W., 1861, Portsmouth, 83-4-5 Teacher, Savannah, Ga.
- BAIN, Kenneth A., 1860, Portsmouth, 76-7-8-9-80-1-2-3 M.A. Teacher, Bowling Green.
- BAIN, Geo. McK., 1859, Portsmouth, 77-8-9-80-1-2-3-4. B.Let., B.A., M.A. Teacher, Louisville, Ky.
- BAINBRIDGE, Erastus, 1860, Ky., 79-80-1 Lawyer, Owenton, Ky.
- BAKER, Lewis M. G., 1864, Bowling Green, 82-1-5-6-7-8 B.Ph., B.A., M.A. Teacher, Petersburg.
- BAKER, Robt W., 1863, Winchester, 82-3-1-5-6-7 M.D. Physician, N. Y.
- BAKER, Ashby L., 1863, Md., 79-80-1.
- BAKER, Rich H., Jr., 1856, Norfolk, 74-5-6. Lawyer, Norfolk.
- BALDWIN, John M., 1856, Ky., 71-5 Farmer, Dresden, Mo.
- BALLARD, Wm L., 1860, Churchland, 78-9. Farmer, Churchland.
- BALENTINE, Rufus C., 1858, Miss., 74-5-6 Merchant, Sardis, Miss.
- BALTZELL, Philip C., 1861, Md., 80-1.
- BANISFER, John M., 1854, Ala., 77-8 M.D. Asst Surg. U.S.A.
- BARBOUR, Thos., 1854, Barboursville, 76-7 Consular Clk., W. Va.
- BARTON, B., 1852, Southampton Co., 71-5 Physician, Southampton Co.
- BARKSDALE, Hamilton McP., 1861, Richmond, 79-80-1-2. C.E. Civ. Eng., W. Va.
- BARKSDALE, Clarence, 81-2-3-4 Baltimore, Md.
- BARNES, J. Walter, 1862, W. Va., 82-3. Lawyer, Fairmont, W. Va.
- BARNETT, Ira S., 1857, Ky., 82-3 Civ. Eng., Louisville, Ky.
- BARNUM, Zenos, 1854, Md., 75-6-7 Deceased.
- BARNUM, Frank, 1850, Md., 76-7.
- BARNWELL, John S., 1859, S. C., 76-7-8-80-1 Birmingham, Ala.
- BARRINGER, Paul B., 1857, N. C., 75-6-7 M.D. Prof BARROW, Wm. A., 1851, Tex., 76-7. B.L. Lawyer, Bonham, Tex.
- BARTLETT, Eugene S., 1855, Fla., 74-5-6. B.L. Lawyer, Monticello, Fla., died 1879.
- BARTLEY, David, 1863, Ky., 81-2 Merchant, Louisville, Ky.
- BARTON, Saml. M., 1859, Kernstown, 79-80-1-3-4-5. B.A., Ph.D. Prof Emory and Henry Coll., Va.
- BARTON, Conway O., 1856, Tex., 76-7-8 Lawyer, Calvert, Tex.
- BASKERVILLE, Chas. T., 1857, Boydton, 78-9. Lawyer, Boydton.
- BATTE, Thos R., 1856, Tex., 75-6-7-8 B.L. Lawyer, Bryan, Tex.

- BATTLE, Kemp P., Jr., 1859, N. C., 80-1 M. D. State Chemist, Raleigh, N. C.
- BAXTER, Tracy, 1860, Ga., 79-80-1 B. L. Lawyer, Macon, Ga.
- BAYARD, Jas. A., 1859, Del., 77-8-9 Prescott, Anz. Ter Beach, Morgan H., 1861, Alexandria, 83-4 B. L. Lawyer, Washington, D. C.
- BEASLEY, Wm., 1861, Petersburg, 81-2-3 B. L. Lawyer, Petersburg.
- BEATTIE, Jas. W., 1859, Ky., 79-80 Law, Louisville, Ky.
- BECKLEY, Edwin L., 1858, Md., 77-8 Physician, Middletown, Md.
- BECKWITH, John F. B., 1858, Ga., 77-8-9-80-1-2 Lawyer, Savannah, Ga.
- BELL, Henderson M., Jr., 1862, Staunton, 80-1-2-3 Columbia Coll., N. Y.
- BELL, James R. K., 1859, Dublin, 78-9 Farmer, Pulaski.
- BELL, Chas. G., 1854, Kempville, 76-7 Lawyer, N. Mex.
- BEHNS, Eli L., 1860, La., 76-7-8-9 Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- BENJAMIN, Herman, 1863, Fla., 79-80-1-2 Druggist, Atlanta, Ga.
- LENSON, Wilson N., 1861, Miss., 82-3-4 Lawyer, Jackson, Miss.
- BENTLEY, Frank B., 1850, Washington City, 75-6
- BENTON, Jas. M., 1861, Ky., 82-3 B. L. Lawyer, Winchester, Ky.
- BERKELEY, Lancelot M., 1864, Morgantown, W. Va., 81-2-3-4 Teacher, Alexandria.
- BERLIN, Geo. R., 1863, Harrisonburg, 81-2-3 Journalist, Bridge water.
- BERLIN, Chas. H., 1857, Harrisonburg, 77-8-9 Real Estate Agt., Oakland, Cal.
- BERNET, Louis B., 1859, Md., 75-6-7-8-9-80 B. A., M. A. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- BERRY, Robt. A., 1862, S. C., 78-9-80-1-2 M. D. Physician, Birmingham, Ala.
- BETTS, John T., 1856, Black Walnut, 75-6-7-8 Baptist, Richmond.
- BIBB, Geo. W., 1851, Ala., 76-7 Phys., Montgomery Ala.
- BIBB, Wm. G., 1863, Ala., 82-3-4 Banker, New York.
- BIDGOOD, Vincent C., 1859, Portsmouth, 78-9-80-1 M. D. Physician, Driver's P. O.
- BINGHAM, Wm. J., 1858, N. C., 77-8-9-80-1 M. A. Prof. Davidson Coll., N. C., died 1888.
- BIRD, Maurice, 1867, Cobham, 83-4-5-6-7 B. Sc. Chemist, Kenner, La.
- BIRCKHEAD, Edward H., 1850, Pivanna, 80-1-2 Physician, Profit's.
- BISHOP, Chas. E., 1861, Petersburg, 81-2-3.
- BLACK, Kent, 1853, Blacksburg, 76-6-7 Phys., Blacksburg.
- BLACKSTONE, John W. G., 1858, Accomac C. H., 76-7-8-9-80-1 B. L. Lawyer, Accomac C. H.
- BLAIR, Jos. P., 1855, 75-6-7-8-80-1 M. A. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- BLAKEY, Thos. E., 1853, Middlesex Co., 74-5-6 Lawyer, Tappanahock.
- BLAKEY, Z. J., 1855, Charlottesville, 76-7-8-9 Lawyer, Charlottesville.
- BLAKEY, Geo. D., 1860, Charlottesville, 78-9-80-1-2-3-4-5 B. Sc., C. E. Civ. Eng., Pratt Mines, Ala.
- BLAND, Wm. B., 1862, Little Plymouth, 80-1 Farmer, Little Plymouth.
- BLANTON, Jos. I., 1860, Ky., 82-3 Lawyer, Cynthiana, Ky.
- BLOUNT, John H., 1855, N. C., 74-5 Lawyer, Hertford, N. C.
- BLUBAUGH, Chas. B., 1860, Louisa C. H., 78-9 Dentist, Huntington, W. Va.
- BOAZ, Beauregard, 1861, Coveseville, Va., 79-80-1-2-3-5-6 B. A., M. A. Teacher, Charlottesville.
- BOAZ, Emmett D., 1856, Coveseville, 75-6-7 M. D. Physician, Coveseville.
- BOCCK, Chas. W., 1853, Lynchburg, 74-5-6 B. L. Lawyer, Appomattox C. H.
- BOLEN, Chas. H., 1858, Cordova, 81-2 Lawyer, Culpeper.
- BOITON, Benj. M., 1857, Charlottesville, 74-5-6-7-8-9 M. D. Prof. Univ. S. C., Columbia.
- BOMAR, Edward E., 1861, S. C., 79-80 Lawyer, Spartanburg, S. C.
- BOND, Lewis T., 1862, Tenn., 81-2.
- BONDURANT, Eug. D., 1862, Ala., 82-3 M. D. Physician, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- BONEY, Rich. K., 1859, La., 78-9 Lawyer, Delta, La.
- BONNER, Moses H., 1857, Tenn., 74-5 Physician, Nashville, Tenn.
- BONNER, Geo. S., 1861, Warm Springs, 82-3 Physician, Goshen Bridge.
- BONNER, John T., 1863, Tex., 81-2 Fire Ins. Agt., Tyler, Tex.
- BONNER, Chas. T., 1856, Tex., 79-80 Lawyer, Tyler, Tex.
- BOONE, Linden L., 1861, Mo., 81-2 Lawyer, San Diego, Cal.
- BORDEN, Robt. E., 1859, Capon Road, 83-4-5 B. L. Lawyer, "----- Tenn.
- BORDER, "-----, 1850, W. Va., 74-5 Physician, Kearneysville, W. Va.
- BOSLEY, Rich. W., 1861, Md., 78-9-80 Lawyer, Cockeysville, Md.
- BOSWELL, Wm., 1864, Ky., 82-3 Merchant, Shelbyville, Ky.
- BOSWORTH, Albert S., 1858, Beverley, W. Va., 82-1 Journalist, Beverley, W. Va.
- BOULDIN, Frank D., 1859, Talcott, 78-9
- LOWCOCK, Wm. B., 1862, Keswick, 86-1-2-3 M. D. Died March 15, 1884.
- BOVDON, John W., 1855, Accomac Co., 74-5
- BOWEN, Fred F., 1846, Culpeper, 76-7 Lawyer, Danville.
- BOWERS, Henry Wm., 1856, Cal., 80-1-2 Phys., Chico, Cal.
- BOWMAN, Wm. F., 1862, Dublin, 83-4 B. L. Lawyer, Montague, Tex.
- BOWMAN, Walker, 1864, Lynchburg, 80-1-2-3-4 M. A. "-----
- "-----, "-----, 1854, New Market, 77-8-9 Dentist, Spear, N. C.
- BOWMAN, Robt. Jr., 1862, Miss., 81-2 Lawyer, Yazoo City, Miss.
- BOYD, Jos., 1863, Ky., 81-2-3 Phys., Cincinnati, O.
- BOYD, Francis H., 1859, N. Y., 80-1 Broker, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- BOYD, Chas. Wm., 1863, S. C., 82-3 Lawyer, Darlington, S. C.
- BOZEMAN, Nathan G., 1855, Ala., 76-7-8 New York
- BRADBURY, Chas. M., 1862, Petersburg, 80-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8 B. Sc., Ag., B. Ph., Ph. D. Instr. Naval Eng. Col., Japan
- BRADFORD, Chapman, 1859, Ala., 78-9 Lawyer, Brownwood, Tex.
- BRADFORD, John D., 1860, Miss., 78-9-81-2 B. L. Insurance Agt., Atlanta, Ga.
- BRADLEY, Powell M., 1860, Washington, D. C., 78-9-80-1 M. D. "----- New York City.
- BRANSFORD, B. E., 1862, Richmond, 81-2-3 Roanoke
- BRASWELL, Wm. J., 1853, N. C., 76-7-8
- BRENNAN, Chas. E., 1859, Charlottesville, 76-7-8-9-80-1-2 B. L. "----- Chicago, Ill.
- "-----, "-----, 1857, Charlottesville, 75-6-7 Produce Exchange, New York
- BRENNAN, Francis R., 1864, Charlottesville, 82-3-4 Santa Fe R. R., Topeka, Kas.
- BRENNAN, Jesse K., 1866, Charlottesville, 83-4 Salesman, St. Louis, Mo.
- BRENT, And. M., 1850, Heathsville, 77-8 Physician, Burgess Store.
- BREWER, S. Wm. D., 1859, Harrisonburg, 82-3 Physician, Glen "-----
- "-----, M. A. D., 1859, Tex., 80-1-2-3 Lawyer, Houston, Tex.
- BRICKHOUSE, Wm. W., 1854, Bellhaven, 76-7
- BRIDGPORT, Walter R., 1858, Miss., 1878-9 Cotton Planter, Pickens, Miss.
- BRISTOW, Louis L., 1854, Ky., 77-8-9 B. L. Lawyer, Covington, Ky.
- BROADHEAD, Chas. S., 1853, Mo., 76-7 B. L. Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.
- BROADUS, Saml. S., 1860, Ky., 79-80-1-2-3 Oil Co., Louisville, Ky.
- BRONAUGH, N. L., 1857, Ky., 77-8-9-80-1-2 B. L. Lawyer, Nicholasville, Ky.
- BROOK, Lee D., 1863, Mont., 83-4-5 Lawyer, Butte City, Mont.
- BROOKE, Jas. V., 1853, Warrenton, 74-5 B. L. Lawyer, Devil's Lake, Dak.
- BROOKING, Judson, 1861, Dawsonville, 81-2 Physician, Dawsonville.
- BROOKS, Micajah M., 1850, Tex., 70-7 Lawyer, Greenville, Tex.
- BROUMEL, Chas. R., 1853, Md., 77-8-9 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- BROWN, Chas. McC., 1862, Berryville, 83-4 Lawyer, Charleston, W. Va.
- BROWN, Philip H., 1857, Middleburgh, 76-7 Chemist; died 1885.
- BROWN, John T., 1861, Evinston, 79-80-1 Farmer, Evinston.
- BROWN, Chas. H., 1859, Wytheville, 83-4 Lawyer, Wytheville.
- BROWN, Edward W., Jr., 1859, Hudson's Mill, 79-80 Physician, Hudson's Mill.
- BROWN, John O., Jr., 1860, Ala., 83-3 Physician, Minnewaukon, D. T.
- BROWN, Jos. T., 1849, Tex., 77-8-9 B. L. Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.

- BROWN, Robt G. 1857, Tenn, 75-6 Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn
- BROWN, Wm. G. 1854, Albemarle Co., 74-5-6-7. B Sc Prof Wash & Lee Univ, Lexington
- BROWN, Wm N., 1860, Tenn, 81-2 Died June 7, 1884
- BROWNE, And A., 1857, La, 79-80
- BROWNE, Octave G., 1859, La, 79-80 Physician, St. Gabriel, La
- BROWNING, Wm C., 1855, S. C., 79-80-1 B.L. Lawyer
- BROWNING, M T., 1855, Princeton, W Va, 83-4 Lawyer, Lebanon
- BRUCE, Jas D., 1863, Cole's Ferry, 80-1-2-3-4 M.A.
- BRUCE, Wm C., 1860, Cole's Ferry, 78-9-80. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- BRUNS, Henry D., 1859, La, 76-1-8 M.D. Oculist and Aurist, New Orleans, La
- BRYAN, Chas P., 1855, Ill, 77-8 Editor, Elmhurst, Ill
- BRYAN, Wm Shepard, Jr., 1860, Md, 79-80 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- BRYAN, Jos H., 1856, Washington, D C, 74-5-6-7 M.D. Physician, Washington D C
- BUCHANAN, Burj I., 1858, Chatham Hill, 76-7-8-82-3-4. B.L. Lawyer, Marion
- BUCHANAN, Jas McO., 1856, Miss, 78-9 M.D. Physician, Meridian, Miss
- BUCKMASTER, Saml B., 1853, Ill., 78-9 M.D. Supt Insane Asylum, Mendota, Wis
- BUCKNER, Julian C., 1863, Md, 81-2 Mech. Eng
- BUCKNER, Leigh, 1861, Buckner's Sta. 83-4 Richmond
- BUFORD, Herbert D. C., 1860, Crockett's Depot, 81-2-3. Lawyer, Wytheville
- BULL, John E., 1856, S C, 74-5. Banker, Orangeburg, S C
- BULLITT, Wm C., 1856, Pa, 77-5 Law, Philadelphia, Pa
- BURCHENAL, John J., 1861, Ind, 77-8 Mfr., Glendale, O.
- BURKE, Nich P T., 1859, Alexandria, 78-9-80-1 Banker, Alexandria
- BURKS, Paschal B., 1852, Liberty, 75-6 Lawyer, Liberty.
- BURKS, Rowland, 1858, Liberty, 76-7-8-9-80. Died June, 1883
- BURNETT, John C., 1854, Ky, 74-5 Lawyer, Louisville, Ky
- BURNEY, Wm T., 1851, Ga, 77-8 Oregon City, Ore.
- BURWELL, Lewis T., 1854, Mecklenburg Co., 74-5 Farmer, Pinneywood.
- BUSH, Wm R., 1860, Miss, 77-8-9 Banker, Macon, Miss
- BUSHONG, Jas L., 1857, Culpeper, 82-3 Teacher, Troy, Tex.
- BUTT, Cecil G., 1860, N C, 81-2 Lawyer
- BYRD, Clifton E., 1859, Williamsville, 82-3 Teacher, Front Royal
- BYRD, Rich. E., 1860, Winchester, 79-80-1 Lawyer, Winchester.
- BYRD, Wm P., 1858, Fla, 79-80 Lawyer
- CABEL, Clarence, 1863, Richmond, 82-3-4 Paris, France.
- CABEL, Julian M., 1861, Richmond, 82-3-4-5-6 M.D. Surg. U.S.A., Columbian Hospital, Washington, D C
- CALDWELL, Morrison H H., 1860, N C, 80-1-2-3-4 Lawyer, Concord, N C
- CALDWELL, Manly M., 1861, Wytheville, 82-3 Lawyer, Wytheville.
- CALDWELL, Thos A., 1862, Wytheville, 83-4-5 B.L. Lawyer, Norfolk.
- CALLAGHAN, Bryan, 1852, Tex, 74-5-6. B.L. Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex
- CALMES, Geo. G., 1861, Berryville, 83-4 Lawyer, Berryville
- CAMDEN, Henry P., 1858, Weston, W Va, 78-9-80-1. B.L. Lawyer, Charleston, W Va
- CAMM, Frank, 1859, Lynchburg, 82-3. Physician, Lynchburg
- CAMPBELL, Duncan R., 1857, Ky, 74-5-6-7. B.L. Died 1880
- CAMPBELL, Thos. J., 1858, Tex, 76-7-8. M.D. Physician, Rockwell, Tex
- CAMPBELL, Jos. P., 1858, Abingdon, 82-3 Lawyer, Birmingham, Ala
- CAMPBELL, Jos. P., 1858, Abingdon, 75-6-82-3. Lawyer, Abingdon, Va
- CAMPBELL, J., 1858, Norfolk, 74-5. Shipping, Norfolk.
- CAPERTON, Hugh G., 1863, Ky., 81-2. Real Estate Agt., Louisville, Ky
- CARMICHAEL, John W., 1864, Fredericksburg, 83-4.
- CARR, Wm K., 1860, N. C., 77-8. Comm Merchant, Norfolk
- CARRINGTON, Tazewell M., 1857, Richmond, 75-6. Tobacco Merchant, Richmond
- CARRINGTON, Wm. A., 1858, Richmond, 76-7 Druggist; 1881
- CARROLL, Gray, 1859, Ashland, 80-1-2. B.L. Lawyer, Little Rock, Ark
- CARROLL, Jos W., 1865, Ashland, 82-3-4-5 Lawyer, Birmingham, Ala
- CARROLL, Leigh, 1862, La, 79-80-1-2-3-1-5 B.L., B.A., M.A. Lawyer, Birmingham, Ala
- CARSON, Jos P., 1861, Lynchburg, 80-1-2 Chemist, Richmond
- CARSON, Jos II., 1859, Abingdon, 82-3 M.D. Physician, Allen, Tex
- CARTER, Chas II., 1857, Beaver Dam, 75-6-7 Lawyer, Portland, Ore
- CARTER, Thos N., 1858, Manquin, 76-7-8-9-80 B.L. Lawyer, Richmond
- CARTER, John W., 1860, Horse Pasture, 82-3-4 Lawyer, Martinsville
- CASELL, Norman, 1859, Portsmouth, 80-1-2 B.L. Lawyer, Portsmouth
- CASTLEMAN, Robt A., 1857, Alexandria, 75-6 Episc min, Hague
- CATLETT, Chas., 1865, Staunton, 83-4-5-6 U.S. Geol Surv
- CATLETT, Robt., 1855, Charlotte C H., 76-7 Lawyer, Smithville
- CATOR, Robinson W., 1862, Md, 80-1-2 Merchant, Baltimore, Md
- CELAYA, Augustine, 1860, Tex, 82-3-4 B.L. Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex
- CHALKLEY, Lyman, 1862, Richmond, 79-80-1-2-3
- CHAMBLIN, Walter W., 1859, Leesburg, 78-9 Merchant, Leesburg
- CHANCELLOR, Thos S., 1858, Univ Va, 76-7-8 Merchant, Columbus, Ga
- CHANCELLOR, Saml C., 1862 Univ Va, 82-3-4-5 Drug-gist, Charlottesville
- CHANCELLOR, Alex C., 1857, Univ. Va., 76-7 Merchant, Columbus, Ga
- CHANCELLOR, Sanford C., 1860, Middleburg 80-1. Lawyer, Leesburg
- CHAPMAN, Richard, Jr., 1858, Ala., 77-8 Farmer, Huntsville, Ala
- CHAPPELL, Leroy, 1860, N C, 82-3-4 Minister, Louisville, Ky
- CHEATHAM, Rich., 1855, Tenn, 74-5-6 Physician, Nashville, Tenn
- CHENAUULT, Robt. D., 1855, Ky, 77-8-9 A.B., B.L. Lawyer, died 1880
- CHENAUULT, Josiah P., 1856, Ky, 77-8-9 A.B., B.L. Teacher, Kansas
- CHENAUULT, Geo M., 1861, Leesburg, 79-80 Farmer, Leesburg.
- CHILDERS, Henry II., 1858, La, 78-9 Lawyer, Austin, Tex
- CHOPPIN, Sherburne G., 1858, La, 77-8 Deceased
- CHRISTIAN, Wm E., 1856, Lynchburg, 76-7-8-9 Merchant, Richmond
- CHRISTIAN, John II., 1852, Lynchburg, 76-7. Lawyer, Lynchburg
- CHUSAN, Wm R., 1858, Md, 77-8 Phys., Baltimore, Md
- CHURCHILL, Wm C., 1858, Ky, 81-2. B.L. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- CLAIBORNE, Leonard, 1857, Scottsburg, 79-80
- CLAIBORNE, John II., Jr 1861, Petersburg, 79-80-1-2-3. M.D. Physician, N Y
- CLARK, Eugene L., 1862, Miss, 82-3 Deceased
- CLARK, F LeVeit, 1856, Ala, 82-3. Lawyer, Capt. 1st Reg. A S T, Mobile, Ala
- CLARK, Wm. M., 1855, Halifax Co., 74-5-6-7 Episc min, Raleigh, N. C
- CLARK, Edward II., 1856, Ky, 74-5-6. Tobaccoist, Owensboro, Ky.
- CLARKE, Fred W., 1860, Ky, 78-9. Merchant, Owensboro, Ky
- CLARKE, James P., 1854, Miss, 78-9. B.L. Lawyer, Helena, Ark
- CLARKE, Norborne R., 1863, Ala, 81-2-3-4. Lawyer, Mobile, Ala
- CLAY, Odin Green, Jr., 1855, Lynchburg, 77-8-9 B.L. Lawyer, St. Paul, Minn.
- CLAYPOOL, Jeff Helm., 1856, Ind, 74-5 Lawyer, Connersville, Ind.
- CLAYTON, Lawrence, 1855, S. C., 76-7 Physician, Central, S C
- CLIFFORD, J. P., 1858, W. Va, 80-1. Lawyer, Clarksburg, W. Va.
- CLINE, Cyrus II., 1855, Bridgewater, 77-8. Lawyer, El Paso, Tex.
- CLOUD, Warren, 1865, Charlottesville, 83-4-5 P. O. clerk, New Orleans, La
- COBB, John A., 1854, Tex, 82-3. Physician, Indian T
- COCHRAN, Campbell C., 1863, Charlottesville, 81-2-3 Lawyer, Minneapolis, Minn.

- COCHRAN, John C, 1858, Ga., 83-1 Lawyer
 COCHRAN, John L., 1864, Folly Mills, 83-1-5 Civ Eng, deceased
 COCHRAN, Jos D, 1866, Folly Mills, 83-4-5 Student, Folly Mills
 COCKE, Lucian H., 1858, Botetourt Spring, 79-80-1. B L Lawyer, Roanoke
 COCKRELL, Aug Wm, 1862, Ala., 78-9-80-1-2-3 B L Lawyer, Jacksonville, Fla
 COCKRELL, Wm S, 1858, Mo., 77-8 Physician, Glenwood Springs, Col
 COLENER, Noval F., 1859, Comer's Store, 79-80-1-2-3 Physician, Muleset
 COLENER, Thos J S, 1861, Fishersville, 81-2
 COKE, Henry C, 1856, Princess Anne C. H., 77-8 B L Lawyer, Dallas, Tex
 COLAW, John M., 1860, New Hampden, 83-4 Lawyer, Monterey
 COLE, Carter S., 1863, Culpeper, 81-2-3-4-5-6 M D Physician, N Y
 COLE, John T., 1858, Culpeper, 75-6-7. Epis min, Ogontz, Pa
 COLE, Jeff D., 1861, Vernon Hill, 80-1-3-4-5. Phys., Critz
 COLEMAN, Chas W, Jr., 1859, Taylorsville, 81-2 Teacher, Churchland
 COLEMAN, Chas W, Jr., 1861, Williamsburg, 82-3-4-5. Author, New York
 COLEMAN, Frank A., 1859, Halifax Co., 74-5 Tobaccoist, Winston, N C
 COLEMAN, L M., 1861, Markham, 78-9-80-1-2-5-6 M A, N Y
 COLEMAN, B. L., 1858, 76-7-8-9 Physician; died 1886
 COLEMAN, John T., 1857, Nelly's Ford, 80-1 B L Lawyer, Livingston
 COLEMAN, Thos A., 1861, Tex., 76-7 Corpus Christi, Tex
 COLES, Humbertton S., 1861, Estonteville, 80-1 Farmer, Estonteville
 COLES, John E., 1861, Estonteville, 80-1-2 M D Physician, Estonteville
 COLES, Tucker S., Jr., 1861, Estonteville, 81-2-3 Farmer, Boynton
 COLLEY, John D., 1852, Ga., 74-5-6. Law, Lincolnton, Ga.
 COLLINS, Moses, 1865, Ky., 83-1
 CONNER, Benj F., 1857, Miss., 75-6-7-8-9 Planter, Natchez, Miss
 CONWAY, Fred E., 1849, Ark., 74-5-6 Lawyer, Little Rock, Ark
 CONWAY, Henry S., 1856, Charlottesville, 76-7-8-9 Tobaccoist, Bristol, Tenn
 COOKE, Henry P., 1857, Charleston, W. Va., 76-7. M D Physician, Galveston, Tex
 COOPER, Ezekiel T., 1858, Del., 76-7-8-9 Lawyer, Dover, Del
 COOPER, Hunter P., 1860, Ga., 77-8-9-80. Physician, Atlanta, Ga.
 COOPER, Jas. L., 1861, Texas, 81-2 Physician, Fort Worth, Tex
 COOPER, Wm F., 1856, Warrenton, 77-8 Physician, Woodville
 COOPER, Saml M., 1854, La., 76-7-8-80-1
 COPELAND, Walter S., 1856, N C., 74-5-6. Journalist, Danville.
 CORN, John P., 1853, Cornsville, 76-7. Law, Cornsville.
 CORNWALL, Geo H., 1860, Pa., 78-9 Broker, Oil City, Pa.
 COTHMAN, Thos P., 1858, S C., 76-7-8 Lawyer, Abbeville, S C.
 COTTON, John, 1851, W Va., 78-9. Druggist, Charleston, W. Va.
 COUSINS, Peter B., 1859, Dinwiddie C H., 80-1 Lawyer, Bowling Green, Ky.
 COVINGTON, Robt W., 1856, Ky., 75-6-7. B L Farmer, Bowling Green, Ky.
 COWAN, Harry J., 1862, Ky., 82-3 Phys., Danville, Ky
 COWAN, John A., 1855, Tenth Legion, 76-7. Lawyer, St Paul, Minn
 COWARDIN, S. P., 1862, Richmond, 80-1-2-3 Richmond.
 COWHERD, Colby, 1860, Gordonsville, 82-3. Teacher, Platte City, Mo
 COX, Wm M., 1859, Miss., 80-1 Lawyer, Baldwin, Miss.
 COX, Davies, 1862, Ala., 80-1-2-3 M D Physician, Huntsville, Ala.
 COYNER, Howard D., 1857, Waynesboro, 76-7. Farmer, Danville, Ky
 COZART, Wm H., 1860, Ga., 79-80-1-2. B L Lawyer, Augusta, Ga
 CRAWFORD, Joel, 1861, Ream's Station, 79-80 Physician, Coman's Well.
 CRAWFORD, Thos D., 1861, N C., 83-4. B L Lawyer, Arkadelphia, Ark
 CRAWFORD, Thos P., 1857, Mt. Meridian, 75-6-8-9. Died 1880.
 CRENSILAW, John W., 1848, Ky., 74-5 M D Physician, Versailles, Ky.
 CRITTENDEN, Wm J., 1860, Morrisville, 82-3. Physician, Unionville
 CROSS, Chas. E., 1855, Me., 78-9 Died Nov 24, 1887
 CROUCH, Chas R., 1851, Tenn., 75-6 Physician, Clarksville, Tenn.
 CRUMP, Beverley T., 1854, Richmond, 77-8 B L Lawyer, Richmond
 CRUMP, John M., 1854, Culpeper, 77-8 Phys., Norfolk
 CRUMPECKER, Gust W., 1848, Danville, 81-2 Lawyer, Danville.
 CRUTCHER, Zack H., 1864, New Castle, Ky., 83-4.
 CRUTCHFIELD, Geo A., 1862, Tex., 81-2-3 B L Law.
 CRUTCHFIELD, Geo W., 1863, Ky., 83-4 Lawyer
 CULBERSON, Chas A., 1855, Tex., 76-7 Lawyer, Dallas, Tex.
 CULPEPPER, Chas. L., 1861, Portsmouth, 79-80-1-3-3. Physician, Portsmouth
 CUMMINGS, Jas W., 1855, Abingdon, 77-8 Physician, Abingdon.
 CUMMINGS, John M. P., 1856, Abingdon, 75-6 Died at University, 1870.
 CUNNINGHAM, Rich H., 1865, Richmond, 83-4-5. Physician, Richmond
 CUNNINGHAM, Thos. A., 1851, Danville, 75-6 M D Asst. Surg. U.S.A. Deceased
 CUNNINGHAM, Abel S., 1858, Covington, Ky., 78-9-80.
 CURRAN, Wm S., 1853, Little Rock, Ark., 75-6 Lawyer.
 CURRY, Albert B. (Rev.), 1853, Ga., 77-8-9 Minister, Pres., Fla
 CURRY, Manly B., 1857, Richmond, 79-80 RI Est. Agt, St Paul, Minn
 CUTLER, Wm. D., 1862, Miss., 83-4. B L Lawyer, Osyka, Miss.
 DABNEY, Chas Wm, 1855, Hampden-Sidney, 74-5-6-7 Pres, Univ. Tenn, Knoxville, Tenn
 DABNEY, Rich. H., 1860, N Y., 78-9-80-1-2 M A. Prof. Univ Va (1889).
 DABNEY, Saml G., 1860, Charlottesville, 78-9-80-1-2. M D Physician, Louisville, Ky
 DABNEY, Saml B., 1859, Hampden-Sidney, 80-1-2
 DABNEY, John W., 1850, Hanover Co., 76-7 Missionary, Brazil.
 DANIEL, Josh. S., 1864, N C., 82-3 Phys., Thomasburg.
 DANIEL, Walter T., 1859, Tex., 78-9-80. B L Lawyer, New York City.
 DANIEL, Travers., 1856, Richmond, 75-6 Farmer, Culpeper.
 DARIDEN, Walter W., 1857, Uchee, Ala., 75-6-7-8
 DAVIS, Southern K., 1862, Ky., 79-80. RI Est. Agt, Louisville, Ky
 DAVIES, Albert K., 1853, London, Eng., 75-6
 DAVIS, Smith S., 1854, Md., 74-5 M D. Physician, Minneapolis, Minn
 DAVIS, Wm. Elias, 1850, Md., 78-9
 DAVIS, Flavius E., Jr., 1865, Petersburg, 83-1-5 Civ Eng., Petersburg
 DAVIS, Rea, 1860, Petersburg, 80-1-3-4. Lawyer, Petersburg.
 DAVIS, Eug., 1862, Louisville, Ky., 79-80
 DAVIS, Hugh C., 1863, Farmville, 82-3-4. B L Lawyer, Norfolk
 DAVIS, Geo N., 1856, W Va., 75-6 Grazier, Ronceverte, W. Va
 DAVIS, W. D., 1859, Richmond, 77-8
 DAVIS, Jos H., 1859, Richmond, 79-80-1 Mer., Richmond.
 DAVIS, Noah W., 1859, Univ. Va., 75-6-7-8-9-80-1-2-3-4. Eng., Atlanta, Ga
 DAVIS, Archie H., 1862, Univ Va., 77-8-9-80-1-2-3-4-5-6. B A. B L Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga
 DAVIS, John S., Jr., 1860, Univ. Va., 82-3-4-5-6. M A Professor, Univ. Va
 DAVIS, John W., 1853, W Va., 75-6-7. Phys., W. Va.
 DAVIS, Henry W., 1859, Mo., 80-1
 DAVIS, Jas G., 1857, Washington, D. C., 75-6
 DAVIS, Wm O., 1862, Ky., 83-4 Lawyer, Versailles, Ky.
 DAVIS, Jos E., 1856, Miss., 74-5. Died at Univ., April 25, 1879.
 DAY, Baldwin, 1859, Warrenton, 81-2, Phys., Warrenton
 DAY, Jas. P., 1859, Tenn., 76-7. Died Oct. 20, 1883.
 DENMAN, Leroy C., 1855, Tex., 78-9-80. B L Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex.
 DENNEY, Saml. A., 1858, Tex., 80-1-2. Lawyer, Crockett, Tex.
 DENNY, Collins, 1854, Winchester, 76-7. B L Minister.

- DE RUIZ, Chas. Jos., 1850, New York, 77-8.
 DE SELDING, Joel S., 1860, N. Y., 79-80 Broker, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 DENT, Emmet C., 1857, Miss., 76-7 Physician, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
 DENTON, Benj. H., 1854, Texas, 77-8 Law, Paris, Tex.
 DEVEREAUX, Charles M., 1853, Tex., 74-5. Died Oct. 1, 1885.
 DEW, Saml. B., 1858, N. C., 83-4 Physician, Rocky Mount, N. C.
 DIAL, Nath. B., 1861, S. C., 82-3 Lawyer, Laurens, S. C.
 DICKKEY, John Wm., 1862, Ga., 78-9-80-1 Broker, Augusta, Ga.
 DICKSON, Chas. N., 1859, Rubermont, 78-9-80 Teacher, Springfield, Mo.
 DICKINSON, John T., 1858, Tex., 76-7-8-9 Austin, Tex.
 DIGGES, Ruben D., 1861, Charlottesville, 79-80-1-2 Druggist, Charlottesville.
 DILLARD, Geo. M., 1860, Scottsville, 80-1. B. L. Lawyer, Norfolk.
 DILLARD, Rich. Jr., 1858, N. C., 77-8 Physician, Edenton, N. C.
 DILLARD, J. Wm., 1852, Amherst Co., 74-5. M. D. Deceased.
 DILLER, Wm. E., 1858, N. Y., 83-4 M. D. Contractor, New York.
 DOGETT, Wm. L., 1858, Fredericksburg, 81-2 Lawyer, Fredericksburg.
 DOLLA, J. C., 1857, Harrisonburg, 78-9 Physician, New York City.
 DOSWELL, Albert S., 1862, Fredericksburg, 81-2-3-4 Died April, 1884.
 DOSWELL, Stonewall J., 1862, Montpelier, 82-3-1-5 Lawyer, Richmond.
 DOUGLAS, Stuart, 1860, Leesburg, 78-9-80-1 M. D. Physician, New York.
 DOW, Coleman H., 1861, Knoxville, Tenn., 79-80
 DOWNING, John P., 1857, Bowling Green, 78-9 Teacher, Bowling Green.
 DOWNING, Wm. G., 1858, Front Royal, 78-9-80 Lawyer, Hume.
 DOWNING, Henry H., 1853, Fauquier Co., 74-5-6 B. L. Lawyer, Front Royal.
 DOYNE, John J., 1859, Prince Edward Co., 75-6-7-8 Teacher, Fort Smith, Ark.
 DOZIER, Wm. E., 1864, Cal., 81-2-3 M. D. Physician, Jackson, Cal.
 DREWRY, John C., 1860, Diewrysville, 81-2 Life Insurance, Raleigh, N. C.
 DRURY, John O., 1859, Mo., 76-7-8-9 Railroad clerk, St. Louis, Mo.
 DU BOSE, Dudley, 1863, Ga., 81-2-3-4 B. L. Lawyer, Washington, Ga.
 DU BOSE, Geo. P., 1862, Ga., 79-80-1-2-3 M. D. Pension Surgeon, Washington, D. C.
 DUCKWALL, Thos. W. B., 1-57, Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 82-3 Lawyer, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
 DUDLEY, Sidney J., 1862, King and Queen C. H., 80-1. Lawyer, Richmond.
 DUDLEY, Saml. J., 1855, Charlottesville, 76-7 Grocer, Charlottesville.
 DUDLEY, Wm. H., 1856, Lynchburg, 74-5-6 B. L. Lawyer; died Sept. 8, 1884.
 DUFFIE, Alex. M., 1851, S. C., 76-7-8-9 B. L. Lawyer, Malvern, Ark.
 DUFFY, Hugh C., 1853, Tenn., 76-7. Lawyer.
 DUKE, Wm. R., 1848, Charlottesville, 82-3 Lawyer, Charlottesville.
 DULANEY, Benj. C., 1863, Louisville, Ky., 80-1-2-3
 DULANY, Henry R., 1857, Upperville, 76-7-8 Real Estate, Washington, D. C.
 DULIN, Alex. F., 1857, Md., 74-5-6 Phys., Baltimore, Md.
 DUNLAP, John A., 1857, Mo., 79-80. B. L. Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
 DUNLOP, Jas. M., 1840, N. C., 74-5. Physician, Ansonville, N. C.
 DUNN, John, 1863, Petersburg, 81-2-3-4-5-6 M. A., M. D. Physician, Petersburg.
 DUNN, Jos. P., 1856, Portsmouth, 79-80
 DWYER, Edward, 1863, Tex., 1893-4 Law, El Paso, Tex.
 EBY, Marion L., 1850, Md., 74-5.
 EAKLE, Julian E., 1868, New Hope, 82-8 Farmer, New Hope.
 EARLE, Theron, 1853, S. C., 74-5 Farmer A. D. C. to Gen. Anderson, S. C. Vol., Greenville, S. C.
 EARLY, Wm. Cole, 1865, Mechum's, 82-3-4 Merchant, Doyleville.
 EASLEY, Robt. H., 1857, Halifax C. H., 76-7-8 Lawyer, Halifax C. H.
 EASTHAM, Carr F., 1853, 81-2. Lawyer, Birmingham, Ala.
 ECHOLS, Josephus, 1854, West Point, Miss., 75-6-7.
 ECHOLS, Wm. H., Jr., 1860, Ala., 78-9-80-1-2 B. Sc., C. E. Rector School of Mines, Rolla, Mo.
 EDIE, Guy L., 1857, Christiansburg, 78-9 M. D. Surgeon U. S. A.
 EDMISTON, Matthew, Jr., 1857, W. Va., 80-1 Physician, Weston, W. Va.
 EDMUNDS, Jas. E., 1860, Halifax C. H., 81-2 B. L. Lawyer, Lynchburg.
 EDMUNDSON, Wm. H., 1848, Salem, 74-5 Physician.
 EDA, J. C., Science, 1854, Tenn., 75-6 B. L. Lawyer, Sherman, Tex.
 EDWARDS, David T., 1861, Ky., 83-4-5 Lawyer, Versailles, Ky.
 EDWARDS, Jas. L., 1860, S. C., 79-80 Planter, Darlington, S. C.
 EDWARDS, Chas. B., 1858, S. C., 78-9 Merchant, Darlington, S. C.
 EDWARDS, Rich. B., 1860, Dempsey, Ga., 82-3
 EELLS, Edward, Jr., 1861, W. Va., 80-1-2 Pres. min., Culpeper.
 EGGLESTON, David Q., 1857, Smithville, 78-9 Lawyer, Smithville.
 EGGLESTON, Wm. G., 1860, Worsham, 78-9 Physician, Chocoma, Ill.
 ELDREDGE, Wm. B., 1860, Tenn., 81-2-3. Lawyer.
 ELLET, Hazewell, 1856, Richmond, 76-7-8. B. L. Lawyer, Richmond.
 ELLIOTT, Arthur B., 1862, Ga., 82-3 Planter, Savannah, Ga.
 ELLIOTT, John, 1859, Ky., 81-2 B. L. Lawyer, Mt. Sterling, Ky.
 ELLISON, John F., 1854, Falls Church, 76-7. B. L. Lawyer, Red Bluff, Cal.
 EMBREE, Lucius C., 1853, Ind., 76-7 Lawyer, Princeton, Ind.
 EMMET, John D., 1857, New York, 75-6-7-8-9 M. D. Physician, New York.
 ENGLAND, Chas. W., 1856, Ark., 77-8-9. Lawyer, Lonoke, Ark.
 ENNIS, Wm. E., 1863, Bowling Green, 82-3 B. L. Lawyer, Bowling Green.
 ENRIKSON, R., 1860, Tex., 75-6-7-8 Merchant, Fort Worth, Tex.
 EPPES, Rich. Jr., 1864, City Point, 84-4
 EPPES, Victor M., 1860, Mecklenburg C. H., 79-80-1 Physician, Woodworth, N. C.
 ESSES, Wm. L., 1856, Tenn., 75-6-7 M. D. Physician, Lecturer Lehigh Univ.
 ESTES, Thos. W., 1855, Ga., 75-6
 ESTILL, Henry B., 1852, Tazewell C. H., 79-80 Physician; died October, 1882.
 EUBANK, Chas. D., 1859, Charlottesville, 80-1. Physician, Liberty.
 EUBANK, Wm., 1857, Liberty, 75-6-7-8-9 Teacher High School, Liberty.
 EUSTIS, Geo. P., 1864, Washington, D. C., 83-4
 EUSTIS, Wm. C., 1862, Washington, D. C., 80-1-2-3 Lawyer, Washington, D. C.
 EVERETT, John C., 1862, Keswick, 82-3-4 Physician, Lochbar.
 EWING, Wm. N., 1859, Charlottesville, 77-8-9 Lawyer, Gordonsville.
 EWING, Wm. T., 1860, Weyer's Cave, 79-80
 FAIRBAIRN, Henry A., 1865, N. Y., 75-6-7. M. D. Physician, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 FAISON, Isham K., 1855, Faison's, N. C., 71-5-6
 FAISON, John M., 1862, N. C., 83-4-5-6. M. D. Physician, Faison's, N. C.
 FAISON, Percy B., 1865, Tex., 83-4-5-6 Real Estate Dealer, La Grange, Tex.
 FAISON, Walter E., 1854, N. C., 78-9-80-1 B. L. Lawyer, died Sept., 1897, Washington, D. C.
 FARISH, Frank P., 1854, Albemarle Co., 74-5-6-7. Farmer and merchant, Charlottesville.
 FARISIL, Wm. P., 1858, Charlottesville, 76-7 Farmer, Greenwood.
 FARISIL, Rich. S., 1861, Charlottesville, 82-3. Farmer, Charlottesville.
 FARRAR, Gault, 1858, La., 79-80-1. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
 FAUNTLEROY, Cornelius H., 1860, Winchester, 77-8-9-80-1-2-3-4 B. L. et. M. A. Lawyer, St. Paul, Minn.
 FAUNTLEROY, Thos. T., Jr., 1862, Winchester, 81-2-3. Lawyer, St. Paul, Minn.
 FAWSETT, Geo. D., 1857, Md., 75-6-7-8-9 Actor, Baltimore, Md.
 FEARING, Woodson B., 1859, N. C., 79-80 Physician, Elizabeth City, N. C.
 FEILD, Edward E., 1855, Poplar Mt., 78-9 M. D. Physician, Norfolk.

- PHILLIP, Rich A., 1857, Tex., 78-9 Phys., Mohectic, Tex.
 PELTON, Wm H., 1860, Ga., 78-9-80 B.L. Lawyer, Macon, Ga.
 PENN, Francis M O., 1861, Tex., 80-1 Lawyer, Houston Tex.
 PEREBEE, C M., 1861, N C., 83-1 Law., Camden, N C.
 PERGUSON MEM., 1861, N C., 83-3 Lawyer, Littleton, N C.
 PERRILL, Wilhe C., 1857, Ga., 75-6 Died Sept., 1876
 PICKLEN, Henry C., 1863, Danville, 80-1-2-3-4 B.Let Danville
 PICKLEN, John R., 1859, Fredericksburg, 76-7-8-9 B.Let Prof. Tulane Univ.
 PICKLIN, Jos C., 1857, Ill., 75-6 Lawyer, Paris, Ill.
 PIELD, Chas. Wm., Jr., 1858, Comora, 77-8 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
 PIELD, Wm W., 1857, Culpeper, 77-8-9 Lawyer, Tacoma, Washington
 PIELD, Saml S., 1865, Halfway, 83-4 B.L. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
 PINCH, Chas L., 1854, Pa., 77-8 Lawyer, Boynton
 PISHBURN, Wm N., 1857, Pa., 75-6-7 Merchant, Wm.
 FISHER, Wm., R., 1856, Winchester, 77-8. M.D. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
 FISHER, Wm C., 1860, Tex., 79-80 M.D. Physician, Galveston, Tex.
 FITTS, Allen W., 1853, Cascade, 76-7 Physician, Tyro Shops, N.C.
 FITTS, Henry B., 1858, Petersburg, 78-9-80 M.D. Surgeon, Philadelphia, Pa.
 FITZGERALD, Thos., 1863, Fredericksburg, 79-80-1-2-3 M.A. Teacher, Bellevue
 FITZPATRICK, Benj J., 1864, Ala., 83-4-5 Lawyer
 FLANAGAN, Geo W., 1862, Ky., 83-4 Merchant, Winchester, Ky.
 FLANAGAN, Lawrence E., 1864, Charlottesville, 82-3-4. M.D. Physician, Charlottesville
 FLEMING, Alfred W., 1861, Washington, D C., 81-2-3-4. B.L. Lawyer, Richmond
 FLEMING, Wm S., 1861, Tenn., 78-9-80 Lawyer, Columbia, Tenn.
 FLETCHER, Jas H., Jr., 1858, Jenkins's Bridge, 77-8-9-80-1-2 B.L. Lawyer, Accomac C.H.
 FLETCHER, John D., 1865, Jenkins's Bridge, 83-4-5-6 B.Ph. Lawyer.
 FLOOD, John H., 1862, Lynchburg, 81-2-3 B.L. Lawyer, Spokane Falls, Washington
 FLORY, Danl C., 1854, New Hope, 75-6-7-8. Prin. Normal School, Bridgewater
 FLOYD, John B., 1855, W. Va., 78-9. Lawyer, Charleston, W. Va.
 FLOYD, Nath. W., 1858, Lynchburg, 77-8-9-80-1 B.L. Lawyer, Dallas, Tex.
 FORBES, Wm G., 1859, Richmond, 77-8 Lawyer, Richmond.
 FORD, B. W., 1861, Richmond, 78-9 Lexington, Ky.
 FOUKE, Chas F., 1853, W. Va., 75-6. M.D. Physician, Charlestown, W. Va.
 FOWLER, David Wm., 1863, Charlottesville, 83-4-5-6 Law.
 FOX, John F., 1863, N. C., 83-3 Phys., Waynesboro
 FRANCIS, John T., 1860, Norfolk, 80-1 Physician, Rocky Mount.
 FRANKLIN, Edgar, 1867, Lynchburg, 83-4. Grocer, Lynchburg.
 FRANKLIN, Thos. Y., 1860, Md., 80-1 Phys., Berlin, Md.
 FRANKLIN, Walter C., 1858, Pamplin's, 77-8-9 B.L. Lawyer, Pamplin City.
 FRENCH, Jas A., 1849, Richmond, 77-8. Bap min., S. C.
 FRENCH, Wm., 1854, Ind., 78-9. M.D. Physician, Fort Branch, Ind.
 FRENCH, Wm H., 1861, Ky., 83-4. B.L. Lawyer, Winchester, Ky.
 FRITH, Oscar, 1859, Tex., 78-9 Phys., Jefferson, Tex.
 FRIZZELL, Benj. M., 1858, Christiansburg, 79-80. Lawyer, McRae, Ga.
 FULKERSON, John B., 1860, Rose Hill, 80-1-2-3.
 FULLER, William W., 1858, N. C., 76-7-8. Lawyer, New York
 FUNSTEN, James B., 1856, Greenwood, 77-8 B.L. Epis min., Richmond.
 FUNSTEN, David, 1863, Greenwood, 81-2-5-6 Lawyer, Greenwood.
 GAGE, Fredk. F., 1850, S. C., 74-5. Phys., Briarfield, Ala.
 GAINES, Rich H., 1862, Mossingford, 80-1-2-3 Insurance, New York.
 GAINES, Clement C., 1857 M.D. 80-1-2 B.L. Pres. Eastman Business Coll., N.Y.
 GAINES, Grenville, 1854, Wm., 83-4 Lawyer, Warrenton.

- GORDON, Jas. L., 1860, Charlottesville, 76-7-8-9-80. Lawyer, New York.
- GORDON, Rich. C., 1865, Ala., 82-3-4 Lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- GORDON, Percy, 1862, Ala., 81-2-3 Epis min., Louisville, Ky.
- GORDON, Wm. F., Jr., 1858, Trevillian's, 77-8. Civ Eng., Fla.
- GORDON, Jas. M., 1861, Trevillian's, 79-80 Teacher, Peacher's Mill, Tenn.
- GOULD, Robt S., 1855, Texas, 78-9.
- GRACY, Brainerd B., 1850, Tenn., 71-5 Physician, Smyrna, Tenn.
- GRADY, Geo. C., 1861, Ky., 79-80-1 Farmer, Versailles, Ky.
- GRAFFLIN, Frank D., 1858, Md., 76-7-8 Artist, Greenwich, Conn.
- GRAHAM, Henry W., 1860, Selma, Ala., 77-8
- GRAHAM, William, 1860, Winchester, 80-1 Merchant, St. Louis, Mo.
- GRAHAM, Walter J., 1853, Ky., 78-9. Banker, died Aug. 3, 1887.
- GRANDY, Frank L., 1857, Norfolk, 76-7 Commission merchant, Norfolk.
- GRANT, Robert N., 1858, Richmond, 76-7-8 Teacher, Winchester, died July 1, 1885
- GRAVES, Lee J., 1864, Tayman's Store, 83-4-5 B L Lawyer, Belmont
- GRAVES, Wm., 1854, Cal., 74-5-6-7. Lawyer, Mem. Ariz. Leg.
- GRAVES, Sterling P., 1862, Ky., 79-80-1-2-3 Lawyer, Georgetown, Ky.
- GRAVES, Jas. W., 1861, Lahore, 81-2-3-4-5 B.Sc., C.E. Civ Eng., Thorn Hill.
- GRAVES, Wm. P., 1857, Gordonsville, 76-7-80-1 Teacher, Barboursville
- GRAVES, Jas. C., 1859, Gordonsville, 79-80-1. Teacher, Barboursville
- GRAY, Jas. M., 1856, Independence, Mo., 80-1.
- GRAY, Frank, 1858, Cynthiana, Ky., 75-6
- GRAYSON, Ellis G., 1852, S. C., 75-6 Law, Abbeville, S. C.
- GREAVES, Thos., 1860, Ivy Depot, 76-7-8-9 M.D. Physician, died Australia, 1884
- GREAVES, Alban, 1859, Ivy Depot, 75-6-7-8. Epis min., Reidsville, N. C.
- GREER, Jas. N., 1859, Dwina, 81-2-3 M.D. Physician, Buckley Mills.
- GREEN, Peyton B., 1861, Charlottesville, 83-4-5 M.D. Physician, Wytheville
- GREEN, Thos. C., Jr., 1858, W. Va., 81-2 B.L. Lawyer, Charlestown, W. Va.
- GREEN, Boylan, 1857, Charlotte, 75-6-7-8. Lawyer, Mosgrove
- GREEN, Thos. W., 1862, Miss., 83-4 Lawyer, Austin, Tex.
- GRESHAM, Edward M., 1860, Carlton's Store, 79-80-1-2-3. Lawyer, Va.
- GRESHAM, Robt D., 1864, Manquin, 83-4. Died June, 1885.
- GRIER, Boyce H., 1862, S. C., 82-3 Dine West, S. C.
- GRIER, John K., 1860, W. Va., 81-2.
- GRIFFITH, Harry L., 1862, Md., 81-2-3 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- GRIFFITH, Noah S., 1858, Ky., 76-7 Florist, Independence, Mo.
- GRIGSBY, Preston C., 1844, Lynchburg, 79-80-1 Educator, Lynchburg
- GRIMES, Wm. J., 1854, Smithfield, 77-8. Phys., Smithfield.
- GRIMSLEY, Jos. E., 1860, N. C., 82-3 M.D. Physician, Snow Hill, N. C.
- GRINNAN, Randolph B., 1860, Orange, 78-9-80-1-2. Pres. min., Miss. to Japan.
- GRINNAN, Danl., 1862, Orange, 78-9-80-1. B.L. Lawyer, Richmond.
- GROVER, Jeff. D., 1861, Ky., 78-9 Farmer, Georgetown, Ky.
- GUEST, Wm. Thos., 1861, Ky., 79-80-1. New York
- GUEST, Bernard R., 1864, Univ. Va., 82-3-4-5. B.Sc., C.E. R. Eng., Mexico
- GUIGON, Alex. B., 1858, Richmond, 79-80. Lawyer, Richmond.
- GUNTER, John J., 1860, Accomac C. H., 81-2. Lawyer, Accomac C. H.
- GUNTER, Alfred B., 1858, Accomac C. H., 75-6-7-8-9-80-1. M.A. Deceased
- GUNTER, Julius C., 1858, Ark., 76-7-8-9. Lawyer, Trinidad, Col.
- GUNTHER, Ludolph W., 1857, Md., 74-5-6-7-8. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md., deceased.
- GUTHMAN, Leo, 1854, Ohio, 82-3. B.L. Lawyer, Youngstown, O.
- GUTHRIE, John B., 1850, Fishersville, 76-7. M.D. Physician, Point Pleasant, La.
- GWYNN, Clifton B., 1860, Fla., 79-80. Tallahassee, Fla.
- HAS, Talfourd N., 1864 Harrisonburg, 82-3-4-5 B.L. Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.
- HADEN, Benj., 1856, Clifton Forge, 75-6 B.L. Lawyer, Pincastle
- HADEN, Thos. H., 1863, Palmyra, 83-4-5-6 Teacher, Palmyra
- HALL, Columbus, Jr., 1860, Staunton, 77-8 R'y Service, Houston, Tex.
- HAINSTON, Haden, 1858, Martinsville, 77-8 Real Est and Ins. Agt., Martinsville
- HAINSTON, Francis C., 1863, Md., 81-2 Farmer, Walnut Cove, N. C.
- HAIDEMAN, Bruce, 1863, Ky., 80-1-2. Journalist, Louisville, Ky.
- HALL, Geo. V., 1856, Tex., 81-2 Phys., Wheatland, Tex.
- HALL, Kenan, 1858, Ga., 78-9 Physician, Macon, Ga.
- HALL, Chas. A., 1861, Tenn., 78-9 Merchant, Clarksville, Tenn.
- HALL, Robt. E., 1864, W. Va., 82-3-4-5-6. B.L. Lawyer, Wheeling, W. Va.
- HALL, Saml. P., 1859, W. Va., 79-80 Lawyer, New Martinsville, W. Va.
- HALL, Robt. C., 1865, Chuckatuck, 82-3-4 Teacher, Suffolk.
- HAMBLETON, Benj. E., 1853, Atlanta Ga., 77-8
- HAMILTON, W. S., 1862, Mendota, 82-3. Lawyer, Bristol, Tenn.
- HAMILTON, John D., 1857, Culpeper Co., 74-5-6 Farmer, Brandy Station
- HAMILTON, John H., 1860, Staunton, 80-1. Lawyer, New York
- HAMILTON, Jas. C., 1857, Ky., 77-8
- HAMILTON, Geo. G., 1861, Ky., 81-2 Breeder cattle, Flat Creek, Ky.
- HAMNER, Marshall D., 1856, Lynchburg, 75-6. Physician, Bird's Point, Mo.
- HAMPTON, Alfred, 1861, S. C., 79-80-1. Eng. Gov. Land Survey, Sonora, Mexico
- HAMPTON, Frank, 1856, S. C., 76-7-8-9-80 Columbia, S. C.
- HAMPTON, Geo. McD., 1859, S. C., 78-9-80. Civ Eng., Greenville, Miss.
- HARRICK, Chas. Wm., Jr., 1858, Indianapolis, Ind., 82-3
- HANAUER, Abram, 1856, Pa., 74-5 Smelting, Salt Lake City, Utah
- HANCKEL, J. E. M., 1862, Charlottesville, 82-3 Civ. Eng., Roanoke
- HANCKEL, Allan R., 1862, Charlottesville, 79-80-1-2-3 B.L. Lawyer, Norfolk
- HANDY, Thos. M., 1859, Ky., 78-9 Farmer, Wilmore, Ky.
- HANGER, Frank M., 1862, Fishersville, 82-3. M.D. Physician, Newport, Ky.
- HANNAN, Saml., 1856, Mossingford, 75-6. Law., Danville
- HANSBROUGH, Livingston C., 1856, Salem, 77-8 Lawyer, Salem
- HARDAWAY, Horace, 1865, Chula, 82-3-4-5-6 M.E. C. and M. Eng., Vancuburg, Ky.
- HARMAN, Eug. L., 1862, Staunton, 81-2-3-4 Arch and C. E., Clarksville, Mo.
- HARMON, Daniel, Jr., 1860, Charlottesville, 79-80-1-2 B.L. Lawyer, Charlottesville
- HARPER, Wm. A., 1861, N. Y., 81-2-3 New York City
- HARRIS, Alex. M., 1856, Jeffersonson, 81-2. B.L. Lawyer, Waco, Tex.; deceased
- HARRIS, Henry T., 1856, Lovingson, 75-6-7-8-9-82-3 B.L. Lawyer, Grape Lawn
- HARRIS, Elmo G., 1861, S. C., 80-1-2 C.E. Civ Eng. and Architect, Little Rock, Ark.
- HARRIS, Wm. G., 1858, Manor, Tex., 81-2.
- HARRIS, Fletcher R., 1859, N. C., 77-8-9-80-1. M.D. Physician, Henderson, N. C.
- HARRIS, Virgil M., 1862, Mo., 80-1 Law, St. Louis, Mo.
- HARRIS, Chas. E., 1860, Covelsville, 78-9 Planter, Nelly's Ford.
- HARRIS, John T., Jr., 1859 Harrisonburg, 77-8-9-80-1 B.L. Lawyer, Harrisonburg
- HARRIS, Graham H., 1857, Harrisonburg, 76-7-8 Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.
- HARRIS, Hatten T., 1862, Harrisonburg, 80-1-2-3. Physician U.S.A., Harrisonburg
- HARRISON, Natl. Hoc., 1857, Miss., 78-9-80 Merchant, Macon, Miss.
- HARRISON, Saml., 1834, Plumsteadville, Pa., 75-6.
- HARRISON, Benj. Jr., 1859, Millwood, 82-3. M.D. Physician, Richmond
- HARRISON, Geo. B., Charlottesville, 78-9. M.D. Physician, Prof. Columbia Univ.
- HARRISON, Jeff. R., 1864, Keewick, 82-3 U.S.A.
- HARRISON, Randolph, 1858, Staunton, 80-1 Lawyer, Staunton
- HARRISON, Wm. B., 1852, Staunton, 74-5 Lawyer, Denver, Col.

- HARRISON, Wm M, Jr, 1861, Ark, 78-9-80. B L Lawyer, Sherman, Tex.
- HARRISON, Chas D, 1851, Cross Keys, 78-9 Lawyer, Harrisonburg.
- HARRISON, Thos W, 1856, Leesburg, 75-6-7-8-9 M A, B L Lawyer, Winchester.
- HARRISON, Edward B, 1853, Leesburg, 74-5-6-7 Farmer, Leesburg.
- HARRISON, Gessner, 1867, N Y, 84-1-5-6 M D Physician, New York City.
- HARRISON, Hatley A, 1857, La, 76-7 Chemist, New Orleans, La.
- HARRISON, Fletcher B, 1856, Brunswick Co, 74-5 South Gaston, N C.
- HARRISON, Mathew B, 1854, Petersburg, 74-5 Real Estate Agent, Duluth, Minn.
- HARROD, Jas H, 1859, Ark, 79-80 B L Lawyer, Conway, Ark.
- HART, Andrew De J, 1858, North Garden, 76-7-9-80-1 Farmer, North Garden.
- HARTSFIELD, John M, 1861, N C, 82-3. Deceased.
- HARTWOOD, Chas McEl Jr, 1864, Ky, 81-2 Editor, Shelbyville, Ky.
- HARWOOD, Thos F, 1858, Tex, 79-80-1. B L Lawyer, Gonzales, Tex.
- HARWOOD, John T, 1862, Ky, 79-80-1-2-3. Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- HAMILTON, Goodrich, 1862, Portsmouth, 81-2-3 B L Lawyer, Portsmouth.
- HAW, Jos R, 1846, Richmond, 81-4 Machinist, Richmond.
- HAWKS, Joseph P, 1865, Miss, 74-5 Lawyer.
- HAYMOND, Edgar B, 1861, Liberty, 82-3-4-5-6 Teacher, Wichita, Kan.
- HAYNES, Thomas, 1858, St Stephen's, 78-9-80-1-2-3 B L Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex.
- HAYS, Thomas J, 1851, Kimball, Tenn, 74-5.
- HAYWOOD, Hubert, 1855, N C, 74-5 Physician, Raleigh, N C.
- HAZLEHURST, Geo B, 1856, Md, 75-6-7 Engineer of Bridges, etc, Ellicott City, Md.
- HEARN, Wm H R, 1852, W Va, 75-6 Lawyer, Wheeling, W Va.
- HEIDT, Oliver B, 1852, Ala, 74-5 Druggist, Selma, Ala.
- HEITMAN, N F, 1860, N C, 83-4-5 B L Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- HELBIG, Fredk C, 1863, Lynchburg, 83-4. Druggist, Lynchburg.
- HELDRETH, Daniel B, 1862, Md, 79-80-1-2-4-5 B A Teacher, Kansas City, Mo.
- HELDRETH, Timothy R, 1855, Miss, 77-8 M D Physician, Greenwood, Miss.
- HELDRETH, N C M, 1862, W Va, 83-4 Physician, Uvilla, W Va.
- HENKEL, Haller H, 1853, New Market, 76-7 Physician, Staunton.
- HENNEMAN, John B, 1864, S C, 81-2-3-4 B Ph, B A, M A Student in Berlin, Germany.
- HENNESSY, Daniel Wm, 1858, N York, 76-7.
- HENRY, Wm Wirt, Jr, 1860, Richmond, 77-8. Real Estate Agent, Duluth, Minn.
- HEPPECK, Chas M, 1858, N C, 78-9-80. B L Lawyer, Cincinnati, O.
- HERD, Harvey B, 1859, Ky, 82-3. B L Lawyer, Fort Worth, Tex.
- HERNDON, Basil G, 1861, Fredericksburg, 80-1. Physician, died Feb 24, 1883.
- HERRING, Doane, 1864, N C, 83-4. Pharmacist, Wilson, N C.
- HEYWARD, Benj. H, 1860, S C, 79-80-1. Planter, Hardeeville, S C.
- HICKS, John T, 1861, Ark, 80-1-2. Lawyer, Searcy, Ark.
- HIGGINS, Geo B, 1860, Ky, 78-9. Merchant, Lexington, Ky.
- HIGGINS, Horace D, 1856, Tex, 77-8-9 B L Lawyer; died January, 1880.
- HILL, Alex, 1856, Ky, 74-5 Farmer, Owensboro, Ky.
- HILL, Allan C, 1854, Albemarle Co, 74-5. Lawyer, Richmond.
- HILL, Hugh Hodge, 1858, Locust Dale, 80-1, Helena, Ark.
- HILL, Waller B, 1857, Ky, 76-7 Bookkeeper, Bowling Green, Ky.
- HILLEARY, Worthington, 1858, Warrenton, 78-9-80. Real Estate and Ins Agt, Warrenton.
- HILLIARD, Henry C, 1864, Norfolk, 82-3-4 Lawyer, Denver, Col.
- HIMEL, Chas. M, 1866, La, 80-1-4-5-6 Teacher, McCabe's School, Petersburg.
- HIMEL, Leonce J, 1863, La, 80-1. Clerk, Labadieville, La.
- HINKLEY, Henry C, 1861, Ill, 75-6 Lawyer, Huron, Dakota.
- HIRSH, Benj W, 1856, Miss, 75-6 Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
- HIRSHFELD, Henry P, 1854, Miss, 75-6 Physician, Mobile, Ala.
- HOBSON, Henry W, 1858, Richmond, 77-8. B L Lawyer, Denver, Col.
- HODGES, Jas A, 1860, N C, 82-3 M D Physician, Fayetteville, N C.
- HOGG, Moses D, Jr, 1860, Richmond, 81-2 M D Physician, Surg to Gen Anderson's Va Vol, Richmond.
- HOLCOMBE, Edward W, 1861, Bellevue, 77-8-9-80-1. Teacher, Birmingham, Ala.
- HOLDEN, Chas C, 1859, N C, 77-8-9-80-1 Asst Maupin's School, Ellicott City, Md.
- HOLLADAY, Henry M, 1855, Toltsville, 78-9 Lawyer.
- HOLLAND, Edward E, 1860, Cattsville, 79-80 Lawyer, Suffolk.
- HOLLOWAY, John B, 1863, Ky, 81-2 Farmer, Nicholasville, Ky.
- HOLLOWAY, Thos T, 1858, Ill, 78-9-80 B L Lawyer, Dallas, Tex.
- HOLMAN, Geo T, 1852, Tex, 74-5-6, Physician, Schulenburg, Tex.
- HOLMES, Fred L, 1858, Univ Va, 77-8-9 Farmer, Tazewell Co.
- HOLMES, Henry H, 1853, Univ Va, 75-6-7-8-9-80 Orange grower, Fla.
- HOLMES, Henry W, 1861, Ivon, 81-2-4-5 Lawyer, Minneapolis, Minn.
- HONAKER, Martin H, 1855, Abingdon, 78-9. Lawyer, Abingdon.
- HOOD, Clement J, 1861, Harmony Grove, 77-8-9 Merchant, Harmony Grove.
- HOOD, Milton F, 1849, Columbus, Ga, 76-7.
- HOOKS, Arthur J, 1865, Tex, 82-3-4. Mer, Paris, Tex.
- HOPE, Frank S, 1856, Portsmouth, 75-6 M D Physician, Portsmouth.
- HOPKINS, Wm E, 1858, Cal, 77-8-9 M D. Asst Surg U S A.
- HORD, Henry F, 1860, Tex, 81-2 Lawyer, Rio Grande City, Tex.
- HORN, Amos H, 1858, Ind, 82-3 M D. Physician, Putnamville, Ind.
- HORNE, Andrew F, 1857, Emory, 82-3. Physician, Glade Spring.
- HORNER, Junius M, 1859, N C, 79-80-1 Teacher, Oxford, N C.
- HORNOR, Edward C, 1862, Ark, 80-1. Lawyer, Helena, Ark.
- HOWARD, Hamilton P, 1861, Charlottesville, 82-3-5-6. Physician.
- HOWARD, Thos Carr, 1865, C. S. A., Tenn, 83-4-5.
- HOWELL, Rich L, 1859, W. Va., Epis. min., Sandusky, O.
- HUBARD, Edmund W, Jr, 1853, Thruston, 75-6 Lawyer.
- HUFFAKER, E C, 1860, Abingdon, 82-3-4. Prof. Poly. Inst., New Market.
- HUGHES, Daniel H, Jr, 1862, Ky, 79-80-1 Lawyer, New Market, Ky.
- HUGHES, Geo R, 1862, Ark, 78-9-80-1-2 B L. Lawyer, Little Rock, Ark.
- HUGHES, Henry W, 1855, Ark, 74-5-6-7-8-9 M A. Physician, Malvern, Ark.
- HUGHES, Walter J, 1855, Ark, 74-5-6-7. Lawyer, Malvern, Ark.
- HUGHES, Floyd, 1861, Norfolk, 77-8-9-80-1-2-3 Lawyer, Norfolk.
- HUGHES, Leander H, 1856, Harris, Tex, 81-2.
- HUGHES, Isaac, 1861, N C, 78-9-80. Broker, Omaha, Neb.
- HUGHES, Nich. C, 1856, N C, 78-9 Epis min., Chocowinity, N C.
- HULL, Alex P, 1864, Ga, 81-2-3-4-5 Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga.
- HUMPHREY, Joseph B, 1848, O, 74-5 Phys., Malta, O.
- HUNTER, John, Jr, 1860, N Y, 83-4-5-6. Lawyer, New York City.
- HUNTER, Frank K, 1864, N Y, 83-4-5. Broker, New York City.
- HUSBANDS, Cook, 1862, Ky, 79-80-1 Paducah, Ky.
- HUTTON, Alson, 1856, Emory, 75-6-7-8. Teacher, Lebanon.
- INGE, Henry T, 1861, Ala, 81-2 Physician, Mobile, Ala.
- INGLE, Z. Montgomery P, 1850, Ala, 75-6. Lawyer, Mobile, Ala.
- INGRAM, John H, 1862, Manchester, 81-2. B L Lawyer, Manchester.
- IRVINE, Frank L, 1860, Farmville, 81-2-3 Lawyer, Dallas, Tex.
- IRVING, Paulus AE, 1857, Farmville, 77-8 Physician, Farmville.
- ISOM, Thos D, Jr, 1860, Miss, 82-3. Physician, Indian T.

- IVES, Francis J., 1854, N Y., 76-7-8 M.D. Asst Surg U.S.A.
- JACK, David M., 1860, Tex., 79-80-1 Lawyer, Galveston, Tex.
- JACKSON, Malcolm, 1860, Ind., 76-7-80-1 B.L. Lawyer, Charleston, W. Va.
- JACKSON, Rich. A., 1858, Ind., 76-7-8-9 B.L. Lawyer, Richmond, Ind.
- JACKSON, Robt. C., 1861, Elk Creek, 81-2-3 B.L. Lawyer, Independence.
- JACKSON, Robt. E., 1863, Ark., 81-2 Fort Smith, Ark.
- JACKSON, Walter B., 1865, Marion, 81-2-3-1 Banker, Marion.
- JAMES, A. J., 1861, Tex., 80-1-2 Lawyer and banker, W. Va. 1st Tex.
- JAMES, Saml H., 1858, La., 80-1-2-3 Lawyer, Mound Station, La.
- JAMES, Melancthon, 1856, Pa., 77-8 Min., Baltimore, Md.
- JAMES, Howard, 1853, Pa., 77-8 Died 1878.
- JAMESON, Enoch S., 1856, Ky., 78-9 Farmer, Mt Sterling, Ky.
- JANNEY, Chas H., 1859, Alexandria, 79-80 Physician, Alexandria.
- JANNEY, Howard, 1856, Nottoway C. H., 81-2 Lawyer.
- JEFFRIES, John L., 1837, Culpeper, 77-8 Lawyer, Culpeper.
- JEFFRIES, Millard D., 1856, Culpeper, 71-5 M.D. Baptist, Louisville, Ky.
- JENKINS, John B., 1859, Norfolk, 79-80-1-2-3-4-5 M.A. Lawyer, Norfolk.
- JENKINS, Wm T., 1856, Miss., 78-9 M.D. Physician, New York City.
- JERDENE, Paul B., 1855, Providence Forge, 77-5 Baltimore, Md.
- JOHNSON, Bradley S., 1856, Richmond, 74-5-6-7-8 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- JOHNSON, Chas W., 1841, Elk Garden, 75-6 Physician, Rosedale.
- JOHNSON, Joel, 1860, Ark., 79-80-1-2-3 B.L. Lawyer, Little Rock, Ark.
- JOHNSON, Thos C., 1859, W. Va., 83-4
- JOHNSTON, Fredk W., 1860, Alexandria, 77-8 Civ Eng, Alexandria.
- JOHNSTON, Geo D., 1859, Alexandria, 77-8 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- JONES, Alfred D., 1857, N. C., 78-9-80 Lawyer, Raleigh, N. C.
- JONES, Chas F., 1856, Ind., 78-9 I. B. Knoxville, Md.
- JONES, Charles F., 1857, St. C., 78-9 Lawyer, Church.
- JONES, Jas. S., 1854, St Stephen's Church, 78-9 Lawyer, St Stephen's Church.
- JONES, Frank P., 1857, Cecilton, Md., 74-5-6
- JONES, Irving, 1858, Petersburg, 76-7 Died 1878
- JONES, Robt. H., Jr., 1861, Petersburg, 80-1 Lawyer, Petersburg.
- JONES, D., 1865, Chestnut Level, 83-4-5-6 Physician, Chestnut Level.
- JONES, John, 1854, O., 82-3 Teacher, Jamestown, O.
- JONES, J. Byron, 1853, Petersburg, 75-6-7
- JONES, Julian S., 1861, Hampstead, 80-1-2-3 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- JONES, Robley D., 1861, Md., 83-4 Law, Snow Hill, Md.
- JONES, Roswell S., 1853, Oakland, Cal 78-9-80
- JONES, Wm Henry, 1861, Ala., 82-1-4 Law., Mobile, Ala.
- JONES, Simmons B., 1853, N. C., 77-8 M.D. Physician, Charlotte N. C.
- JONLS, Thos Nathl., 1855, Mecklenburg, 74-5 Lawyer; died Jan., 1885
- JONES, Thos. O., 1852, W. Va., 74-5 M.D. Physician, Harrisonburg.
- JORDAN, Charles E., 1859, Ga., 75-6 Died 1879.
- JOUETT, Ed S., Jr., 1864, Ky., 80-1-2-4-5 B.L. Lawyer, Winchester, Ky.
- JOYES, Chapman C., 1861, Ky., 79-80-5-6 Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- JOYES, Morton V., 1864, Ky., 82-3-4-5 B.L. Lawyer, Winchester, Ky.
- JUDY, Thomas, 1858, Ky., 78-9 Lawyer, Helena, Mont.
- JUDY, Noah H., 1853, W. Va., 78-9 Physician, Circleville, W. Va.
- KEAN, Lancelot M., 1856, Lynchburg, 74-5-6-7 B.L. Lawyer, Lynchburg.
- KEAN, Jeff. R., 1860, Lynchburg, 79-80-1-2-3 M.D. Physician, Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
- KELLAM, John W., 1856, Locustville, 75-6 Physician, Locustville.
- KELLER, John L., 1850, Charlottesville, 75-6 Pharmacist, Univ. Va.
- KELLER, Chas B., 1860, Charlottesville, 80-1-2 B.L. Lawyer, Omaha, Neb.
- KELLY, Alex P., 1857, Tazewell C. H., 82-3 Lawyer, Tenn.
- KELLY, J. Wm., 1858, Tex., 76-7-8 Lawyer, Galveston, Tex.
- KEMPER, Chas P., 1858, Cuckoo, 79-80-1 Lawyer and teacher, Louisa.
- KENDRICK, Julian W., 1859, Riverton, 82-3 Civ Eng, Oceana, W. Va.
- KENNERLEY, Thos. L., 1853, Mo., 75-6-7 Teacher, Brookfield, Mo.
- KENT, Jos H., 1836, Big Lick, 76-7, Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
- KENT, Wm P., 1857, Wytheville, 76-7-8-9-80 B.L. Lawyer, Owensboro, Ky.
- KENT, Chas W., 1860, Louisa, 78-9-80-1-2 M.A. Ph.D. Leipzig Prof Univ Tenn, Knoxville, Tenn.
- KENT, Tyler G., 1861, Wytheville, 81-2 Farmer, Wytheville.
- KERN, Jas W., 1837, White Post, 79-80-1-3-4-5-6 Teacher, Epis High School, Alexandria, Va.
- KERNAN, Wm. F., Jr., 1857, La., 75-6-7-8 B.L. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- KETCHUM, Wm H., Jr., 1853, Ala., 71-5 Cotton planter, Meridian, Miss.
- KING, Porter, 1853, Ala., 76-7-8 B.L. Law., Atlanta, Ga.
- KING, Joseph H. L., 1855, Ala., 75-6-7 Lawyer, Marion, Ala.
- KING, Augustus H., 1864, Fla., 82-3-4-5-6 Lawyer, Jackson, Fla.
- KING, Ogden D., 1859, N. C., 78-9-80 Physician, Albemarle, N. C.
- KING, Robt. W., 1857, N. Y., 76-7-8 Lawyer, Stockton, Cal.
- KING, Archer E., 1859, Palmyra, 81-2 B.L. Lawyer, Pa.
- KING, Lucien L., 1862, Halifax C. H., 1883-4 Epis min.
- KINSOLVING, Arthur B., 1861, Halifax C. H., 82-3 Epis min.
- KIRK, R. Redin, 1857, Culpeper, 77-8 Miner, Brackenridge, Ky.
- KIRK, A. B. C., Leshe, 1859, New Orleans, La., 77-8
- KIRKPATRICK, Thos S., 1860, N. C., 82-3 Physician, Charlotte, N. C.
- KIRKIN, J. P., 1862, W. Va., 80-1-2 Lawyer, N. Y.
- KIRKLAND, Seth Wm., 1860, Tenn 81-2 Physician, Aetna, Tenn.
- KLEBERG, Robt J., Jr., 1851, Tex., 78-9 Lawyer.
- KLEIN, John A., Jr., 1854, Miss., 76-7-8 B.L. Bookkeeper, Vicksburg, Miss.
- KLUG, H. James C., 1857, S. C., 80-1 B.L. Lawyer, Abbeville, S. C.
- KNAP, Charles, Jr., 1857, Washington, D. C., 76-7-8 Supt Mines, Richardsville.
- KNIGHT, William, 1865, Md., 83-4-5 Law student, Elkton, Md.
- KNOTT, Saml T., 1860, W. Va., 79-80-1 M.D. Physician, Shepardsstown, W. Va.
- KNOX, Robt. W., 1860, Ky., 81-2 M.D. Physician, Houston, Tex.
- KOHLHAUSEN, Chas B., 1855, Winchester, 76-7 M.D. Physician, Raton, New Mexico.
- KOINER, Luther S. H., 1861, Fishersville, 82-3-4-5 Farmer.
- KOINER, Arthur Z., 1855, Augusta Co., 71-5 M.D. Physician, Roanoke.
- KYGER, Millard F., 1857, McGeheysville, 76-7 Physician, McCune, Kansas.
- LACY, Jas. Horace, Jr., 1863, Wilderness, 81-2-3 The student, Hampden-Sydney.
- LAIRD, Jas. M., 1853, Lexington, 71-5 Physician, Coal Valley, W. Va.
- LAMAR, Philip J., 1859, Augusta, Ga., 78-9 Lawyer, deceased.
- LAMB, Wm B., 1858, Fayetteville, Tenn., 75-6
- LAMB, Jas. C., 1854, Richmond, 76-7-8-9 B.L. Lawyer, Richmond.
- LANCASTER, John A., 1860, Richmond, 77-8-9-80-1 B.A. Richmond.
- LANCASTER, Edwin Wms., 1865, Richmond, 83-3-4-5 Broker, New York.
- LANCASTER, Wm. H., 1856, Spartanburg, S. C., 82-3 Died 1883
- LANE, Wade J., 1860, Tex., 82-3 Phys., Marshall, Tex.
- LANGHORNE, Jas P., 1854, Lynchburg, 75-6-7 B.L. Lawyer, San Francisco, Cal.
- LARNED, Alex S., 1862, Baltimore, Md., 79-80 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- LASSITER, Francis R., 1866, Petersburg, 83-4-5-6 B.L. Law., Mass.
- LASSITER, II., 1858, Stevensville, 79-80 Physician, Stevensville, Va.

- LAFANE, Henry W., 1860, St Stephen's, 77-8 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- LATHROP, John M., 1861, Norfolk, 83-4 Clerk, Norfolk.
- LATIMER, Jose R., 1859, Md., 75-6 Merchant, Porto Rico.
- LAUCK, Martin, 1858, Md., 75-6 Mfr and Impr, Baltimore, Md.
- LAW, Cassius D., 1857, Upperville, 75-6 Phys, Milldale.
- LAWTHER, Harry P., 1859, Tex., 81-2-3 B.L. Lawyer, Dallas, Tex.
- LAWTON, Alex. R., 1858, Ga., 78-9 Law, Savannah, Ga.
- LEACH, Jas. M., Jr., 1859, N. C., 82-3 Lawyer, Washington, D. C.
- LEAKE, Hunter C., 1859, La., 77-8 Lawyer, Bayou Sara, La.
- LEAKIN, Jas. W., 1856, Md., 74-5-6 B.L. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- LEAVELL, Lewis Y., 1854, Lancaster, Ky., 71-5 Lawyer.
- LEAVENWORTH, Francis P., 1858, Ind., 82-3 Prof. Ast., Haverford Coll., Pa.
- LEE, John L., 1861, La., 79-80 Lawyer, Amherst C. H.
- LEE, Hewitt H., 1867, Miss., 83-4-5 Law Student, Cambridge, Mass.
- LEE, Dabney C., 1855, Clarksburg, W. Va., 80-1 Lawyer.
- LEE, Francis P., 1856, Washington, D. C., 75-6
- LEE, Edward J., 1851, Fairfax Co., 74-5 Physician, Philadelphia, Pa.
- LEE, Arthur, 1861, Richmond, 83-1 Merchant, San Francisco, Cal.
- LEE, Chas. G., 1854, Chatawa, Miss., 78-9
- LEFEVRE, Walter S., 1860, Md., 78-9-80-1-2-3-4 M. A. Lawyer, St. Paul, Minn.
- LEIGHTON, Arthur, 1863, Md., 82-3-4-5 Teacher, Wichita, Kan.
- LEIGH, Southgate, 1861, Norfolk, 82-3-4-5-6 M.D. Phys.
- LEITCH, Robert L., 1858, Charlottesville, 75-6-7-81-2 Deceased.
- LEITER, Joseph G., 1861, Md., 82-3-4-5-6 Physician, Chicago, Ill.
- LEITL, Geo. E., 1858, Union, 78-9-80
- LEMMON, Robt., 1854, Md., 74-5 Died Univ., 1875.
- LENGLE, Wm. J., 1857, Fla., 76-7 Merchant, Chicago, Ill.
- LEOPOLD, Louis, 1863, Tex., 79-80 Lawyer, Waco, Tex.
- LEOVY, Geo. J., 1858, La., 75-6-7 Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- LEVY, Abraham, 1863, S. C., 82-3 Lawyer, Manning, S. C.
- LEWIN, Jacob Y., 1852, Rockingham Co., 74-5
- LEWIS, Ivey P., 1866, Ala., 83-4 Farmer, Greensboro, Ala.
- LEWIS, Wm. L., 1859, Ky., 78-9-80-1 Farmer, Donerail, Ky.
- LEWIS, Henry W., 1856, Lawrence, 75-6 Physician, Jackson, N. C.
- LEWIS, Edward, 1850, Richmond, 74-5 Deceased.
- LILE, Wm. M., 1859, Ala., 77-8-81-2 B.L. Lawyer, Lynchburg.
- LILLY, Henry W., 1856, N. C., 76-7-8 M.D. Physician, Fayetteville, N. C.
- LINDSAY, Chas. M., 1861, Ky., 78-9-80-1-2 B.L. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- LIPPITT, Wm. F., Jr., 1865, W. Va., 82-3-4. M.D. Physician, Charlestown, W. Va.
- LIPPITT, Thos. P., 1862, W. Va., 80-1-2-3. Merchant, Charlestown, W. Va.
- LIPSCOMB, Jas. F., 1855, Tenn., 76-7. Teacher, Nashville, Tenn.
- LITTLE, Albert E., 1861, New York, 79-80-1. Physician, New York.
- LITTLE, Wm. A., Jr., 1858, Fredericksburg, 77-8-9. B.L. Lawyer, Fredericksburg.
- LLOYD, Arthur S., 1857, Illage, 75-6-7 Epis. min., Norfolk.
- LOCKETT, Osborne L., 1850, Tex., 77-8 Lawyer, Meridian, Tex.
- LOCKIART, Wm. B., 1861, Tex., 78-9-80-1. Lawyer, Galveston, Tex.
- LOCKRIDGE, Andrew G., 1862, Ky., 82-3-4. B.L. Lawyer, Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- LOCKWOOD, Archie R., 1858, Mo., 75-6 Lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.
- LOCKWOOD, Virgil H., 1862, Ind., 82-3-4-5. B.L. Lawyer, Detroit, Mich.
- LOFLAND, Henry F., 1862, Del., 80-1-2-3. Civ. Eng., Pa.
- LOFTIS, R., 1859, Pa., 78-9-80-1-2 Lawyer, Lynchburg.
- LONG, H. F., 1852, N. C., 77-8 B.L. Lawyer, Statesville, N. C.
- LONG, Edwin V. S., 1865, Charlottesville, 82-3-4-5. B.Sc. Civ. Eng.; died 1888.
- LONG, George G., 1864, Ky., 88-4-5-6. B.L. Lawyer, Los Angeles, Cal.
- LONG, H., 1853, Ga., 76-7 Lawyer, Fairburn, Ga.
- LOVELL, Edward H., 1861, Locust Dale, 82-3-4. Teacher, Locust Dale.
- LOVELL, Robt. L., 1859, Rapidan, 77-8-9 Farmer, Locust Dale.
- LUCAS, Hugh R., 1858, La., 77-8-9 Lawyer, deceased.
- LUCAS, John G., 1860, La., 77-8 Planter, Waverley, Tenn.
- LUNSFORD, Wm., 1859, Roanoke, 81-2 B.L. Lawyer, Roanoke, Va.
- LUPTON, Silas J., 1857, Winchester, 78-9 Auditor's Office, Washington, D. C.
- LYON, David S., 1840, Winchester, 75-6 Physician, Wm. nemissett, Fla.
- LYON, Thos. S., 1860, Tex., 82-3-4 B.L. Died Jan 18, 1886.
- LYTLE, Marion D., 1858, Tenn., 77-8-9 Farmer, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- LYTLE, Rich. R., 1853, Tenn., 76-7 M.D. Physician, New York.
- MABEN, Rich. D., 1860, Bellefonte, 81-2 Farmer, Blackstone.
- MABRY, David L., 1863, S. C., 81-2-3-4 B.L. Lawyer, killed May 25, 1880.
- MACFARLAND, John M., 1856, Winchester, Va., 76-7
- MACON, Miles S., 1864, La., 83-4-5-6 Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.
- MAGRUDER, Edward M., 1859, Keswick, 78-9-83-4 M.D. Inst. Clinical Medicine Univ. Va.
- MAGRUDER, Geo. M., 1863, Keswick, 82-3-4-5 M.D. Physician, Norfolk, Va.
- MAGUIRE, John C., 1856, Tenn., 71-5 Died February 17, 1887.
- MAHONE, Butler, 1858, Petersburg, 76-7-8. Clerk to Senate Con., Washington, D. C.
- MAHONE, Wm. J., 1857, Petersburg, 76-7-8 N. & W. R. R., Norfolk.
- MAHONEY, John F., 1861, Portsmouth, 83-4-5 Clerk, Portsmouth.
- MALLETT, John O., 1858, Univ. Va., 75-6-7-8-9 M.A. Professor, died 1883.
- MALLETT, Robt. Wm., 1861, Univ. Va., 77-8-9-80-1-2-3-4 B.A., M.A. Lawyer, Norfolk.
- MALLOKY, John, 1862, Richmond, 80-1-2-3-4-5 Tobacconist, Richmond.
- MALONE, Fred R., 1859, Md., 80-1 Physician, Greensboro, Md.
- MANION, John A., 1851, Ky., 74-5 Died at Univ., March, 1875.
- MANLY, Basil R., 1851, Ky., 79-80 Prof. An. Lang., Keatchie, La., died Sept 19, 1880.
- MANLY, Murray B., 1860, Ky., 82-3 Teacher, Louisville, Ky.
- MANLY, Wm. G., 1862, Ky., 82-3-4. Prof., Wake Forest, N. C.
- MANN, Bernard, 1862, Petersburg, 79-80-1-2-4-5 Lawyer, Peters., Va.
- MANNING, John M., 1857, N. C., 80-1 Physician, Pittsboro, N. C.
- MANNING, Richard J., 1859, S. C., 77-8-9 Planter, Capt S. C. V., Wedgefield, S. C.
- MANSON, Nath. C., 1858, Lynchburg, 80-1 B.L. Lawyer, Lynchburg.
- MARSHALL, J., 1852, Lynchburg, 74-5 B.L. Lawyer, Lynchburg.
- MARKELL, John M., 1857, Alexandria, 75-6-7 Died 1882, at Frederick, Md.
- MARLEY, Peter J., 1857, N. Y., 77-8 Clerk City Works, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MARKS, Geo. M., 1853, Ala., 74-5 Lawyer, Montgomery, Ala.
- MARRIOTT, Wm. H., 1855, Ky., 76-7-8. Lawyer, Elizabethtown, Ky.
- MARSHALL, Buwell K., 1857, Ky., 75-6-7. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- MARSHALL, John T., 1854, Markham, 79-80 B.L. Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- MARSHALL, Wm. C., 1863, Markham, 81-2-3-4 Teacher, Winchester, Va.
- MARSHALL, Wm. C., 1855, Warrenton, 75-6 Supt. Pub. Sch., Warrenton.
- MARSHALL, Thos. A., 1858, Miss., 75-6-7 Lawyer, Vicksburg, Miss.
- MARTIN, Wm. M., Jr., 1862, S. C., 79-80-1. Lawyer, Savannah, Ga.
- MARTIN, Mayo C., 1860, Berryville, 77-8. Epis. min., Nashville, Tenn.
- MARTIN, Jas. L., 1855, Md., 79-80 Farmer, Trappe, Md.
- MARTIN, John D., 1859, Tenn., 79-9 Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
- MARTIN, R. A., Jr., 1864, Petersburg, 82-3 Physician, Memphis, Tenn.
- MASON, Jas. M., 1857, Tex., 74-5-6-7. Died Feb. 8, 1880.

- MASON, Elliston, 1861, Tenn., 78-9-80-1 Ins. Agt., Memphis, Tenn.
- MASON, Jno E., 1854, King George Co., 71-5. Lawyer, Comorn.
- MASSIE, Charles Wm., 1856, Sandidge's, 78-9 Physician, Sandee.
- MASSIE, Eugene C., 1861, Univ. Va., 76-7-8-9-80-1-2-3. Lawyer, Richmond.
- MASSIE, Isaac A., 1859, Univ. Va., 76-7-8-9-80-1-2-3-4-5. Lawyer, Charlottesville.
- MASSIE, I. McI., 1855, Richmond, 71-5-6 M.D. Physician, Kansas City, Mo.
- MASSIE, Robert K., 1864, Charlottesville, 82-3-4 Teacher.
- MASSIE, N. H., 1862, Charlottesville, 80-1-2-3 Lawyer, Danville.
- MASSIE, Patrick C., 1862, Massie's Mills, 80-1-2-3 B.L. Lawyer, Montgomery, Ala.
- MATHEWS, Wm. L., 1860, Wabash, 79-80-1. Lawyer, Pearisburg, Va.
- MATTHEWS, Luke, 1857, McFarland's, 75-6-7 Planter, Ganado, Tex.
- MAUPIN, Edward G., 1851, Portsmouth, 75-6-7 M.D. Physician, Ward's Island, New York, N.Y.
- MAURY, Rice B., Jr., 1862, Tenn., 81-2 Con. Agt., Memphis, Tenn.
- MAURY, Matt F., 1863, Richmond, 81-2-3-4-5-6 B.L. Lawyer, Richmond.
- MAXEY, Ned R., 1850, Miss., 77-8-9 Lawyer, Swift Water, Miss.
- MAXWELL, Thos. O., 1851, Tex., 70-7. Physician, Fiskville, Tex.
- MAY, John F., 1858, Petersburg, 78-9 Physician, Waverley.
- MAYER, Hermann, 1860, La., 78-9 Franklin, La.
- MAYER, Jos., 1861, La., 78-9 Dentist, Glencoe, La.
- MALPINE, Robert B., 1848, N.C., 74-5-6 Pres. min., Livingston, Ala.
- MCDRIEL, John Alex., 1856, Miss., 76-7 Phys., Vaiden, Miss.
- MCBRIER, Harvey L., 1861, Pa., 80-1-2 Lumber Merchant, Erie, Pa.
- MCBRYDE, Rev. R. J., 1844, Univ. Va., 76-7 Rector Grace Church, Lexington, Va.
- MCCANN, Wm. E., 1859, Ky., 78-9-80. Merchant, Lexington, Ky.
- MCCANN, Jas. A., 1861, Ky., 78-9-80 Farmer, Lexington, Ky.
- MCCARTHY, Edward, 1859, Richmond, 78-9 Physician, Richmond.
- MCCAW, David, 1858, Richmond, 75-6-7 Physician, Richmond.
- MCCLENTIC, Geo. W., 1860, W. Va., 83-4-5-6 B.L. Lawyer, Pueblo, Col.
- MCCLENTIC, L. M., 1860, Letcher, 81-2-3-4 Lawyer, Fayetteville, W. Va.
- MCCOMAS, Geo. J., 1863, W. Va., 77-8 Lawyer, Barboursville, W. Va.
- MCCONNELL, Jas. P., 1858, Ky., 78-9-80 Farmer, Versailles, Ky.
- MCCORKLE, Alvin D., 1862, W. Va., 82-3. Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- MCDILLERY, Hawes, 1857, Owensboro, Ky., 76-7.
- MCCROBIN, David C., 1859, Tex., 81-2-3 Lawyer.
- McCUE, Jas. S., 1862, Afion, 81-2-3. Law, Charlottesville.
- McCULLOCH, Ernest, 1866, Md., 83-4-5-6 Civ. Eng., Los Angeles, Cal.
- MCDONALD, F. F., 1857, W. Va., 80-1. Lawyer, Barboursville, W. Va.
- MCDANIEL, Bascom, 1857, Tex., 76-7-8-9. B.L. Lawyer, Waxahachie, Tex.
- MCDANNALD, Geo. E., 1860, Warm Springs, 78-9-82-3-4 B.L. Lawyer, W. Va.
- MCDONALD, Geo., 1857, Ky., 79-80 Orange Grower, Grasmere, Fla.
- MCDOWELL, Brandt, 1863, Mo., 83-4 Asheville, N.C.
- MCDOWELL, Edmond A., 1858, Miss., 77-8-9. Lawyer, Gatesville, Tex.
- McELWEE, Henry W., 1861, Low Moor, 82-3-4 Physician, Covington.
- McGEHEE, Howard B., 1856, Miss., 74-5-6. Merchant and Druggist, Woodville, Miss.
- MCGILLI, Jas. S., 1860, La., 77-8-9-80 Farmer, Woodville, Miss.
- McGEE, Wm. H., 1860, Miss., 79-80 Epis. min.
- MCGOWAN, Wm. C., 1858, S. C., 70-7 Lawyer, Abbeville, S. C.
- McILWAINE, Robt. D., 1861, Petersburg, 83-4-5. M.D. Physician, Petersburg.
- McINTIRE, Paul G., 1860, Charlottesville, 78-9. Broker, Kansas City, Mo.
- McKAY, Robt. E., 1862, Cedarville, 81-2. Teacher, Luray.
- McKEAN, Edward S., 1857, Rockbridge Baths, 80-1 M.D. P. Keri's Creek.
- McKEE, B., 1860, Holsten Mills, 82-3 Phys., Grant.
- McKEE, Noble B., 1853, Ind., 75-6 B.L. Lawyer.
- McKENNEY, Walter D., 1859, Petersburg, 77-8-9-80. Prin. Univ. School, Charleston, S. C.
- McKIM, John D., 1864, N. Y., 82-3-1-5-6 M.D. Physician, New Orleans, La.
- McKINNEY, Wm. A., 1862, Lynchburg, 82-3-1 M.D. Physician, Lynchburg.
- McLAURIN, John L., 1861, S. C., 80-1 Lawyer, Bennettsville, S. C.
- McLEAN, Jas. S., 1859, Mo., 78-9 Law, Kansas City, Mo.
- McLEAN, Jos. E., 1858, Tex., 81-2-3 Phys., Wesley, Tex.
- McLEAN, Peter, 1856, N. C., 74-5-6-7 Phys., died 1882.
- McLEMORE, John C., 1861, Tex., 80-1 U.S.A.
- McLEMORE, Britan S., 1859, Tenn., 78-9-80-1-2 Lawyer, Jackson, Tenn.
- McLEOD, Jno. W., 1859, Miss., 80-1. Phys., Bethany, Ala.
- McMAILLAN, Miles B., 1856, Tenn., 75-6 Lawyer, Sevierville, Tenn.
- McMATIL, Edward D., 1857, Ky., 79-80-1 Lawyer, Pal-mouth, Ky.
- McMULLAN, Oscar G. B., 1857, N. C., 79-80 M.D. Physician, Elizabeth City, N. C.
- McNEEL, Jno. G., 1862, N. Y., 79-80-1 New York, N. Y.
- McNEEL, John Mc., 1857, S. C., 78-9. Law, Chester, S. C.
- McNEER, Headley V., 1861, W. Va., 83-1 Physician, Salt Springs, W. Va.
- McNEER, P., 1861, Petersburg, 81-2-1-5 B.L. Lawyer, Petersburg.
- McREYNOLDS, Jas. C., 1862, Ky., 83-1 B.L. Lawyer, Nashville, Tenn.
- MEADE, Rich. K., 1856, Charlottesville, 75-6-7-8 Teacher, Hickory, Cal.
- MEADE, Alex. B., 1858, Charlottesville, 76-7-8-80-1 N. & W. R. R. Co., Roanoke.
- MEADE, Wm., 1855, Millwood, 76-7. Epis. min., Herndon.
- MELOTT, Oscar I., 1858, Pa., 78-9-80. Merchant, Elect-wood, Pa.
- MEMMINGER, Edward R., 1857, S. C., 71-5. Lawyer, Hendersonville, N. C.
- MEMMINGER, Allard, 1851, S. C., 76-7-8 Prof. of Chem., Charleston, S. C.
- MEMMINGER, Chris. G., 1861, S. C., 82-3-1-5 Chemist, Silver City, N. Mex.
- MERCER, Wm. P., 1853, N. C., 77-8 Physician, Tomsot, N. C.
- MEREDITH, Daniel W., 1861, Pa., 79-80 Phila. Manager for Armour & Co.
- MEREDITH, Wyndham R., 1859, Richmond, 76-7-8-9 Lawyer, Richmond.
- MERIWETHER, Chas. E., 1857, Tenn., 79-80. M.D. Physician, Louisville, Ky.
- MERIWETHER, Jas. A., 1855, Boonsboro, 80-1 Physician, Boonsboro.
- MERIWETHER, Wm. D., 1855, Ky., 71-5 Farmer, Guthrie, Ky.
- METCALF, Fred, 1860, Miss., 82-3 Planter, Greenville, Miss.
- MICOU, Jas. Roy, Jr., 1859, Tappahannock, 77-8. Teacher, Chestertown, Md.
- MILBURN, Frank, 1860, Tenn., 77-8.
- MILES, Alex. F., 1857, Broadford, 82-1. Lawyer, Bristol, Tenn.
- MILES, George W., Jr., 1863, Broadford, 81-2-3-4. Prof. Emory & Henry Coll., Emory.
- MILLER, Thos. Wm., 1852, Strasburg, 81-2 B.L. Lawyer, Roanoke.
- MILLER, Jas. H., 1855, Strasburg, 80-1 Physician, Mont-rose, Col.
- MILLER, Austin, 1856, Tenn., 74-5 Lawyer, Bolivar, Tenn.
- MILLER, Caspar O., 1857, New Market, 77-8-9-80. M.D. Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- MILLER, Chas. S., 1862, Tex., 80-1-2 Lawyer, Belleville, Tex.
- MILLER, Hugh M., 1859, Charlottesville, 79-80 Farmer, Charlottesville.
- MILLER, Jacob Wm., 1856, Moore's Store, 79-80-1-2-3-4. Farmer, Seward, Kas.
- MILLER, Walter I., 1855, S. C., 78-9-80. B.L. Lawyer, Abbeville, S. C.
- MILLER, Wm., 1848, Amherst C. H., 74-5-6. Prin. W. P. Inst., Tex.
- MILLER, Wm. Capers, 1858, S. C., 77-8 Lawyer, Charleston, S. C.
- MILLHAUSER, Philip, 1860, Richmond, 76-7-8-9-80-1-2. B.L. Mantr., Richmond.
- MILNES, Benj., 1856, Shenandoah Co., 75-6.

- MINIS, Abram, Jr, 1859, Ga, 76-7-8-9-80 Lawyer, Savannah, Ga.
- MINOR, Farrell D, 1858, Tex, 76-7-8-9-80 B.L. Lawyer, Galveston, Tex.
- MINOR, James, 1855, Lewis's Store, 74-5-6 M.D. Physician, Stony Point, 70-80-1-2 M.D. Physician, Walnut Ridge, Ark.
- MINOR, John B, Jr, 1866, Univ Va, 83-4-5-6
- MINOR, Raleigh C, 1860, Univ Va, 83-4-5-6 B.A., M.A.
- MINOR, John M, 1856, Ala, 74-5 Merchant, Trinity, Ala.
- MINOR, Robt B, 1852, Hannover Co, 74-5-6 Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex.
- MITCHELL, Wm S, 1858, Mo, 74-5-6-7 Civ Eng, St. Louis, Mo.
- MONEY, Geo M, 1857, Ky, 80-1 Teacher, Finchville, Ky.
- MONTGOMERY, Stowall R, 1863, Tenn, 80-1 Secy. Jockey Club, Memphis, Tenn.
- MOODY, Jas D, 1858, Tex, 77-8-9 B.L. Lawyer, Banker, Tyler, Tex.
- MOORE, Jas, 1858, N. C, 79-80 Farmer, Raleigh, N. C.
- MOORE, Edward M, 1866, Miss, 82-1-8-6 B.L. Lawyer, Vicksburg, Miss.
- MOORE, John S, 1860, S C, 77-8 Planter, Stateburg, S C.
- MOORE, Jno B, 1861, Del, 77-8-9-80 Prof Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- MOORE, Princeton, 1857, Ark, 75-6-7 Phys, Helena, Ark.
- MOORE, Robert W, 1859, Fairfax C II, 77-8. Lawyer, Fairfax C II.
- MOORING, Jno S, 1852, Ala, 79-80 Editor, Meridian, Miss.
- MOORMAN, Otway P, 1856, Forest Depot, 77-8. Lawyer, Alva, Tex.
- MORANCY, Francis Wm, 1858, Ky, 81-2. B.L. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- MORGAN, John M, 1861, Beech Springs, 81-2 Lawyer, Forestville.
- MORGAN, Morgan, Jr, 1853, W Va, 77-8 Physician, Geradstown, W Va.
- MORRIS, Zeb A., 1860, N C, 82-3-4 Farmer, Harrisburg, N C.
- MORRIS, Frank C., 1857, Trevilian's, 76-7-8 Farmer, Trevilian's.
- MORRIS, Rich. O., Jr., 1864, Trevilian's, 83-4-5-6 Teacher, Mangum.
- MORRIS, Thos N W., 1859, Trevilian's, 78-9-80-1. M.D. Physician, Trevilian's.
- MORRIS, Jas W, 1860, Montpelier, 83-4. Epis Theol. Sem., Va.
- MORRIS, Geo W, 1858, Charlottesville, 74-5-6-7-8-9. B.L. Physician, Charlottesville.
- MORRISON, Samuel W, 1854, Charlotte Co., 74-5 Lawyer, Albemarle, Tenn.
- MORISON, R. C. A., 1859, Curdsville, 81-2 Physician, Mayo, N. C.
- MOSBY, Beverly C, 1860, Thaxton's, 80-1-2. Mut Life Ins. Co, New York.
- MOSBY, Jno S., Jr, 1864, Liberty, 83-4-5-6 Lawyer, Penn. Col.
- MOSTLY, Thos W, 1856, New London, 70-7-8-9. Pres. min, died 1886.
- MOSS, Fredk II., 1857, Markham, 79-80-1. B.L. Farmer, Markham.
- MOSS, W K, Jr, 1853, Markham, 80-1 Farmer, Markham.
- MOSS, Benj P., 1858, La., 77-8-9-80-1 Cotton Merchant, New Orleans, La.
- MOTT, Armistead R, Jr, 1857, Leesburg, 76-7-8. M.D. Deceased.
- MOTT, Marshall L, 1861, N. C, 82-3 Lawyer, Statesville, N. C.
- MOUNICASTLE, John Wm, 1856, Lynchburg, 76-7. Farmer, Lynchburg.
- MUIR, Upton W, 1864, Ky, 81-2-3-4-5-6 B Ph, B.A., M.A., B.L. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- MULLER, Frank, 1862, Warrenton, 83-4-5-6. C E, B Sc., D Sc Teacher, Wakayama, Japan.
- MULLIKIN, Albert D, 1856, Ky, 74-5-6. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- MULLINS, Henry G, 1857, Penn's Store, 77-8. Lawyer, Martinsville.
- MURRAY, Thos J., 1858, S C, 83-4-5-6.
- MURRAY, Robt. W., 1860, Greenville, 80-1 Physician, Swope's.
- MURRELL, Wm. M., 1854, Campbell C H, 74-5-6 Lawyer, Rustburg.
- MUSGRAVE, Rich. N, 1862, Boykin's, 81-2 Farmer, Franklin.
- NALLE, Wiley B, 1855, Miss, 74-5-6. B.L. Lawyer, New Orleans, La.
- NALLE, Robt M., 1860, Raccoon Ford, 88-4 Surveyor, Los Angeles, Cal.
- NALLE, Orville, 1861, Culpeper, 83-1 M.D. Physician, Jefferson.
- NASH, Frank, 1855, Richmond, 76-7 M.D. Passed Asst Surg. U.S.N.
- NEBLETT, Jas. Jr, 1863, Brickland, 83-4 Farmer and Merchant, Neblett's.
- NEESON, Wm Gay, 1858, Richmond, 75-6-7-8-9-80 Deceased.
- NELSON, Frank W, 1857, Forest Depot, 78-9. Physician, Forest Depot.
- NELSON, Hingh T, 1845, Charlottesville, 71-5. M.D. Physician, Charlottesville.
- NELSON, Jno Wm., 1854, Charlottesville, 74-5-6 M.D. Asst. Sup P.R.R., Lancaster, Pa.
- NELSON, Wm, 1863, Charlottesville, 81-2 Bookkeeper, Birmingham, Ala.
- NELSON, Keating S, 1856, Culpeper, 74-5-6-7-8 M.A. Epis min, Prof Reading Coll, Pa.
- NELSON, John J, 1856, Cumberland Co, 74-5-6. M.D. Physician, Columbia.
- NELSON, John P, 1861, Beaver Dam, 80-1-2. Asst Prof. Univ. of Tex, Austin.
- NELSON, Wm, 1852, Beaver Dam, 80-1 Physician, Danville; died Apr, 1899.
- NEWMAN, Chas E, 1854, New Market, 76-7 Lawyer.
- NEWMAN, John L., 1862, Petersburg, 82-3-4. Aich. Norfolk, 76-7 Physician, Norfolk.
- NICHOLS, John, 1855, Old Church, 79-80 B.L. Lawyer, Hanover C. II.
- NICOL, Chas E, 1854, Prince William Co, 74-5 Lawyer, Trentsville.
- NICOLASSEN, George F, 1858, Md, 75-6-7-8-9 B.A., M.A. Prof S W Pies Univ, Clarksville, Tenn.
- NICOLSON, Robt B, 1861, Savannah, Ga, 77-8-9. Died July 10, 1881.
- NICOLSON, Wm P, 1857, Saluda, 75-6 M.D. Phys.; Dean of Faculty Southern Med. Coll, Atlanta, Ga.
- NISBET, Milus C, 1857, Ky, 78-9 Lawyer and Real Est Agt., Trabuco, Fla.
- NIXON, Jas. W., 1855, Tex, 78-9. Physician, Luling, Tex.
- NOBLE, Wm R., 1861, Dublin, 80-1-2. Merchant, Lynchburg.
- NOCK, Levin F, 1854, Locust Mount, 77-8-9 B.L. Lawyer, Accomac C H.
- NOLTE, Arthur, 1860, Tex., 77-8-9-80. M.D. Physician, New Orleans, La.
- NORFLEET, Jas. W., 1855, Amelia C II, 75-6.
- NORTON, Jas K M., 1860, Alexandria, 80-1-2. B.L. Lawyer, Alexandria.
- NORRIS, John, 1864, Alexandria, 82-3-4-5. M.D. Physician, Washington, D C.
- NORRIS, John, 1859, Ga, 78-9. Merchant, Columbus, Ga.
- O'BANNON, Jas. W., 1864, Ky, 81-2-3 Farmer, Eminence, Ky.
- OGDEN, H N, 1861, W. Va., 82-3 Lawyer, Fairmount, W. Va.
- OGDEN, Jas W, 1854, Abingdon, 75-6 Phys, Benton, La.
- OGG, Robt T., 1858, Rockbridge Baths, 77-8 M.D. Physician, Rockbridge City, Mo.
- OLMSTEAD, John C, 1851, N. Y, 74-5-6. M.D. Physician, Atlanta, Ga.
- OWEN, Wm. E, 1859, Black Walnut, 78-9 Lawyer.
- OWEN, Wm O, Jr., 1854, Lynchburg, 77-8. M.D. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
- OWENS, Stanard B, 1862, Savannah, 81-2 M.D. Physician, Savannah, Ga.
- OWENS, Wm. W, 1869, Miss, 74-5. Merchant, Greenville, Miss.
- PADGETT, Beale E, 1863, Md., 83-1-5 B.L. Lawyer, Port Tobacco, Md.
- PAGE, Chas C, 1863, Univ Va, 82-3-4-5-6 M.D. Physician, New York.
- PAGE, Mann, 1861, Univ Va, 77-8-9-80-1-2-3. Chemist, Denver, Col.
- PAGE, Rosewell, 1858, Beaver Dam, 76-7-80-1. Lawyer, Rockbridge.
- PAGE, T., 1861, Norfolk, 79-80-1-2. Chemist, Omaha, Neb.
- PAGE, Wm G, 1860, Cobham, 78-9-80-1-2. B.L. Lawyer, Washington, D. C.
- PAINE, Wm M, 1858, Miss, 78-9. Physician, Prairie Station, Miss.
- PALMER, Louis Wm, 1857, Ohio, 74-5. Physician and Druggist, Ironton, O.
- PALMER, Ranson D., 1863, Ala, 82-3 Phys, Furman, Ala.
- PARKER, Jno C, 1863, Smithfield, 82-3-4. B.L. Lawyer, Franklin.
- PARKER, Wm H., 1857, Jerusalem, 78-9 Lawyer, Courtland.

- PARKHILL, Charles B. 1850, Fla., 80-1-2 Lawyer, Pensacola, Fla.
- PARKINS, Nathan, 1865, Fort Defiance, 83-4 Lawyer, Florence, Ala.
- PARRISH, Thos K, 1861, Richmond, 70-80-1-2 Sney Cedar Works, Richmond
- PATCHEN, York, 1861, N. Y., 82-3 Phys., Cleveland, O
- PATTERSON, Warwick D., 1864, Howardsville, 83-4-5-6 Howardsville
- PATTERSON, A. W., 1858, Richmond, 76-7-8-9-80-1-2 B. A. B. L. Lawyer, Richmond
- PATTERSON, Lamar G., 1866, Md., 83-4-5 Analyst Chem., Cumberland, Md.
- PATTERSON, Louis M., 1861, Salem, N. C., 81-2-3-5-6 Deceased
- PATTERSON, Malvern C., Richmond, 81-2-3-4-5 Tobaccoist, Danville.
- PATTON, Jas A., 1856, Charlottesville, 74-5. Manager Phila Branch, Armour & Co
- PATTON, Alex T., 1861, Bentivoglio, 81-2-3 Lawyer, Abilene, Tex.
- PATTON, John S., 1857, Charlottesville, 77-8-9-80 Journalist, 57, Tex., 77-8 Lawyer, Nacogdoches, Tex.
- PAUL, D'Arcy, 1853, Petersburg, 77-8-9 B. L. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- PAUL, Rockingham, 1851, Ottobine, 78-9 Law, Staunton
- PAUL, Theo., 1860, Botetourt Springs, 79-80-1 Postoffice Clerk, Baltimore, Md.
- PAYNE, Jno C., 1855, Warrenton, 76-7 Law, Atlanta, Ga.
- PAYNE, Jno W., 1858, Warrenton, 76-7 Banker, Philipsburg, Pa.
- PAYNE, Raphael S., 1860, Warrenton, 80-1-2 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- PAYNE, Wm. A., 1856, N. C., 75-6 Phys. Madison, N. C.
- PEACE, Washington F., 1857 Warrenton, 76-7-8 Farmer, Brandy Station
- PEAKE, Chris H., 1865, S. C., 83-1-5-6 Lawyer
- PEARSALL, Jere R., 1864, N. C., 83-1 Physician, Manchester, N. C.
- PEDIGO, Lewis G., 1858, Mount Vernon, 77-8 Physician, Mountain Valley
- PEEK, Jesse H., 1854, Hampton, 71-5 M.D. Physician, Hampton
- PENDLETON, Ephraim M., 1857, Buchanan, 79-80 B. L. Lawyer, Lexington
- PENDLION, J. H., 1858, Louisa C. H., 75-6-7-8-9-80-1-2-3 M. A., Ph.D., Goettingen Chemist, Charlottesville
- PENN, Rich H., 1850, Old Hickory, 83-4 Lawyer, Old Hickory
- PEPPER, Chas R., 1863, Rural Retreat, 83-4-5-6 Physician, Rural Retreat
- PERCY, LeRoy, 1861, Miss., 80-1 B. L. Lawyer, Greenville, Miss.
- PERCY, Wm A., Jr., 1863, Miss., 83-4. B. L. Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
- PERRY, H., 1861, Petersburg, 81-2-3-5-6 B. Ph., Prof. Mod Lang, Univ. Va.
- PERRY, Walter S., 1854, Washington, D. C., 74-5-6 Mayor, Henderson, N. C.
- PERRY, Walter S., 1854, Washington, D. C., 74-5-6 Lawyer, White Bear, Minn.
- PETERS, Geo D., 1855, Leatherwood, 75-6 Lawyer, Rocky Mount
- PETERS, Herbert G., 1850, Leatherwood, 81-2 Lawyer, Martinsville.
- PETERS, James W. S., 1864, Univ. Va., 82-3-4-5-6 B. Let., B. Ph. B. A., M. A., B. L. Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- PETRIE, Geo., 1866, Charlottesville, 83-4-5-6 M. A. Prof., Auburn, Ala.
- PETTIT, Pembroke, 1852, Palmyra, 75-6 Lawyer, Palmyra.
- PETTY, Leonard O., 1862, Palmyra, 80-1-3-4-5 Civ. Eng., Palmyra.
- PEYTON, Chas E C., 1855, Univ. Va., 74-5-6 Physician, Pulaski City
- PEYTON, Bernard, Jr., 1861, Richmond, 78-9 Banker, Richmond.
- PEYTON, Randolph, 1864, Richmond, 81-2. Tobaccoist, Richmond
- PHILLIPS, John L., 1859, N. C., 80-1 Physician, Asst. Surg. U. S. A.
- PHILLIPS, Thos. E., 1859, Miss., 78-9. Physician, Duncanby, Miss.
- PHINIZY, Thos. H., 1858, Petersburg, 78-9.
- PHISTER, Thos R., 1860, N. C., Lawyer, Maysville, Ky.
- PICKRELL, John, 1856, Richmond, 74-5-6-7-8. M. A. Lawyer, Richmond
- PINNER, John B., 1861, Suffolk, 79-80-1-2-3 Law, Suffolk
- PIPES, Daniel S., 1856, Miss., 74-5-6 Com Traveler, Chicago, Ill.
- PLEASANTS, Harry B., 1856, Botetourt Springs, 77-8 Physician, Roanoke.
- PLEASANTS, McLain, 1860, Richmond, 80-1-2 Lawyer, Richmond
- PLECKER, Walter A., 1861, Staunton, 81-2 Physician, Natural Bridge
- POAGE, Waller S., 1859, Newbern, 80-1 Law, Wytheville
- POPE, Alex R., 1860, Ga., 77-8-9-80-1 Phys., New York
- POPE, Mark C., 1862, Ga., 82-3 Cotton Planter, Washington, Ga.
- POPE, Asa W., 1858, Tex., 80-1 Physician, Marshall, Tex.
- PORCHER, Samuel, 1858, Hanover C. H., 77-8-9-80-1 Civ. Eng., City, N. J.
- PORRILL, Chas., 1861, W. Va., 82-3-4 B. L. Lawyer, St. Paul, Minn.
- PORTERFIELD, Wm., 1861, Tenn., 80-1-2-3-4-5 Banker, New York
- PORTWOOD, Caleb D., 1858, Ky., 83-4 Com Traveler, Cincinnati, O.
- POTTER, Virgil M., 1855, Ky., 76-7-8 Lawyer, Bowling Green, Ky.
- POTTINGER, David H., 1852, Ohio, 71-5 B. L. Lawyer, Cincinnati, O.
- POWELL, John H., E., 1857, N. C., 77-8
- POWELL, Thos T., 1863, R. I., 81-2
- POWERS, Geo C., 1861, Richmond, 79-80 Druggist, Richmond
- POWERS, Robt L., 1863, Richmond, 83-4. Drug Clerk, Richmond
- POYNIZ, John B., 1860, Ky., 79-80-1 Banker, Orlando, Fla.
- PRENTIS, Robt R., 1855, Charlottesville, 75-6 B. L. Lawyer, Suffolk
- PRESTMAN, Benj C., Jr., 1859, Md., 77-8-9 Com Merchant, Baltimore, Md.
- PRESTON, Geo J., 1858, Lexington, 80-1 Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- PRESTON, Geo M., 1856, Lynchburg, 77-8. M. D. Physician, Lynchburg
- PRESTON, Robt L., 1863, Lynchburg, 83-1 Prof., Bowling Green, Ky.
- PRESTON, John A., 1853, Lexington, 71-5 Min., Fishersville.
- PRICE, Robt C., 1850, Ohio, 78-9-80-1 Law, Cincinnati, O.
- PRICE, Wm E., 1860, Lawrenceville, 81-2 M.D., Physician, Meredithville
- PRICE, Saml H., 1852, Bedford Co., 71-5 Physician, Bedfordville
- PRICHARD, Walter K., 1860, Ind., 80-1 Physician, Cloverdale, Ind.
- PROCTOR, Lewis S., 1861, Drake's Branch, 81-2-3 Civ. Eng., Sheffield, Ala.
- PROSKAUER, Saml., 1858, Richmond, 78-9 Lawyer, Richmond.
- PUGH, Arthur B., 1854, W. Va., 75-6 Lawyer, Petersburg, W. Va.
- PUGIL, Lawrence H., 1864, Ia., 83-4 Lawyer, Napoleonville, La.
- PURCELL, McDaniel, 1859, Greenwood, 77-8-9 Physician, Washington, D. C.
- PURDY, Robt O., 1857, Smoky Ordinary, 80-1 B. L. Lawyer, Sumter, S. C.
- PURYEAR, Chas., 1861, Richmond, 81-2-3-4-5 C. E., B. Sc. Asst. Prof. Mathematics, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- QUARLES, Wm. B., 1858, Thompson's X Roads, 78-9 Teacher, Orleans
- QUICK, Jas M., H., 1861, Petersburg, 80-1-2-3-4 B. L. Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- QUISENBERRY, Robt T., 1854, Ky., 79-80. B. L. Lawyer, St. Paul, Minn.
- RADFORD, Jas A., 1862, Ky., 81-2-3-4. Lawyer, Pembroke, Ky.
- RAGSDALE, Geo. M., 1858, Miss., 78-9-80-1. Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- RAMAGE, Benj F., 1857, West Milford, W. Va., 80-1
- RAMSEY, Geo J., 1857, Lynchburg, 78-9.
- RANDALL, Lewis B., 1855, Md., 71-5 Speculator, Romney, W. Va.
- RANDOLPH, Wm W., 1864, Port Conway, 82-3. Civ. Eng., Chicago, Ill.
- RANDOLPH, Wm C. N., 1861, Charlottesville, 82-3 Machinist, Lynchburg
- RANDOLPH, Walter, 1861, Charlottesville, 82-3. Farmer, Charlottesville
- READ, Chas A., 1857, Ga., 77-8-9. B. L. Law., Atlanta, Ga.
- READING, Abram B., Jr., 1859, Miss., 80-1-2 B. L. Lawyer, Waco, Tex.
- REED, J. P., 1861, S. C., 80-1-2. Died in Atlanta, 1884.
- REED, Thos E., 1857, Tenn., 74-5. Phys., Lewisburg, Tenn.
- REESE, Chas. L., 1863, Md., 81-2-3-4. Ph.D., Gottingen; Asst. Johns Hopkins Univ.; Prof. Wake Forest, N. C.; Prof. Chem., Charleston, S. C.

- REID, Edward L., 1839, Liberty Mills, 77-8
 REID, Thos., 1864, Staunton, 82-3-4-5 B.L. N. J.
 REID, Wm., Ky., 80-1 Phys.
 REIFSNIDEN, John M., 1863, Md., 81-2 Westminster, Md.
 REINHART, Dabney B., 1862, N. C., 83-1 Physician, Mer-
 idel, Wis.
 RENFREW, Byron, 1854, Ky., 74-5 Lawyer, Bowling
 Green, Ky.
 RENICK, Edward L., 1856, Lewisburg, W. Va., 80-1 B.L.
 Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.
 REVERCOMB, Geo. V., 1859, Letcher, 83-4 Lawyer,
 Webster C. H., W. Va.
 REYNOLDS, Byron, 1862, Del., 79-80-1-2 Lawyer, Balti-
 more, Md.
 REYNOLDS, Allen S., 1857, W. Va., 78-0 Physician,
 Shepherdstown, W. Va.
 REYNOLDS, Wm. H. II., 1861, Md., 81-2. American
 Union Exch. Co., New York
 RIETZ, Robt. G., 1862, S. C., 80-1-2-3-4 M.A., B.L.
 Lawyer, Charleston, S. C.
 RIBEIRO, Paulo L., 1859, Brazil, 82-3
 RICE, Wm. G., Jr., 1858, Ninety-Six, S. C., 82-3 Lawyer
 RICE, Asa S., 1860, Heathsville, 82-3 Lawyer, Heathsville
 RICH, Daniel, 1854, W. Va., 80-1 B.L. Lawyer, Pleasant-
 on, Kas.
 RICHARDS, Walter B., 1863, Riverton, 81-2-3-4-5 M.A.
 Prof. Math., Rolla, Mo.
 RIDDELL, Harvey, 1858, Ky., 74-5-6-7 Lawyer, Brecken-
 ridge, Col.
 RINKER, Chas. F., 1859, Marlboro, 81-2 Phys., Upperville
 RIVES, Robt. E. S., 1861, Lynchburg, 79-80-1-2 Tobac-
 conist, St. Paul, Minn.
 RIXEY, Eppa, 1837, Culpeper, 75-6-7 Banker, Culpeper
 RIXEY, Alfred S., 1860, Culpeper, 80-1 Phys., Culpeper
 RIXEY, John F., 1854, Culpeper, 74-5 B.L. Lawyer, Cul-
 peper.
 ROBERT, Milton G., 1858, Ga., 75-6-7 Farmer, Wash-
 ington, Ga.
 ROBERTS, Wm. T., Jr., 1851, Chase City, 77-8-9-80. Epis-
 min, Culpeper
 ROBERTS, Franklin, 1856, Md., 76-7-8 Lawyer, Upper
 Meriden, Md.
 ROBERTSON, Wm. H., 1863, Washington, D. C., 81-2-3-4.
 U. S. Con., St. Gallen, Switzerland.
 ROBERTSON, J. J., 1861, Washington, D. C., 81-2-3 M.D.
 Physician, Grand Junction, Col.
 ROBERTSON, John C., 1867, Washington, D. C., 82-3-4-5
 Teacher, Overton; Fellow Johns Hopkins Univ.
 ROBERTSON, Hulung P., 1857, Tex., 77-8 Planter, Sa-
 lado, Tex.
 ROBERTSON, Jno. W., 1856, Broad Run, 74-5-6-7 Law-
 yer, Chicago, Ill.
 ROBERTSON, Thos. L., 1852, Broad Run, 75-6 Lawyer,
 New York.
 ROBERTSON, Mercer L., 1858, Broad Run, 79-80-1 Law-
 yer Dallas, Tex.
 ROBERTSON, Jacquelin M., 1864, Danville, 83-4-5 Secy.
 Miller School, Crozet
 ROBERTSON, Robt., 1861, Danville, 80-1-2-3-4-5 U.S.
 Geol. Survey, Washington
 ROBERTSON, Reuben L., 1860, Charlottesville, 80-1-2 M.D.
 U.S.A.
 ROBERTSON, Wm. S., 1863, Pleasant Gap, 83-4. Physi-
 cian, Mount Cross
 ROBINS, Jno. Q., 1860, Miss., 81-2-3. B.L. Lawyer,
 Tennessee, Miss.
 ROBISON, Henry McD., 1860, N. C., 78-9-80 Lawyer,
 Fayetteville, N. C.
 ROBISON, Rich. A., 1856, Tex., 79-80-1-2 Pres. min.,
 Coatesville
 ROBINSON, Junius, 1857, Stanford, Ky., 75-6-7.
 ROBINSON, Walter B., 1862, Ga., 81-2-3-4 Merchant,
 Cairo, Ga.
 RODDEY, Wm. J., 1861, S. C., 81-2-3. Banker, Rock
 Hill, S. C.
 ROGERS, Jerry S., 1852, Pa., 74-5 Druggist, Fort Smith,
 Ark.
 ROGERS, Chas. E., 1864, Low Moor, 83-4 Physician, Low
 Moor
 ROGERS, Robt. A., 1858, Tex., 79-80-1. B.L. Lawyer,
 Fort Smith, Tex.
 ROGERS, Harry M., 1860, Mt. Solon, 82-3. Physician, Mt.
 Crawford.
 ROGERS, Jos. H., 1850, Tenn., 74-5 Wales, Tenn.
 ROLLER, Oliver B., 1854, Harrisonburg, 77-8. Lawyer,
 Harrisonburg
 ROLLER, Wm. Wirt, 1858, Harrisonburg, 80-1 Lawyer,
 died July 1897, Harrisonburg
 ROLSTON, Chas. H., 1860, Chrisman, 80-1-3-4. M.D.
 Physician, Mt. Clinton.
- ROSBOROUGH, Jos. L., 1851, Miss., 76-7 Physician,
 Senatobia, Miss.
 ROSE, Wm. G., 1858, Ark., 76-7 B.L. Lawyer, Little
 Rock, Ark.
 ROSE, Geo. H., 1855, Norfolk, 74-5-7-8 Phys., Norfolk
 ROSS, Thos. D., 1861, Ark., 80-1-2 B.L. Lawyer, Fort
 Worth, Tex.
 ROSS, Zeno C., 1859, Ark., 80-1-2 B.L. Lawyer, Fort
 Worth, Tex.
 ROSZELL, Rich. H. D., 1856, Upperville, 76-7 Farmer,
 Rountree
 ROUSSEAU, Justavus H., 1864, N. Y., 82-3-4-5
 ROUSSEAU, John Wm., 1854, Tex., 76-7 Lawyer, Paris,
 Tex.
 ROUSSEAU, Theodore A., 1852, Savannah, Ga., 74-5-6
 R. R. Agt., Tampa, Fla.
 ROWAN, Jno. P., 1857, Ala., 75-6-7-8-9 M.D. Physician,
 New York
 ROWAN, Geo. H., 1865, Ala., 83-4-5 Merchant, Jackson-
 ville, Ala.
 ROWE, J. L., 1857, Bowling Green, 79-80 Meth. min.,
 N. C.
 ROY, J. S., 1851, Fredericksburg, 79-80. M.D. Physi-
 cian, Fredericksburg
 ROY, Jas. P., 1851, 80-1-2-3-4 M.D. Physician,
 Richmond, Va.
 ROY, Jas. T., 1857, Lynchburg, 74-5-6 Tobacconist,
 Lynchburg.
 RUFFIN, Cary R., 1857, Shadwell, 77-8 Farmer, Keswick.
 RUSH, Wm. Henry, 1852, Paris, Tex., 80-1
 RUSSELL, A. C. H., 1854, Ga., 77-8 M.D. Physician
 Passed Asst. Surg., U.S.N.
 RUSSELL, John Wm., 1865, Tex., 83-4-5 Banker, Bon-
 ham, Tex.
 RUSSELL, Thos. W., 1859, Onancock, 83-4-5-6. Student
 Univ. Va.
 RUST, Jos. S., 1855, Mo., 76-7-8 B.L. Lawyer, Kansas
 City, Mo.
 RUTHERFORD, John, 1861, West View, 78-0-80-1-2-3.
 B.L. Teacher, Richmond
 RYALS, Jas. G., 1860, Ga., 79-80-1-2-3 B.A., M.A. Pres.
 Ga. Normal Coll., deceased
 SACKLEBEN, Henry G., 1856, Mo., 76-7 B.L. Lawyer,
 died 1887.
 SADTLER, C. H., 1862, Md., 81-2 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
 SAMMANI, Joseph, 1856, Richmond, 74-5
 SAMPSON, Arthur F., 1855, S. C., 77-8 M.D. Physician,
 Galveston, Tex.
 SAMPSON, Geo. L., 1860, Charlottesville, 77-8-9-80 Teacher,
 Shelbyville, Ky.
 SAMS, Chas. M., 1857, Savannah, Ga., 77-8 Deceased
 SANDERS, Saml. G., 1852, Tex., 74-5 Prof. S. W. Univ.,
 Georgetown, Tex.
 SANDEKS, Rev. Wm. W., 1850, D. C., Ala., 77-8
 SANFORD, Geo. C., 1861, 78-9-80. Died
 at Univ., Dec. 1870.
 SANFORD, Wm., 1858, La., 78-9-80 Cotton Planter, Alex-
 andria, La.
 SASSER, Lewis L., 1860, N. C., 82-3. M.D. Physician,
 Salisbury, N. C.
 SAUNDERS, Calvin, 1861, Md., 79-80-1-2. B.L. Law-
 yer and Journalist, Austin, Tex.
 SAULSBURY, Willard, 1861, Del., 77-8-9. Lawyer, Wil-
 mington, Del.
 SAUNDERS, Ebenezer H., 1863, Fort Mitchell, 83-4-5-6.
 B.L. Lawyer, Knoxville, Tenn.
 SAUNDERS, Edward W., 1861, Calloways, 78-9-80-1-2. B.L.
 Teacher, Rocky Mt.
 SAUNDERS, Robt. C., Jr., 1864, Evinston, 82-3 B.L.
 Farmer, Evinston
 SAUNDERS, Wm. D., 1863, Hunter's Hall, 81-2 Farmer,
 Hunter's Hall.
 SAYATH, Alex. J., 1860, Norfolk, 80-1 Accountant, Nor-
 folk
 SAVAGE, Chas. W. R., 1857, Md., 75-6-7. Lawyer, Grad-
 uate Leipsig and Paris; Baltimore, Md.
 SCARBOROUGH, Robt. G., 1857, Cincinnati, O., 75-6 Law-
 yer; died 1881
 SCHLEY, Jno. S., 1856, Ga., 75-6 Lawyer, Savannah, Ga.
 SCHMITT, Cooper D., 1860, Waco, Tex., 81-2-3-4. M.A.
 Teacher, Pantops School, Asst. Prof.
 Math. Univ. Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.
 SCHMIDT, J. S., 1861, Ga., 77-8 Mfr., Macon, Ga.
 SCHMIDT, J. A., 1864, N. C., 82-3. Student
 Göttingen, Germany.
 SCHMIDT, J. A., 1859, Miss., 77-8. Law., Rosedale, Miss.
 SCOLL, Jas. M., 1841, Lewis' Store, 77-8 M.D. Physi-
 cian, Raccoon Ford.
 SCOTT, Jno. C., 1861, Miss., 80-1 Law., Brownsville, Tex.
 SCOTT, Jno. K., 1856, Albemarle Co., 74-5. Bookkeeper,
 Crewe.

- SCOTT, Ino W, 1855, Madison Run, 75-6. Physician, Gordonsville.
- SCOTT, Ino W, 1858, Richmond, 76-7-8-9-50
- SCOTT, Rich C, 1859, Warrenton, 79-50-1 Lawyer, Richmond.
- SCOTT, Roy W, 1856, Baltimore, Md, 75-6 Deceased
- SCOTT, Wm M, 1864, Ky, 83-1-5 Teacher, Shelbyville, Ky.
- SCRUGGS, Thos M, 1856, Miss, 75-6. B.L. Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
- SEAGO, Willie K, 1855, Ga, 74-5 Sugar Broker, New Orleans, La.
- SEAMON, Wm II, 1860, Wheeling, W Va, 80-1-2 B.Sc., Ag Prof. Chemistry, Rolla, Mo.
- SEARS, Edmund D, 1854, Staunton, 75-6-7 Died Nov 10, 1882.
- SEERELL, Wm I, 1856, Farmer's Grove, 79-80 Lawyer, Legislator, Jerusalem.
- SEGURA, Ricardo, 1852, City of Mexico, 76-7.
- SELDNER, Michael, 1863, Norfolk, 81-2-3 Clerk, Norfolk.
- SEMPLE, Thos D, 1858, Ala, 79-50. Lawyer, Birmingham, Ala.
- SESSUMS, Davis, 1858, Tex., 78-9 Epis min, Memphis, Tenn.
- SHACKELFORD, Geo. S, 1857, Charlottesville, 76-7-8. Lawyer, Orange C H.
- SHAFER, Jos, 1862, Leesburg, 82-3-4 M.D., Asst Surg U.S.N. Deceased.
- SHAFER, Peter M, 1856, Bridgewater, 78-9-50 M.D.
- SHAFER, Ino D, 1858, La, 78-9. Sugar Planter, Ellendale, La.
- SHANDS, Wm, 1861, Jerusalem, 79-80-1-2 Lawyer, Jerusalem.
- SHANK, Jacob E, 1858, Luray, 79-80-1 Lawyer, Luray.
- SHANKLIN, Geo S, 1860, Ky, 80-1-2-3-4-5 Lawyer, Lexington, Ky.
- SHANNON, Chas M, 1857, Long Hollow, 77-8 Farmer, Long Hollow.
- SHANNON, Robt T, 1860, Tenn, 81-2. Lawyer, Waverly, Tenn.
- SHAW, Ino D, Jr, 1864, N.C. 82-3-4 B.L. Lawyer, N.C.
- SHAW, A, 1860, Tex, 81-2 Lawyer, Clarksville, Tex.
- SHAWHAN, Henry C, 1855, Cynthiana, Ky, 74-5-6-7-8-9 Died April 2, 1883.
- SHEETZ, Arthur, 1859, Leesburg, 78-9-80 Journalist, Leesburg.
- SHEILD, Chas H, 1857, Ky, 75-6-7-8 B.L. Lawyer, Louisville, Ky.
- SHEPHERD, Stonewall, Jr, 1860, Tenn, 77-8-9-80-1 Lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.
- SHEPHERD, Wm, D, 1859, New Orleans, La, 78-9
- SHEPPARD, Luther W, 1855, S.C., 77-8 Physician, Riverside, Ala.
- SHERLEY, Geo D, 1857, Ky, 78-9-80 Author, Litterateur, Louisville, Ky.
- SHINER, Wm B, 1861, San Antonio, Tex, 79-80
- SHIPPEN, Wm, 1861, Petersburg, 81-2-4-5 Physician, Philadelphia, Pa.
- SHOWALTER, Saml H, 1852, Rockingham Co, 74-5 Died at Univ. March, 1875.
- SHREVE, Thos Wm, 1860, Ky, 77-8-9-80-1 Louisville, Ky.
- SHREWSBURY, Harry D, 1852, W Va, 75-6. B.L. Lawyer, Charleston, W. Va.
- SILVER, Rich F, 1856, Md., 74-5-6-7-8 B.L. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- SHULER, Jas J, 1858, Grove Hill, 78-9 M.D. Physician, Raton, N. Mex.
- SILVA, Wm. P. 1860, Ga., 82-3 Merchant, Thomasville, Ga.
- SIMPSON, Ino S, 1854, Winchester, 79-80 Teacher, Gerardsstown, W. Va.
- SIMPSON, Robt A, 1859, Ga, 78-9-80-1 Physician.
- SIMPSON, Thos. W., 1860, Christiansburg, 81-2 Eng, St. Albans, Fla.
- SIMPSON, Vinfield M, 1851, Alexandria, 74-5. B.L. Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- SIMS, Ino S, 1861, Ala, 82-3-4 B.L. Law, Atlanta, Ga.
- SIPLE, Geo. E., 1861, River Bank, 76-7-8. B.L. Lawyer, Harrisonburg.
- SKINNER, C. C., 1860, Ky., 81-2 M.D. Physician, Louisville, Ky.
- SKINNER, Josiah B, 1850, Hurtonsville, Ky., 74-5. Law.
- SLAUGHTER, Chas, 1856, Lynchburg, 74-5-6. M.D. Physician, Lynchburg.
- SLAUGHTER, A, 1857, Lynchburg, 76-7-8-9. Lawyer, Lynchburg.
- SLAUGHTER, Robt M, 1857, Orange C H, 77-8 Physician, Fellow Va. Med. Soc; Theol Sem, Va.
- SLAUGHTER, Saml G, 1861, Lynchburg, 80-1-2 Physician, Lynchburg.
- SLAUTER, Lee B, 1859, Tex, 79-80 Physician, Fort Worth, Tex.
- SLOAN, Jaylis E, 1858, S.C., 77-8-9-80-1-2 Mining Eng, Charleston, S.C.
- SMALLWOOD, Ino P, 1865, N.C., 83-1 Physician, Reynoldson, N.C.
- SMITH, Ballard R, 1860, Univ Va 80-1 Physician, Greenville.
- SMITH, Bathurst, 1856, St Stephen's, 80-1 Civ Eng, U.S. Asst Eng, St Louis, Mo.
- SMITH, Edgar T, 1860, Boonsboro, Md, 83-1
- SMITH, Ed C, 1858, Univ Va, 75-6-7-8-9-80-1 B.Sc., M.D. Adj Prof Med Coll Va, Phys to Col Insp, Surg Eyc, Ear and Throat Inf, Richmond.
- SMITH, Edwin Sumter, 1861, Bethel Acad, 81-2 Teacher, Mod Lang & Math, Onancock & Bethel Academies, Va.
- SMITH, Fredk B, 1858, Ky, 79-80 Real Est Agt, Istachatta, Fla.
- SMITH, G. II, 1861, Univ Va, 76-7-8-9-80-1-2-5-6 M.A., B.L. Lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.
- SMITH, Geo II, 1857, N.C., 75-6-7 Merchant, Wilmington, N.C.
- SMITH, Geo W, 1865, Ky, 83-1-5-6 Law, Louisville, Ky.
- SMITH, Geo T, 1866, Univ Va, 83-4-5-6-8. M.D. Asst. Surg U.S.N.
- SMITH, Henry M, Jr, 1859, Richmond, 79-80 B.L. Lawyer, Richmond.
- SMITH, Ino T, 1860, B.C. Valley, 75-6 Physician, Baltimore, Md.
- SMITH, Newton B, 1851, Ind, 77-8 Law, Kokomo, Ind.
- SMITH, Presley A, L, 1861, Charlottesville, 83-1 B.L. Lawyer, Danville.
- SMITH, Rev. J. H., 1859, W Va, 77-8-9 B.L. Lawyer, W. Va.
- SMITH, Richard M, 1860, Bethel Academy, 77-8-9-80-1-2 M.A. Prof Greek and Hebrew R. M. Coll, Ashland.
- SMITH, Roger A, 1859, N.C., 77-8 Physician, Goldsboro, N.C.
- SMITH, Robert E, 1853, Miss, 76-7 B.L. Lawyer, Sherman, Tex.
- SMITH, Roger M, 1858, Ky, 76-7-8 Merchant, Worth.
- SMITH, S. F., 1858, S.C., 80-1 M.D. Physician, S.C.
- SMITH, S. B., 1858, Lynchburg, 81-2 B.L. Lawyer, Roanoke.
- SMITH, Wm D, 1861, Wickliffe, 82-3 Farmer, Wickliffe.
- SMITH, Saml H, 1855, Md, 76-7 Civ Eng, San Francisco, Cal.
- SMIVELEY, Harry J, 1856, Grafton, W Va, 78-9 B.L.
- SNOOK, Wm II, 1861, Ky, 80-1-2-3-4. B.Let Shelbyville, Ky.
- SNOW, Elbert C, 1856, Wythe Co, 74-5-6-7. Prof Math A. R. Coll, Thorp's Springs, Tex.
- SNYDER, Arthur A, 1859, D.C., 78-9-80 Physician, Washington, D.C.
- SNYDER, J. C., 1859, W Va, 82-3 Physician, Charleston, W. Va.
- SOMERVILLE, Geo S, 1858, Alexandria, 77-8-9-80-1. Epis min., Petersburg.
- SOMERVILLE, Henry, 1854, Mitchell's Station, 74-5-6. M.D. Physician, Mitchell's Station.
- SOMERVILLE, Saml W, 1859, Mitchell's Station, 78-9 80. Teacher, Lynchburg.
- SOULARD, John G, 1853, Mo, 75-6 Physician, San Antonio, Tex.
- SOUTHALL, Robt G, 1853, Chula, 74-5-6 B.L. Lawyer, Amelia C. II.
- SOUTHALL, Stephen O, Jr., 1858, Chula, 77-8-9. Theo Student, Alexandria.
- SPARKMAN, Geo. B, 1855, Fla., 77-8-9 B.L. Lawyer, Tampa, Fla.
- SPENCER, John S, 1860, O., 79-80. B.L. Lawyer, Point Pleasant, W. Va.
- SPICER, Jas, 1864, N.C., 82-3 Phys, Goldsboro, N.C.
- SPOONER, Geo II, 1864, Charlottesville, 81-2. Architect, Charlottesville.
- SQUIBB, Edwd II, 1853, N. Y., 75-6 Mfr. Pharm. Preps., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- STACY, John, 1851, La, 76-7-8. Lawyer, St. Joseph, La.
- STAFFEL, Otto, 1856, Tex, 83-1 Law, San Antonio, Tex.
- STALEY, David II, 1859, W. Va., 81-2-3 Lawyer, New Martinsville, W. Va.
- STALEY, Rev. Wm W, 1849, N. C., 77-8. Min., Supt. Public Schools, Suffolk.
- STAPLES, Saml G., 1862, Tennessee, 80-1.
- STARKE, John M, 1860, N.C., 79-80-1-2. Teacher Davis School, La Grange, N. C., Prin. School, Brimingham, Ala.
- STARNS, A. C., Wm, 1860, Augusta, Ga, 78-9
- STANTON, Robt W., 1859, Tex., 78-9. Law, Victoria, Tex.

- ST CLAIR, Jas S., 1857, Bonsacks, 78-9 M D Physician, Bonsacks.
- STEELE, Charles, 1857, Md., 74-5-6-7-8 M A Lawyer, New York.
- STEELE, Saml T., 1864, Md., 81-2-3 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- STEEGER, Arthur M., 1859, Richmond, 77-8 Civ Eng, Gainesville, Tex.
- STEPHENS, Jas Geo., 1850, Greene Co., 74-5. Physician, Standardsville.
- STEPHENS, Wm H., 1854, Albemarle C., 74-5-6 Farmer, Ivy Depot.
- STEPHENSON, Jas B., 1856, Monterey, 79-80-1 B.L. Lawyer, Calif.
- STEPHENSON, N. C., 1860, N C., 79-80 Physician, Seaboard, N. C.
- STEPHENSON, Wiley R., 1859, Stephenson's Depot, 77-8-9-80-1. Lawyer, Winchester.
- STEVENS, Ernest, 1862, Petersburg, 81-2-3 Min Meth. E C South, Ashland.
- STEWART, Wiley H., 1858, Tenn., 82-3 B.L. Lawyer, Macon, Miss.
- STOCKWELL, Geo W., 1856, Ind., 81-2 M.D. Physician and druggist, Reelsville, Ind.
- STODIARD, Wm T., 1860, S C., 80-1 Physician, Sandy Flat, S. C.
- STOKES, Sylvanus, 1858, Richmond, 76-7-8-9-80 Lawyer, Richmond.
- STOLLENWERCK, Percy J., 1861, Ala., 82-1. M.D. Physician, Jacksonville, Fla.
- STONE, Th., 1857, 76-7 Phys., Washington, D C.
- STRANGE, Willoughby T., 1857, Orange C H., 78-9-80. Lawyer, Dallas, Tex.
- STRATTON, John N., 1863, Aspinwall, 82-3-4-5-6 Civ. Engr., N. Y.
- STRAY, H. V., 1857, Ind., 74-5 Deceased.
- STRAYER, Wm R., 1858, N. C., 76-7-8 Farmer, New Market.
- STREET, Nath H., 1858, N C., 79-80. M.D. Physician, Pollocksville, N. C.
- STRICKLER, Virgil O., 1863, Univ. Va., 83-4. Law Student, Luray.
- STUART, Arch G., 1858, Staunton, 76-7. Deceased.
- STUART, D. T., 1862, Ky., 83-4 Merchant, Temple, Tex.
- STUART, Henry C., 1855, Saltville, 74-5 Grazier, Saltville.
- STUART, John J., 1860, Saltville, 81-2-3. Law, Abingdon.
- SUBLETT, Edward S., 1865, Staunton, 83-4-5. Teacher, Amherst C H.
- SUGG, Clyde F., 1861, Tenn., 82-3-4-5 B.L. Lawyer, Henderson, Ky.
- SUMMERS, Jos., W., 1860, N C., 83-4. Lawyer, Davidson Coll., N C.
- SUTER, Wm N., 1862, Alexandria, 80-1-2-3. B.A. Physician, New York, N Y.
- SUTHERLIN, Wm K., 1859, La., 78-9 Physician, Mansfield, La.
- SWANN, Edward, 1862, Fla., 79-80-2-3 Lawyer, New York.
- SWEARINGEN, Embury L., 1863, Ky., 79-80-1-2-3. Pres. S. C. Mfg Co, Louisville, Ky.
- SWINNEY, C., 1857, Ky., 75-6-7-8. Lawyer, Owensboro, Ky.
- SWITZER, Rufus, 1856, W. Va., 80-1. Lawyer, Winfield, W. Va.
- TAIT, Geo. Lyon, 1866, San Francisco, Cal., 82-3.
- TALBOT, Wm H., 1858, Richmond, 77-8-9. Merchant, Richmond.
- TANDY, Lewis G., 1861, Mo., 78-9. Phys., St. Louis, Mo.
- TARDY, Douglas, 1859, Hot Springs, Va., 75-6-7-8-9. M.D. Physician, Lynchburg, Va.
- TAYLOR, M. H. G., 1857, Mo., 80-1 Law Maryland's Md.
- TAYLOR, Wm B., 1852, Ky., 75-6-7-8. Min, Henderson, Ky.
- TAYLOR, Gibson, 1862, Ky., 83-4. B.L. Lawyer, Winchester, Ky.
- TAYLOR, Jon. G., Jr., 1861, Ky., 79-80-1. Lawyer, Owensboro, Ky.
- TAYLOR, Ernest L., 1864, Shadwell, 83-4 Grape Grower, Charlottesville.
- TAYLOR, Fredk Wm., 1862, Hillsboro, 80-1-2. Physician, Hillsboro.
- TAYLOR, Robt C., 1864, Md., 81-2-3-4-5-6. B.Let, B Ph., B.A., M.A., B.L. New York, N Y.
- TAYLOR, Jas. A., 1857, Ky., 77-8.
- TAYLOR, Thos. U., 1857, Ky., 77-8. C.E. Teacher M M L School, Asst Prof. App. Math. Univ. Texas, Austin, Tex.
- TAYLOR, Geo. R., Jr., 1860, Richmond, 81-2 Min, Louisville, Ky.
- TAYLOR, Geo. R., Jr., 1859, Mo., 76-7. Stock-raising in Texas. St Louis, Mo.
- TEEL, Saml M., 1851, Albemarle Co., 74-5-6 M.D. Physician, Prairie Home, Mo.
- TERRELL, Jos C., 1858, Lynchburg, 82-1-4. B.L. Lawyer, Fort Worth, Tex.
- THOM, Wm H DeC W., 1859, Md., 76-7-8-9-80 Banker and Broker, Baltimore, Md.
- THOM, Pembroke L., 1861, Md., 78-9-80 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md.
- THOMAS, Rich B., 1858, Abingdon, 75-6-7-8-9-80 Real Estate Broker, San Diego, Cal.
- THOMAS, Wm A., 1857, Ga., 76-7. Phys., Barton, Ga.
- THOMAS, Frank J., 1862, Nev., 81-4-5-6 B.L. Lawyer, San Diego, Cal.
- THOMAS, Geo S., 1856, Richmond, 74-5-6-7-8-9 M.A. Ph.D., Leipzig (1888), Prof Latin, Univ. Dak.
- THOMAS, Geo B., 1862, Ky., 80-1. Dealer in investment securities, N. Y.
- THOMAS, Ben., 1857, Ky., 81-2 Covington, Ky.
- THOMASON, Wm B., 1852, Miss., 74-5-6-7. Physician, Palmetto House, Miss.
- THOMASON, John Wm., 1864, Tex., 81-2-3-4-5. M.D. Physician, Huntsville, Tex.
- THOMPSON, Cyrus, 1855, N C., 76-7 Physician, Jacksonville, N. C.
- THOMPSON, Langdon B., 1854, Miss., 74-5 Teacher and Lawyer, Buena Vista, Miss.
- THOMSON, John T., 1854, Charlestown, W Va., 75-6 Lawyer, San Angelo, Tex.
- THOMSON, Saml. G., 1858, S C., 76-7. Dentist, Abbeville, S. C.
- THORNTON, Harrison R., 1858, Hampton-Spence, 74-5-8-9 Teacher, Norfolk, Journalist, Louisville, Cal.
- THORNTON, Frank I., 1859, Univ. Va., 77-8. Clerk in Bank of New York N Y Coll.
- THURMAN, Jas W., 1867, Turtle Rock, 82-3. M.D. Physician, Turtle Rock.
- TIDBALL, Chas. M., 1854, N C., 79-80. Licentiate for Pres. Min. Fancy Hill, N C.
- TIMMERMAN, Jos A., 1853, Ga., 75-6. Prof. Griffin Female Coll., Pres. Aberdeen Female Coll., Washington, Ga.
- TINSLEY, John W., 1864, Petersburg, 83-4. Teacher Middlebrook Acad., Petersburg.
- TOMPKINS, Edmund L., 1863, Richmond, 81-2-3-4-5 M.D. Physician, New York.
- TOMPKINS, Wm. M., 1859, Richmond, 80-1. Tobacco Com. Merchant Richmond.
- TOMPKINS, Wm. W., 1860, W. Va., 78-9-80. Physician, Charleston, W. Va.
- TOWER, Edw Z., 1863, Md., 82-3. Lawyer, Oakland, Md.
- TOWLE, Amos N., 1861, Mobile, Ala., 79-80. Died June 16, 1881.
- TOWSON, Rich M., 1860, Stafford C. H., 81-2. Teacher Dudley Inst., Ky; Asst Topog U. S. Geol Survey, Washington, D C.
- TRABUE, Wm C., 1860, Ky., 80-1. Law, Louisville, Ky.
- TRABUE, Stephen F., Jr., 1857, Ky., 77-8-9-80. B.L. Louisville, Ky.
- TRAVIS, John W., 1859, O., 77-8 Lawyer, Steubenville, O.
- TRENT, Wm P., 1863, Richmond, 80-1-2-3-4. B.Let, M.A. Lawyer, Richmond; Prof. History, Sewanee, Tenn.
- TRIMBLE, Kinton H., 1859, Monterey, 82-3-4. M.D. Physician, Monterey.
- TRIPLET, Oscar A., 1855, Ind., 78-9. Lawyer Japet Ind.
- TUCKER, Preble, 1861, New York, 77-8-9. N. Y.
- TUCKER, John R., Jr., 1854, Richmond, 81-2. Lawyer, Richmond.
- TUPPER, H. Allen, Jr., 1856, Richmond, 75-6. Bap min, Louisville, Ky.
- TURBERVILLE, Geo. R. Lee., 1846, Chantilly, 76-7-8. Lawyer, B-net, Tex.
- TURMAN, Saml., 1849, Highland Co., 74-5. Lawyer, Hillsboro.
- TURMAN, Solon B., 1861, Fla., 81-2 Law., Tampa, Fla.
- TURNBULL, Needham S., 1856, Lawrenceville, 77-8-9. B.L. Teacher, Lawrenceville.
- TURNER, Edw R., 1857, Lawrenceville, 83-4. M.D. Physician, Lawrenceville.
- TURNER, Walter T., 1860, Fla., 82-3. Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga.
- TURNER, Henry, 1856, Ky., 77-8. U. S. Geol. Survey, Crescent Hill, Ky.
- TURNER, Jesse, Jr., 1856, Ark., 75-6-7. Lawyer, Van Buren, Ark.
- TWITTY, Rev. Jas. F., 1843, Charlottesville, 75-6. Min.
- TYLER, Henry M., 1863, Woodford, 83-4 Law., Woodford.
- TYSON, John A., 1848, N. C., 75-6 Mer., Norwood, N. C.
- UNDERWOOD, Oscar W., 1862, Ky., 81-2-3-4. Lawyer, Birmingham, Ala.
- UNDERHILL, Frank M., 1858, Norfolk, 75-6-7-8. M.D. Passed Asst Surg. U. S. Marine Hosp Service.

- VALENTINE, Edwd P., 1864, Richmond, SS-4-5 Analytical Chemist, Richmond
- VALENTINE, Thos W., 1866, Hendersonville, N C, 81-4
- VANCE, Wm S., 1861, Ky, 82-4-5-6-7 B L Lawyer, Louisville, Ky
- VANDERVORT, Jas Wm, 1855, W Va, 78-0 Lawyer, Parkersburg, W Va
- VAN HORNE, John D., 1861, Ky, 78-0-80 W U Tel Co, New York
- VAN METER, L L, 1860, Ky, 77-8-0 Farmer and stock-raiser, Ky
- VAN NEST, J. J., 1858, Charleston, Ill, 75-6
- VANMETER, Jas I, 1862, O, 80-1-2-3-4 B L Lawyer, Chillicothe, O
- VASSER, Wm E, 1855, Athens, Ala, 74-5
- VAUGHAN, Geo T, 1850, Millwood, 78-9 M D Physician, Lowesville, U S Marine Hosp Service
- VAUGHAN, Fielding, 1858, Ala, 78-0 B L Lawyer, Mobile, Ala
- VENABLE, Nathaniel E, 1863, Petersburg, 80-1-2 Tobaccoist, Louisville, Ky
- VEST, Geo Graham, Jr, 1861, Kansas City, Mo, 79-80
- VILLENEUVE, Celestin, 1856, Tex, 77-8-0 Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex
- VINSON, Z. Taylor, 1858, Ceredo, W Va, 82-4 Lawyer
- WADE, Carter, 1861, Richmond, 80-1-2 M D Physician, Lynchburg
- WADE, Harry M., 1860, Boonshoro Md, 78-9. M D
- WADE, Rich. D A., 1864, Ga, 81-2-3 Lawyer, Savannah, Ga
- WADE, Wm A., 1853, Christiansburg, 74-5 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- WADE, Wm A., 1855, Ky, 74-5 N. Y. & W. Ky, N Y
- WAILES, Benj M., Jr., 1860, Kelly's Ford, 77-8-80-1. Prin High School, Vicksburg, Miss
- WALKER, Willoughby, 1859, Norfolk, 70-7-8-9. Graduate U S M Acad, West Point
- WALKER, Freeman W, 1860, Ga, 78-9-80-1. M D Asst Surg U S A
- WALKER, Wm W, 1855, Westmoreland Co, 74-5-6-7 Lawyer, Oldham's
- WALKER, Cyrus H., 1859, Westmoreland Co, 79-80-1-2. Asst Teacher Davis School, La Grange, N C
- WALKER, Cornelius B, 1859, Theo Seminary, 77-8-9 Teacher, Baltimore, Md
- WALKER, Alex. E, 1864, Wytheville, 82-4-5-6 Lawyer, Wm
- WALKER, Saml C, 1859, Tappahannock, 79-80 B L Lawyer, Malden, Mo
- WALKER, Robt J, 1859, New Market, 79-80-1 Lawyer, Woodstock
- WALL, Moses M, Jr, 1861, Auburn, Ky, 79-80
- WALLACE, Franklin R, 1855, Ga, 74-5 Physician, Lawtonville, Ga
- WALLACE, Howson H, 1850, Fredericksburg, 82-3. B L Lawyer, Tascosa, Tex
- WALLACE, Robt D. R. C., 1852, S C, 77-8 Physician, Lydia, S C
- WALLACE, Clarence B, 1860, Greenwood, 80-1-2-3-4 M A Prin Univ School, Nashville, Tenn
- WALLACE, Clayton T, 1855, Hartford, Ky, 82-3
- WALLER, Absalom, 1860, Lewis's Store, 78-0. Lawyer, Washington, D C
- WALLIS, Saml A, 1854, Tackett's Mills, 76-7-8. Epis. min, Accotink
- WALLIS, Severn T, Jr, 1855, La., 74-5 Lawyer, San Francisco, Cal
- WALMSLEY, Robt W., 1857, La, 76-7-8-9-80 Physician, Crutcher's N. Y.
- WALMSLEY, Jonas, 1857, W. Va, 78-9-80 Lawyer, Baltimore, Md
- WALSH, Walter Jas, 1858, N Y, 79-80-1 Physician; Student, Woodstock
- WALTON, 1854, Woodstock, 74-5. Lawyer, Woodstock
- WALTON, Saml A., 1858, Woodstock, 81-2. Law, Luray
- WAMSLEY, Jacob E., 1860, W. Va., 82-3 Physician, Beverly, W. Va
- WARD, Julian F., 1851, Winchester, 76-7. M D Physician, Proprietor *Winchester News*, Winchester
- WARD, Zeb, Jr., 1859, Ark., 79-80. Sec, Treas. and Supt. Waterworks, Little Rock, Ark
- WARD, Robt M, 1861, Winchester, 80-1-8-4-5 Lawyer, Winchester
- WARD, Edw B., 1860, Ala., 80-1. Physician, Greensboro, Ala
- WARDLAW, Columbus E, 1855, S. C., 79-80. Lawyer, Anderson, S. C
- WARDLAW, Patterson, 1860, S C, 81-2. Prin. Mt. Zion Inst, S C, Theol. Student, Princeton, N. J.
- WARREN, Jas A., 1856, Bacon Castle, 76-7. Med August 11, 1859
- WARWICK, Abram B, 1857, Charlottesville, 75-6-7 Teacher, North Danyville
- WASHINGTON, Geo., 1858, W Va, 76-7. Civ Eng, Charlestown, W Va
- WASHINGTON, Thos P, 1857, Tex, 75-6 Farmer, Del Valle, Tex
- WATKINS, Wm W, 1857, S C, 81-2 Physician, Pendleton, S C
- WATKINS, Wm P, 1855, Ala, 77-8. Physician, died July 22 1882
- WATSON, Jas, 1854, Louisa Co, 74-5-6 Deceased
- WATSON, Wm M, 1864, Charlottesville, 82-3-4 Book-keeper, Charlottesville
- WATSON, Lee P, 1856, W Va, 76-7-8-9-80 Lawyer, Detroit, Mich
- WATTS, John A, 1855, Big Lick, 75-6-7-8 Lawyer and Farmer, Roanoke
- WAUGHLIN, Edw A, 1862, Big Island, 81-2-3 M D Physician, Lynchburg
- WEAVER, Frank, 1861, N Y, 81-2 Druggist, Chicago, Ill
- WEBB, Albert D, 1862, Ky, 82-3 Physician, Williams-town, Ky
- WEBB, Robt L, 1864, Ky, 82-3 Lawyer, Williams-town, Ky
- WEBB, Gordon 1856, New Kent Co, 75-6 Deceased
- WEBB, John C, 1844, Manassas, 78-9-80 Lawyer, Manassas
- WEIL, Adolphus L., 1858, Pa, 76-7-8-9. Lawyer, Bradford, Pa
- WEILLER, Harry C, 1859, Baltimore, Md, 78-9
- WELFLEY, Martin L, 1855, Shenandoah Co, 75-6 Lawyer, Luray
- WELFORD, Armstead L, 1857, Warsaw, 76-7-8. Physician, Richmond
- WELLINGTON, Charles, 1853, Washington, D C, 76-7
- WELLS, Jas B, Jr, 1852, Tex, 71-5 B L Lawyer, Brownsville, Tex
- WENDENBURG, Louis O, 1861, Richmond, 82-3-4 B L Lawyer, Richmond
- WERTENBAKER, Charles P, 1860, Charlottesville, 80-1-2 M D Asst Phys State Insane Asylum, N J, Asst Surg U S Marine Hospital Service
- WHISCOFF, Nathl Benj 1856, Pangloss, 75-6 Lawyer, Pueblo, Col
- WHALEY, Wm Gibbs, 1858, S C, 82-4 Lawyer, Charleston, S C
- WHITFIELD, Chas R, 1852, Richmond, 75-6 Deceased
- WHITAKER, Henry H, 1855, N C, 80-1. Physician, Scotland Neck, N C
- WHITE, Wm S, 1854, Lexington, 71-5 M D, Physician, Lexington, N C
- WHITE, C, 1859, Worsham, 80-1. AB of H S Coll; Graduate Union Theo Sem, Worsham
- WHITE, Thos W, 1856, Ky, 71-5 Com Traveler, Louisville, Ky
- WHITE, Scott, 1857, Tex., 74-5-6 Stock Business, Jewston, Ariz Ter
- WHITE, Blackstone, 1859, Tex., 79-80 Druggist, La Grange, Tex
- WHITE, Upton H, 1852, Pa, 73-9 Treasury Dept, Washington, D C
- WHITE, Jas A, 1858, N C, 77-8 Supt, Oxford and Henderson R R, Oxford, N C
- WHITE, Milton, 1861, Abingdon, 82-3. Lawyer, Abingdon
- WHITELEY, Benj D, 1858, Md, 75-6-7-8-9 Lawyer and Land Agent, Baltimore, Md
- WHITELEY, Calvin, Jr., 1860, Md., 78-9-80-1. C.E. Civ. Eng R & D R R. Asst Eng West Pt. Term, Res Eng Phil Branch B & O R R.; Civ Eng, Duluth, Minn
- WHITESCARVER, Wilmer O., 1857, Waynesboro, 78-9-82-4-5 C.E., B Sc Teacher Allegheny Inst, Roanoke; Civ. Eng, Florence, Ala
- WHITESELL, Robt P, 1860, Ky, 79-80. Lawyer, Union City, Penn
- WHITFIELD, Wm C, 1860, N. C., 82-3. Physician and Teacher, Sladesville, N C
- WHITFIELD, Wm H, Jr., 1862, Millwood, 80-1. Teacher, Prin P E Acad, Worsham, Asst. Prin. High School, Nashville, Tenn
- WHITING, Guy F, 1855, Upperville, 76-7 Physician; Professor, Broker, Washington, D C
- WHITLEY, Rev. Jesse T, 1850, Univ. Va, 81-2. Min M. E Church
- WHITMORE, Wm P, 1854, Mt. Crawford, 78-9 Physician, Schuylburg, Pa
- WHITNER, Frank C, 1859, S. C, 79-80. Lawyer, Anderson, S. C

- WHITSITT, Wm A, 1854, Ark, 77-8-9 B.L. Lawyer
 WICKHAM, Wm F, 1861, Hanover C H, 78-9-80-1-2-3
 B.L. Teacher Hanover C H
 WILCOX, Wm, 1854, Md, 74-5-6. Lawyer, Frederick
 City, Md
 WILDMAN, John B., 1855, Leesburg, 75-6-7. Merchant,
 Leesburg, Va.
 WILSON, Wooten M., 1858, Ala, 78-9 M.D. Phy-
 sician, Ala
 WILSON, Wm, 1859, Ala, 80-1 Lawyer, Mont-
 gomery, Ala
 WILKINS, Ashley, 1855, N C, 74-5-6-7-8-80-1-2. Cotton
 Merchant, S Gaston, N C
 WILKINS, Benj. S., 1863, Cal, 82-3-4-5 Student of Law,
 Napa, Cal
 WILKINS, Henry L., 1859, Lawrenceville, 80-1 Farmer,
 Lawrenceville
 WILKINSON, Jas A., 1845, Ind, 76-7-8 Physician, Flo-
 maton, Ala
 WILLIAMS, Wm E., 1861, Pa, 80-1 Law, Montrose, Pa
 WILLIAMS, Egbert P., 1859, N C, 79-80-1 M.D. Phy-
 sician, Cedar Creek, N. C.
 WILLIAMS, Ernest R., 1862, Tex, 81-2-3 Wool Grower,
 Hamilton, Tex
 WILLIAMS, Geo G., 1852, Tenn, 79-80 Prin Public
 and Graded Schools, Daidanelle, Ark
 WILLIAMS, Wm. C., 1859, Orange C H, 77-8 Mer-
 chant, Co Supt Schools, Com'r in Ch'y, Orange C H.
 WILLIAMS, Geo P., 1856, Harrisonburg, 76-7 Asst Supt,
 Central Pacific R R, died 1885
 WILLIAMS, Wm D., 1859, Univ Va., 77-8 Druggist,
 Univ Va.
 WILLIAMS, Nath J., 1857, Del, 76-7-8 Gen Mgr and
 Treas, Parvis & Williams' Fertilizer Co, Middletown,
 Del
 WILLIAMS, Benj G., 1859, Ky, 82-3 Lawyer, Frank-
 fort, Ky.
 WILLIAMS, E., 1855, Ala, 75-6-7 B.L. Lawyer, Dist
 Judge, Vaco, Tex.
 WILLIAMS, Chris H., 1859, Tenn, 76-7-8-9-80-1-2 B.L.
 Lawyer, Yazoo City, Miss
 WILLIAMS, Jos R., 1862, Memphis, Tenn, 82-3 Lawyer.
 WILLIAMS, Wm L., 1859, Richmond, 78-9 Lawyer,
 Windsor, N C.
 WILLIAMSON, Jas G., 1857, New Market, 75-6-7. M.D.
 Physician, New Market.
 WILLIAMSON, Jacob T., 1857, Tenn, 76-7 Lawyer,
 Memphis, Tenn.
 WILLIAMSON, Jas F., 1854, Miss, 76-7 Physician,
 Pleasant Grove, Miss
 WILLIAMSON, Bright, 1851, S C., 78-9-80 Planter, Dar-
 lington, S C.
 WILLS, Rich B., 1855, N C, 76-7-80-1 Pres min,
 Oxford, N C
 WILLS, Fielding L., 1858, Orange C H, 76-7. Farmer,
 Rapidan Station
 WILLS, Jas L., 1858, Ga, 79-80 Law, Columbus, Ga
 WILLS, Louis O., 1857, Baltimore, Md., 76-7-8
 WILMER, Wm H., 1863, Ala., 82-3-4-5. M.D. Asst. Prof.
 Polyclinic, House Surg. Mt Sinai Hosp, N. Y.
 WILSON, Oscar B., 1860, Keswick, 78-9-81-2 Pres min.,
 Millboro Springs
 WILSON, Thos. W., 1857, N. C, 79-80-1 Prof. History,
 Wesleyan Univ., Conn.
 WILSON, Wm A., 1865, Fort Defiance, 83-4 Teacher,
 Fort Defiance.
 WILSON, Samuel C., 1856, Washington, D. C, 77-8. In-
 surance Agt., Washington, D. C.
 WILSON, Goodrich, 1850, N. C, 74-5. Fire Ins Agt.,
 W. C.
 WILSON, J. S., 1856, Keswick, 75-6-7. Pres min.,
 News Ferry.
 WILSON, Geo F., 1859, Oregon, 76-7-8-9. M.D. Physi-
 cian, Asst Surg. U.S.A.
 WILSON, Robt T., 1860, Md, 79-80. Physician, Balti-
 more, Md
 WILSON, JUNIUS L., 1857, Farmville, 80-1. Lawyer, Dept.
 Sec. of State of Indiana (1884); Farmville
 WINGFIELD, Samuel G., 1849, Lynchburg, 82-3. B.L.
 Lawyer, Lynchburg
 WINGFIELD, Edgar C., 1857, Saltville, 81-2-3 Teacher,
 Prin Woodlawn School, Woodlawn, Ala
 WINN, John G., 1862, Ky, 81-2. B.L. Lawyer, Banker,
 Mt Sterling, Ky.
 WINSBOROUGH, Wm C., 1864, Mo, 83-4-5 Lawyer,
 Kansas City, Mo
 WINSTOCK, Melvin G., 1864, Richmond, 82-3. Lawyer.
 WISE, O Jennings, 1861, Gordonsville, 81-2 Deceased
 WISSLER, John L., 1861 Columbia, 79-80 Agent Win-
 chester Paper Co., Winchester.
 WITHLERS, Robt G., 1859, Staunton, 79-80 Lawyer.
 WITHINGTON, John C., 1861, Shamokin, Pa, 80-1 Died
 Feb. 10, 1881
 WITTEBERG, Frank, 1857, Ark, 76-7-8 Banker, Little
 Rock, Ark
 WOFFORD, Robt H., 1859, Cuero, Tex, 79-80
 WOLTERING, Chas T., 1860, Ky, 79-80-1-2. Lawyer,
 Louisville, Ky
 WOOD, Robt. H., 1856, Charlottesville, 74-5-6-7 Lawyer,
 Charlottesville
 WOOD, Joseph L., 1856, Albemarle Co, 74-5. USN.
 Ivy Depot
 WOOD, Judson H., 1858, Texas, 80-1-2. B.L. Lawyer.
 WOOD, Lewis, 1855, Charlottesville, 74-5-6-7-8 Lawyer,
 Tex
 WOOD, J. S. M., 1850, Clifton Forge, 75-6 Epis min.,
 Nelson Co; died 1889
 WOODFIN, Rev A B., 1842, Univ Va., 77-8-9 Bap-
 min, Chaplain Univ Va
 WOODROW, Jas H., 1860, S C, 78-9-80-1-2 B.L.,
 M.A. Publisher, Columbia, S C
 WOODS, Edgar, 1859, Charlottesville, 75-6-7-8-3-4-5 M.D.
 Physician, Charity Hosp, Blackwell's Is, N. Y., Med.
 Miss, China
 WOODS, Chas F., 1853, Ala, 52-3 Law, Meridian, Miss
 WOODS, Turner A., 1863, Fort Defiance, 83-4 Physician,
 Buckhannon, W Va.
 WOOLFOLK, Ernest, 1854, Woolfolk, 75-6. M.D. Phy-
 sician, Thorn Hill, Va.
 WOOTEN, Judge G., 1855, Ky, 74-5 Teacher, Prin
 Yazoo City Schools, Prin High School, Benton, Miss.
 WOOTEN, Dudley G., 1856, Tex., 77-8 Law, Austin, Tex.
 WORSLEY, Edwd. A., Golborne, England, 77-8
 WORTHEM, Geo A., 1859, Ark, 78-9 B.L. Lawyer;
 died November, 1879.
 WRIGHT, Firmin B., 1862, Mo, 81-2. Loan and Stock
 Broker, Kansas City, Mo.
 WRIGHT, Chas B., 1856, N C, 74-5-6 Merchant, Haw
 River, N. C.
 WUNDER, Mark B., 1857, Moore's Store, 75-6-7-8-9-80-1.
 B.L. Lawyer, Woodstock.
 WYLIE, Rich E., 1860, S. C, 79-80-1. B.L. Lawyer,
 Lancaster C. H., S. C.
 WYMAN, Benj. L., 1856, Ala, 77-8. M.D. Physician,
 Asst Surg. Ala Insane Hosp, Birmingham, Ala
 YANCEY, Robt. D., 1855, Lynchburg, 75-6. Lawyer,
 Lynchburg
 YANGLY, Wm. L., 1861, Inglewood, 80-1-2 Lawyer, Har-
 risburg
 YAKRELL, Leonidas D., 1856, Hicksford, 80-1. B.L. Law-
 yer; Com'r in Chy; County Judge, Emporia.
 YEATON, Wm. Chaney, Jr., 1857, Alexandria, 75-6-7.
 YOUMANS, Pringle T., 1858, S C, 79-80-1. Lawyer,
 Columbia, S. C.
 YOUNG, Geo E., 1854, La, 74-5-6-7. Law., Arcadia, La.
 YOUNG, Wm. G., Jr., 1859, Warwick C. H 77-8 Drug-
 gist, Hampton
 YOUNG, Rush F., 1855, Grayson Co., 74-5. Physician,
 Edgewater.
 YOUNG, Robt. S., 1861, N. C, 79-80. Physician, Con-
 cord, N. C.
 YOUNG, Geo B., Jr., 1860, Charlottesville, 76-7-8-9-85-0.
 Physician, Orange C H
 YOUNG, John H., 1859, Petersburg, 79-80 Physician,
 Rosewell, N. M.
 YOUNT, Walter B., 1859, Koiner's Store, 82-3 Farmer,
 Koiner's Store.

Condensed from the annual catalogues of the University of Virginia.

- ADGER, Jos E, Jr, Charleston, S C, 85-6
ALLBRITAIN, Jas T., Kansas City, Mo, 85-6
ALLEN, Arch O, Orange C II, 85-6
ALLEN, Wm E, Charlottesville, 85-6-7-8
AMBLER, John H, Charleston, W Va, 86-7
ANDERSON, Geo B, Richmond, 85-6-7-8-9-0 M A
ANDERSON, Geo B, Jr, D C, 85-6
ANDERSON, Geo W, Jr, Ga, 85-6-7-8 LL D
ANDERSON, Wm E, Crozet, 85-6
AGELASTO, Peter A, Norfolk, 86-7-8
ALTSHELER, Brent, Three Springs, Ky, 86-7-8
ANDERSON, Jackson B, Crum Creek Roads, 86-7-8 M D
ANDERSON, Jos R, J, Richmond, 86-7-8-9
ARMSTRONG, Geo G, Portsmouth, 86-7-8-9
ARRINGTON, Saml W, Petersburg, 86-7-8-9
ASHBROOK, T. Earl, Cynthia, Ky, 86-7-8
AMBLER, John N, New Canton, 87-8
ANDERSON, Albert, Wilson, N. C, 87-8 M D
ANTRIM, A Blair, Charlottesville, 87-8-9-0
ANTRIM, Hugh, Richmond, 87-8-9-0-1 LL D
ALEXANDER, Wm M, Savannah, Ga, 88-0
ALLEN Saml P, Shreveport, La, 88-0
ARMENTROUT, John F, Staunton, 88-0-9-0-1-2
ARNOLD, Ripley H, Pan Handle, Tex, 88-0
ASTIN, Jas R, Tex, 87-8-9
AVERY, Howard G, Clinton, Mo, 88-9-0 LL D
ABBOTT, Rev B Akers, Charlottesville, 89-0
ALBRIGHT, Stephen K, Fayetteville, Ark, 89-0-1 M D
LL D
ALDERSON, J Cary, Alderson, W. Va, 89-90 LL D
ALEXANDER, John H, Tenn, 89-90
ANDERSON, Wm Emmett, Charlottesville, 89-90
ANDERSON, John M, Ala, 89-90
ANDREWS, Frank H, Miss, 89-90-1-2
ARCHER, Wm, Edward, Houston, Tex, 89-90
ARMENTROUT, Jos L, Staunton, 89-90-1-2-3-4
ARMISTEAD, Frank N, Portsmouth, 89-90-1-3
ARMSTRONG, Arthur B, Farmville, 86-7-8-9
ARNOLD, Dauton P, Frankfort, Ky, 89-90-1
ATKINSON, Natt B, Asheville, N C, 89-90
ABBITT, Julian H, Glade Spring, 90-1
ABBOTT, Wm R, Jr, Bellevue, 90-1-2-3
AINSLIE, Geo, Richmond, 90-1-2-3 B L
ALEXANDER, Wm H, Decatur, Tex, 90-1-2
ALLEN, Ebenezer, Galveston, Tex, 90-1
ALLEN, Chas W, Charlottesville, 90-1-2
ANDREWS, Saml B, Rockingham, 90-1
ARNOLD, Wm F, Eminence, Ky, 90-1-2
ACKERMAN, Robt, McK, Binghamton, N Y, 91-2-3
ALSTON, Jas H, Townsville, N C, 91-2-3-4 M D
ANDREWS, E. Douglas, Vicksburg, Miss, 91-2-3-4-5-6
ARMSTRONG, Robt, Salem, 91-2
ARMSTRONG, Edwd McC, Jr, Salem, 91-2
ATHEY, Wiley Lee, Holly Springs, Miss, 91-2
AUGUST, James A, Jr, Hot Springs, 91-2-3
AYERS, Harry J, Gate City, 91-2
ABBOTT, Chas M, Bellevue, 92-3-4-5-6-7 M D
ABRAHAM, Jos H, 92-3-4-5-6-7 M D
ADAMS, Rich. H. T, 92-3-4-5-6-7 B L
ADAMS, Peter O, 92-3-4-5-6-7
ALDRICH, James H, Barnwell C H, S. C., 92-3
ALLEN, W. Kinckle, Amherst, 92-3-4-5
ALSO, Jos F, Newport News, 92-3
AMBLER, Chas. F, Charlestown, W Va, 92-3-4
ANDERSON, Edwd L, Belle Haven, 92-3-4
ANDERSON, Ernest B, Owensboro, Ky, 92-3-4 B L
ANDERSON, Blythe, Lexington, Ky, 92-3
ANDREWS, Isaac M, Richmond, 92-3-4
ANDREWS, J. Sedgwick, N. D., 92-3-4-5-6-7 M D
AYDLETT, Wm R, Jr, Aylett's 92-3-4-5 M D
ABERNATHY, John D, Mill Town, Ala, 93-4
ALBRIGHT, Jacob W, Reading, Pa, 93-4
ALLEN, Lewis M, Summit Point, 93-4
ALLYN, Jos. T, Jr, Norfolk, 93-4-5
ALSO, Thos, Richmond, 93-4-5 M D
ALSO, John T, Jr, Macon, Ga, 93-4-5
ARMSTRONG, Chris J, Baltimore Md, 93-4
AYDLETT, Herbert T, Lynchburg City, N. C., 93-4 M D
ACHESON, Harold S, New York, N Y., 94-5
ADAMS, Frank L, Stafford, Tex, 94-5-6-7 B Sc, M D
ALEXANDER, Harry A, Atlanta, Ga, 94-5 B L
ANDERSON, John F, Fredericksburg, 94-5-6-7 M D
AUERBACH, Max A, New York, N Y., 94-5
ARBOT, Frank H, Bellevue, 93-6-7-8-9-0 B A
ALLEN, Lewis S, Newport, Tenn, 95-6
AMBLER, Edwd C, Cool Well, 95-6-7-8 M D
ANTRIM, Walter M, Charlottesville, 95-6-7
AYRES, J Chambers, Gatesville, Tex, 95-6-7-8-9 B A
AMBLER, Mason G, D C, 95-6-7-8-9 B A
ARONHIME, Emanuel, 95-6-7
ASSERSON, Fredk A, Norfolk, 96-7-8-9-0 M D
ASTON, Augustus M, Meadow View, 96-7-8-9-0-0-1
ADAMS, John C, Draft, 97-8-9-0-0-1 M D
ALEXANDER, Jos, Draft, 97-8-9-0-0-1 M D
ALEXANDER, L Dade, Jr, New York, 97-8-9-0-0-1-0-1 M D
ALLEN, Chas W, Amherst, 97-8-9-0-0-1
ALLEN, Geo A, Jr, Erie, Pa, 97-8-9-0-0-1
ALSO, Jos F, Newport News, 97-8-9 M D
ANDERSON, Robt T, Greenville, Ohio, 97-8
AYLETT, Patrick H, Aylett, 97-8-9-0 B L
ALLEN, John S, 98-9-0-0-1-0-2-0-3-0-4 M D
ALSTON, John L, S C, 98-9-0
ALSTON, Walter Meli, Allegheny, Pa, 98-9-0
ALTIZER, Riser G, Salem, 98-9
AMES, Warner, Onancock, 98-9-0-0-1-0-2-0-3-0-4 B A, B L
ANDERSON, Edgar G, Gaines Cross Roads, 98-9-0-0-1-0-2-0-3 B A
ANDERSON, Geo E, Jr, Richmond, 98-9-0
ARBOGAST, Peter D, Traveller's Repose, W. Va, 98-9-0-0-1-0-2 M D
ASKEW, Wm H, Magnolia, Ark, 98-9-0
ATKINS, Darius M, Arcadia, La, 98-9-0 B A
ADKISSON, Joshua S, Blooming Grove, Tex, 99-00-02-03-04 B A
AMENT, Lytton G, Cincinnati, O, 99-00
ANDERSON W Hampton, Wilson, N. C, 99-00-01-02-03 M D
ARMENTROUT, Chas E, Melrose, 99-00
ABNEY, Cary M, Jr, Waskom, Tex, 00-01-02
ABNEY, Zachariah, Waskom, Tex, 00-01
ADAMS, Geo E, Fort Worth, Tex, 00-01-02-03-04
ADKISSON, John S, Blooming Grove, Tex, 00-01 B A
ALVES, W Johnston, Wilson, Ky, 00-01
ANDERSON, Clifford L, Ocala, Fla, 00-01-02-03 B A
ASKEW, Wm H, Magnolia, Ark, 00-01 B L
AYLOR, Merry, Brightwood, 00-01
ALEXANDER, Edward R, Puskegete, Ala, 01-02
ALEXANDER, Percy, Shreveport, La, 01-02-03 B A
ANDERSON, Paul V, Wilson, N C, 01-02-03-04
ANDREWS, Hugh B, Mer Rouge, La, 01-02
ARGABRITE, O Paul, Baker's Mill, W. Va, 01-02-03 B A
ARNOLD, J M, Jr, Newport, Ky, 01-02
AYRES, Ivin W, Oakland, Cal, 01-02-03-04 B A, M A
ALCORN, Kindrick S, Stamford, Ky, 02-03
ALSO, Robt K, Richmond, 02-03
ALTIZER, Marvin H, Salem, 02-03
ANGLIN, Wm Thos, Martinsville, 02-03-04 B A
APPLEYARD, Geo B, Palmyra, 02-03-04 B A
ALBRIGHT, Chas II, Memphis, Tenn, 03-01
ALEXANDER, A L, Shreveport, La, 03-01
BAGBY, John H, Richmond, 85-6-7-8 M A
BAIRD, Thos F, Waverly, 85-6
BAKER, Benj M, Norfolk, 85-6
BALLAGH, Jas C, Brownsburg, 85-6-7-8
BARRY, Herbert, Warrenton, 85-6-7-8 LL D
BARTON, Danl J, 85-6-7
BEARD, Philip J, 85-6
BEATTIE, Robt M, 85-6
BERKELEY, Robt C, Morgantown, W. Va, 85-6-7 C E
BERRY, Neill A, Marion, S C, 85-6
BICKFORD, Robt G, Hampton, 85-6-7
BIRD, Gilbert B, Colham, 85-6
BIRD, Wm W, King and Queen C II, 85-6-7-8-9
BLACKFORD, Chas M, Jr, Lynchburg, 85-6-7-8 M D
BLAIR, Andrew B, Richmond, 85-6
BOGESS, Wm Fletcher, Union, W. Va, 85-6 LL D
BOGHER, John H, St. Louis, Mo, 85-6-7-8 Ph B
BOTTS, Joseph, Versailles, Ky, 85-6-7 LL D
BOWCOCK, Robt L, Keswick, 85-6 M D
BRANTON, Elliott M, Jr, Fredericksburg, 85-6-7
BRICKELL, Wm P, New Orleans, La, 85-6-7-8
BRIDGES, Philip C II, Galveston, Tex., 85-6-7-8 LL D

- BROWN, Benj W., Amherst C II, 85-6 MD
BROWN, Lucius P., Spring Hill, Tenn, 85-6-7
BROWN, Wallace P., Richmond, 85-6-7-8 M A
BROWNING, Jas H., Charlottesville, 85-6-7-8-9
BRYANT, Wm H., Clifton Forge, 85-6 LL D
BANNERMAN, Moss M., Mauchild, La., 86-7 M D
BARNES, Clinton J., Snapps, 86-7
BARR, John W., Jr., Louisville, Ky., 86-7 LL D
BATTLE, Geo G., Rocky Mount, N C, 86-7-8-9 M A
BERKELEY, Wm N., Morgantown, W Va., 86-7-8-91 M D
BLACK, R. Lee, Atlanta, Ga., 86-7-8
BLACK, Wm M., Lynchburg, 86-7
BOILANNAN, W J H., Mechanics C II, 86-7-8.
BOND, Hunter A., Petersburg, 86-7-8-9
BOURNE, Henry K., New Castle, Ky, 86-7 LL D
BOWERS, Aubrey N., Hanover C II, 86-7
BRADBRURY, Charles M., Petersburg, 86-7-8
BRAND, R. B., Catawba, 86-7
BRONAUGH, John, Nicholasville, Ky, 86-7-8.
BROWN, Ernest E., Natchez, Miss., 86-7 LL D
BROWN, Ralph W., Anderson, S C, 86-7-8
BRUCE, Frank L., Wytheville, 86-7
BUPFORD, Edw'd P., Lawrenceville, 86-7
BURKIN, John, Bergen, Ky, 86-7 LL D
BURKIE, Andre, New Orleans, La., 86-7-8-9
BURTON, Geo L., Louisville, Ky, 86-7-8-9-90.
BAILEY, John H., Oxford, Miss., 87-8
BAIRD, Robt A., Petersburg, 87-8
BAKER, Claiborne B., Univ Va., 87-8-9-90-1
BAKER, Edw'd B., Univ Va., 87-8-9-90-1
BAKER, S. Chandler, Sumter, S C, 87-8 M D
BARBOUR, John S., Culpeper, 87-8 LL D
BARHAM, Thos J., Spotsville, 87-8-9
BARLEY, Louis C., Alexandria, 87-8-9
BERKELEY, Wm. N., Jr., New York, W Va., 87 Ph B
BLACKWELL, Ernest E., New York, 87-8-9-90.
BLAIR, Wm H., Richmond, 87-8-9
BONDURANT, Alex L., Mount Vinco, 87-8-9.
BOYD, Alfred C., Wheeling, W Va., 87-8
BRADY, John W., Princeton, Ind., 87-8 LL D
BROOKE, John McC., Portland, Ore., 87-8. M D Died
May 24, 1903.
BROWN, Albert A., Brownsville, Tex., 87-8-9
BRYAN, John K., Jr., Charlottesville, 87-8-9 LL D.
BUCHANAN, Marcellus, Webster, N C., 87-8.
BUPFORD, Frank, Lawrenceville, 87-8-9
BUPFORD, Robt P., Lawrenceville, 87-8-9
BUNDICK, John A., Pastoria, 86-7-8-9
BURCHENAL, Jas A., Dover, Del., 87-8-9-90
BURKHALTER, John H., Parkville, S C, 87-8-9.
BYRD, Alfred H., New York, 87-6-7-8 Ph B, M A Died
Dec, 1897.
BAILEY, Harry S., Norfolk, 87-8-9
BAIRD, Edw'd R., Jr. Ore., 1889
BARCLAY, Jos E., Jr., Green, Ky, 88-9
BARHAM, Cuthbert R., Wilson, N C, 88-9-90 M D
BARTON, D. Jenier, Fredericksburg, 88-9-91
BASKERVILLE, Chas. Columbia, Miss., 88-9-90
BASSELL, Benj, Jr., Buckhannon, W. Va., 87-8-9. LL D
BEATTIE, Charlton R., Thibodeaux, La., 88-9-90-1. LL D
BELL, Jas. A., Pineville, N C, 88-9. LL D
BERKELEY, Launcelot M., Univ Va., 88-9-90-1. B.L. Ph B
BERRY, Thornton W., Criglersville, 88-9.
BETTS, Wm F., Burnt Corn, Ala., 88-9-90
BLACKWELL, Jos. P., New Liberty, Ky, 88-9-90-1-2.
BLAIR, John C., Wytheville, 88-9-90. LL D.
BLAIR, Geo. P., Black Hills, Col., 88-9.
BLAIR, Robt. S., Jr., Ritchie C. H. W Va., 88-9-90.
BOYD, B., Charlottesville, 88-9
BOYD, Wm J., F. Lexington, Ky, 88-9.
BOYD, Wm J., A., Univ Va., 88-9 M.D.
BOYD, Wm J., Louisville, Ky, 88-9-90.
BREAU, Oscar J., Lockport, La., 88-9
BROOKS, Swepson J., Norfolk, 87-8-9. M.D.
BROWN, Lucius P., Spring Hill, Tenn, 88-9.
BROWNING, Geo. L., 88-9
BURTS, Henry F., Fort, 88-9
BUSH, L. Hampton, Winchester, Ky., 88-9-90-1-2. Ph.B.
BALLARD, Edwin A., West End, 89-90-1-2.
BALLOU, Ira R., Dundee, N Y., 89-90.
BANKS, R. Mack, Jr., Hernando, Miss., 89-90
BANKS, Geo Y., Columbus, Miss., 89-90-1
BARLEY, Eldridge V., Brugh's Mill., 89-90-1 LL D.
BARRETT, Wm. E., Smithfield, 89-90.
BARRY, Chas L., Norfolk, 89-90.
BEARD, Stuart M., New York, 89-90-1-2.
BELL, Arthur R., 89-90.
BIGSTAFF, Frank A., Ky, 89-90.
BIRCHFIELD, Edmund H., New River Depot, 89-90-1.
BLACKFORD, R. C., 89-90-1-2-4
BLAIR, Wm H., 89-90.
BLAIR, Alex P., Wytheville, 89-90
BLUE, Rupert, Marion, S C, 89-90
BOLLING, Henry B., Philadelphia, Pa., 89-90.
BONNE, Saml G., Macon, Ga., 89-90
BOYLE, Edward, 89-90-1. LL D.
BRAXTON, J., 89-90-2
BROOKS, Sidney, Dallas, Tex., 89-90 LL D
BROWN, Geo P., Auburn, Ala., 89-90-1 M D.
BROWNING, Willis, Washington, 89-90
BRYAN, J. Stewart, Richmond, 89-90-1-2-3 B.A., M A
BRYAN, George G., Lexington, Ky, 89-90-1 LL D.
BUCHANAN, Eli J., Salisbury, N. C., 89-90-1
BUCKNER, I. Coleman, La Grange, Ky, 89-90
BURIST, Henry R., Charleston, S C, 89-90-1-2-3-4
BURKE, Edmund J., Alexandria, 89-90-1
BAGBY, John H. C., Richmond, 90-1-2 M.E., M A
BAIN, Frank B., Wakefield.
BAKER, Morton W., Univ Va., 90-1-2-3-4-5 B A
BALLARD, Harry E., Burlington, Vt., 90-1
BASS, John M., Jr., Nashville, Tenn, 90-1
BEATTIE, B. F. Peiry, Greenville, S C, 90-1.
BELT, H. Singleton, Whittell, 90-1.
BERRY, Bailey D., Berry, Ky, 90-1 LL D.
BINGHAM, Robt. W., Bingham School, N. C., 90-1-2
BOCOCK, John N., Scottsville, 90-1-2
BOCOCK, Wm M., Crystal, 90-1-2.
BOGGS, Edward T., Augusta, Ga., 90-1-2
BOSWORTH, Elam W., Brownsburg, 90-1-2.
BOWER, James, Oak Lodge, I T, 90-1
BOYD, Chas R., Jr., Wytheville, 90-1-2
BRAXTON, Carter, Falls, 90-1
BRIDGES, Gustav A., Jr., New Orleans, La., 90-1-2
BRIGHT, Henry K., Mt. Sterling, Ky, 90-1
BROWN, Fontaine, Charleston, W Va., 90-1-2
BROWN, Wallace F., Richmond, 90-1 LL D
BROWN, Geo. C., Spring Hill, Tenn, 90-1
BROWN, Wm. T., Machodoc, 90-1
BROWN, Pugh U., Troy, Ala., 90-1.
BROWNING, Jas H., Simeon, 90-1 M D
BRYAN, Robt. C., Richmond, 90-1-2.
BUMGARDNER, Tazewell, Staunton, 90-1-2
BURNLEY, Wm S., Charlottesville, 90-1-3
BUTLER, David K., Charlottesville, 90-1-2-3
BAKER, Edw'd B., Univ Va., 91-2-3 M A., B A.
BAKER, Claiborne B., 91-2-3
BARR, Wm A., Univ Va., 91-2.
BARRET, Clifton Rodes, Louisville, Ky., 91-2
BARTON, Bailey, Dallas, Tex., 91-2
BAUGHMAN, Greer, Richmond, 91-2-3-4.
BEARD, Harry L., Huntersville, W Va., 91-2-3 M D.
DECNEL, M. Henry, Wallace, La., 91-2-3-4
BEDFORD, Benj. W., Bailey, Tenn, 91-2-3-4.
BENNER, Ulysses D., Warrenton, 91-2.
BERTRAM, Uiram, Keezeltown, 91-2
BEST, Rawlins D., Covington, Ky, 91-2
BETHUNE, Alex., Montrose, N C., 91-2-3.
BINDEWALD, Otto C. A., Hesse, Germany, 91-2.
BRONSTON, Walter S., Richmond, Ky, 91-2.
BROOKS, Osceola J., Verbenia, Ala., 91-2.
BROOKS, Francis R., Chicago, Ill., 91-2.
BROWN, John D. G., Oliver, 91-2
BROWN, Kenneth, Univ. Va., 91-2-3-6
BROWN, J. Thompson, Jr., Arrington, 91-2-3
BUTTINGTON, John P., Memphis, Tenn., 91-2
BUTWICK, Francis, New York, 91-2-3-4
BURBAGE, Wm D., 91-2-3-4-5
BURROW, Alan G., Norfolk, 91-2-3-4.
BURTS, Edgar D., Columbus, Ga., 91-2.
BUSH, Warren D., Lake City, Fla., 91-2.
BYNAM, Walter W., Baton Rouge, La., 91-2
BAKER, J. Norment, Univ Va., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9. B.A., M D
BALLANTINE, Robt D., Newark, N J, 92-3-4 B.L.
BARRON, Jos. T., Lisbon, La., 92-3-4.
BARTLETT, Morris W., Lexington, Ky, 92-3-4 B.L.
BATTLE, Wm F., Battleboro, N C, 92-3.
BAYLOR, John G., Culpeper, 92-3-4
BECKHAM, Wm T., Shelbyville, Ky, 92-3.
BELL, Andrew, Bell Ky., 92-3-4 M.D
BERRY, H. S., Lexington, Ky, 92-3.
BERRY, H. S., Irgene A., Berkley, 92-3-4-5
BERRY, H. S., Rich S., Alexandria, 92-3-4-5-6-7.
BERRY, H. S., Jr., Fredericksburg, Can., 92-3-4. B.L.
BLAKE, Francis P., New Orleans, La., 92-3
BLAKEMAN Robt S., Stratford, Conn, 92-3-4-5. M D.
BLOCK, E. Bates, Atlanta, Ga., 92-3-4-5 M.D.
BONSACK, John E., Bonsack, 92-3
BOOTH, Jos. W., Portsmouth, 92-3-4-5.
BOOTHE, Gardner L., Alexandria, 92-3-4-5. B.L.
BOWDEN, Caleb H., Chincoteague, 92-3-4 A.B.
BOYD, Henry J., Launceston, Tasmania, 92-3-4-5. Gr. Phar.
BRADSHAW, Sidney E., Forrest City, Ark., 92-3-4-5-6 B.S.

BLACKWELL, Hugh B., Norfolk, 98-9-00-01-02 M.D.
BLAKE, Thos. Ballard, Jr., St. Louis, Mo., 98-9
BOLAND, M., Lawyers, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
BOLLING, Albert S., Charlottesville, 98-9-00-01-02. B.A.
BOON, Edward Penn, Boone's Mill B A
BOSLEY, Chas E., Baltimore, Md., 98-9-00
BOWDOIN, Chas C., Hamburg, 98-9
BOYDEN, J. Hanson, Cismont, 98-9-00-01 B A
BRANK, Rockwell S., Henderson, Ky., 98-9
BRODNOX, J. Machin, Mason, Tenn., 98-9-00
BROWN, J. Hanson, Cismont, 98-9
BROWN, J. Thompson, Jr., Charlottesville, 98-9
BROWN, Peyton D., Charlottesville, 98-9
BROWN, Wm G., Charlottesville, 98-9
BRUCE, Jos R. Anderson, Clarkton, 98-9-00
BUCHANAN, John B., Waco, Tex., 98-9-00-01-02. M D
BULLOCK, Granville, Vigor, 98-9
BUTZNER, J. Decker, Fredericksburg, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04. B.A., MA
BYRD, Julian M., Williamsville, 98-9-00
BYRD, W. Jos. Hunter, Jackson, Mo., 98-9
BAGBY, Rich., Louisa, 99-00-01
BARRINGER, Rufus H., Univ. Va., 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
BEALE, Robt C., Jr., Fredericksburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B.A., MA
BECKWITH, Julian R., Petersburg, 99-00 M D
BELLE, Rich P., Jr., Staunton, 99-00-01-02-03-04. B A
BITZER, Emory W., Leesburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A M D
BLAIR, Lewis H., Richmond, 99-00 B A
BOYKIN, Hamilton C., Richmond, 99-00-01 B A
BRANK, Rockwell E., Henderson, Ky., 99-00 B L
BRENT, Chas S., Jr., Lexington, Ky., 99-00-01-02-03 B A
BRIDE, John R., San Francisco, Cal., 99-00-01-02 B L
BRIGGS, L. Keith, Jr., Briggs, 99-00-01
BROWN, Frank J., Bloomfield, Ky., 99-00
BRUNN, Jas O., Alexandria, 99-00-01-02 B L
BRUNK, Oliver C., Harrisonburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A, M D
BRYAN, Chas M., Memphis, Tenn., 99-00-01-02 B L
BRYAN, Wm Minor, Univ. Va., 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
BURFORD, Algernon S., Richmond, 99-00
BURTON, Emmette Y., Stripling Springs, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
BUKWEILL, E. Bradford, Norfolk, 99-00-01. M D
BUSCH, Geo H., Butte, Mont., 99-00
BYRD, Hale Houston, Williamsville, 99-00-01-02 B L
BACHMAN, Nathan L., Chattanooga, Tenn., 00-01-02-03-04 B L
BARDIN, Z. Mills, Charleston, S C., 00-01
BARLOW, Chas. II., Portsmouth, 00-01 M D
BASKEVILL, Hamilton M., Richmond, 00-01-02 B A
BECKER, Frank E., Forsyth, Mont., 00-01
BELL, Landon C., Wilbur, 00-01-02-03 B L
BENET, V. C., Jr., Abbeville, S. C., 00-01-02-03. B L
BERKFLEY, Henry, Roanoke, 00-01-02-03-04
BERKELEY, Isaac P., Newport News, 00-01
BIIB, Wm. C., Louisa, 00-01-02-03
BICKERS, Wm A., Jr., Crooked Run, 00-01. B A
BLACKBURN, John F., Grotoes, 00-01-02-03. B L
BLAIR, Donald McK., Richmond, 00-01-02-03-04. B A
BLEDSOE, Edwin Page, Lexington, 00-01-02-03-04.
BODDIE, John B., Birmingham, Ala., 00-01-03-03. B.A.
BOLLING, Rich. W., Huntsville, Ala., 00-01-02-03-04. B A
BOOKER, Saml. E., Shady Grove, 00-01
BOEHLER, Basil D., Balston, 00-01-02-03-04. B A
BOULDIN, John Lewis, Drake's Branch, 00-01.
BOWCOCK, J. McCue, Charlottesville, 00-01-02. M.D.
BRANCH, Austin, Augusta, Ga., 00-01. M.A.
BRASIE, Newton E., Denver, Col., 00-01-02-03. B L
BRATTEN, Geo W., St. Bride's, 00-01.
BRIDE, Jas C., San Francisco, Cal., 00-01
BRONSTON, Chas. J., Jr., Lexington, Ky., 00-01.
BROWN, Saml. E., Norfolk, 00-01-02-03-04 B A
BRUFF, Jas Lofand, Montclair, N. J., 00-01-02-03-04 B A, B L
BUCKNER, Jas M., Paris, Ky., 00-01.
BUCKNER, Thos. M., Paris, Ky., 00-01.
BUFFORD, Douglas L., Univ. Va., 00-01-02. M A, B A
BURFORD, Algernon S., Jr., Richmond, 00-01-02-03. B A,
B L
BULLITT, Keith, Louisville, Ky., 00-01-03. B A
BURDET, Louis S., New York, N. Y., 00-01-02-03-04
BYRD, Geo R., Winchester, 00-01-02. B.A.
BAGGARLY, F. Clyde, Washington, 01-02. B I.
BAKER, Jas. T., Pulaski City, 01-02. M.D.
BALL, Jas M., Jr., Richmond, 01-02-03. B.A.
BARGER, Fred W., Shawsville, 01-02-03-04.
BARLOW, Wm. H., Charlottesville, 01-02
BARRETT, Chas G., Portsmouth, 01-02.
BARRON, Jas. S., Warsaw, 01-02-03-04. B L
BAUM, Louis, Montgomery, Ala., 01-02-03-04. B.A.
BAYLOR, Rich., Jr., Iraville, 01-02-03-04. B A
BEAR, Jas. Adam, Salem, 01-02-03
BEITEM, Frank G., Flushing, L J, N Y., 01-02.
BERKELEY, Harrison C., Danville, 01-02-03-04. B A
BIGGOOD, Lee, Churchland, 01-02-03-04 B A.
BLAIN, Hugh M., Coveseville, 01-02 Ph D.
BLOSS, Jas K., Huntington, W. Va., 01-02-03-04
BLUMENTHAL, Felix, Atlanta, Ga., 01-02-03
BOGLE, Lawrence, Seattle, Wash., 01-02-03 B A.
BOOGHER, John P., St. Louis, Mo., 01-02-03-04
BOOTH, Geo H., Columbus, O., 01-02-03-04 B A
BOJTER, Lewis H., Richmond, 01-02-03-04 B A
BOULWAKE, Aubin Lee, Richmond, 01-02-03-04. B A
BOULWAKE, Ballard P., Richmond, 01-02-03.
BOWDEN, Henry, Norfolk, 01-02-03-04. B L
BOWMAN, Walter M., Franklin, W. Va., 01-02
BRADFORD, Kenneth, Montgomery, Ala., 01-02-03-04
BRAGG, H. Peyton, Charlottesville, 01-02-03 B A
BRANCH, A. T. P., Augusta, Ga., 01-02
BRAWLEY, Marion P., Charleston, S C., 01-02-03-04
BRONSON, Wade H., Williamson, W. Va., 01-02-03-04
BRONSTON, Thomas Hughes, Lexington, Ky., 01-02-03
BROWN, Oswley, Louisville, Ky., 01-02
BRUCE, Jos R., Jr., Richmond, 01-02
BRUMBACK, R. A., Jr., Ipe Mills, 01-02-03-04 B L.
BRYAN, Thos. R., Jr., 01-02-03-04 B A
BULLOCK, Jos Hunt, Lexington, Ky., 01-02-03-04.
BURNS, J. Edward, Jr., Charlestown, W. Va., 01-02-03-04 B A
BUTCHER, Saml. H., Fairmont, W. Va., 01-02-03-04
BUTZNER, Wm W., Fredericksburg, 01-02-03-04.
BAKER, Albert L., Winchester, 02-03-04 B A
BALLENTEIN, Robt Dickson, Newark, N J., 02-03 B L
BARR, Albert Touzalm, Norfolk, 02-03-04
BASS, Spencer Pippen, Tarboro, N. C., 02-03-04
BATTE, John G., Covington, Ky., 02-03-01
BATINE, Howard, Memphis, Tenn., 02-03-04 B A
BELL, Robt S., New Iberia, La., 02-03.
BELLAMY, Wm. McCoy, Wilmington, N. C., 02-07-01.
BENET, S. M., Charleston, S C., 02-03 B.A.
BLACK, Wm H., Norfolk, 02-03
BLACKSHAR, David A., Natchtotches, La., 02-03
BONELLI, Joe M., Vicksburg, Miss., 02-03
BONN, Carl P., 02-03-04 B A.
BRADFORD, R. A., Jr., Norfolk, 02-03-04
BRADLEY, Thos Moore, Jr., Birmingham, Ala., 02-03-04 B A
BRANT, Alfred T., Los Angeles, Cal., 02-03-04.
BROOKE, H. Lawrence, Norfolk, 02-03-04. B A
BROWN, H. Lewis, Arrington, 02-03
BROWN, H. Perronneau, Brierfield, 02-03-04
BUFFINGTON, Jas. W., St. Louis, Mo., 02-03-04
BUNTING, Plummer G., Petersburg, 02-03-04. B.A.
BURKE, John Woolfolk, Alexandria, 02-03-04.
BURNETT, Emory North, Strawberry Pa., 02-03-04.
BURTON, Eugene, W. Va., 02-03-04
BUTLER, Thos Jas, Lynchburg, 02-03-04.
BUTLER, Wm W. S., Roanoke, 02-03-04 B A
CALDWIN, Chas W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 03-04.
BARDIN, Jas. C., Charlottesville, 03-04.
BARR, F. E., Oklahoma, 03-04.
BARR, Robt L., Jr., Keokuk, Ind., 03-04.
BARRINGER, Paul B., Jr., Univ. Va., 03-04
BASKEETT, Wm. T., Louisville, Ky., 03-04
BECKER, B. H. T., Roanoke, 03-04
BELL, John H., Trice's Ferry, 03-04.
BLACKWELL, J. C., Kansas City, 03-04.
BOHANNON, Jas. G., Petersburg, 03-04.
BOYLES, J. Stuart, Smyrna, Tenn., 03-01
BLED, Lawrence W., Louisville, Ky., 03-04.
BREN, Chas C., Lexington, Ky., 03-04.
BROCK, Robt K., Hampden-Sydney, 03-04.
BROWN, Albert G., Birney, Mont., 03-01
BROWN, Ren H., Cowpens, S C., 03-04.
"BROWN", W. C., Norwood, 03-04
"BROWN", W. C., Clay, Pensacola, Fla., 03-04.
"BROWN", W. C., L., Petersburg, 03-04.
"BROWN", W. C., H., Fairmont, W. Va., 03-01.
"BROWN", W. C., E., Waterville, Me., 03-04
CABELL, Julian M., Richmond, 85-6
CALENDER, John M., Petersburg, 85-6-9-90
CAMPBELL, John A., College Station, Md., 85-6-7-8.
CANNADY, Saml. H., Jr., Wilton, N. C., 85-6-7. M.D.
CARRINGTON, Chas. V., Greenwich, 85-6-7-8-9.
CATLETT, Rich. H., Jr., Staunton, 85-6.
CATLETT, Chas., Staunton, 85-6.
CAUSEY, Francis F., 85-6-7-8-9-0
CHANCELLOR, Arthur H., 85-6.
CHEATHAM, Arch., Henderson, N. C., 85-6.

- CHRISTIAN, Thos D, Lynchburg, 85-6-7-8
CLAPP, Carol, Newton, N C, 85-6
CLARKSON, John W, Arcadia, Mo, 85-6
CLUNET, Nath S, Baltimore, Md, 85-6
COCHRAN, Ernest F, Anderson, S C, 95-6-7-8 LL D
COCKRELL, Robert S, Jacksonville, Fla, 85-6-7-8 M A
COLEMAN, Lewis M, Markham, 85-6 LL D
COLLINS, John J, Madison, Ind, 85-6
CORBETT, Edward P, San Antonio, Tex, 85-6-7
CORBETT, Francis E, San Antonio, Tex, 85-6-7
COVER, Loring A, Winchester, 85-6
COVINGTON, Jos G, Bowling Green, Ky, 85-6
COX, Chas C, La Grange, Ga, 85-6
CABELL, Aylett J, Norwood, 86-7 M D
CANNON, Mallory K, Norfolk, 86-7-8-9-90-1 Ph B
CAPEHART, Armistead C L, Kittrell, N C, 80-7
CATLETT, John B, Staunton, 86-7-8 M D
CHALMERS, Wm F, Smithfield, 86-7
CHURCHMAN, Vincent T, Joanna, 86-7
CLARK, Wm W, Danville, 86-7
CLARKE, Jos T, Washington, D C, 86-7 M D
COCHRAN, Robt S, Alexandria, 86-7-8 B A
COLE, Carter S, 86-7 M D
COLES, Wm B, Lexington, 86-7 LL D
COMPTON, Wm K, 86-7
CORBETT, Wm C, 86-7
CROCKFORD, John, 86-7
CUTLIFF, Wm O, La, 86-7-8 M D
CALDWELL, Thos A, Wytheville, 87-8
CALDWELL, Chas, Warrenton, 87-8 LL D
CALDWELL, Fred, C, Parkerburg, W Va, 87-8
CALLISON, Jas S, Middlebrook, 87-8
CALDWELL, Wm B, Tex, 87-8-9-90
CALDWELL, Wm D, Fenn, 87-8
CARDWELL, Wm D, Hanover C H, 87-8-9 LL D
CARMICHAEL, Randolph B, Frederickburg, 87-8
CARSON, Adam C, Riverton, 87-8-9-90-1 B L
CATLETT, Rich H, Staunton, 87-8
CHALMERS, A Emmett, Richmond, 87-8 LL D
CHAPMAN, John S, Quince, 87-8
CHIPLEY, Hunt, Penacola, Fla, 87-8-9-90
CLEARY, Augustine P D, Athens, Tenn, 87-8-90-1-2
COLEMAN, Thos W, Jr, Euau, Ala, 87-8
COLLINS, Wm, DeR, St Louis, Mo, 87-8
COPENHAVER, Robt M, Marion, 87-8
CROCKETT, Robt, Wytheville, 87-8
CURTIS, John I, Shade, 87-8-9
CAMERON, Wm, Jr, Petersburg, 88-9-90
CARPENTER, Walter II, New York, N Y, 88-9
CARSWELL, Wm DuPre, Irwinton, Ga, 88-9 LL D
CARTER, W Fitzhugh, Fort Ringgold, Tex, 88-9
CARTER, Robt E, Fairfield, N C, 88-9
CASSELL, Robt B, Burgin, Ky, 88-9-90
CASSELL, Mort G, Portsmouth, 88-9
CAUSTEN, Jas H, Washington, D C, 88-9
CHAPMAN, Wm A, 88-9
CHASE, Harold G, Kilmarnock, 88-9
CHELF, Hugh T, Culpeper, 88-9 M D
CHINN, John M, Harrodsburg, Ky, 88-9
CHRISTIAN, Wm G, Richmond, 88-9 M D
CLEMENTIS, Harry P, Portsmouth, 88-9
COLE, Jas E, Poplar Mount, 88-9 LL D
COLEMAN, Hughlett, Orlando, Fla, 88-9-90
COLEMAN, Wm F, Orlando, Fla, 88-9-90 LL D
COLEMAN, Chas T, Orlando, Fla, 88-9-90 LL D
COLES, Stricker, Estouteville, 88-9-90-1
CONRAD, Bryan, Winchester, 88-9
COPENHAVER, Henry V, Friendship, 88-9
CORBITT, Jas H, Boykins, 88-9-90-1-2-3 B A, B.Ph., M.A.
CORSE, Montgomery B, Alexandria, 88-9-90
COUNCIL, Malcolm S, Bay View, 89-9-90
COURTS, Danl W, Reidsville, N C, 88-9
COX, Edwin P, Richmond, 89-9-90-1-2 A.B
CRAWLEY, Kenner T, Cottontown, 89-9-93
CULBERSON, Robt U, Jefferson, Tex, 88-9 LL D
CURD, Wm A, Howardsville, 88-9-90-8
CABELL, Pat H C, Richmond, 89-90 LL D
CALLAGHAN, Wm M, Louisville, Ky, 89-90
CAMP, Clarence, Suffolk, 89-90
CAMPBELL, T. Dunlap, Shreveport, La, 89-90-1-4
CAMPBELL, Arch A, Wytheville, 89-90-1-2-3 LL D
CARLTON, J Fleke, Statesville, N C, 89-90
CARR, Thos W, Charlottesville, 89-90-1
CARR, Mathew L, Castoria, N C, 89-90
CHAMBERS, Harry P, Elm Grove, W Va, 89-90
CHANDLER, Algernon B, Jr, Bowling Green, 89-90-1-2-3 B.A. M.A.
CHANDLER, Mallory L, Lake City, S C, 89-90-1
CHEESBOROUGH, Thos P, Asheville, N C, 89-90
CHICHESTER, R Henry L, Fairfax C. H., 89-90-1-2
CHICHESTER, Danl M, Fairfax C. H., 89-90
CHINN, Jos W, Jr, Sharp's Wharf, 89-90
CLARKE, Taliaferro, The Plains, 89-90 M D
CLEMENT, Wm Robbins, Paris, Tex, 89-90-1-2
COCHRAN, Jos D, Folly Mills, 89-90-1
COCKRELL, Thos L, Reidsville, 89-90
COCKRELL, Ashley, Little Rock, Ark, 89-90-1-2
COHEN, Alfred E, Jacksonville, Fla, 89-90
COLES, Henry A, Hardway, 89-90-1
CONRAD, Geo N, 89-90-1
COSBY, J William, 89-90 LL D
CRAIG, Rich A, New York, N Y, 89-90-0-1
CRAVENS, Rich K, Fort Smith, Ark, 89-90
CROCKETT, Robt, Jr, Wytheville, 89-90
CROSLAND, Danl F, Macon, Ga, 89-90-1
CROSS, Chas B, Ala, 89-90
CROWELL, Wm I, N C, 89-90
CUNNINGHAM, Alex, Cunningham, N C, 89-90-1-2
CAMERON, Alex, Jr, Richmond, 90-1
CAMPBELL, Alex T, Lexington, 90-1
CANNON, Jas B, Richmond, 90-1-2-3-4 B.L.
CANTRILL, J C, town, Ky, 90-1
CARTER, Thos, Mo, 90-1
CARTER, John, 90-1
CATCHINGS, Thos C, Jr, Vicksburg, Miss, 90-1
CATCHINGS, Oliver W, Vicksburg, Miss, 90-1-2-3 B.L.
CLAYTON, Jere S, York Pa, 90-1
COCHRAN, Jas S, Folly Mills, 90-1
COCKE, Chas P, Breemo Bluff, 90-1-3
COCKRELL, Ro Spratt, Jacksonville, Fla, 89-90-1-2-3 LL D
COFER, Robt E, Tex, 90-1-2
COLHOUN, Wm H, Springs, 90-1-2-3
COLLINS, Jas R, 90-1
COOK, Willard B, Petersburg, 90-1-2
COVINGTON, Wm A, Tenn, 90-1-2-3
COX, Edward L L, Chillicothe, O, 90-1-5-6
CROSS, Henry II, Silcott's Springs, 90-1-2
CROWTHER, John A, Savannah, Ga, 90-1-4-5 M D
CRUMPLER, Ralph C, Suffolk, 90-1-2
CURD, John C, Macon, Ga, 89-90-1
CAMERON, Wm, Richmond, 91-2-3
CAMPBELL, Pat C, Wellburg, W Va, 91-2-3
CAMPBELL, John M, Univ Va, 91-2-3
CANNON, Mallory K, Norfolk, 91-2-3 B Ph, M A
CATLETT, Rich H, Jr, Staunton, 91-2
CHAMBERLAIN, Wm M, Goshen, 91-2
CHANDLER, John W, Bowling Green, 91-2-3
CHANDLER, Henry H, Jr, Louisa, 91-2-3-4-5
CHAPMAN, Jas J, Gordonsville, 91-2-3-4 B A
COCHRAN, John L, Jr, Univ Va, 91-2
COCKRELL, Preston D, Jacksonville, Fla, 91-2-3-4-5
CUMMING, Hugh S, M D, Hampton, 91-2-3
CAMPBELL, Bentley B, Farmville, 92-3
CANNON, Emmons D, Greenville, Miss, 92-3
CARR, Fredk N, Charleston, W Va, 92-3
CARSON, A Clarke, Riverton, 92-3
CARTER, H Walton, Fairfield, N C, 92-3-4-5 M D
CECIL, Jas G, Danville, Ky, 92-3
CHANCELLOR, Philip S, Baltimore, Md, 92-3
CLARKE, Jremah A, Atlanta, Ga, 92-3-4
COCHRAN, Wm L, Univ Va, 92-3-4-5-6
COLEMAN, Aylett B, Slaughter, 92-3
COLEMAN, Maury J, Slaughter, 92-3
COLES, H Carrington, Sonans, 92-3
COLHOUN, Edward D, Allegheny Springs, 92-3-4
COLLIER, Wm A, Jr, Memphis, Tenn, 92-3-4
COOKE, Arthur B, Melton, 92-3-4-5
COX, Thos B, Manchester, 92-3
CRAIG, J Early, San Francisco, Cal, 92-3-4-5 B.L.
CRAIGHILL, Edward A, 92-3-4-5-6-7 B.L.
CRAWFORD, Chas A, 92-3-4-5-6-7
CROUCH, Eugene M, Wetzel, 92-3-4
CROWELL, Chas M, Montague, Tex, 92-3-4-5
CUMMINS, David, Memphis, Tenn, 92-3-6
CURETON, C, Maples, Walnut, Tex, 92-3
CURTIS, John I, Warrenton, 92-3-4 M.A.
CABELL, Walter C, Richmond, 93-4-5-6
CALHOUN, Chas A, Charlottesville, 93-4
CAMPBELL, Walter McN., Huntington, W Va, 93-4
CARTMELL, Thos R, Louisville, Ky, 93-4
CLARK, John P, Hat Creek, 93-4-5-6-7 M.D
CLOUD, D Mountjoy, Vicksburg, Miss, 93-4-5-6-7 B.L.
COKER, Edwd C, Darlington, S C, 93-4
COLLINS, Chris C, Lynchburg, 93-4-5 M.D.
COMBE, Jos K, Brownsville, Tex, 93-4-5-6-7 M.D.
COMPTON, Robt F, Charlottesville, 93-4-5-6-7-8
CONGER, Clement E, Cross Keys, 93-4-5 M D
COOK, Geo F, Oakdale, Md, 93-4
COOKE, Wm L, New York, N Y, 93-4-5
CRAWLEY, Kenner T, Univ Va, 93-4-5
CRENSHAW, Wm P, Rapidan, 93-4-5

- CURTICE, Irvin O., Eminence, Ky., 93-1
 CUSH, A. Harry L., Frankfort, Ind., 93-4-5
 CABELL, Chas. E., Washington, D. C., 91-5.
 CAMP, Alex., Dallas, Tex., 91-5
 CAMPBELL, John G., Jr., Carbondale, Ill., 91-5
 CARNEAL, Jas. T., Richmond, 91-5-8-9
 CARNEY, Sph. B., Jr., Portsmouth, 91-5-6
 CARWELL, Ulysses M., M. D., Middlebrook, 91-5 6-7-8
 CARY, Hunsdon, Richmond, 94-5-6
 CATO, Geo. E., Plains, Ga., 91-5
 CHAPMAN, Jas. N., Amicus, 91-5-6
 CHENOWETH, Rea, London, O., 91-5
 CLOPION, Malvern B., St. Louis, Mo., 91-5-6-7-8 M D
 COCHRAN, John B., Staunton, 91-5-6
 COCKE, Paul L., Brems, 91-5-6-7-8-9
 COCKE, M. Este, Hollins, 91-5-6-7-8 B A
 COCKRELL, Ewing, W. C., Mo., 94-5 B L
 COLEMAN, E. Alan, 91-5-6
 COLEMAN, Everett H., Macon, Ga., 91-5
 CONGDON, Chas. S., Georgetown, S. C., 91-5
 COOK, Will A., Wytheville, 91-5
 CON, Hardin A., Independence, 91-5
 CRAIG, Robt. C., 94-5-6-7, A. B., M. D.
 CRAIG, Robt. W., Paris, Tex., 94-5
 CRAWFORD, Ernest B., Mt. Sidney, 91-5
 CRAWLEY, C. Coleman, Adriane, 91-5
 CRAMMINS, Martin L., New York, N. Y., 91-5-6-7-8
 CROWDER, Robt. W., Waverhous, 91-5 B L
 CULLEN, Curtis J., Knoxville, Tenn., 91-5 6
 CUMMING, S. Gordon, Hampton, 91-5 B L
 CURD, Rich., Macon Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00 B L, B A
 CAMBELL, Chas., New York, N. Y., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00 B A
 CARNEY, Alonzo B., Portsmouth, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CARPENTER, Jas. H., Cumberland, Md., 91-5-6-7-8 M D
 CHAPIN, Wm. R., Kirkwood, Ill., 91-5-6-7
 CHASE, Geo. F., N. Y., 91-5-6
 CHEVES, M. A., Ga., 91-5-6
 CHRISTIAN, Thos. J., Jr., West Point, 91-5-6-7
 CHRISTIE, Geo. T., Jacksonville, Fla., 91-5-6-7
 CLINE, Benj. F., Weyler's Cave, 91-5-6-7-8-9 M D
 COBB, Oliver W., New Bedford, Mass., 91-5-6-7-8 M D
 COCHRANE, John I., East Dorset, 91-5-6-7-8 M D
 COCKE, Rev. Alonzo R., Univ. Va., 91-5-6-7, D D
 COCKE, Norborne P., Univ. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 COCKRILL, Sterling R., Little Rock, Ark., 91-5-6
 COGHILL, Robt. A., Powling Green, 91-5-6-7
 COLEY, Wm. J., Alexandria City, Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9
 COOK, J. Oliver, Pooler, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8 M D
 COOKE, Robt. P., Brems, 91-5-6-7-8 M D
 CRAWFORD, Geo. G., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00 B A
 CALDWELL, Wm. G., Wheeling, W. Va., 91-5-6-7
 CAMPBELL, Preston W., Abingdon, 91-5-6-7
 CARTER, John D., Ehrhardt, S. C., 91-5-6-7
 CARTER, Saml. R., Ashland, 91-5-6-7-8-9 B L
 CHAMBERLAYNE, Lewis P., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00 B A
 CHANDLER, Ferdinand W., 91-5-6-7-8-9 B L
 CHAPMAN, John H., Gordonsville, 91-5-6-7-8-9 B A
 CHAPLEY, S. Buckner, Pensacola, Fla., 91-5-6-7
 CLARK, Harold A., San Francisco, Cal., 91-5-6-7
 CLARK, William A., Jr., Butte, Mont., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CLAY, Brutus J., Paris, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9 B L
 COCKE, Cary H., Brems, 91-5-6-7
 COFFEY, Hugh C., Amherst, 91-5-6-7-8
 COKE, John A., Jr., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9 B L
 COKER, Edward C., Darlington, S. C., 91-5-6-7-8 B A
 COLLIER, Harris T., Memphis, Tenn., 91-5-6-7-8-9
 COLLINS, Cadwallader J., Norfolk, 91-5-6-7
 CONE, Daniel N., Jr., Benton, Ala., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00 M D
 CONLEY, Chas. H., Fairland, Md., 91-5-6-7-8
 CONRO, Arthur C., Marion, Mass., 91-5-6-7
 CORBITT, Jas. H., Univ. Va., 91-5-6-7-8 M A
 RISER, Chas. J., Warm Springs, 91-5-6-7
 CURRY, Chas. T., Manatee, Fla., 91-5-6-7-8-9 B L
 HUMBLEY, R. E. Lee, New River Depot, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 CLEBORNE, Alan B., Portsmouth, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 M D
 CLUNET, Chas. A., Baltimore, Md., 91-5-6-7-8
 COCHRANE, Wm. Lynn, Charlottesville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B L
 COLEMAN, M. Dupuy, Roanoke, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 M D
 COMER, Edward T., Jr., Eufaula, Ala., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 COMER, Geo. L., Jr., Eufaula, Ala., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 COOTES, F. Graham, Staunton, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B A, M A
 CRAWFORD, Chas. A., Nashville, Tenn., 91-5-6-7-8 M D
 CROCKFORD, W. Hamilton, Jr., Univ. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01
 CROOK, Martin, Jacksonville, Ala., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 M D
 CAPERS, H. Hunt, 91-5-6-7-8
 CARROLL, John W., Jr., Lynchburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CARTER, Conrad P., Oatlands, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02
 CARTER, Horace J., Nashville, Tenn., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CARY, Francis G., Lexington, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00 B L
 CATHIER, David C., Clearbrook, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B A
 CLAY, Buckner, Paris, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 B L
 CLAYTON, John D., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 Tenn., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 COCKE, Fontaine A., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B A
 COLEMAN, Robt. M., Lexington, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 M D
 COLEMAN, Saml. W., Greenwood, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 B L
 COMPTON, Robt. F., Univ. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 M D
 CONNOR, Clarence H., Clinton, Iowa, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01
 CONNOR, Wm. M., Jr., Charleston, S. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 COOK, Rich. L., Washington, D. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04
 COOKE, Rich. D., Norfolk, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B L
 COOLEY, Geo. W., Strasburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CRACRAFT, Wm. A., Elm Grove, Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CRAWFORD, Robt. B., Eufaula, Ala., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01
 CROCKFORD, J. Francis, Univ. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CRUMP, Armistead C., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01
 CURD, Rich. L., Macon, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00 B A
 CURLEY, Walter J., West Upton, Miss., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CALLAN, Harold A., New York, N. Y., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CAMPBELL, Geo. Jr., Spring Hill, Tenn., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CAMPBELL, Willis C., Jackson, Miss., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04
 CARGILL, Walter Hunt, Columbus, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B A
 CARTER, Henry R., Wheeling, W. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CARY, Lucius F., Randolph, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 B A
 CATON, Harry H., Alexandria, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B L
 CAVES, Saml. T., Philadelphia, Pa., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04
 CHALMERS, John W., Big Stone Gap, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CHAMBERLAYNE, Churchill G., Petersburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B A
 CHAMBERLAYNE, J. Hampden, Petersburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B A
 CHEATHAM, Cornelius R., Louisville, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 CHESTER, Frank M., Falmouth, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B L
 CLARK, B. Hamilton, Chaucery, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01
 CLARKE, Aubrey L., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 D. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01
 CLAYBROOK, John N., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B L
 CLOPION, Wm. G., New York, N. Y., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00
 COCKE, Chas. H., Columbus, Miss., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03 B A
 COCKE, M. Este, Hollins, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 M A
 COCKE, Paul Lee, Brems, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00 M D
 COLE, Howson W., Jr., Danville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03 M D
 COLEMAN, Alonzo News Ferry, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B A, M A
 COOKE, Thos., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04
 COOPER, Henry O. B., Culpeper, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B L
 COSBY, Daniel M., Abingdon, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B L
 CRACRAFT, Wm. A., Jr., Wheeling, W. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 M D
 CRAWFORD, Ernest B., Mt. Sidney, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B L
 CULPEPER, Jas. H., Portsmouth, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B A
 CAMERON, Malcolm G., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03 B A
 CAMPBELL, Chas., Charlottesville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 B A
 CARLISLE, Horace C., Troy, Ala., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02
 CARPENTER, Arthur D., Baltimore, Md., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01
 CARROLL, John W., Lynchburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 M D
 CARROLL, Wilson R., Vicksburg, Miss., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02
 CARTER, Wm. Nelson, Columbus, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03
 CHESNUT, Jas. H., Hot Springs, Ark., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 CHOICE, Wm. Jr., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 S. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01
 CHURCH, Durant, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 D. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02
 CLAY, Cassius M., Mexico, Mo., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01
 COCKE, Norborne P., Univ. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 M D
 COLE, John E., Fredricksburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 COLE, Lavillon Dupuy, Danville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04
 COLEMAN, Saml. H., Roanoke, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01
 COLEMAN, Thos. S., Maize, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04
 COLLINS, Rev. Henry C., Trappe, Md., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01
 COLLINS, Jos. G., Flood, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03 B L
 COOKE, A. B., Spartanburg, S. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B A, Ph D
 COPELAND, Edward W., Round Hill, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02
 CRACRAFT, Leech Key, Wheeling, W. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04
 CRANE, Wm. Henry, New York, N. Y., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04
 CRAWFORD, Angus McD., Theological Seminary, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03 B A
 CRAWFORD, Geo. G., Strasburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 M D
 CRIGLER, Hugh A., Brightwood, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02
 CROMER, Roy C., Dayton, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B A
 CURTIS, Heber D., San Jose, Cal., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03 B A, Ph D
 CUTCHINS, John A., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03 B A
 CALISCH, Rev. Edward N., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A, M A
 CALLAWAY, Eugene, Selma, Ala., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04
 CAMP, B. Franklin, Jr., White Springs, Fla., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04
 CAMP, Geo. L., White Springs, Fla., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 CAMPBELL, Doyle, Monticello, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02
 CARNEY, Taylor E., Cherry P. O., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03
 CARTER, Chas. D., Jr., Charlottesville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03
 CATON, Jas. R., Jr., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B L
 CHALMERS, Henry, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04
 CHAMBERLAYNE, J. Hampden, Petersburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03 M A

- CHILDS, F. Carter, New York, N. Y., 01-02
 CLARKE, W. W., Wheeling, W. Va., 01-02-03-01.
 COFFIN, C. C., Chicago, Ill., 01-02-03.
 COFFIN, Robert S., Augusta, Ga., 01-02-03.
 COLEMAN, C. C., St. Joseph, Mo., 01-02
 CONRAD, Chas. E., Harrisonburg, 01-02-03-01
 CONNER, Clarence H., Clinton, Iowa, 01-02 M D
 COXE, Whitwell W., Roanoke, 01-02-03-04 B A
 CRENSHAW, John I., Grassland, 01-02-03-04
 CROCKFORD, Wm Hamilton, Jr., Univ. Va., 01-02.
 CURD, Thos. H. S., Schuyler, 01-02-03-04 B A
 CALDWELL, Dabney, Huntington, W. Va., 02-03
 CAMP, Alfred M., Durango, Col., 02-03-04
 CAMPBELL, Jas. C., St. Louis, Mo., 02-03-04 B A
 CAMPE, Bernard L., Norfolk, 02-03-01 B A
 CARLE, Edward H., New York, N. Y., 02-03-01
 CARTER, Clarence Minor, Ashland, 02-03-04
 CARTER, Francis E., Richmond, 02-03-04
 CASTO, Don Holmes, Buckhannon, W. Va., 02-03-04
 CHAFFE, Chris. Freeman, New Orleans, La., 02-03-01
 CHANCELLOR, Jas. Edgar, Columbus, Ga., 02-03.
 CHEATHAM, Walter Dictat, Jr., Dawson, Ga., 02-03.
 CLARKE, Henry Hall, Mobile, Ala., 02-03-04
 CLUBE, Saml. C., Baltimore, Md., 02-03-04
 COCHRAN, Peyton, Staunton, 02-03-04
 COLLIER, Chas. J., Hampton, 02-03
 CONQUEST, Pleasanton L., Jr., Richmond, 02-03-01
 COOKE, Randolph B., Norfolk, 02-03-01
 COOKE, Wm. Benj. L., Jr., Trenton, Ky., 02-03
 COULTER, J. Clarence, West Sunbury, Pa., 02-01
 COLNAIL, Walter W., Wanaush, N. C., 02-03-01
 CUSHING, Daniel, Lowell, Mass., 02-03-04
 CALVERT, Landon R., Upperville, 03-01
 CAMLACK, John W., Goldsboro, 03-01
 CAMP, H. F., White Springs, Fla., 03-04
 CAMP, H. N., Jr., Knoxville, Tenn., 03-01
 CAMPBELL, John M., Warrenton, 03-01
 CANN, John P., Kirkwood, Del., 03-01
 CARTER, H. R., Baltimore, Md., 03-04
 CARTER, Leon M., Charlottesville, 03-04
 CHANDLER, Albert F., Newark, N. J., 03-01
 CHITWOOD, Jos. H., Rocky Mount, 03-01
 CLAIBORNE, Herbert A., Jr., Richmond, 03-01
 CLARK, Gaylord E., Warrenton, 03-04
 CLARK, J. A., Danville, 03-04
 CLOWE, Howard W., Winchester, 03-04.
 COCKE, Chas. V., Roanoke, 03-01
 COCKFIELD, Leroy A., Bermuda, Ala., 03-04
 COLLINS, T. Edward, Washington, D. C., 03-01.
 COMBS, Fred H., Max, 03-04
 CONNER, Clyde R., Hays, 03-04
 COOKE, M. T., Jr., 03-04
 COITPO, John B., Butte, Mont., 03-04
 COUCH, Geo. S., Jr., Charleston, W. Va., 03-01
 CRAWFORD, Chas. B., Theol Sem, 03-01
 CRENSHAW, Lewis D., Orange, 03-04
 CRUMP, Wilbur P., Richmond, 03-04
 CURRY, Duncan, Staunton, 03-04
 DABNEY, Thos. L., New York, 85-6-7
 DALLAM, Clarence, Henderson, Ky., 85-6 LL D
 DANIEL, Saml. P., Drake's Branch, 85-6-7
 DARWIN, Jas. L., Huntsville, Ala., 85-6
 DAVIS, Archie H., Univ. Va., 85-6 LL D
 DAVIS, Chas. R., Jr., Batley, Tenn., 85-6-7 LL D
 DAVIS, John Stange, Univ. Va., 85-6-9
 DESPARD, Duncan L., Clarkburg, W. Va., 85-6-7.
 DEVER, Frank J., Sunset, W. Va., 85-6
 DEW, Wm. B., 85-6
 DICKINSON, J. A., 85-6
 DICKSON, Wm. M., 85-6
 DREWRY, Madison, 85-6
 DUNN, John, Petersburg, 85-6.
 DUNN, Jas., Petersburg, 85-6
 DAVIS, Chas. E., Hightstown N. J., 86-7.
 DEATHERAGE, Jas. B., Flint Hill, 86-7.
 DE MOTT, Chas. L., Chatham, 86-7-90-1 C.E., B S
 DINWIDDIE, Albert B., Alexandria, 86-7-8-9-00 Ph. B., B A
 DUNCAN, Wm. H., Conway, Ark., 86-7.
 DUNN, Jos. B., Jr., Peterburg, 86-7-8-9-00 M A
 DALLAM, Frank B., Paducah, Ky., 87-8
 DAVIS, John A., Jr., Tarboro, N. C., 87-8
 DICK, Alex. C., Sumter, S. C., 87-8
 DILWORTH, Robt. S., Gonzales, Tex., 87-8
 DREWRY, Wm. S., Drewrysville, 87-8-9-0-2
 DUDLEY, Clifton R., Wither's Mills, Mo., 87-8-0
 DUNCAN, John L., Staunton, 87-8-0
 DYER, Isadore, Jr., Galveston, Tex., 87-8.
 DAGGETT, Wm. W., Wilmington, N. C., 88-9-0-1.
 DARDEN, Eddie T., Newsom's, 88-9.
 DEMENT, Rev. Byron H., Univ. Va., 88-9-0.
 DENT, Stanley H., Jr., Iutaula, Ala., 88-9 LL D
 DINWIDDIE, Wm., Greenwood, 87-8-9 M A. Pim.
 Smithfield Inst., Va.
 DUNN, Melville I., Midway Mill, 88-9
 DAVIS, Joshua J., Okisko, N. C., 89-90
 DIXON, R. Edmond, Bristol, Tenn., 89-90-01 M D
 DOOLAN, John C., Shelby Co., Ky., 89-90 LL D
 DOUGLASS, John R., Point Pleasant, La., 89-90
 DOVENER, Wm. Newton, 89-90-1
 DREW, A. Damer, Chase, 89-90-1 M D
 DUDLEY, Thos. U., Jr., Louisville, Ky., 89-90
 DURHAM, Allert, Charlotte, N. C., 89-90
 DABNEY, B. Noland, New York, 90-1
 DABNEY, Wm. M., Univ. Va., 90-1-2-3-4-5
 DART, R. E., Brunswick, Ga., 90-1-2
 DAVIDSON, Fred I., 90-1-2
 DAVIS, Marion T., 90-1.
 DAVIS, Chas. H., 90-1-2-3 B A, M A.
 DAVIS, Rich. T., 90-1.
 DRAASHMUTT, Wm. R., Frederick, Md., 90-1
 DUNN, R. Collins, Univ. Va., 89-90-1
 DESHA, Jas. Jr., 90-1-2
 DUNN, Wm., 90-1-2
 DUNN, Alex. B., Worsham, 90-1-2
 DUNN, R. E. Lee, Greenwood, 90-1-2-3-4 M A
 DUNN, S. F. Tex., 90-1
 DUNCAN, Robt. W., Ark., 90-1 LL D
 DUNLAP, Cary N., Middlebrook, 90-1-2
 DUNN, Wm. W., Petersburg, 90-1-2
 DANIEL, Beverly, Augusta Springs, 91-2
 DAVENPORT, Wm. L., Landell, 91-2
 DAVIDSON, John P., Lexington, 91-2 M D
 DAVIS, Iia F., Montgomery, W. Va., 91-2-3-4-5-6-7-8 M E
 DAVIS, John K., Stilesboro, Ga., 91-2
 DAVIS, Stephen J., Pittston 91-2
 DAVIS, Wm. C., Manning, S. C., 91-2
 DEARING, Asa S., Flint Hill, 91-2
 DEARING, Wm. G., Sandy, 91-2.
 DEBELL, John T., Centerville, 91-2
 DEMOTT, Chas. L., Chatham, 91-2-8-9 B S, C E
 DENT, Icard W., Newman, Ga., 91-2
 DILL, Jos. M., Richmond, 91-2-3-4
 DILLARD, Paul, Memphis, Tenn., 91-2-3
 DINWIDDIE, Albert B., Greenwood, 91-2 B Ph, B A, M A
 DOUBLEDAY, Jas. S., Asheville, N. C., 91-2-3. M D.
 DU BOSE, Francis G., Fayetteville, Ala., 91-2.
 DUDLEY, Walter S., Utica, Miss., 91-2
 DUKE, Henry H., Louisville, Ky., 91-2
 DUNCAN, A. L., Hale's Ford, 91-2
 DABNEY, Jas. C., Univ. Va., 92-3-4-5-6-7
 DEAB, Geo. R., Univ. Va., 92-3
 DEJARNETTE, Elliott, Jr., Bowling Green, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 M D., B L
 DENNY, Jas. G., Shelby City, Ky., 92-3-4
 DILLARD, H. Dalton, Rocky Mount, 92-3-4-5-6-7. B A.
 DINWIDDIE, Edgar E., Jr., Greenwood, 92-3-4-5-6
 DOUGHERTY, J. Chrys., San Patricio, Tex., 92-3
 DOUGHTY, Geo. W., Greeneville, Tenn., 92-3-4-5-6-7 B A
 DOWNER, Jas. W., Gordonsville, 92-3-4-5-6-7 B A.
 DRLVKY, Wm. S., Drewrysville, 92-3 B A
 DULANY, Wm. H., Jr., Hannibal, Mo., 92-3
 DUNDON, Dennis, Milledgeburg, Ky., 92-3
 DUNLAP, Geo. H., Jr., Mobile, Ala., 92-3-4-5 B L.
 DUNLOP, David, Jr., Petersburg, 92-3
 DUVAL, Douglas F., Annapolis, Md., 92-3-4-5 M D
 DARNALL, Wm. R., Hampton, 93-1-5 M D
 DAVIDSON, Chas. H., Jr., Kerr's Creek, 93-4 B L.
 DECHERT, Danl. O., Harrisonburg, 93-4 B L.
 DEWEES, Robt. A., Del Rio, Tex., 93-4-5
 DORSEY, Hugh M., Atlanta, Ga., 93-4
 DRAFTS, Andw. B., Lexington, S. C., 93-4-5-6-7 M D.
 DRAPER, John S., Jr., Pulaski City, 93-4
 DUNCAN, Henry C., Jr., Kenova, W. Va., 93-4-5 B L.
 DUNKEL, Otto, Richmond, 93-4-5-6-7. M E., B A
 DUVAL, Roy P., Stephenson, 93-4
 DABNEY, Virginus, Univ. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-00 01-02-03 M D.
 DAVENPORT, Braxton, Charlestown, W. Va., 94-5.
 DAVIS, F. Eugene, Jr., Roanoke, 94-5. B L.
 DAVIS, Robt. H., Univ. Va., 94-5-6-7-8-9 B A.
 DAY, Ben. C., Glasgow, 94-5-6
 DUNN, Geo. H., Charlottesville, 94-5-6-7-8. Ph D
 DESHIELDS, Geo. D., Jr., Cumberland, Md., 94-5-6-7.
 DEWEES, Oscar S., San Antonio, Tex., 94-5-6
 DODD, Lloyd W., St. Louis, Mo., 94-5-6-7 B A
 DODGE, Geo. E., Jr., Little Rock, Ark., 94-5-6-7. B S, M D.
 DONOVAN, Danl. J., Humboldt, Tenn., 94-5-6-7. B L.
 DOYLE, Edgar C., Seneca, S. C., 94-6.
 DUDLEY, Fiedk. S., Paris, Tex., 94-6-6.

- DABNEY, Wm M, Univ Va, 95-6-1 B A, M D
 DAVIDSON, J Graham, Millboro Springs, 95-6
 DAVIS, Eugene, Charlottesville, 95-6-7-8-9
 DAWSON, Edgar, Scottsville, 95-6-7-8-9 00 B A
 DEAN, Manlift H, Addison, Pa, 95-6-7-8 B A
 DELANEY, Jos H, Bristol, 95-6-7-8 M D
 DENNIS, Maurice W, H, West Norfolk, 95-6
 DICKINSON, M Blum, Hampden-Sidney, 95-6-7-8-9-00-01.
 M.A., B A
 DINGUS, Leonidas R, Chinch, 95-6-7-8-9 B A
 DINWIDDIE, Howard B, Greenwood, 95-6-9
 DINWIDDIE, H Walter, Charlottesville, 95-6-7-8-9-00
 DODGE, Edw J, Little Rock, Ark, 95-6
 DUDLEY, Chas E, Paris, Tex, 95-6
 DURRETT, R Weems, Warren, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B A B L
 DYKES, J Robt, Marshallville, Ga, 95-6-7-8 M D
 DAME, Wm Page, Baltimore, Md, 96-7-8
 DANDRIDGE, A Stephen, Jr, Shepherdstown, W. Va,
 96-7-
 DANIEL, Thos H, Charlottesville, 96-7-8-9-00-01. B A
 DAVIES, Jas J, Manassas, 96-7-8
 DAVIS, Dabney C, Jr, Greenwood, 96-7-
 DAVIS, Edwin, Louisville, Ky, 96-7-8-9-00 B A, M D
 DAVIS, Rich J, Norfolk, 96-7-8
 DeGRAW, Richard, Daytona, Fla, 96-7
 DOUGHTY, Willis H, Greeneville, Tenn, 96-7-8
 DUNN, Thos L, Petersburg, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
 DABNEY, Archibald D, Univ Va, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B L
 DAVIDSON, Robert Lee, Lancaster, Ky, 97-8-9-00 B L
 DICKINSON, J Overton, Nashville, Tenn, 97-8
 DITTMAR, Guido L, San Antonio, Tex, 97-8-9
 DOUGHTY, Otto, Richmond, 97-8. M E B A
 DOWNER, Jas W, Gordonsville 97-8 M A
 DREWRY, Patrick H, Petersburg, 97-8-9
 DUNLAP, Jas A, Lone Fountain, 97-8-9-00 01. B A
 DUPONT, Philip R, Greenville, Del, 97-8-9-00
 DABNEY, Thos. G. Jr, Vicksburg, Miss, 98-9-00-01-02
 M.D.
 DABNEY, Wm C, Univ Va, 98-9-00-02-03-04
 DANIEL, Herbert S, Charlottesville, 98-9-00-01-02 B L
 DAVIS Eugene P, Leesburg, 98-9-00-01-02 B A
 DAWSON, Luther, Richmond, 98-9-00 B L
 DELLA, Chas. M, Harrisonburg, 98-9-00
 DEY, Wm M, Norfolk, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B A, M A
 DEYERLE, Jas H, Hickman, 98-9
 DICKERSON, Edgar H, Bloxom, 98-9
 DILWORTH, John B, Grottoes, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B A,
 B S, M E
 DOBIE, Armistead M, Norfolk, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A,
 M.A.
 DOWNING, S Byrne, Front Royal, 98-9-00-01-02
 DOYLE, Edward D, Lynchburg, 98-9-00
 DRAKE, Otis B, Petersburg, 98-9
 DRUMRIGHT, Ernest B, Sarasota, Fla, 98-9-00-01-02 B L
 DUNKEL, Otto, Richmond, 98-9 M A
 DALLIS, Ernest D, Washington, D C, 99-00.
 DANDRIDGE, Edmund P., Lectown, W. Va, 99-00-01-02-
 03-04. B A, M A
 DANIEL, J Meredith, Univ Va, 99-00
 DANIEL, John W, Jr, Lynchburg, 99-00
 DARGAN, E Preston, Lynchburg, 99-00-01-02 B A.
 DAVIS, Manton, Mayfield, Ky, 99-00-01-02 B L
 DAVIS, Robt H, Univ Va, 99-00-01 M A.
 DAY, Wm Thos, Lynchburg, 99-00-01-02
 DERR, John S, Lynchburg, 99-00-01-02 B A
 DILLARD, H Dalton, Rocky Mount, 99-00-01-02 B A.,
 B L
 DONELSON, Lewis R, Rocky Mount, 99-00-01-02 B A,
 B L
 DUNLOP, Jas N, Rocky Mount, 99-00-01-02 B A, B L
 DABNEY, Walter D, Charlottesville, 00-01-02-03-04 B A.
 DAVIS, Carl H, Petersburg, 00-01-02-03 B L
 DAVIS, John, Charlottesville, 00-01. M D.
 DAVIS, John, Great Bridge, 00-01.
 DAVIS, John, C, Para, Brazil, 00-01
 DEARING, Rev Wm G, Sandy, 00-01-02
 DENMARK, Thos N, Savannah, Ga, 00-01
 DERBY, Arthur P, Danvers, Mass, 00-01-02-03-04
 DONEGAN, Alfrd W, Huntsville, Ala, 00-01-02-03-04 B A
 DONEGAN, Lewis R, Jr, Memphis, Tenn., 00-01-02-03-04
 B A
 DONELSON, Martin, Memphis Tenn, 00-01-02-03-04
 DREWRY, Plumer D, Memphis, Tenn, 00-01-02-03.
 DUTTON, Henry F, Jr, Gainesville, Fla, 00-01.
 DANIEL, Robt W., Richmond, 01-02-03. B A
 DANIEL, Thos H, Memphis, Tenn, 01-02-03 M D.
 DAVIES, H Thornton, Manassas, 01-02-03-04.
 DAVIS, Robt H, Univ Va, 01-02 M D
 DAVIS, Staige, Mt Jackson, 01-02-03-04. B L
 DILLARD, Carter Lee, Rocky Mount, 01-02-03-04 B A.
 DINWIDDIE, Col. Wm. (Greenwood Depot, 01-02-03-04.
 B A.
 DIXON, Jas Alves, Henderson, Ky, 01-02
 DOMENECH, Fernando, Isabela, Porto Rico, 01-2 G Ph
 DOUGLAS, E Lee, Atlanta, Ga, 01-02-03-04 B L.
 DOWNEY, Jesse W., New Market, Md., 01-02-03
 DRAKE, Jas H, Jr, Richmond, 01-02-03-04 B L
 DULANEY, Paul, Bristol, Tenn, 01-02-03-04 B L
 DULANEY, John P, Upperville, 01-02
 DANIEL, Edward M, Lynchburg, 02-03-04
 DAUGHTREY, M Colegate, Richmond, 02-03-04 B A
 DAVIDSON, Geo Duquid, Spanish Oaks, 02-03-04.
 DAVIS, Cary Nelson, Mt Jackson, 02-03
 DAVIS, Gideon O, Graham, 02-03-04
 DAVIS, Jas Livingston, Wyeville, 02-03-04
 DAVIS, Stephen Thos, Mottonsville, Ky, 02-07-04
 DeMAINE, Ernest M, Alexandria, 02-03-04 B A
 DENNIS, Robt Ellison, Jr, Bishopville, S C, 02-03-04
 DENTON, Harvey R, New York, N Y, 02-03-04.
 DICKENSON, Josiah L, Marion, 02-03-04
 DINWIDDIE, Robt S, Charlottesville, 02-03
 DU GUID, Loughton D, Lynchburg, 02-03-04
 DOVELL, Grover A, Uno, 02-03
 DOWNING, John H, Front Royal, 02-03-04
 DUNNINGTON, Francis H, Univ Va, 02-03-04 B A.
 DAVIS, Cecil L, Vicksburg, Miss, 03-04
 DAVIS, Squire S, Jr, Fall River, Mass, 03-04
 DAWSON, Harris P, Montgomery, Ala, 03-04
 DEANS, Parke P, Windsor, 03-04
 DEAR, Saml B McG., Windsor, 03-04
 DEIGMAN, Chas. R. W., Vicksburg, Miss, 03-04
 DeJARNETTE, Horatio E, Lewiston, 03-04
 DICKIE, Herbert G, Massie's Mills, 03-04
 DIEZ, Augustin, Anasco, P R, 03-04.
 DODSON, E Griffith, Norfolk, 03-04
 DONNALLY, John C, Charleston, W Va, 03-04
 DOWNEY, Jesse W, Jr, New Market, Md, 03-04.
 DRAKE, E O, Richmond, 03-04
 DUPRE, Gilbert L, Jr, Opelousas, 03-04
 EARLE, Jos B, Gowansville, S C, 85-6 M D.
 ECHOLS, Chas. P., Huntsville, Ala, 85-6
 EDMONDS, Henry J Jr, Richmond, 85-6
 ELSHIEIMER, Henry W, Jr, Vicksburg, Miss, 85-6
 EVANS, Andrew F, Jr, Vicksburg, Miss, 85-6
 EXUM, Wm Z, Stantonburg, Ky, 85-6
 EARLY, Thos J, Crozet, 86-7.
 EBERLE, Chas. H, Fort Smith, Ark, 86-7.
 EDMONDS, Algrnon C, Pace's, 86-7 L L D
 EASTWOOD, John T, Portsmouth, 87-8-9-00
 EDMONDS, Geo. M, Estillville, 87-8
 EDWARDS, Rich C, Charlottesville, 87-8
 EMBREY, Alonzo G, Rappahannock Station, 87-8-9-00.
 EWING, Wm. N, Petersburg, 87-8
 EAST, John P, Long Glade, 88-9-00-1 L L D.
 ELLIS, Thos. S, Washington, D C, 88-9.
 EPSTEIN, Louis B, Demson, Tex, 88-9
 ERWIN, John M. F, Greenwood, Fla, 88-9 L L D
 ESTILL, Andrew D, Tazewell C H, 88-9
 EZZELL, Robt F, Pineville, N C, 88-9
 EAGLES, Wm. B, Owensboro, Ky, 89-90-1-2-3-4 B L., B A
 EDMONDSON, Henry B, Broad Ford, 89-90
 EDWARDS, T Henry, King William C If, 89-90.
 ENGMAN, Martin F, Lexington, Ky, 89-90
 ENNIS, Carroll C, Bowling Green, 89-90-1-2 A M.
 EWING, E W R, Cary Hollow, 89-90.
 EWING, Albert G, Jr, Nashville, Tenn, 89-90
 EARLY, Nath. B, Earlysville, 90-1-2-3-4
 EARLY, John E, Borneo, 90-1-2-3 M D.
 EARLY, Wm. W, Aulander, N. C, 90-1
 EASTWOOD, Jos P, Portsmouth, 90-1-2-3
 EATON, Jos H, Louisville, Ky, 90-1-2-3-4-5 B A, M A,
 B L.
 EICHELBERGER, Hugh G, Staunton, 90-1
 ELDER, Fitzhugh, Staunton, 90-1
 ELLIOTT, Wm. Jr, Beaufort, S C, 90-1-2-3.
 EMMERT, Frank N, Hagerstown, Md, 90-1
 ETHERIDGE, Henry A, Silesboro, Ga, 90-1-2
 ECHOLS, Wm J, Jr, Fort Smith, Ark, 91-2.
 ECTON, Henry D, Winchester, Ky, 91-2
 EDMONDSON, Andrew R, Friendship, 91-2
 ELLESOR, Pettus G, Newberry, S C, 91-2
 ELLIOTT, Thos., Oak Hill, W. Va, 91-2-3
 EMORY, Stonewall J, Opelika, Ala, 91-2.
 EMORY, Geo, Opelika, Ala, 91-2.
 EDRINGTON, Wm. R, Fort Worth, Tex, 92-3
 ELLIOTT, Warren G, Jr, Winchester, N C, 92-3
 EWING, A Lacey, New York, N Y, 92-3.
 EARLY, Nathl E, Jr, Portsmouth, 92-3
 EASTWOOD, Everett, Portsmouth, 93-4-5-6-7-8-9-00.
 M.A., C.E., B S, B A, E.E.
 ECHOLS, Wm J, Jr, Fort Smith, Ark, 93-4.
 EDWARDS, Oscar T, Norfolk, 93-4-5.
 EICHELBERGER, Chas P, Staunton, 93-4-5-6-7-8 M.D.

- ELLIOTT, Henry R., Jr., Alexandria, 97-1-5 M D
 ELLISON, Walter G., Waynesboro, 93-1-5
 EMBREY, Alvin T., 93-4-5 B L
 EVERETT, Seth L., 97-1
 EWING, Jas. W., Wheeling, W. Va., 97-1
 ELLERIE, Alex., St. Louis, Mo., 94-5
 EMMERT, Frank N., Hagerstown, Md., 91-5
 EDWARDS, Preston H., Darlington, S. C., 95-6-7-8-9-0-01
 B. A., M. A.
 ELLISON, Francis M., Barbot Hall, Eng., 97-6
 ELLISON, Steph. A., Richmond, 95-6-7
 ESTES, Z. Newton, Jr., Memphis, Tenn., 95-6-7-8-9-00
 B. A., B. L.
 EAST, Chas. McC., Staunton, 96-7-8-9-00-01 B. A., B. L.
 EBERSOLE, Ruel E., Winchester, 97-8
 EBERT, Harvey G., Fort Missoula, Mont., 97-8-9-00-01-02.
 M. D.
 ELLIOTT, John F., Jr., Charlottesville, 97-8
 ELLIOTT, Millard C., Charlottesville, 97-8
 ELLIS, Wm. H., Scottsville, 97-8
 ELLISON, F. Waverley, Jr., Univ. Va., 97-8-9
 EBERSOLE, Paul E., Winchester, 98-9-00-01. M. D.
 ECKENRODE, J. H., Frederickburg, 98-9
 ELLIOTT, Henry G., Richmond, 98-9-00-01-02 B. L.
 ELLIOTT, Almond B., Wilmington, N. C., 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B. A., M. E., E. E., B. S.
 ELLIS, Chas. C., Macon, Ga., 98-9
 ELLIS, C. Scott, Greensboro, Ala., 98-9-00
 EVANS, Thos. S., Arlington, 98-9
 EASTWOOD, Everett, Portsmouth, 99-00 M. A.
 EDMONSON, John H., Eufaula, Ala., 99-00-01 B. A.
 EDWARDS, Claudius J., Franklin, 99-00
 ESTES, Edgar H., St. Augustine, Fla., 99-00-01 B. A.
 EARLE, Paul H., Jr., Birmingham, Ala., 99-01
 EASLEY, Henry O., South Boston, 00-01-02-03-04.
 EASTWOOD, Wm. T., Portsmouth, 00-01
 EGAN, Edwin E., Charleston, S. C., 00-01
 ELLIOTT, Milton C., Wilmington, N. C., 00-01-02
 EMERY, Walter M., Memphis, Tenn., 00-01
 ESTES, Edgar S., St. Augustine, Fla., 00-01-02-03-04
 EVANS, Allan D., Charleston, 00-01-02-03-04.
 EVANS, Walter, St. Louis, Mo., 00-01
 ELLIOTT, John H., Jr., Beaufort, S. C., 01-02-03 B. A.
 EMBREY, Wilfred S., Jr., Fredericksburg, 01-02-03
 ERSKINE, Albert R., Memphis, Tenn., 01-02-03-04 B. A.
 ESKRIDGE, Allen T., Jr., Elliston, 01-02-03-04 B. L.
 EDMONSON, Saml W., Meadow View, 02-03-04 B. A.
 EDWARDS, Wm. Tankard, Charlottesville, 02-03-04
 ENSLOW, Wm. Corydon, Huntington, W. Va., 02-03-04
 EARY, J. W., Mulvane, W. Va., 03-04
 EASLEY, John D., Lynchburg, 03-04
 EDWARDS, C. J., Jr., Vicksburg, Miss., 03-04
 EDWARDS, J. Ellis, Ashland, 03-04
 EHRICH, L. S., Jr., Georgetown, S. C., 03-04.
 ELMER, Jas. C., Biloxi, Miss., 03-04
 ESTES, Geo. L., St. Augustine, Fla., 03-04.
 FAISON, Percy B., La Grange, Tex., 85-6-7-8 M. D.
 FARROW, Ashby S., Gordonsville, 85-6 LL D
 FISHBURN, John W., Charlottesville, 85-6-7-8-9-00, LL. D.
 FLEISHER, Henry S., Monterey, 85-6-7 M. D.
 FLETCHER, John D., Jenkins' Bridge, 85-6-7-8-9-00 LL D
 FLOOD, Henry D., Appomattox, 85-6 LL D
 FOLK, Edwin H., Batesburg, S. C., 85-6-7 LL D
 FORD, John P., 85-7
 FOWLER, David W., 85-6-7
 FOWLKES, Francis V., Nacozine, 85-6.
 FRAZER, Thos. A., Jr., Russellville, Ky., 85-6
 FUNSTEN, David, Greenwood, 85-6
 FUNSTEN, Robt. G., Greenwood, 85-6
 FAISON, Wm. T., Clinton, N. C., 86-7-8 M. D.
 FARMER, Robt. E. L., Laurel Grove, 86-7-8-9
 FARRAR, John K., Ivy Depot, 86-7
 FARRAR, Stephen Lee, Deatonville, 86-7
 FENTRESS, Willie A., Portsmouth, 86-7-8 LL D
 FERRANDINI, Antoine J., Richmond, 86-7
 FORMAN, Benj. R., New Orleans, La., 86-7
 FRY, S. Gross, Philadelphia, Pa., 86-7
 FARRINGTON, Wm. H., Tenn., 87-8-9-00-01
 FENTON, Wm. H., Lincoln, 87-8-9
 FINLEY, Wm. C., Arken, S. C., 87-8.
 FINNEY, Lewis C. H., Locust Mount, 87-8-9-00.
 POLK, Wm. L., Smithfield, 87-8-9
 FOREMAN, Edgar C., Norfolk, 87-8
 FRAZER, Thos. A., Ky., 87-8
 FREEMAN, John D., Ala., 87-8
 FREY, J. H., Millenburgh, O., 87-8-9 M. D.
 FULKERSON, Saml V., Goodson, 88-7
 FALCONER, Wm. A., Charleston, Ark., 88-9-00-1-2-3-4.
 FARRAR, Jos. D., Richmond, 88-9
 PENNER, Chas. P., New Orleans, La., 88-9-00. LL D
 PENNER, Erasmus D., New Orleans, La., 88-9
 FINTER, Hubert R., Luray, 88-9.
 FLETCHER, John D., Jenkins' Bridge, 88-9-00. LL D
 FORD, Robt. W., Martinsville, 88-9
 FORD, Howard G., Memphis, Tenn., 88-9-00-1-2
 FORDMAN, Geo. W., Black Hawk, Col., 88-9
 FOSTER, Jas. M., Jr., Shreveport, La., 88-9-00-1
 FAUNTLEROY, R. Randolph, Richmond, 89-00
 FISHBURN, Junius R., Charlottesville, 89-00-1
 FLETCHER, Wm. M., 89-00-1. LL D
 FOLMAR, Felix, Luray, 89-00
 FORDER, Conn. R., St. Louis, Mo., 89-00
 FRANKLIN, John, Hot Springs, Ark., 89-00
 FRIZELL, John C., Charlottesville, 89-00-1
 FRY, Henry A., Great Falls, Mont., 89-00
 FARMER, Robt. E. L., Laurel Grove, 89-01-2 B. A.
 FARRAR, Wm. E., Stony Point, 90-1-2
 FEATHERSTONE, Howell C., Lynchburg, 90-2-3
 FINDLAY, Chas. R. L., Abingdon, 90-1-2
 FORRER, Chas. D., Mossy Creek, 90-1-2-3
 FUNKE, Ernest, Lincoln, Neb., 90-1
 FUTRALL, John C., Marianna, Ark., 90-1-2-3-4 B. A., M. A.
 FARISH, Hunter L., Earlysville, 91-2-3-4
 FARMER, Wm. N., Laurel Grove, 91-2-3-4-5
 FAUNTLEROY, Powell C., Staunton, 91-2-3 M. D.
 FINDLAY, Alex., Abingdon, 91-2-3-4
 FISHBURN, Clement D., Charlottesville, 91-2-3-4-5-6
 FISHER, Ashley W., Covington, Tenn., 91-2
 FLANNAGAN, Roy K., Charlottesville, 91-2-3-4 M. D.
 FLOYD, Edgar, 91-2-3-4 Ala., 91-2
 FORRER, Jos. D., 91-2-3-4
 FORRER, Danl A., Red Bluff, 91-2
 FRANK, Alpheus S., Fort Monroe, 91-2
 FULLER, Leigh A., New York, 91-2-3. M. D.
 FUGUA, Thos. B., Fork Union, 91-2-3 M. D.
 FAULKNER, Burton H., Gordonsville, 92-3
 FAULKNER, Wm. H., Boydton, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03
 B. A., M. A., Ph. D.
 FENTON, Jas. M., Berryville, 92-3-4 M. D.
 FIFE, Robt. H., Jr., Charlottesville, 92-3-4-5
 FISHBURN, Walter R., Charlottesville, 92-3-4
 FLANNAGAN, Roy K., Charlottesville, 92-3-4. M. D.
 FLEMING, A. Harris, Louisville, Ky., 92-3
 FLOOD, Frank M., San Antonio, Tex., 92-3
 FORTSIE, Wm. B., New Orleans, La., 92-3-4-5-6-7 B. L.
 FOWLER, Saml B., 92-3
 FRIERSON, Robt. P., Tenn., 92-3
 FENTON, Wm. H., Lincoln, 92-3-4
 FERGUSON, Saml L., 92-3-4-5 C. H., 93-1-5 B. L.
 FIFE, Jas., Charlottesville, 92-3-4 M. D.
 FINCH, Adam I., 92-3-4 B. Sc., M. D.
 FIREBAUGH, Thos., 93-4-5 M. D.
 FORD, Harry C., 93-4-5
 FRANKUM, Chas. R., Dayton, 93-4
 FULGHAM, Jos. E., Norfolk, 93-4-5 B. L.
 FISHER, Geo. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 93-5
 FITZ HUGH, Alex., 93-5
 FORTSIE, Douglas, 93-5
 FOSHEE, Mason, Brewton, Ala., 94-5-6-7 M. D.
 FRAYSER, Robt. D., Memphis, Tenn., 94-5
 FRITH, Wm. O., Sidneyville, 94-5.
 FUNKHOUSER, Edgar B., Mt. Jackson, 94-5
 FAULKNER, Thos. G., Boydton, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B. A., M. A.
 FITZ HUGH, Lloyd B., New Orleans, La., 95-6-7.
 FLETCHER, Geo. L., Warrenton, 95-6-7-8-9. B. L.
 FLETCHER, Thos. C., St. Louis, Mo., 95-6
 FOSTER, John G., Shreveport, La., 96-7-8-9. B. A.
 FARISH, Wm. G., Jr., Rivanna, 96-7.
 FEAMSTER, Claude N., Lewisburg, W. Va., 96-7.
 FENNELL, Chas. E., Jr., New Orleans, La., 96-7.
 FERRELL, Harry E., St. Louis, Mo., 96-7.
 FINK, Albert, Little Rock, Ark., 96-7
 FOOT, Alvin K., Canton Miss., 96-7-8-9-00 B. L.
 FOSTER, Thos. G., Jr., Montgomery, Ala., 96-7-8-9-00 M. D.
 FOX, Chas. B., Keswick, 96-7-8-9-00 M. D.
 FULTON, Jas. M., Fort Monroe, 96-7-8.
 FULTON, Robt. N., Elmira, N. Y., 96-7.
 FURNESS, Henry D., Selma, Ala., 96-7-8-9-00. M. D.
 FICKS, Elvin L., Hammond's Depot, 97-8-9
 FORD, William M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 97-8-9-00 M. D.
 FRAZER, Geo. A. W., Nashville, Tenn., 97-8-9
 FREDERICK, D. B., Jr., Marshallville, Ga., 97-8-9-00-01
 M. D.
 FURNESS, John N., Selma, Ala., 97-8-9-00-01 M. D.
 FARRAR, Edgar H., Jr., New Orleans, La., 98-9-00-01.
 FARRAR, Thos. L., Charlottesville, 98-9-00.
 FAULKNER, Chas. J., Jr., Boydton, 98-9-00-01-02-03. M. A.,
 B. A.
 FAUNTLEROY, Archie M., Staunton, 98-9-00-01-02. B. A.,
 M. D.
 FLEET, John Seddon, Culver, Ind., 98-9-00-01-02-03. B. A.
 FLIPPIN, J. C., 98-9-00-01-02. B. A., M. D.
 FORD, Harry C., 98-9-00 B. A., Ph. D.
 FREED, John A., 98-9-00-01-02. M. D.

- FROST, Wade H., Marshall, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04. B.A., M.D.
- FULTON, Edgar H., Wise, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04. B.A., B.L.
- FULTON, John G., Jr., Mt. Merchan, 98-9-00. B.A.
- FUQUAY, Jos. D., Raleigh, N. C., 98-9.
- FLEET, Henry Wyatt, Culver, Ind., 99-00.
- FLEMING, E., Hampton, Orleans, 99-00-01-02. B.A.
- FLETCHER, Ashton, Jenkin's Bridge, 99-00.
- FONTAINE, Jas. Morris, Charleston, W. Va., 99-00-01-02-03-04. B.A.
- FORCE, Peter, Selma, Ala., 99-00-01-02-03-04. M.D.
- FORD, Wm. E., Jr., Clifton Station, 99-00-01-02.
- FOSTER, Chas. D., Fredericksburg, 99-00-01-02-03. B.L.
- FRENCIL, Randolph T., Newport News, 99-00.
- FULLER, Thos. S., New York, N. Y., 99-00-01. B.A.
- FUDELEY, Howard M., Markham, 99-01-02-03-04.
- FAULKNER, Jas. B., Univ. Va., 99-01-02. B.A.
- FISHER, Harry P., Roanoke, 99-01-02-03-04. B.A.
- FISHER, Geo. P., Charlottesville, 99-01-02-03-04. B.L.
- FLEET, Wm. A., Culver, Ind., 99-01-02-03-04. B.A.
- FLEMING, E. M., Charlottesville, 99-01.
- FORSYTH, Edmund Clark, Little Falls, N. Y., 99-01-02.
- FOSTER, Chas. E., Norfolk, 99-01.
- FRANZ, Chas. A., St. Joseph Mo., 99-01.
- FUGATE, Robt. C., Abingdon, 99-01-02.
- FRANCETT, Allen, Baltimore, Md., 99-02.
- FERGUSON, Walter S., Lynchburg, 99-02-03-04.
- FERGUSON, Wm. Clyde, Lexington, Ky., 99-02.
- FIELDING, Chas. H., Fishersville, 99-02.
- FONTAINE, Beckley M., Beaver Dam, 99-02-03. B.A.
- FOULKS, Wm. C., Brandon, Miss., 99-02-03-04. B.A.
- FRENEY, Henry B., Delmar, Del., 99-02.
- FRETWELL, Wm. E., New Hope, 99-02-03-04. B.A.
- FULTON, Ernest N., Bardonia, Ky., 99-02-03-04. B.A.
- FARISH, Robt. E., Jr., Columbus, Ga., 99-03-04. B.A.
- FAULKNER, Philip, Winchester, 99-03.
- FAUNTLEROY, Chas. Magill, Staunton, 99-03-04.
- FITCHETT, Geo. C., Charleston, S. C., 99-03.
- FLORE, John S., Bridgewater, 99-03-04. B.A.
- FORSYTH, Geo. L., Albemarle, 99-03-04.
- FOWLER, Walter Edward, Charlottesville, 99-03-04.
- FREEMAN, Lloyd R., Norfolk, 99-03.
- FREY, Morris F., Washington D. C., 99-03-04.
- FLOYD, Earle N., Meridian, Miss., 99-03.
- FORCHHEIMER, Herbert H., Mobile, Ala., 99-03.
- FORDHAM, Geo., Greenwich, Conn., 99-03.
- FOSTER, Washington Y., Jr., Hope, Ark., 99-03.
- FRENCIL, W. E., Clinton, 99-03.
- FRETWELL, Warren H., New Hope, 99-03.
- FRUIN, Wm. J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 99-03.
- FUNK, Neill W., Louisville, Ky., 99-03.
- FURLOW, Thos. E., Natchitoches, La., 99-03.
- GAINES, Walter B., Louisville, Ky., 99-03.
- GALT, Sterling, Washington, D. C., 99-03.
- GATES, Wm. E., Atlanta, Ga., 99-03.
- GILLEY, Huston S., Aberdeen, Miss., 99-03.
- GORDON, Jas. H., Suffolk, 99-03.
- GREEN, E., Chas. J., Univ. Va., 99-03.
- GRIER, Norborne T., Rocky Mount, 99-03-04.
- GUEST, Jas. W., Jr., Danville, Ky., 99-03.
- GIBSON, Jas. B., Miss., 99-03.
- GILLIAM, Cuthbert, Richmond, 99-03.
- GILMORE, Jas. H., Jr., Univ. Va., 99-03-04-05-06. B.L.
- GOEBEL, Arthur, Covington, Ky., 99-03.
- GORDON, Thos. C., Richmond, 99-03-04.
- GRANDY, Luther B., Oxford, N. C., 99-03.
- GRINNAN, Andrew G., Jr., Rapidan, 99-03-04.
- GUERRANT, Saml. S., Callaway's, 99-03-04.
- GUNTER, Benj., Jr., Accomac, Md., 99-03.
- GAMBELL, How., 99-03.
- GARDNER, S., W. Va., 99-03-04. M.D.
- GARNETT, Robt. J., 99-03.
- GAY, Wm. W., Winchester, Ky., 99-03.
- GIBBENS, Robt. G., Winchester, 99-03.
- GOINS, Andrew M., Jonesville, 99-03.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, R. E., Univ. Va., 99-03-04.
- GORDON, Wm. R., Charlottesville, 99-03-04.
- GORGAS, Rich. H., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 99-03.
- GRAHAM, John T., Wytheville, 99-03. M.D.
- GRAVES, Herbert C., Alexandria, 99-03. C.E.
- GRIGGS, J. Henry, Danville, 99-03.
- GRINNAN, Daniel, Rapidan, 99-03.
- GUERRANT, John R., Callaway's, 99-03.
- GUNTER, W. Fred, Accomac, Md., 99-03.
- GWATIMAY, Lomax, Norfolk, 99-03. M.D.
- GORDON, Edw. C., Huntington, W. Va., 99-03.
- GRAY, Robert H., Shreveport, La., 99-03-04.
- GREENWAY, Addison W., Hot Springs Ark., 99-03-04. M.D. Died Aug 1, 1897.
- GUERRANT, Stephen P., Jr., Dillon's Mills, 99-03-04.
- GUTHRIE, Jos. Andrew, Kansas City, Mo., 99-03-04. LL.D.
- GUTHRIE, Jos. Alfred, Portsmouth, 99-03. M.D.
- GWINN, Rev. Price H., Kewick, 99-03.
- GARNETT, Wm. H., Manchester, 99-03-04.
- GIBSON, Edwin, Culpeper, 99-03.
- GIBSON, Edwin L., Staunton, 99-03-04-05.
- GILL, Geo. B., Seaucy, Ark., 99-03-04-05.
- GILLESPIE, Jos. F., Greencastle, Ind., 99-03.
- GILMER, Thos. Walker, Roanoke, 99-03.
- GILMOUR, Allan P., Henderson, Ky., 99-03-04-05. B.A.
- GIMMON, L. Haynes, Abingdon, 99-03.
- GANO, R. Lee, Dallas, Tex., 99-03.
- GANO, Maurice D., Dallas, Tex., 99-03.
- GARLAND, Chas. P., Hampden-Sidney, 99-03.
- GARRETT, Edw. E., Leesburg, 99-03. LL.D.
- GENTRY, John J., Seaboard, S. C., 99-03.
- GEORGE, Emerson H., M. con, Ga., 99-03-04. M.A.
- GIBBON, John E., Charleston, S. C., 99-03.
- GILCHRIST, Jas. H., Wheeling, W. Va., 99-03-04.
- GILLIAM, John, Petersburg, 99-03-04. M.D.
- GODFREY, Guy C. M., Tallula, Ill., 99-03-04.
- GORDON, Jas. H., Locust Dale, 99-03. LL.D.
- GRACE, Walter J., Hawkinsville, Ga., 99-03. LL.D.
- GRANDY, Chas. R., Norfolk, 99-03-04. B.A.
- GRANT, Robt. R., Winchester, 99-03.
- GRAY, Benj. D., Shreveport, La., 99-03.
- GREGG, John W., Philmont, 99-03.
- GRICE, Jos., Portsmouth, 99-03-04. M.D.
- GRIGGS, John B., Elizabeth City, N. C., 99-03.
- GRIMSLEY, T. Edwin, Culpeper, 99-03.
- GRINNAN, St. Geo. T., Rapidan, 99-03-04.
- GWATKIN, Wm. E., Charlottesville, 99-03-04-05. B.A.
- GARNETT, J. McCrei, Jr., Univ. Va., 99-03-04-05.
- GARTIN, Wm., Charlottesville, 99-03.
- GILLIAM, Geo. J., Memphis, Tenn., 99-03.
- GOLD, Henry S., Berryville, 99-03.
- GOLDTHWAITE, Robt. J., Montgomery, Ala., 99-03.
- GOODRELL, Gaylord E., Marion, 99-03.
- GRASY, Robt. W., Baltimore, Md., 99-03.
- GRATTON, Robt. J., 99-03.
- GRAY, Alfred J., 99-03.
- GREENWAY, John C., Hot Springs, Ark., 99-03.
- GUNTER, Wm. A., Jr., Montgomery, Ala., 99-03.
- GWATKIN, Rev. Jas. E., Charlottesville, 99-03-04. B.A.
- GARLAND, David S., Lynchburg, 99-03.
- GARNETT, David K., Dunnsville, 99-03.
- GARY, Hampton, Tyler, Tex., 99-03-04.
- GAZZA, Leonard, Jr., San Antonio, Tex., 99-03-04. B.L.
- GEIL, Daniel F., Green Mount, 99-03.
- GILKESON, John, Staunton, 99-03.
- GLASCOCK, Clyde C., Buckland, 99-03.
- GREEN, Nath. T., Danville, 99-03.
- GREENE, Louis S., Alexandria, 99-03-04-05.
- GREENE, Jos. B., 99-03-04-05. M.D.
- GRINNAN, John C., 99-03-04.
- GARNETT, Evelyn S., Hot Springs, Ark., 99-03-04.
- GAULT, Jas. H., West Chester, Pa., 99-03-04-05.
- GILLESPIE, Barnes, Tazewell, 99-03-04. B.L.
- GILLIAM, Rich. J., Lee, 99-03-04.
- GILLIS, Calvin, Jr., Palatka, Fla., 99-03-04-05.
- GILMOUR, J. H., Blair, Owensboro, Ky., 99-03.
- GLASS, Wm. W., 99-03-04-05-06. B.A.
- GOLD, Edw. R., 99-03-04-05-06.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, R. E., Univ. Va., 99-03.
- GREEN, J. Alden, Denbigh, 99-03-04.
- GRIFFIN, Ernest M., Winston, N. C., 99-03.
- GALLUP, Lynn J., Norfolk, 99-03.
- GARCIA, Apollonio R., Laredo, Tex., 99-03.
- GARNETT, Chris. B., Mathews, 99-03-04-05.
- GLEN, Wm. K., Charlottesville, 99-03.
- GOODRELL, Truxton, Dist. Col., 99-03-04-05.
- GOODRICH, Jos. V., Univ. Va., 99-03.
- GRAHAM, Benj. R., Wallace, N. C., 99-03-04. M.D.
- GRATTAN, Geo. C., Jr., Harrisburg, 99-03-04-05.
- GREENLEES, David A., W. Va., 99-03-04. C.E.
- GREENOUGH, Henry W., 99-03-04-05. M.A.
- GREEVER, Edgar L., Burke's Garden, 99-03.
- GRIFFITH, Monte, Berryville, 99-03.
- GRIGGS, Wm. T., 99-03-04-05. M.D.
- GRINNAN, St. Geo. T., 99-03-04-05-06-07. M.D.
- GRONER, Duncan, 99-03-04-05.
- GARNETT, Theo. S., Jr., Norfolk, 99-03-04-05-06. B.L.
- GAYLE, John H., Portsmouth, 99-03. B.L.
- GIBBS, Wm. M., Great Falls, Mont., 99-03.
- GLADNEY, Lamar, Arcadia, La., 99-03-04. B.A.
- GLAIZE, Fredk. L., Winchester, 99-03.
- GLENN, Hulst, Staunton, 99-03. B.L.
- GODWIN, Robt. A., Memphis, Tenn., 99-03.
- GORDON, W. Douglas, Richmond, 99-03-04-05. B.A., B.L.
- GRAHAM, Wm. T., 99-03-04-05. M.D.
- GRAHAM, J. Frank, Jr., Memphis, Tenn., 99-03-04.
- GRAMLING, Chas. A., Madison, Fla., 99-03.

- GRANDY, Wm B S, Norfolk, 91-5-6-7 B A
 GRIFFITH, Clarence S, Keswick, 91-5-6
 GRIFFITH, Geo C, Ben P O, 94-5-6
 GRONER, Robt N, Norfolk, 94-5-6-7 M D
 GROVE, Wash B, Berryville, 94-5-6-7 M D
 GRUBBS, Rodman, Louisville, Ky, 94-5-6-7-8-9 B A
 GWATKIN, Rev Wm E, Charlottesville, 91-5 B A
 GAINES, Edwin L, Hagerstown, Md, 95-6
 GARNETT, J Mercer, Jr, Univ Va, 95-6-7-8
 GLMER, John P, Eutaw, Ala, 95-6
 GUNN, Edw L, Walkersville, Md, 95-6-7-8-9
 B A
 GOODRIDGE, Fergus A, Norfolk, 95-6-7-8 B A
 GORDON, Bryan, Charlottesville, 95-6
 GORDON, J. Leigh, Norfolk, 95-6-7-8
 GRACE, Rev Edw L, Nashville, Tenn, 95-6-7-8-9 B A
 GRAY, Wm S, Capon Bridge, W Va, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B A
 GREEN, Wm A, Washington, D C, 95-6
 GRIFFIN, Malcolm, Bedford City, 95-6-7-8-9-00
 GWATHMEY, G Taylor, Norfolk, 95-6
 GABBY, Benj F, Mayville, Ky, 96-7
 GASKINS, John D, Starke, Fla, 96-7-8-9-00-01 B A
 GASTON, Arthur L, Chester, S C, 96-7
 GETMAN, Fredk H, Stamford, Conn, 96-7-8 B A
 GETZENDANER, Ralph W, Waxahatchie, Tex, 96-7
 GIBSON, Thos H, Jonesville, 96-7-8-9-00 B L
 GILLESPIE, David C, Tazewell, 96-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 GOODMAN, Leon, Lynchburg, 96-7
 GORDON, Allen T C, Washington, D C, 96-7-8 B A
 GORDON, J Churchill, Charlottesville, 96-7-8-9 M D
 GRACE, Thos N, Waycross, Ga, 96-7
 GWIN, John McL, Monterey, 96-7-8
 GARLAND, Hugh A, Wilmington, Del, 97-8-9-00-01-02
 B A, B L
 GARNER, J Ryan, Atlanta, Ga, 97-8-9-00-1 M D
 GODFREY, Edw S, Jr, Fort Apache, Ariz, 97-8-9-00
 GORDON, Wm B, Charlottesville, 97-8
 GRAHAM, Archie McL, Wallace, N C, 97-8-9-00 B L
 GRANT, Rev John L, Jr, Catlett, 97-8
 GRAY, Ernest A, Palmyra, 97-8
 GUY, John H, Richmond, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A, B L
 GAINES, L McF, Decatur, Ga, 98-9-00 B A
 GARNETT, Christ B, Mathews, 98-9 M A
 GEIGER, John C, Staunton, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 GILBERT, Ralph W E, Shelbyville, Ky, 98-9
 GLMER, John C, Lebanon, 98-9-00
 GILMORE, Wm C, Staunton, 98-9
 GILKUT, I Newton, Jr, Yazoo City, Miss, 98-9-00 B A
 GOODMAN, Henry S, Cary, Miss, 98-9-00 M D
 GOODMAN, Wilbur U, Pensacola, Fla, 98-9
 GORDON, John D, Norfolk, 98-9-00-01
 GORDON, Robt G, Louisville, Ky, 98-9-00-01 B L
 GRANDY, C W, Jr, Norfolk, 98-9-00-01-02 B A
 GRANT, H Colles, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04
 GRATAN, Geo G, 98-9
 GREEN, John M W, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04
 GROSZMANN, Walter P, 98-9
 GARDNER, B Roscoe, Hillsville, 99-00
 GARNETT, A Yelverton P, Washington, D C, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 GARNETT, R W, Hydraulic, 99-00
 GAYLE, Edward M, Norfolk, 99-00-01-02-03 M D
 GENTRY, John Allen, Chattanooga, Tenn, 99-00-01-02-03-04 M D
 GENTRY, T Gray, Chattanooga, Tenn, 99-00-01-02 B A
 GERSTLE, Harry Lee, Chattanooga, Tenn, 99-00
 GOODSIE, John P, Brooklyn, N Y, 99-00-01 B A
 GRAVATT, Wm M, Paige, 99-00-01-02 B A
 GRAVES, Wm K, Univ Va, 99-00-01
 GREGORY, Geo C, Warrenton, N C, 99-00-01-02 B L
 GREEN, Garner Wynn, Jackson, Miss, 99-00
 GREENLEAF, John J, Richmond, Ky, 99-00-01-02-03 B L
 GREENLEAF, Rev Wm McC, New Market, Tenn, 99-00
 GRUBBS, Rodman, Louisville, Ky, 99-00-01 B A
 GALLAUDET, Herbert D, Washington, D C, 00-01
 GENTRY, C E, Smithland, 00-01
 GODFREY, Edward S, Jr, Pinar Del Rio, Cuba, 00-01 M D
 GOLD, Hunter Boyd, Broadway, 00-01
 GOODLOP, Leslie, Springfield, Tenn, 00-01-02
 GORE, Marvin D, Roanoke, 00-01-02-03-04 B A
 GRAVATT, John J, Richmond, 00-01-02 B A
 GRAY, Chas M, Charlottesville, 00-01
 GRAY, Wm S, Parishville, 00-01-02-03-04 B A
 GRIFFIN, Malcolm, Bedford City, 00-01 B L
 GRIFFIN, S Randall, Galveston, Tex, 00-01-02-03 B A
 GROOS, Ferdinand, Jr, San Antonio, Tex, 00-01-02-03 B A
 GWATHMEY, Frank W, Louisa, 00-01-02-03-04 B A
 GALT, Hugh B, G, Norfolk, 01-02-03-04 B A
 GASKINS, John D, Starke, Fla, 01-02 B A
 GATES, Wm Benj, Colleen, 01-02
 GIBBONEY, Stuart G, Wytheville, 01-02-03-04 B L
 GLENS, Chas W, Smmonsville, 01-02-03-04 B A
 GOLDF, Benj D, Winchester, Ky, 01-02-03
 GOODWIN, Ernest W, Shadwell, 01-02-03 B A
 GOODWIN, Geo S, Gordonsville, 01-02-03
 GRAYATT, John J, Jr, Richmond, 01-02-03-04 B A
 GRAY, Arthur P, Jr, Amherst, 01-02-03-04 B A
 GROOS, Wm, San Antonio, Tex, 01-02-03 B A
 GROSCLOSE, Frank A, Burke's Garden, 01-02-03-04 B L
 GAUNT, Wm W, Louisville, Ky, 02-03-04
 GILBERT, Harvey W, Beaumont, Tex, 02-03
 GILMER, Howard Cecil, Montgomery, 02-03
 GOODWILL, John J, Shamokin, Pa, 02-03-04
 GOURLEY, Chester Adair, Lexington, Ky, 02-03-04
 GRAVES, John K, Univ Va, 02-03-04
 GRIFFIN, Harry, Charlottesville, 02-03-04
 GUNN, Julien, Richmond, 02-03-04
 GALLAGHER, DeWitt C, Jr, Charleston, W Va, 03-01
 GARDNER, H Frank, Washington, D C, 03-01
 GARLAND, P Woods, Jr, Ivy, 03-01
 GARNETT, Henry W, Earlehurst, 03-01
 GAY, J Patrick, Hyankin, 03-04
 GILSON, W C, Suffolk, 03-01
 GILLIAM, Cuthbert, Richmond, 03-01 M D
 GOOLRICK, C O'C, Fredericksburg, 03-01
 GOOLRICK, W K, Fredericksburg, 03-04
 GRAHAM, L R, New Orleans, La, 03-01
 GROOME, Fiedk W, Newport News, 03-01
 GUY, B F, 03-04
 HADEN, Thos, 85-6-9-00-1 Ph D
 HAINES, Frank W, Petersburg, 85-6
 HALL, Robert E, Wheeling, W Va, 85-6
 HANCOCK, Harris, Ocrnton, 85-6
 HARDAWAY, Horace, Chula, 85-6
 HARRIS, Isham G, Paris, Tex, 85-6-7-8-9
 HARRIS, John McP, Lewisburg, W Va, 85-6
 HARRISON, Archie C, Talleyburg, 85-6
 HARRISON, Beverly R, Richmond, 85-6-7
 HARRISON, V V, 85-6-7 M D
 HAYMOND, Edgar, 85-6-7
 HENRY, Jas H
 HILL, Wm D, South Boston, 85-6-7
 HIMEL, Charles M, Labadieville, La, 85-6
 HITT, Thomas H, Ind, 85-6
 HOBSON, J R A, Richmond, 85-6-7-8-9-00 Ph B
 HOSKINS, Thos J, Durant's Neck, N C, 85-6 M D
 HOWARD, Hamilton P, Charlottesville, 85-6
 HOWARD, John L, Louisville, Ky, 85-6-7
 HOWARD, William T, Richmond, 85-6
 HUNTER, Jay E, Tex, 85-6
 HUNTER, John, Jr, N Y, 85-6
 HEDGES, Halstead S, Charlottesville, 86-7-8-9-00-1 B A, B Sc, M A
 HEFLIN, Thos S, Galveston, Tex, 86-7-8-9
 HELBIG, John W, Lynchburg, 86-7-8 LL D
 HEVENER, John R, Green Bank, W Va, 86-7
 HICKS, Jas W, Graham, 86-7
 HODGES, Paul, Miss, 86-7
 HODGSON, John H P, Tenn, 86-7-8 M D
 HOLLOWAY, Saml W, Louisville, Ky, 86-7-9
 HOPE, H M, Charlottesville, 86-7
 HOPE, J Shirley, Portsmouth, 86-7 M D
 HORAH, Alston D, Salisbury, N C, 86-7 M D
 HOUSTON, David W, Miss, 86-7-8 LL D
 HOWE, Willis P, Ind, 86-7-8
 HUDSON, Clifford J, Covington, Ky, 86-7
 HUGHES, Geo R, Snow Hill, N C, 86-7
 HULL, Alex P, Ga, 86-7
 HUMPHREYS, 86-7
 HUNTER, Henry M, N Y, 86-7
 HALL, Whit-tt Auburn, Ky, 87-8-9-00
 HALL, Wm V, Milford, Del, 87-8-9-00 M D
 HAMMOND, Fred P, Clarkburg, Md, 87-8
 HANBY, Jos D, Wilmington, N C, 87-8
 HANDEE, Robt E, Savannah, Ga, 87-8
 HARRIS, Jas H, Charlottesville, 87-8-9-00-1 C E
 HARTMAN, W F, Staunton, 87-8-9 M D
 HILL, Chris D, Paison, N C, 87-8 M D
 HINES, Saml D, Bowling Green, Ky, 87-8
 HOBSON, Edwin L, Richmond, 87-8-9
 HOUSTON, Irwin O, Mount Mourne, N C, 87-8
 HOWARD, David H, Graham's Forge, 87-8-9-00 LL D
 HOWARD, Joel T, Texas, 87-8-9
 HUDSON, Geo. H, Staunton, 87-8
 HUNT, T Eugene, Richmond, 87-8
 HAMILTON, Wm S, Savannah, Ga, 88-9-00
 HARLEY, J. Griffin, Denison, Tex, 88-9
 HARRIS, Joel McP, Lewisburg, W Va, 88-9
 HARRIS, W C, Alexandria, La, 88-9-00
 HARRIS, Wm H, Port Valley, Ga, 88-9 LL D

- HARRISON, Wm., Fulton, Mo., 88-9
 HART, John M., Jr., Worham, 88-9 B.L.D.
 HATTON, Edward A., Jr., Portsmouth, 88-9
 HAWKINS, Wm., Woburn, Fairfax C. H., 88-9
 HEALD, Luther J., Penola, 88-9
 HENRY, Hugh W., Jr., Staunton, 88-9-90
 HERRING, Chas. G., Bridgewater, 88-9-91-2
 HERRING, Geo. G., Bridgewater, 88-9-91
 HICKS, Robt. R., Warrenton, 88-9-90
 HILLEBRAND, Harry T., Sandwich Islands, 88-9-90
 HOBBS, Wm., J., Jacksonville, Fla., 88-9-90
 HOOKE, Harvey S., Meyerhoefer's Store, 88-9
 HORSLEY, John S., Livingston, 88-9-90-1-2
 HOWARD, Hamilton P., Univ. Va., 88-9. M.D.
 HUFF, Harold M., Wytheville, 88-9-90
 HUGHES, Rev. Otis, Greenwood, 88-9-90-1
 HUMPHREYS, Wm. J., Univ. Va., 88-9
 HARRISON, Henry F., Leesburg, 89-90
 HARRISON, Peyton R., Univ. Va., 89-90
 HAY, Eugene C., Hot Springs, Ark., 89-90 M.D.
 HEATER, S. Girard, Loudoun Co., 89-90-1-2-3. C.E.
 HEATH, J. Elliott, Jr., Norfolk, 89-90-1-2-3 B.L.
 HEGGER, Anton, Jr., N. Y., 89-90-1-2-3 M.D.
 HENDERSON, Daniel L., Hawkinsville, Ga., 89-90
 HERRING, Chas. C., Cross Keys, 89-90-1 B.L.D.
 HILL, Edwin F., Chicago, Ill., 89-90
 HILL, Robt. S., Montgomery, Ala., 89-90
 HIMELE, Frank L., Labadieville, La., 89-90-1-2-3 M.A.
 HOOE, John D., Alexandria, 89-90
 HOWARD, Brown G., Floyd C. H., 89-90
 HOWELL, O. Ernest, Alderson, W. Va., 89-90-1
 HUBBARD, J. Leighton, Norfolk, 89-90
 HUBBARD, Tazewell T., Norfolk, 89-90
 HUBBLE, John E., Holstein Mills, 88-9 M.D.
 HADDON, Horace B., Plum Hill, 90-1
 HALE, Wm. B., Carthage, Tenn., 90-1
 HALE, Wm. E., Statesville, Tenn., 90-1
 HARDIN, Parker W., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 90-1
 HARNEY, Frank L., Coronada, Cal., 90-1-2
 HARRIS, Wm. C., Alexandria, La., 90-1
 HARVEY, Edwin J., Peatross, 90-1
 HAYNE, Jas. A., Greenville, S. C., 90-1
 HEISSEMAN, Mark, Louisville, Ky., 90-1-2
 HESTER, Rev. Ernest L., Charlottesville, 90-1
 HINER, Benj. H., Doe Hill, 90-1-2
 HOLLADAY, Gray G., Portsmouth, 90-1-2
 HOLT, Edwin W., Hampton, 90-1-2
 HOPKINS, John H., Evinston, 90-1
 HUMPHREYS, Jas. M., Lynchburg, 90-1-1
 HUMPHREYS, Henry O., Lynchburg, 90-1-1-1-5
 HUNTER, Maurice, Richmond, 90-1-2-3
 HUSTON, Wm. C., Pewee Valley, Ky., 90-1-2
 HUTCHINSON, Wm. C., St. Louis, Mo., 90-1
 HAIRSTON, Peter W., Fork Church, N. C., 91-2
 HALL, Harvey F., Blacksburg, 91-2
 HALL, Wm. Kirby, Kelly, 91-2-3 M.D.
 HANCKEL, J. Stuart, Charlottesville, 91-2
 HANCOCK, David, Keswick, 91-2-3
 HANCOCK, Geo. W., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 91-2-3
 HARDAWAY, Horace, Petersburg, 91-2 M.E.
 HARDEN, Alfred D., Savannah, Ga., 91-2-3
 HARPER, Henry W., Fort Worth, Tex., 91-2
 HARPER, Fred, Wilmington, N. C., 91-2-3-1-5 B.L.
 HARRIS, Wm. T., Joyceville, 91-2
 HEDGES, Halstead S., Charlottesville, 91-2
 HICKS, John R., Warrenton, 91-2
 HILLS, Robt. L., El Paso, Tex., 91-2
 HITCHCOCK, John S., Univ. Va., 91-2
 HOGSHELL, Chas. W., Fort Worth, Tex., 91-2-3-1 M.D.
 HODNALL, Rich. H., Brandon, Miss., 91-2-3-1 M.A.
 HUGHES, J. Emory, Lynchburg, 91-2-3
 HULL, David D., Jr., Marion, 91-2-3
 HUME, John H., Jr., Portsmouth, 91-2-3-1-5-6
 HAAS, H. Hamilton, 91-2-3-1-5-6-7
 HALE, J. Gibbs, Ala., 91-2-3-1-5-6-7
 HAMLIN, Hubert C., Winston, N. C., 92-3
 HAMRICK, Redone B., Mt. Sidney, 92-3
 HARMAN, Alex. M., Kelly, 92-3
 HARRELL, D. Lemuel, Cypress Chapel, 92-3-4
 HARRIS, Seale, Cedarston, Ga., 92-3-4 M.D.
 HARRISON, J. Carrington, Lodge, 92-3-1-5-6-7-8 M.D.
 HARRISON, Bernard J., Univ. Va., 92-3-4
 HAYES, S. Walter, Gibtown, Tex., 92-3-4-5-6-7 B.A.
 HEATH, Harry W., Norfolk, 92-3
 HENDERSON, Henry T., Talladega, Ala., 92-3
 HENDRICKS, Harry G., Fort Worth, Tex., 92-3
 HICKS, Geo. L., Jr., Cambridge, Md., 92-3-4-5
 HICKSON, B. Rives, Lynchburg, 92-3
 HINES, Walter D., Bowling Green, Ky., 92-3
 HOBSON, Edward L., Jr., Richmond, 92-3
 HOWARD, John, Jr., Richmond, 92-3-4
 HUBBARD, James, Paris, Tex., 92-3
 HULL, Marion Mell, Athens, Ga., 92-3
 HAAS, Carlton D., Univ. Va., 93-1-5-6
 HANDELAN, John B., Wheeling, W. Va., 93-1 B.L.
 HARDESTY, Chas. T., Berryville, 93-1
 HARRIS, Robt. F., Clifton Forge, 93-1
 HARRISON, Edw. F., Richmond, 93-1
 HASTIE, Drayton F., Charleston, S. C., 93-1
 HASTINGS, Hail, Elizabethtown, Ky., 93-1-5 M.D.
 HAWKINS, B. Lee, Charlottesville, 93-1-5
 HAYMORE, Robt. A., Chattanooga, Tenn., 93-1
 HEINEMANN, Sydney I., New Orleans, La., 93-1
 HENDERSON, John W., Tallahassee, Fla., 93-1-5 B.L.
 HENEBERGER, Andw. E., Harrisonburg, 93-1-5-6-7
 HERRICK, Cawdell, Shelbyville, Ill., 93-1-5-6-7 B.A.
 HILL, Wm. H., Nebraska City, Neb., 93-1-5-6-7-8
 HOCKER, Wm., Ocala, Fla., 93-1 B.L.
 HOKE, Michael, Raleigh, N. C., 93-1-5 M.D.
 HOLLAND, Griffin W., Eastville, 93-1-5-6-7 M.D.
 HUBBARD, Robt. M., Paris, Tex., 93-1-5
 HUGER, Wm. E., Jr., Charleston, S. C., 93-1-5-6-7-8 M.D.
 HUGHES, Saml. R., Vicksburg, Miss., 93-1
 HUGHES, Geo. O., Charlottesville, 93-1-5-6-7-8 M.D.
 HULLIHAN, Walter, Staunton, 93-1-5-6-7 M.A.
 HUME, Thos. L., Petersburg, 93-1
 HAEBERLE, Chas. A., Jr., Louisville, Ky., 93-1-5-6
 HALL, John H., Lynchburg, 94-5
 HALL, Wm. P., Charleston, S. C., 94-5
 HALL, Jos. P., Ham., 94-5-6
 HANWAY, Stanley, 94-5
 HARMAN, Travis, Staunton, 94-5
 HARRELL, Saml. N., Oakley, N. C., 94-5
 HARRIS, Overton, C., Sedalia, Mo., 94-5-6-7
 HARRIS, Chas. M., Versailles, Ky., 94-5-6-7 B.L.
 HARRIS, Stuart A., Lynchburg, 94-5
 HARRISON, Gessner, Richmond, 94-5-6-7-8-9 B.A.
 HARTWELL, Jas. H., Roanoke, 94-5
 HATCHER, Eugene P., Univ. Va., 94-5
 HERRING, Thos. G., Bridgewater, 94-5
 HIDDEN, J. Geo., Handy Station, 94-5-6-7 B.L.
 HINE, J. Wm., N. Y., 94-5-6
 HOGG, Wilson, N. Y., 94-5-6
 HOLDEN, Wm. M., Chicago, Ill., 94-5-6-7-8
 HOLLADAY, Lewis, Rapidan, 94-5-6-7. A.B., M.D.
 HOLLAND, Clarence W., Eastville, 94-5-6-7. B.A.
 HOLLEY, Otes C., Staunton, 94-5
 HUNT, Wash. Jr., Dalby's, 94-5-6-7-8-9. M.D.
 HUNT, Herman, Dalby's, 94-5-6-7-8
 HUNT, Frank H., Richmond, 94-5-6-7-8-9
 HALL, Mayer L., San Antonio, Tex., 95-6-7-8-9 B.A.
 HALL, Walter C., Kelly, 95-6-7-8 M.D.
 HAMMETT, Paul P., St. Louis, Mo., 95-6
 HANCOCK, Walter S., Danville, 95-6-7
 HARDY, Wm., N. Y., 95-6
 HART, Ja., N. Y., 95-6
 HAWKINS, Saml. H., Jr., Americus, Ga., 95-6
 HEALY, Julius, Streets, 95-6
 HEINER, Robt. G., Washington, D. C., 95-6-7-8-9-00
 HEMPHILL, Jas., Louisville, Ky., 95-6-7
 HENRY, C. S., Ashby, Tazewell, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B.A.
 HERDMAN, Guy H., Bowling Green, Ky., 95-6-7-8
 HEVENER, Wm., New Hampden, 95-6
 HILL, Wm. M., Good Ground, N. Y., 95-6-7-8. M.D.
 HOEN, Walter S., Richmond, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B.A.
 HOLLADAY, Lewis L., Charlottesville, 95-6-7-8-9-00. B.L., B.Sc.
 HOLLAND, C. Gilmore, Danville, 95-6-7-8 B.A.
 HOLMES, Edw. A., Tazewell, 95-6-7-8 M.D.
 HOPKINS, Henry A., Pittsburg, Tex., 95-6-7-8 B.L.
 HORSLEY, Fredk. M., Livingston, 95-6
 HOTTEL, Jas. S., Conneville, 95-6-7-8 M.D.
 HOXTON, Archibald R., Alexandria, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B.A.
 HUMBERT, Wm. S., Charlottesville, 95-6
 HUNTER, Jas. W., Jr., Norfolk, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B.A., M.A.
 HAIRSTON, Watt H., Martinsville, 96-7
 HANCKEL, Louis T., Jr., Charlottesville, 96-7-8-9-00 B.L.
 HANCOCK, Chas., Keswick, 96-7-8-9-00-01 B.A.
 HAST, Louis A., Louisville, Ky., 96-7
 HAYNES, Frank McK., Knoxville, Tenn., 96-7-8 B.A.
 HAYNES, Gray, Owensboro, Ky., 96-7-8-9-00-01
 HERRICK, Cawdell, Univ. Va., 96-7-8 B.A.
 HEDGECOCK, Hiram, Robt., Blackwell, Mo., 96-7
 HIMELE, Clerville, Houma, La., 96-7-8 B.A.
 HINES, Edward R., Milledgeville, Ga., 96-7-8-9-00. B.L.
 HOGSETT, Samuel J., Fort Worth, Tex., 96-7-8
 HOLT, R. Winston, Wakefield, 96-7
 HOOVER, R. Lee, Selma, Ala., 96-7-8
 HOXTON, Llewellyn G., Alexandria, 96-7-8-9-00-01. B.A., M.A.
 HUMPHREY, Lotte W., Goldsboro, N. C., 96-7-8-9-00-01.
 HUTCHESON, Joseph C., Jr., Houston, Tex., 96-7-8-9. B.A.

- HAAAS, Leon S., Bayou Chicot, La., 97-8-9-00-01-02 B L
 HARTMAN, Chas W., Charlottesville, 97-8-9-00-01
 HARRIS, Jas W., Craigsville, 97-8-9-00-01-02
 HARRISON, L. Carter, Richmond, 97-8-9-00-01-02-03-01.
 B A
 HAWES, C. Morris, Richmond, 97-8-9-00-01 M D
 HAWKINS, Otis E., Metcalf, Ill., 97-8-9
 HEATH, Harry W., Norfolk, 97-8
 HEATWOLE, Cornelius J., Mt Clinton, 97-8
 HEMINWAY, Louis M., New York, N Y, 97-8-9
 HERBERT, Arch C., 97-8-9-00
 HERRICK, Geo. B., 97-8
 HILL, Julien H., Richmond, 97-8
 HIRSCHLER, D. Lee, Norfolk, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A, M D
 HIX, Nicholas F., Prospect, 97-8-9-00-01 M D
 HOFMAYER, Isaac J., Albany, Ga., 97-8-9-00 B L
 HOGGARD, Thomei, Jr., Norfolk, 97-8-9
 HOLLADAY, Dupuy, Charlottesville, 97-8-9-00-01-02-03-01
 B A
 HUME, Frank N., Alexandria, 97-8
 HURST, Ira, Parkley, 97-8-9-00-01-02-03-01 B A, M A
 HUTCHINSON, Thos C., Evansville, Ind., 97-8-9-00 B A
 HALL, Rev S O., Charlottesville, 98-9-00-01-02 B A
 HANSBROUGH, Lyle F., Front Royal, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 HARMAN, Kenton, Fulton, Mo., 98-9
 HARRIS, Arthur B., San Antonio, Tex., 98-9-00-01-02-03
 M D
 HARRIS, Robt B., Charlottesville, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B A,
 B Sc, C E
 HARRIS, Warren D., Fort Valley, Ga., 98-9-00
 HASTINGS, Thos H., Elizabethtown, Ky., 98-9-00
 HATCHER, Chas P., Columbia, Tenn., 98-9-00
 HATHAWAY, Leon M., Owensboro, Ky., 98-9-00-01-02.
 HAWKE, Wilfred W., New York, N Y, 98-9
 HAWKINS, B. Lee, Charlottesville, 98-9
 HAYES, John B., Kansas City, Mo., 98-9-00
 HAYS, Clifford E., Charlottesville, 98-9-00-01-02-03-01 B A
 HAYS, Thos O., Walker, Mo., 98-9-00-01-02-03
 HEARD, Jas L., Berkeley, 98-9-00-01-02 B A, B L
 HILL, F. Raymond, Academy, Va, 98-9-00-01 B L
 HIRAKAKA, Ryosuke, Japan, 98-9-00-01
 HOBSON, Rich C., Memphis, Tenn., 98-9-00-01-02-03-04
 B A
 HOFFMAN, Rich M., Columbia Furnace, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04
 B A
 HOLLENBACK, Albert H., Shelbyville Ky, 98-9
 HOOVER, Benj M., New Market, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B A,
 B L
 HUME, Chas G., Portsmouth, 98-9
 HUME, Wm W., Egghorneville, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 HUTCHESON, Allen C., Houston, Texas, 98-9-00-01-02 B A
 HALSEY, Wm F., Jr., Annapolis, Md., 99-00
 HAMILTON, Alex D., Petersburg, 99-00-01
 HAMMETT, A. Miller, Kansas City, Mo., 99-00
 HAMNER, Geo. P., Faber's Mills, 99-00-01-02-03-01 M D
 HANK, Josiah D., Jr., Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02 B L
 HANK, P. M., Charlottesville, 99-00-01
 HANK, S. W., 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A, B L
 HARMON, Dan, Tenn., 99-00-01-02-03-04
 M D
 HARRISON, Wm. Evelyn, Washington, D. C., 99-00-01
 HASKELL, Chas. C., Columbia, S. C., 99-00-01-02 B A
 HAWLEY, Geo. A., Jr., 99-00-01
 HAY, Jas., Jr., Madison, B A
 HAYS, Heber M., Broadway, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 HENDERSON, Geo G., Covington, Ky., 99-00-01-02
 HENSHAW, Nevil G., New Iberia, La., 99-00-01-02
 HINDS, Harry Lee, New Ilope, Ala., 99-00
 HOBSON, Alexis C., Richmond, 99-00-01-02
 HODGE, Fred. A., Bridgeport, Conn
 HOGAN, Clifton H., Dist of Col., 99-00-01-02-03-04. B A
 HOLT, Robt Pegram, Wakefield, 99-00-01-02 B A
 HOPKINS, Chas W., Newport News, 99-00-01-02 B A
 HORNOR, Jos. M., Helena, Ark., 99-00-01-02-03 B A
 HOTZE, Frederick, Little Rock, Ark., 99-00-01-02
 HOUSTON, Aug W., Jr., San Antonio, Tex., 99-00-01-02-03
 HOWARD, Wm, Jr., Columbia, Tenn., 99-00
 HULLMAN, Octavius L., Maggie, 99-00-01-02 B A
 HULL, Rev. Wm. Clark, Westfield, Mass., 99-00-01 B A
 HUNT, Frank H., Richmond, 99-00 M D
 HUNTER, Chas G., Norfolk, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 HUTCHINSON, Rohm W., Jr., Eatonton, Ga., 99-00-01. B A
 HYATT, Wm, Aquia, 99-00
 HAY, S. S., Shelbyville, Ky., 00-01-02
 HAY, Jr., Fredericksburg, 00-01-02-03-04.
 B A, M A.
 HAMNER, Nicholas C., Howardsville, 00-01-02-03 B A.
 HAMNER, Saml G., Lynchburg, 00-01
 HAND, Chas. C., Dolive, Ala., 00-01.
 HARDY, Russell, Norfolk, 00-01-02-03. B A.
 HARRIS, Frank C., San Antonio, Tex., 00-01-02-03-04.
 HARRISON, Wm R., Dyersburg, Tenn., 00-01-02-03 B L
 HARTFIELD, Jos M., Henderson, Ky., 00-01-02-03 B L
 HATCHER, Frank M., Houston, 00-01
 HAYNES, Frank B., Union Springs, Ala., 00-01.
 HEINER, Robt G., Washington, D. C., 00-01 M D
 HEINKEL, S. G., Staunton, 00-01-02-03-01
 HERNDON, Edwd B., Jr., Shreveport, La., 00-01-02
 HILL, Gerald T., Baltimore, Md., 00-01-02-03-01. B L
 HILLIARD, Llewellyn, Norfolk, 00-01
 HIRAKAKA, Senji, Tokio, Japan, 00-01-02-03
 HOEN, Walter S., Richmond, 00-01-02-03 M D
 HOLCOMB, A. Tupper, Jr., Portsmouth, O., 00-01-02-03-01
 B A
 HOLLAND, Wm. W., Eastville, 00-01-02-03-04 B A
 HOUGHTON, John H. Jr., Austin, Tex., 00-01-02
 HOXTON, Archibald R., Alexandria, 00-01-02 B A
 HUGHES, Robt M., Jr., Norfolk, 00-01-02-03 B L
 HUIE, Robt W., Jr., Arkadelphia, Ark., 00-01-02-03. B L
 HULL, Edward H., Westfield, Mass., 00-01
 HUME, Howard, St. Elmo, 00-01-02-03-04 B A
 HUNTER, Jas. Jr., Norfolk, 00-01-02-03 M A, M D
 HUNTER, Thos S., Mobile, Ala., 00-01-02-03 B A
 HURT, Jas Cecil, Kansas City, Mo., 00-01-02
 HALE, H. Jophm, Osceola, Ark., 01-02-03
 HAMNER, Garland, 01-02-03 B L
 HANCKEL, Wm Cal., 01-02-03 B A
 HANCOCK, Chas., Kewwick, 01-02-03-04 B A
 HARGRAVE, Hugh H., Sussex C H., 01-02-03-01 B A
 HARLOE, Walter W., Winchester, 01-02-03-04
 HARRIS, John J., Sandersville, Ga., 01-02-03-04. B L
 HART, John W., Orange, Tex., 01-02-03
 HAYNES, Gray, Owensboro, Ky., 01-02 B L
 HENDERSON, Thos F. P., Franklin, Tenn., 01-02-03-04
 HOLCOMB, Anselm T., Portsmouth, O., 01-02-03. B A
 HOLLADAY, Edwim W., Charlottesville, 01-02-03-04 B A
 HOLLOMAN, Thos W., Phoenix, Miss., 01-02
 HORSEY, Chas Lee, Scaford, Del., 01-02-03-01
 HOWARD, Thos L., Selma, Ala., 01-02-03-04.
 HUBARD, Robt, Jr., Bolling, 01-02
 HULL, Geo E., Hightown, 01-02-03-01
 HUME, John E. N., St. Elmo, 01-02-03 B A
 HUMPHREYS, Leonidas W., Charlottesville, 01-02 M D
 HUNDLEY, Geo T., Richmond, 01-02-03
 HUTTON, Arthur P., Abingdon 01-02-03-01
 HALL, Henry Wallace, Huntsville, Ala., 02-03-01 B A.
 HALL, Leonard S., Sandersville, Ga., 02-03-01
 HANCHER, A. Miller, White Hall, 02-03-01 B A
 HESSLER, Gratian M., Keetzletown, 02-03
 HEALD, Wistar M., Lynchburg, 02-03-04
 HELLER, Geo A., Winchester, 02-03-01 B A.
 HENSHAW, Harold M., New Iberia, La., 02-03-01
 HEYER, Henry Y., Winchester N C, 02-03-04
 HILL, Walton H., Knoxville, Tenn., 02-03
 HOLCOMBE, John Lee, Alexandria, 02-03-01 B A
 HOOKE, Robt A., Chattanooga, Tenn., 02-03
 HOPKINS, Henry Chester, Butte, Mont., 02-03-01
 HOWELL, Wm E., Jr., Thibodaux, La., 02-03
 HUGHES, Thos, Jr., Baltimore, Md., 02-03
 HUME, John E. St. Elmo, 02-03-01 B A
 HUMPHREY, Churchill, Louisville, Ky., 02-03
 HUMPHREYS, Ormond, Bedford City, 02-03-01
 HUSTON, Ernest T., Dayton, O., 02-03-04 B A
 HANCOCK, John Thos, Salem, 03-04
 HARNSEBERGER, G. S., Harrisonburg, 03-01
 HENEBERGER, Lucien R., Harrisonburg, 03-04
 HENRY, Reginald B., New York, N Y., 03-01
 HILL, Frank J., Alderson, W. V., 03-04
 HITCHLER, W. H., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 03-01
 HOBSON, R. Archer, Richmond, 03-04
 HODNETT, Wm. P., Jr., Danville, 03-04.
 HODSDEN, Robt E., Chuckatuck, 03-04.
 HOGAN, R. Cecil, Webster Groves, Mo., 03-01.
 HOLLADAY, Jos. E. B., Suffolk, 03-04.
 HOLMES, Gustavus S., Jr., Los Angeles, Cal., 03-04.
 HORNOR, Jas T., Helena, Ark., 03-04.
 HOUGH, Frank P. B., Mt Jackson, 03-04.
 HOUGH, Frank P. W., Mt Jackson, 03-04
 HOUSTON, Robt H., Batesville, Miss., 03-04.
 HULL, Geo T., Jr., Columbia, Tenn., 03-01
 INGLE, Jas A., Frederick, Md., 85-6-7-8.
 IRVINE, Robt T., Richmond, Ky., 88-9. I. I. D.
 IRVIN, J. Sinkler, 89-9-1-2-8. M D.
 ITAMI, Jiro, Tokio, Japan, 89-9-1-1
 INGE, J. Tupper, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 INMAN, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 IDEN, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 INGLE, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 IRVIN, Wm Emmett, Greenville, Ga., 99-00.
 INGE, Z. M. P., Jr., Mobile, Ala., 00-01.
 IDEN, B. F., Jr., Manassas, 03-04.
 IRVING, J. K., Amelia, 03-04.

- IVEY, Ellis V., Suffolk, 03-04
 JAMES, Robt B., Aston, 85-6 M.D.
 JIGGITS, Fuley J., Madison Station, Miss., 85-6 M.D.
 JOHNSTON, Wm S., Seabrook, Ga., 85-6
 JONES, Carter H., Richmond, 85-6
 JONES, Herman E., Nebraska, 85-6 M.D.
 JONES, James D., Chestnut Level, 85-6
 JONES, Laurens, Newport, Ky., 85-6-7-8
 JOYES, Chapman C., Louisville, Ky., 85-6
 JACOBS, Marcus A., Shreveport, La., 86-7-8-9
 JAMES, John C., Cheraw, S.C., 86-7
 JAMES, Roret A., Aston, 86-7 L.L.D.
 JARMAN, Jos. L., Staunton, 86-7-8-9
 JONES, Chas. L., Richmond, 86-7
 JAMES, Robt G., Fincaiste, 87-8
 JEFFRIES, Louis E., Selma, Ala., 87-8
 JEFFRIES, Jas. L., Ashbury, S.C., 87-8
 ENKINS, Jell D., Tarboro, N.C., 87-8
 JEWETT, Rold D., Wilmington, N.C., 87-8 M.D.
 ENKINS, Chas. L., Tarboro, N.C., 88-9
 JETT, Elliott T., Palmouth, 88-9 M.D.
 JOHNSON, Sidney, Boylton, 88-9
 JONES, Walter C., R. 1, S. 90-1 M.A.
 JULIAN, Dr. Abner J., S. C. H. S. C., 88-9
 JACKSON, Rich H., Florence, Ala., 89-90 M.D.
 JAMES, Chas. E., Jr., Watford, 89-90-1
 JESTER, Claude W., Cousiana, Tex., 89-90-1-2-3
 JOHNSON, Wm. G., Tranton Mills, 89-90
 JAMESON, John M., Lynchburg, 90-1
 JENKINS, J. W. R., Eatonton, Ga., 90-1-2-3-4 B.A. M.A.
 JOHNSON, W. DeF., Daytonport, Iowa, 90-1
 JONES, John L., Univ. Va., 90-1
 JONES, Marshall P., Palo Alto, 90-1
 JONES, Chapman W., Nebraska, Va., 90-1-2
 JONES, Arch., Pulaski City, 90-1
 JONES, Edwd. J., Doe Hill, 90-1
 JOURNET, Beverley R., Winchester, Ky., 90-1
 JURGINS, John F. B., Richmond, 90-1-2
 JENNINGS, Wm. H., Elizabeth City, N.C., 91-2
 JOHNSON, Wm. H., Charleston, S.C., 91-2-3 M.D.
 JOHNSON, I. N., Boylton, 91-2
 JOHNSON, Jas. S., Charleston, W. Va., 91-2
 JOHNSON, Mercer G., San Antonio, Tex., 91-2
 JOHNSON, Jas. D., Jr., Roanoke, 91-2-3 B.L.
 JONES, Basil, Charlottesville, 91-2-3-4-5
 JONES, Wm. R., Jr., Richmond, 91-2
 JONES, Wythe S., Goldsboro, N.C., 91-2
 JONES, Albe C., Doe Hill, 91-2-3-4 M.D.
 JACOBS, Arthur G., Memphis, Tenn., 92-3-4-5-6-7 M.D.
 JENKINS, Wm. F., Jr., Eatonton, Ga., 92-3-4
 JOHN, John H., Prestonburg, 92-3-4
 JOHNSON, John W., Alderson, W. Va.
 JOHNSON, Rich W., Macon, Ga., 92-3-4
 JONES, Wm. A., Crewe, 92-3
 JONES, Clarence P., Lunenburg Co., 92-3
 JONES, G. Noble, Savannah, Ga., 92-3-4
 JONES, Jos. C., Sanford, Ky., 92-3
 JENKINS, Ralph K., Atlanta, Ga., 93-4-5
 JOHNSON, Moulton K., Cincinnati, O., 93-4-5 M.D.
 JOHNSON, Hardee, Birmingham, Ala., 93-4-5 M.D.
 JOHNSON, Turner M., Norfolk, 93-4
 JONES, Jas., Charlottesville, 93-4
 JONES, Francis W., Univ. Va., 93-4-5 B.L.
 JUNKIN, Wm. A., Montclair, N. J., 93-4-5
 JACKSON, B. Lowndes, Avenel, Md., 91-5-6
 JERDONE, Walter P., Orange, 94-5
 JONES, Rev. M. Ashby, Univ. Va., 94-5
 JONES, Morgan C., Fort Worth, Tex., 94-5
 JONES, Julian J., Fort McPherson, Ga., 94-5
 JACKSON, Spencer L., 95-6
 JELENKO, Solomon V., 95-6-7-8-9-10
 JOHNSTON, Forney, 95-6-7-8-9-10 B.A.
 JONES, Benj. D., Sweetwater, Tenn., 95-6-7-8
 JONES, Jas. R., 95-6-7-8
 JONES, Benj. D., 95-6-7-8
 JONES, Edwd. H., Pocahontas, 95-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13
 JACKSON, Gustavus B., Owensboro, Ky., 96-7
 JACKSON, Tyler H., 96-7
 JOHNSON, Otis H., 96-7-8 B.A.
 JONES, Basil M., Markham, 96-7-8-9 B.A.
 JONES, Robt. P., Norfolk, 96-7-8-9-10-11 M.D.
 JOYCE, Chas. N., Gambrill's, Md., 96-7-8
 JONES, J. Littleton, Newnan, Ga., 97-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 JORDAN, Porter B., Roxbury, Mass., 97-8
 JANNY, John, Leesburg, 98-9-10-11 B.L.
 JEFFRIES, Jos. A., Jr., Warrenton, 98-9-10-11-12-13-14
 ELKS, Jas. T., Jr., Hot Springs, Ark., 98-9-10-11 B.A.
 JONES, Benj. V., 98-9-10-11
 JONES, Edwin B., Monterey, 98-9-10-11 B.L.
 JONES, E. Ruffin, Crismon, 98-9-10-11-12-13 B.A.
 JAMESON, Waller, Roanoke, 99-00-01-02-03-04 M.D.
 JONES, Arthur C., Abingdon, 99-00-01-02 B.L.
 JONES, Horace G., Vicksburg, Miss., 99-00-01 B.A.
 JONES, Lattner Q., Chattanooga, Tenn., 99-00
 JORDON, Fletcher, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 99-00-01-02-03-04
 JUNKIN, Tinsley P., Brownburg, 99-00-01-02 B.A.
 JACK, John C., Savannah, Ga., 00-01-02
 JOHNSON, Alward L., Washington, D.C., 00-01-02
 JOHNSON, Fred W., Wood River, Neb., 00-01-02 B.A.
 JOHNSON, John R., Jr., 01-02-03 B.L.
 JONES, Thos. Catesby, Peter, 01-02 B.L.
 JAMES, Alfred R., Reisterstown, Md., 02-03-04 B.A.
 JAMES, Wm. McCulley, Reisterstown, Md., 02-03-04
 JESTER, Herbert W., Tyler, Tex., 02-03-04
 JOHNSON, Ira Branch, Norfolk, 02-03-04
 JACOBSON, Gabe, Meridian, Miss., 01-02
 JOHNSON, Wm. G., Washington, D.C., 01-02
 JOHNSON, J. Pelham, Lexington, Ky., 01-02-03-04 B.L.
 JONES, Clark T., Columbia, Tenn., 01-02-03-04
 JONES, John C., Jr., Gonzales, Tex., 01-02
 JONES, Rice W. P., Alexandria, 01-02
 JOHNSTONE, Albert S., Anderson, S.C., 02-03-04 B.A.
 JONES, Lee, Greensboro, Ala., 02-03-04
 JANVIER, Geo., New Orleans, La., 03-04
 JANVIER, John, New Orleans, La., 03-04
 JARRETT, Mark L., Alderson, W. Va., 03-04
 JEFFRIES, C. E., Warrenton, 03-04
 JEFFRIES, Percival R., Evansville, Ind., 03-04
 JOHNSON, Albert S., Windsor, 03-04
 JOHNSON, Lyman, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis., 03-04
 JOHNSON, Willis W., St. Smith, Ark., 03-04
 JOHNSON, Wills, Richmond, 03-04
 JOHNSON, Lenam S., Meridian, Miss., 03-04
 JONES, J. P., Morrison, 03-04
 JONES, Robt. P., Petersburg, 03-04
 JONES, Thos. N., Jr., Wilson, N.C., 03-04
 JONES, T. Ralph, Norfolk, 03-04
 KABLE, Rich L., Bedford Springs, 85-6
 KERN, Jas. W., White Post, 85-6
 KENT, Robt. M., Jr., Louisa C. H., 85-6-7
 KILLEN, Wm. J., Myrtle, Ala., 85-6 M.D.
 KIMBALL, Horace, Little Rock, Ark., 85-6
 KINKRED, John J., Jerusalem, 85-6
 KING, Augustus H., Gainesville, Fla., 85-6
 KELLAM, Linwood L., Norfolk, 86-7-8
 KENT, J. Ellis, Tangipahoa, La., 86-7
 KRIEL, Wm. A., Baltimore, Md., 86-7-8
 KELL, Wm. R., Pineville, N.C., 87-8-9
 KELL, Benj. E., Pineville, N.C., 87-8-9
 KELLOGG, Geo. A. D., Pine View, 87-8-9
 KELLY, Jos. L., Marion, 87-8-9 L.L.D.
 KELLY, Saml. L., Huddellburg, Miss., 87-8 L.L.D.
 KENT, Jas. L., Dublin, 87-8-9
 KER, Rich. S., Staunton, 87-8
 KILLOUGH, Oliver N., Vandale, Ark., 87-8
 KINNEAR, Claude H., Lynchburg, 87-8
 KIRKPATRICK, Thos. J., 87-8-9 M.D.
 KOINER, Luther S. H., 87-8-9
 KANE, Robt. R., Estulville, Ky., 88-9
 KEAN, Geo. M., Louisville, Ky., 88-9
 KEEZEL, Chas. M., Sangerville, 88-9
 KENNEDY, Oliver H., Greenville, 88-9
 KIDD, Clarence C., Springtown, Tex., 88-9
 KINARD, Allen, Etheridge, S.C., 88-9
 KINNEY, Wm. J., Angola, Ind., 88-9
 KINNEY, Thos. C., Staunton, 88-9
 KLEIBER, John J., Brownsville, Tex., 88-9
 KNEALE, Wm. W., Montmorency, Ind., 88-9 M.D.
 KELLOGG, Wm. V., Mt. Vernon Barracks, Ala., 89-90-1
 KENNY, Thos. A., Piedmont, W. Va., 89-90
 KILBOURNE, Russell, Columbus, O., 89-90
 KILBOURNE, Geo. B., Columbus, O., 89-90-1-3
 KILPATRICK, Herbert, Cheneyville, La., 89-90
 KNAPP, Chas. H., Meyers Dale, Pa., 89-90
 KELLY, John W., Onancock, 90-1-2-3
 KENNEDY, Oscar L., Orange C. H., 90-1
 KERNGOOD, Norman W., Baltimore, Md., 90-1-2
 KILLIAN, Floyd G., Salem, 90-1
 KOLBLER, John H., Charlottesville, 90-1
 KENNON, B. Randolph, Sublett's, 91-2-3 M.D.
 KERR, Hugh H., Waynesboro, 91-2-3-4 B.L.
 KERR, D. Bell, New Hope, 91-2-3 M.D.
 KINDER, Jas. C., Turnersburg, N.C., 91-2
 KINGSLAND, Walter L., Little Rock, Ark., 91-2
 KIRTLLEY, W. Lacey, 91-2-3
 KOINER, Rev. J. S., 91-2
 KORNEGAY, Jas. W., Mount Olive, N.C., 91-2
 KANE, Horace B., Fairhaven, Wash., 92-3-5-6
 KEITH, Thos. R., Warrenton, 92-3-4 B.L.

- KING, Marshall L., Alexandria, 92-3-1
 KOUNCE, Claude J., Halltown W. Va., 92-1
 KRISSE, M. Moyd, Lynchburg, 92-3
 KEMP, S. Vernon, Knoxville, Md., 91-4-5 B.L.
 KING, Horace E., Rome, Ga., 91-4
 KINSOLVING, Chas. J., Jr., Alexandria, 91-4
 KOESTER, Hermann, Galveston, Tex., 91-4
 KELLY, John W., Onancock, 92-5
 KENNEDY, Chas. L., Troy, S. C., 91-5
 KERN, Harry R., Winchester, 91-5-6-7 B.L.
 KIRBY, J. J., Buckner, Jr., Clarksville, Tenn., 91-5-6-7 M.D.
 KINCHLOE, Frank H., Wheeling, W. Va., 91-5-6
 KINNE, Edw. L., Irwin, 91-5-6-7 M.D.
 KOPPERL, Moritz O., Galveston, Tex., 91-5-6-7 B.A.
 KEEFE, Lawrence, Jr., Thibodeaux, La., 91-5-6-7
 KELLY, Arthur C., Atlanta, Ga., 91-5-6
 KELLAM, S. Sydney, Onancock, 91-5-6-7-8-9 M.D.
 KEMPNER, Danl. W., Galveston, Tex., 91-5-6-7-8-9 B.A.
 KENAN, Jas., Selma, Ala., 91-5-6-7
 KISSAM, Wilnot H., Huntington, N. Y., 91-5-6
 ENON, King H., Baton Rouge, La., 91-5-6-7-8
 KREMER, J. Bruce, Louisville, Ky., 91-5-6-7
 KUHN, Lee E., Vicksburg, Miss., 91-5-6
 KAUFMAN, Harv., Charlottesville, 91-5-6
 KEAN, Wm. G., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11 B.L.
 KEANEY, Geo. B., Pittsburg, Pa., 91-5-6
 KAGEY, Chas. L., Mt. Jackson, 91-5-6
 KENAN, Jas., Selma, Ala., 91-5-6 M.D.
 KENDALL, Alvin S., Louisville, Ky., 91-5-6
 KERFOOT, Branch P., Louisville, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A., B.L.
 KITTREDGE, Daniel W., Cincinnati, O., 91-5-6-7 B.A.
 KUHN, Leon E., Vicksburg, Miss., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11 B.L.
 KINSOLVING, Wythe Leigh, Houston, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A., M.A.
 KIRBY, Guy W., Scottsboro, Ala., 91-5-6
 KIRK, T. Allen, Roanoke, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11 M.D.
 KITTLE, Jas. A., Jr., Louisville, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11 B.A.
 KISSAM, Daniel T., New York, N. Y., 91-5-6
 KUHN, Lee, Vicksburg, Miss., 91-5-6
 KAUFMAN, Isadore, Charlottesville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A.
 KENNEDY, Wm. J., Elm Grove, W. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13
 KNIGHT, Victor H., Charlotte Harbor, Fla., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11
 KAGEY, Thos. J., Quicksburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KAHN, Alfred, New Orleans, La., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KILBY, Bradford, Suffolk, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.L.
 KING, Wilbur F., Jr., Vicksburg, Miss., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KIRKMAN, Reymond A., Manila, P. I., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KNIGHT, Clarke, Tampa, Fla., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.L.
 KYLE, John M., Jersey City, N. J., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KEMPNER, R. Lee, Galveston, Tex., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A.
 KERN, Robt. H., Jr., St. Louis, Mo., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KITE, Geo. Lester, Graves Mill, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A.
 KLINE, Leslie D., Vanclose, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KUEMMERLE, Edw. F., Philadelphia, Pa., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KOHLHAUSEN, Benj. R., Winchester, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A.
 KONOMI, Kyushu, New York, N. Y., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KULMHLER, Clarence E., Philadelphia, Pa., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KATZ, Leroy D., Bradstock, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KELLAM, Vernon H., Princess Anne C. H., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KELLY, Caleb R., Baltimore, Md., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KELLY, Lawrence V., Wise, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KERN, F. Ashbury, Winchester, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KINSEY, H. C., Jr., Petersburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KOLLOCK, Wm. G., Charleston, S. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 KUMP, H. G., Capon Springs, W. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LA MONTE, Robert R., Bound Brook, N. J., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LANCASTER, Nath. D., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LANSON, Claude A., Swansonville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LASSITER, Francis R., Petersburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LATANE, Henry A., Stevensville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEE, Wm. H. C., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEIGH, Southgate, Norfolk, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEITER, Joseph G., Leidersburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LESTER, John C., Petersburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, Clarence L., Nashville, Tenn., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, Edmund H., Culpeper, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LINDSEY, Wm. T., Frankfort, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 L.L.D.
 LORTIN, Fred T., Frankfort, Ind., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LONG, Stephen G., Russellville, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LOVEY, Jas. B., Winchester, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.L., M.A.
 LUPTON, John T., Harrisburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 L.L.D.
 LYNCH, Maurice M., Winchester, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LARRABEE, Jos. U., Louisville, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEE, Geo. K., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEVY, Felix H., Galveston, Tex., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A., L.L.D.
 LEVINSKY, Thos. N., Frankfort, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEVINSKY, Thos. N., Frankfort, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 C.E., B.Sc.
 LEVINSKY, Thos. N., Frankfort, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LATADY, Albert, Mobile, Ala., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 L.L.D.
 LE BLANC, P. Hoa, New Orleans, La., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 C.E.
 LEE, Thos. W., Crawfish Spring, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LIND, Arthur M., Atlanta, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LYONS, Wm. H., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 L.L.D.
 LITTLE, Thos. B., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LAFFERTY, Walter B., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LAKE, T. Rosser, Front Royal, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LAWRENCE, Walter S., Pedlar Mills, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEIGH, Ezekiah G., Jr., Petersburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, Geo. C., Jr., Petersburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LOGAN, Sendford, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 L.L.D.
 LOWMEYER, Chas. T., Charleston, S. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LYMAN, Geo. I., Charlottesville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LAKE, Julian S., Hampton, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEATHERWOOD, Tim M., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEVERSON, Montague R., San Francisco, Cal., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEVY, Eugene, Memphis, Tenn., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, Geo. W., Alderson, W. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 L.L.D.
 LEWIS, John M., Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LOGAN, J. Henry, Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LOYALL, Wm. H. C., Norfolk, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 L.L.D.
 LUCAS, Barton, Philadelphia, Pa., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LAMBETH, Wm. A., Thomasville, N. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LANDES, Wm. H., Staunton, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LASSITER, Chas. T., Petersburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEA, Willie M., Clarksville, Miss., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEACH, Robt. F., Jr., Fairmount, Md., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEAKE, Festah J., Ashland, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.L., M.A.
 LEWIS, Wm. L., Miller's Tavern, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, Jos. N., Kabletown, W. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, Duff G., Kabletown, W. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 M.D.
 LIGHTFOOT, John A., Texarkana, Ark., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LIPOD, John J., Charlottesville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LOGAN, Levin P., Durango, Col., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LOWENBERG, Henry L., Norfolk, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LOWRANCE, Jas. D., Columbia, S. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LABBE, Edmond J., Portland, Ore., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LA RUE, Chas. W., Parrottville, Tenn., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 M.D.
 LEATHERS, Waller S., Charlottesville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 M.D.
 LEIGH, Saml. E., Newnan, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.L.
 LEVY, Jacob M., Shreveport, La., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, Wm. F., Kabletown, W. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LINAWELLER, Harry A., Woodstock, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LIPPINCOTT, Walter M., Newport, R. I., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LUCK, Wm. W., Middleburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 M.D.
 LUCKLET, Wm. H., Bastrop, Tex., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LYEN, John B., Kirkwood, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LYLE, Chas. W., Staunton, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LAIRD, Wm. H., Jr., Theol Sem., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LANDIS, Frank O., Oxford, N. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LANGHORNE, Harry, Richmond, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEADBEATER, Lawrence C., Alexandria, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEADBEATER, Lawrence C., Alexandria, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEDGER, Wm. T., Paris, Tex., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A.
 LEWIS, J. J., Lynchburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, J. J., Tavern, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LONGINO, Thos. C., Atlanta, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LOVETT, Edgar O., Shreveport, La., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LUMSDEN, Leslie L., Mine Run, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 M.D.
 LYMAN, David R., Charlottesville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A.
 LANE, Arthur H., Esmont, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LANE, Edw. E., Staunton, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LAUGHLIN, Randolph H., St. Louis, Mo., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LAVINDER, Claude H., Staunton, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 M.D.
 LEE, Warren S., Staunton, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, John R. C., Jr., Berryville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, Wm. H., Lawrenceville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LITTLETON, Frank C., Leesburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LOUTHAN, Rev. Henry T., Madison C. H., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LOWE, Wm. C., Atlanta, Ga., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LAIRD, J. Harvey, Beeville, Tex., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 M.D.
 LAMBERT, Albt. B., St. Louis, Mo., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LANGHORNE, Cary D., Lynchburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 M.D.
 LAWSON, J. Lee, Wytheville, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A., B.L.
 LEACH, Sydney, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 M.D.
 LEAKE, David H., Licking, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEE, Edmund J., Jr., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A.
 LEVY, Rehd. H., Louisville, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEVY, Hubert, Louisville, Ky., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, Rehd. E., Aldie, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LILLISTON, A. Herbert, Accomac C. H., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 M.D.
 LOHR, Luther A., New Market, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LONG, J. Carroll, Keswick, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LONG, Jos. R., Harris Creek, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.L.
 LOVE, Lionel H., Wilmington, N. C., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LAMBERT, Albt. A., Greenwood, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LANG, Oscar, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LANSING, Cleveland C., Niagara, Canada, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LA RUF, Frank J., Empire, Mich., 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 LEWIS, Thos. W., Lynchburg, 91-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 M.D.

- LOCKETT, R Eugene, Crewe, 95-6
 LOEB, Leo, Charleston, W Va, 96-7-8 B A
 LOGAN, G King, New Orleans, La, 95-6
 LONG, Wm F, Harris Creek, 95-6-7-8
 LONG, Chas M, Harris Creek, 96-7-8-9-00 B A, M A
 LOYD, Sidney M, 95-6-7
 LUCAS, Jos B, S, 95-6
 LAMBETH, Wm A, Univ Va, 96-7-8-9-00-01 M D, B A
 LANCASTER, Nath A, Richmond, 96-7
 LAXING, J Halcombe, Carrollton, Ill, 96-7-8-9-00 M D
 LEA, John P, Richmond, 96-7-8-9-00 B L
 LEE, Edmund J, S, W Va, 96-7-8, M A
 LEE, John P, 96-7-8
 LEE, Henry B, 96-7-8
 LE GORY, John, Crockett, Tex, 96-7
 LEVERING, Thos W, Westover, Md, 96-7-8-9
 LIVERMORE, Geo R, Memphis, Tenn, 96-7-8-9-00 M D
 LYON, J Adair, Clarksville, Tenn, 96-7-8
 LACY, John C, Lignum, 97-8
 LAITAM, Rowland H, Onancock, 97-8-9-01-02-03-04 B A
 LEWIS, Amos E, Marianna, Fla, 97-8
 LIGGIN, Saml B, Cones, Ga, 97-8-9
 LINDSEY, Dudley, Frankfort, Ky, 97-8-9 B L
 LIPSCOMB, Philip D, Crozet, 97-8-9-00-01 M D
 LUTHRING, O Ray, Henstad, Ind, 97-8-9-00-01 B L
 LYMAN, David R, Charlottesville, 97-8-9-00 M D
 LYON, J Adair, Jr, Clarksville, Tenn, 97-8-9-00
 LANE, Mason E, Charlottesville, 98-9-00-01
 LAWSON, Stuart I, Burk's Garden, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 LEATHERS, Jas A, Jr, Charlottesville, 98-9-00 B A
 LEIFLER, Edwin, Savannah Ga, 98-9-00-01-02 B L
 LEMMON, Robt, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B A, M D
 LOCKWOOD, S C, N Y, 98-9
 LOOP, Chester H, Chattanooga, Tenn, 98-9-00-01 B A
 LOYING, R Countess, Louisville, Ky, 98-9-00
 LOYD, John F, Lovettville, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 LANCASTER, Wm C, Richmond, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A, M A, E E
 LANCKORD, Burnley, Norfolk, 99-00-01-02-03-04 M D
 LANNON, Edward T, Alexandria, 99-00-01-02 B A
 LASSITER, Wilburn, Gainesville, Fla, 99-00-01
 LAYNE, Wm, Rudolph, Lynchburg, 99-00
 LEAR, Josie J, Covington, 99-00-01 B L
 LEARY, John P, Richmond, 99-00-01-02 B L
 LEWIS, I Heath, Ivy Depot, 99-00-01-02-03 B A
 LEWIS, Lunsford H, Harrisonburg, 99-00
 LIGGETT, Winfield, Jr, Harrisonburg, 99-00-01 B A
 LIGHTLE, Jas E, Searcy Ark, 99-00
 LLOYD, John J, Jr, Lynchburg, 99-00-01-02
 LONG, Geo C, Jr, Hopkinsville, Ky, 99-00
 LONG, Isaac S, Good's Mills, 99-00-01 P A
 LOWRY, Robt Q, Bedford City, 99-00-01-02-03 B A
 LUCK, John J, Roanoke, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A, M A
 LADD, Walter I, Providence, R I, 99-01-02-03-04 B L
 LANCASTER, Henry C, Richmond, 99-01-02-03-04 B A, M A
 LANE, Saml O, Walnut Hill, Ky, 99-01
 LAVINDER, Henry G, Martinsville, 99-01-02-03 B L
 LEAKE, Stuart C, Richmond, 99-01-02-03 B A
 LEE, Claude M, Charlottesville, 99-01-02-03-04 B A
 LEE, Wm L, Crawford, 99-01-02-03 B L
 LEIGHT, Wm Houston, 99-01-02-03-04 B A, M A
 LEWIS, John W, Keo, Ark, 99-01-02
 LINDER, Andrew Lee, Hartwell, Ga, 99-01-02-03
 LITZ, Morona O, Adria, 99-01-02-03 B L
 LOVE, Garnett R, Elma, Miss, 99-01
 LUCAS, Andrew W, Waverly, Tenn, 99-01-02 B A
 LUKE, Allan L, East Orange, N J, 99-01
 LAMBETH, Dr Wm A, Univ Va, 99-01-02 Ph D
 LANDES, Kenny, Stonewall, 99-01-02
 LANGHORNE, Geo W, Jr, 99-01-02-03-04 B A
 LANTIMER W C, Belton, S C
 LAY, Harry T, Montgomery, Ala, 99-01-02-03-04
 LEMLEY, Harry J, Upperville, 99-01-02-03
 LEWIS, David H, Ivy Depot, 99-01-02-03 B A
 LEWIS, J Marye, Manassas, 99-01-02-03-04
 LONG, Chas, Harris Creek, 99-01-02
 LONG, Chas M, Charlottesville, 99-01-02 Ph D
 LOWRY, Landon, Bedford City, 99-01-02-03-04 B L
 LUTZ, Harry E, Buckhannon, W Va, 99-01-02-03-04 B L
 LYONS, Thos B, Jr, Charlottesville, 99-01-02-03-04 B A
 LAKE, Thos R, Roanoke, 99-01-02 M A
 LANDES, Henry, Stonewall, 99-01-02
 LICH, S, Bedford Springs, 99-01-02-03
 LITTLE, B, Searcy, Ark, 99-01-02-03
 LITTLE, Con R, Mobile, Ala, 99-01-02
 LLOYD, Daniel, Herbert, New York, N. Y., 99-01-02-03-04
 LLOYD, John Janney, Lynchburg, 99-01-02-03-04 M D
 LYLE, John T, Jr, Meru or M, 99-01-02-03
 LACY, Cecil B, Alchie, 99-01-02
 LAMAR, Wm P, Atlanta, Ga, 99-01-02
 LAMB, W B, Richmond, 99-01-02
 LAPHAM, Jared S, Northville, Mich, 99-01-02
 LATHROP, P T M, Richmond, 99-01-02
 LAWTON, Jos S, Louisville, Ky, 99-01-02
 LEE, C G, Jr, Washington, D C, 99-01-02
 LIGHTFOOT, J B, Jr, Richmond, 99-01-02
 LIND, Henry G, Harrisonburg, 99-01-02
 LIPSCOMB, M Gaithe, Nashville, Tenn, 99-01-02
 LONG, John P, Princeton, Ill, 99-01-02
 LOONEY, John J W, Memphis, Tenn, 99-01-02
 LYON, W Culbert, N V, 99-01-02
 McCLINTIC, George, W Va, 99-01-02
 McCLUER, Wm C, 99-01-02
 McCORMACK, G W, Charleston, S C, 99-01-02
 McCoy, Taylor, Staunton, 99-01-02
 McCULLOCH, Erne, Md, 99-01-02
 McGuire, Wm E, 99-01-02
 McKIM, J Duncan, New York, N Y, 99-01-02
 McLEOD, Willis F, Versailles, Ky, 99-01-02
 McWILKIE, Fergus F, Portsmouth, 99-01-02
 McCALEB, Edwin H, Jr, New Orleans, La, 99-01-02
 McCALEB, Jas F, New Orleans, La, 99-01-02
 McCULLOCH, Ch C, Waco, Tex, 99-01-02
 McCULLOCH, Champe C, Jr, Waco Tex, 99-01-02
 McGill, Wm L, Petersburg, 99-01-02
 McKINNIS, Jos E, Jacksonville, Fla, 99-01-02
 McKIM, W M, Middlebrook, 99-01-02
 McMULLAN, Chas F, Madison C, 99-01-02
 McMULLAN, T Sheldon, Hertford, N C, 99-01-02
 McMURKIN, Robt L, Portsmouth, 99-01-02
 McMURKIN, Geo K, Portsmouth, 99-01-02
 McCAHIE, Edmund O, 99-01-02
 McCracken, John Mc, 99-01-02
 McDONALD, Wm N, Jr, Berryville, 99-01-02
 McELROY, Jos, Jr, New Orleans, La, 99-01-02
 McGEE, Chas G, Columbus, Miss, 99-01-02
 McGuire, Stuart, Richmond, 99-01-02
 McALLISTER, Jos T, Covington, 99-01-02
 McLINTIC, Ernest H, Williamsville, 99-01-02
 McDONALD, J Donnell, St Joseph, Mo, 99-01-02
 McEACHIN, John T, 99-01-02
 McGILYRA, Seth C, 99-01-02
 McKay, Chas W, Ravenswood, W Va, 99-01-02
 McKay, David P, Madison, Miss, 99-01-02
 McLACHLIN, Bush, Eastover, S C, 99-01-02
 McLEMORE, Jas L, Courtland, 99-01-02
 McMURDO, Robt M, Charlottesville, 99-01-02
 McNAMEE, Alfred, Junction City, Kas, 99-01-02
 McDONALD, Craig W, Berryville, 99-01-02
 McDONALD, Edward L, Louisville, Ky, 99-01-02
 McGAVOCK, Edward P, Max Meadows, 99-01-02-03 M D, B A
 McGuire, Murray M, Richmond, 99-01-02-03-04-05
 McKIM, Smith H, Baltimore, Md, 99-01-02-03-04 M D
 McRAE, Paul, McRae's, 99-01-02
 McCARROLL, Rattle, Vicksburg, Miss, 99-01-02
 MCCARLEY, W H, Booneville, Miss, 99-01-02
 MCCONVILLE, Wm E, Lynchburg, 99-01-02-03 M D
 McCormick, Jas J, Berryville, 99-01-02
 McCULLOCH, Chas, Jr, Howardville, 99-01-02
 McDONALD, Angus, Berryville, 99-01-02
 McDOWELL, Chas R, Danville, Ky, 99-01-02
 McKEE, Hugh F, Hopkinsville, Ky, 99-01-02
 McRAE, Wm B, Raeford, N C, 99-01-02
 McALLISTER, R L D, Atlanta, Ga, 99-01-02-03-04 B L
 McLINTIC, Thos B, Williamsville, 99-01-02-03-04-05 M D
 McCOMB, Dudley J, Pembroke, Ky, 99-01-02
 McCORMACK, Arthur T, Bowling Green, Ky, 99-01-02
 McCUTCHAN, Bolivar B, Moffatt's Creek, 99-01-02
 McFARLAND, Lonsdale P, Seymour, Tex, 99-01-02
 McGAVOCK, David G, Graham's Forge, 99-01-02
 McGuire, Hugh H, Richmond, 99-01-02
 MCOMMAS, Harry C, Jr, Baltimore, Md, 99-01-02
 McCUE, Leslie H, Greenwood, 99-01-02-03
 McCUE, Frank C, Afton, 99-01-02-03-04-05 M D
 McGuire, John P, Jr, Richmond, 99-01-02
 McILVAINE, Rich, Jr, Hampden-Sidney, 99-01-02
 McVEY, Jos M, Cane Ridge, Ky, 99-01-02
 McCabe, W Gordon, Jr, Petersburg, 99-01-02
 McCALEB, Frank L, New Orleans, La, 99-01-02
 McCONNICO, Frank H, Allenton, Ala, 99-01-02
 McCormick, Frank, Berryville, 99-01-02-03-04-05
 McCUE, Edwin O, Afton, 99-01-02-03-04
 McCURDY, Neil A, Norfolk, 99-01-02-03-04 M D
 McDANALD, Alex H, Warm Springs, 99-01-02-03-04
 McIntosh, Chas, F, Norfolk, 99-01-02-03-04-05-06-07-08 B L
 McNEEL, John D, Yorkville, S C, 99-01-02-03-04 B L
 McNULTY, Wm M, McDowell, 99-01-02
 McADORY, W Prude, Jonesboro, Ala, 99-01-02-03-04 M D
 McCormick, Hugh H, Berryville, 99-01-02

- McCRANIE, Marion A., Homer, La., 95-6-7-8-9 B A
 McDANIEL, Althe C., Side View, Ky., 95-6-7-8 B A
 McFARLAND, Saml. L., Cordeir, Mo., 95-6-7
 McKIM, Louis, Baltimore, Md., 95-6
 McMILLIN, Rev. Jos. N., Charlottesville, 95-6-7 B A
 McNEEL, T. Summers, Mill Point, W. Va., 95-6-7-8 B L
 McNEEL, H. Winters, Mill Point, W. Va., 95-6-7-8 M D
 McCABE, Edward R. W., Richmond, 96-7-8-9-00
 McCALLIL, Jas. P., Chattanooga, Tenn., 96-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B. A., Ph D
 McCHORD, Chas. McE., Springfield, Ky., 96-7-8-9-00 B L
 McCORMICK, Douglas, Cleveland, O., 96-7-8
 McCORMICK, Howard, Norfolk, 96-7-8-9 B A
 McDONALD, Norman H., Durant, Miss., 96-7-8-9
 McGRATH, Tlos. C., Butte, Mont., 96-7-8-9
 McJEMORE, Julian B., Columbia, Tenn., 96-7-8-9-00 B L
 McLFSTER, Jas. S., Pine Bluff, Ark., 96-7-8-9-00 M D
 McNAIR, Wm. Irving, Louisville, Ky., 96-7-8
 McPHEETERS, Saml. B., Raleigh, N. C., 96-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B L
 McTEER, Geo. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 96-7-8 B A
 McCLOSKEY, John J., New Orleans, La., 97-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A, B L
 McCULLAGH, Jas. H., Henderson, Ky., 97-8
 McGLONE, Jos. F., Cobham, 97-8-9-03-04
 McGUIRE, Jos. A., Cedar Bluff, 97-8-9-00-01 M D
 McMURDO, Percy F., Charlottesville, 97-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 M D
 McCARTNEY, Thos. B., Jr., New Castle, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A, M A, Ph D
 McCLOSKEY, Geo. T., New Orleans, La., 98-9 M A
 McClUNG, O. Hunter, Fairfield, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A, M D
 McKENNIE, Robt. C., Charlottesville, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 McNEELY, Alfred D., Evansville, Ind., 98-9
 MACGILL, Chas. P., Pulaski, 98-9-00-01-02 B A
 McCALL, Henry G., McCall P. O., La., 99-00-01 B A
 McCALLIE, Henry D., Chattanooga, Tenn., 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 McClINTIC, Emmett W., Fort Lewis, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 McDANNALD, Alex. H., Warm Springs, 99-00 B L
 McDANIEL, St. Klaud, Dana, Ind., 99-00
 McDANIEL, Robt. L., Memphis, Tenn., 99-00
 McLAUGHLIN, Jas. J., Lynchburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 McLEMORE, Guy B., Spring Hill, Tenn., 99-00
 McCALL, Jacob C., Colorado, Tex., 00-01
 McCONNITT, John P., Wayland, 00-01-02-03-04 B A
 McGARR, Arthur L., Demson, Tex., 01-02
 McGREGOR, Clyde, Wheeling, W. Va., 01-02
 McINNIS, John D., Jr., Meridian, Miss., 01-02-03
 McKIBBEN, Merrit V., Jackson, Ga., 01-02
 McLEAN, Chas., Baltimore, Md., 01-02-03-04
 McNEELY, John H., Evansville, Ind., 01-02-03-04 B A
 McVEIGH, Chas. S., Richmond, 01-02-03-04 B A
 McALLISTER, E. S. J., Mountjoy, Pa., 02-03-04
 McBRIDE, Marcus D., Ellendale, La., 02-03-04
 McCABE, Robt. Emmet, Leesburg, 02-03-04
 McCONNELL, Jos. P., Charlottesville, 02-03
 McCORKLE, Will G., Charleston, W. Va., 02-03
 McCORMACK, Casr, Birmingham, Ala., 02-03-04
 McGEHEE, J. Poston, Memphis, Tenn., 02-03-04
 McGEHEE, Jas. S., Memphis, Tenn., 02-03-04 B A
 McGEHEE, H. Bernard, Charlottesville, 02-03-04
 McNEILL, D. Renick, Oldfields, W. Va., 02-03-04 B A
 McALISTER, Alex. A., Greenville, S. C., 03-04
 McARTHUR, Wm. C., Gaffney, S. C., 03-04
 McCANTS, J. T., Talladega, Ala., 03-04
 McCOIL, D. K., Bennettsville, S. C., 03-04
 McCONNELL, J. Moore, Charlottesville, 03-04 M A, B A
 McCORMACK, G. B., Jr., Birmingham, Ala., 03-04
 McCOY, Harry E., Norfolk, 03-04
 MACKALL, Lewis, Jr., Georgetown, D. C., 85-6
 MACON, M. Selden, New Orleans, La., 85-6-7
 MARSHALL, John H., Markham, 85-6
 MASON, E. G., Hagerstown, Md., 85-6
 MASSEY, Chas. H. B., Jr., Massey's, Md., 85-6-7
 MASSIE, Thornton L., Massie's Mills, 85-6
 MAURY, Mat. F., Richmond, 85-6
 MEARS, Fred. O., Richmond, 85-6
 McMINN, Robt. W., Jr., Charleston, S. C., 85-6
 MILES, Wm. C., Burnside, La., 85-6-7
 MILLER, J. S., Dublin, 85-6-7-8-9-00-01 D S
 MINOR, Benj. S., Comorn, 85-6 LL D
 MINOR, Chas. L. C., New York, N. Y., 85-6-7-8 M D
 MINOR, John B., Jr., Univ. Va., 85-6-7-8-9-00
 MINOR, Raleigh C., Univ. Va., 85-6-7-8-9
 MOORE, Edward M., Vicksburg, Miss., 85-6
 MOORE, Jas. H., Vicksburg, Miss., 85-6
 MOORE, Lawson T., Vicksburg, Miss., 85-6
 MORRIS, Rich. O., Jr., Trevilian's, 85-6
 MORRISON, Andrew M., Ind., 87-6 LL D
 MORRISON, Henry R., Rockbridge Baths, 85-6-7 M D
 MOSBY, John S., Jr., Univ. Va., 87-6 M A
 MOSS, Jas. H., Charlottesville, 85-6-7 Ph B, B A
 MURPHY, W. W., Louisville, Ky., 85-6 Ph B, B A
 MURPHY, W. W., Warrenton, 87-6-7-8 C E
 MURRAY, J. N., Charlottesville, 85-6
 MURRAY, J. N., Charlottesville, 87-6
 MURRAY, Thos. J., Charlottesville, S. C., 86-7
 MACKALL, Louis, Georgetown, D. C., 86-7
 MADDUX, Martin, Jr., Cupeper, 86-7
 MANSFIELD, Henry, Jr., Peoria, Ill., 86-7-8
 MARLIN, R. Roscoe, Montgomery, Ala., 86-7-8
 MARSHALL, C. E. A., Markham, 86-7-9
 MAURY, Leonard T., Univ. Va., 86-7-8-9
 MICHAEL, Pierre L., Galveston, Tex., 86-7
 MICHE, Thos. J., Charlottesville, 86-7-90 LL D
 MICOU, Benj., Tallassee, Ala., 86-7
 MILLER, Wm. C., Petersburg, 86-7
 MITCHELL, M. C., Nashville, Tenn., 86-7
 MOORE, Chas. F., Dunmore, W. Va., 86-7
 MONTZ, Allan, Frederick, Md., 86-7-8
 MORRIS, Herman, Glasgow, Ky., 86-7-8
 MORTON, J. R., Hampden-Sidney, 86-7-8
 MURFORD, Saml. I., Savannah, Ga., 86-7-8-9
 MURRAY, Hugh D., Staunton, 86-7
 MANN, Edwin M., Petersburg, 87-8-9 M D
 MARSDEN, Blake L., Norfolk, 87-8-9-00
 MARSHALL, H. Snowden, Baltimore, Md., 87-8-9-00
 MASON, Robert F., Jr., Charlottesville, 87-8-9-01-2
 MASON, T. Frank, Leesburg, 87-8
 MASSIE, J. Frank, Sandridge, 87-8 M D
 MASSIE, Robt. K., Charlottesville, 87-8
 MATHEWS, Chas. G., Lewisburg, W. Va., 87-8-9-01
 MATHEWS, John V. M., Louisville, Ky., 87-8
 MELTON, Horace T., Wilmington, 87-8
 MELTON, Wm. D., Chester, S. C., 87-8-9-00
 MICHE, Geo. R. B., Charlottesville, 87-8-9
 MILLER, Guy, Lynchburg, 87-8 M D
 MILLER, Willie J., Richmond, 87-8
 MONTAGUE, Robt. L., Jamaica, 87-8-9
 MURPHY, J. Edgar, Univ. Va., 87-8-9
 MYERS, D. B., Staunton, 87-8
 MACIAS, Jose, Staunton, D. C., 88-9-00
 MACON, Wm. C., Staunton, D. C., 88-9-00
 MAGRUDER, Mark W., Woodstock, 88-9
 MARTIN, Jos. W., Memphis, Tenn., 88-9-00-1
 MASSEY, Caleb R., Post Oak, 88-9
 MAULDIN, Thos. L., Greenville C. H., S. C., 88-9
 MAYNARD, Wm. L., Hamilton, N. Y., 88-9
 MEACHAM, Franklyn A., Fort Douglas, Utah, 88-9 M D
 MEIKLEHAM, Wm. A., New York, N. Y., 88-9
 McNOCAL, Adolfo J., Washington, D. C., 88-9
 MEWBORN, Geo. T., Snow Hill, N. C., 88-9
 MILLER, Gideon B., Sperryville, 88-9-00 M D
 MILLER, John C., Sperryville, 88-9-00
 MILLER, Walter H., Natural Bridge, 88-9
 MILLER, Jas. P., Bealeton, 88-9
 MINOR, H. Dent, Macon, Miss., 88-9-00 LL D
 MOODY, Wm. R., Petersburg, 88-9
 MOORE, Wm. S., Davidson College, N. C., 88-9
 MOORE, Thos. W., Fancy Hill, 88-9-00-1
 MOORMAN, Elmore B., Louisville, Ky., 88-9-00-1
 MORGAN, Haynes L., Marion, 88-9-00
 MYERS, H. R., Franklinton, 88-9-00 M D
 MYERS, H. R., Franklinton, 88-9-00-1
 MARSHALL, J. Markham, Baltimore, Md., 89-90-1-2-3-4 B A, M A, B L
 MARSHALL, Jas. J., Hume, 89-90
 MARTIN, Wm. J., Jr., Davidson College, N. C., 89-90-1-2-3-4 M A, B A, M D
 MARTIN, Woodburn, Seaford, Del., 89-90
 MARTIN, Wm. Mudd, Birmingham, Ala., 89-90 LL D
 MARYE, P. Thornton, Richmond, 89-90
 MAYBERRY, Edward F., Greenville, S. C., 89-90-1-2-3-4 M A, B Ph
 MILBURN, B. Arell, Alexandria, 89-90
 MILLER, Wm. C., Princeton, Ind., 89-90-1-2
 MINOR, H. C., Richmond, 89-90
 MITCHELL, Kirkwood, Richmond, 89-90-1 LL D
 MOORE, Fred, Charlottesville, 89-90-1-2
 MORRISON, Wm. G., Rockbridge Baths, 89-90-1-2
 MOSELEY, Wm. B., Corsicana, Tex., 89-90 M D
 MURPHREE, Robt., Troy, Ala., 89-90
 MURPHREE, Jas. M., Troy, Ala., 89-90
 MACKOY, Harry B., Covington, Ky., 90-1
 MALOY, Jos. G., Level, Md., 90-1-2
 MANLY, Clarence J., Louisville, Ky., 90-1
 MARCHANT, J. Churchill, Charlottesville, 90-1-2-5-6
 MARCHANT, Henry H., Charlottesville, 90-1-2-3-4
 MARKS, Benj. H., Petersburg, 90-1-2-3

- MARSHALL, Lindsay C., Markham, 90-1-2-3-1-5 M A
 MARTIN, Rawley W., Jr., Chatham, 90-1-2-3-1 M D
 MARTIN, Geo. G., Berkeley, 90-1
 MARTZ, Edward C., Harrisonburg, 90-1-2.
 MARY, Robt. V., Ashland, 90-1 L L D
 MEADE, Julian, Dayton, 90-1
 MERCER, Edward C., Savannah, Ga., 90-1-3
 MICHE, Amstead R., Charlottesville, 90-1
 MILLAR, Saml R., Front Royal, 90-1
 MILLER, Julian T., Alexandria, 90-1-2
 MILLER, Phupps, Marion, 90-1-2-3-1 C E
 MONETTE, Reuben F., Gtensboro, Ala., 90-1
 MOORMAN, Chas. W., Cloverport, Ky., 90-1-2
 MORRIS, Fred K., Trinidad, Col., 90-1
 MOSES, Jacob B., 90-1-2-3-1 M D
 MACHEN, Lewis D., 91-2-3-1
 MAGRUDER, Egbert W., Keswick, 91-2
 MAPHIS, Saml W., Edinburg, 91-2
 MARROW, Chas. E., Hampton, 91-2-3 M D
 MARSH, Isaac B., Heathsville, 91-2
 MARSHALL, R. E. Lee, Baltimore, Md., 91-2-3-1-5-6 B A
 MARTIN, Whitmel P., Albemarle, La., 91-2
 MASON, Jas. M., Jr., Charlestown, W. Va., 91-2
 MAURY, J. Lowndes, Charlottesville, 91-2-3-1
 MAYER, Albert D., Fort Worth, Tex., 91-2
 MICHE, Winston T., Charlottesville, 91-2-3-1-5-6-7-8-9 M D
 MILES, L. Pierce, Marion, 91-2
 MILLER, Clarence J., Washington, 91-2
 MINOR, R. Terrell, Jr., Charlottesville, 91-2-3
 MITCHELL, Saml C., 91-2-3-1 Ky., 91-2
 MONOTONY, Decatur, 91-2-3-1 Va., 91-2
 MOORE, Robt. J. Summerfield, Ala., 91-2
 MOORE, Henry, Jr., Texarkana, Ark., 91-2-3
 MOORE, Albertus A., Jr., Camden, S. C., 91-2
 MORRIS, Lewis C., Montpelier, 91-2
 MOSBY, Beverly C., Max Meadows, 91-2
 MOSS, Harris L., Charlottesville, 91-2
 MULLIKIN, Chas., St. Louis, Mo., 91-2-3
 MANN, John, Jr., 91-2
 MARSHALL, R., 91-2-3
 MARTIN, J. Henry, Jr., Memphis, Tenn., 92-3
 MARTIN, Benj. F., Central, S. C., 92-3-1-5
 MASSIE, Jos. A., Game's Cross Roads, 92-3-1
 MAURY, Geo. P., Max Meadows, 92-3
 MEADE, Robt. K., Jr., Hinton, W. Va., 92-3
 MERRITT, Landon L., Norfolk, 92-3-4
 MERRITT, Henry P., Midway, Ala., 92-3
 METCALF, Wm. P., Memphis, Tenn., 92-3
 MIDDLETON, B. Wm., Leesburg, 92-3-1
 MILLER, John F., Good's Mills, 92-3-1
 MITCHELL, Wayland, Hexlena, N. C., 92-3
 MITCHELL, Alex. T., Vicksburg, Miss., 92-3-1
 MONCURE, Rich. G., Bowling Green, 92-3
 MOORE, Bernard W., 92-3-1 M D
 MORGAN, Herbert R., 92-3-1-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B A, Ph D.
 MURFEE, Hopson O., Marion, Ala., 92-3-4-5-6-7 B A.
 MACON, Wm. D., Charlottesville, 92-4-5-6-7-8 M D.
 MARCHANT, Chas. D., Wilton, 92-4
 MARSHALL, Thos., Jr., Markham, 92-4
 MARSHALL, Basil M., Markham, 92-4-5
 MARSHALL, Jas. W., Jr., New Castle, 92-4
 MARRS, Wm. R., Henderson, Ky., 92-4-5-9-00. B L.
 MARSTON, B. W., Bedford, La., 92-4
 MARTIN, Benj. W., Central, S. C., 92-4
 MARTIN, Warren W., Ocala, Fla., 92-4. B L.
 MARTIN, Wm. H., Woodstock, 92-4
 MARTIN, John R., Hintonville, Ala., 92-4-5
 MARTIN, Jesse B., Luray, 92-4
 MARTIN, Saml. A., Esmont, 92-4-5
 MASON, Bernard, Pearisburg, 92-4
 MICHE, Geo. R. B., Charlottesville, 92-4
 MILLS, Bernard L., El Paso, Ark., 92-4
 MINOR, Jas. F., Staunton, 92-4-5-6-7-8 B A.
 MONTGOMERY, Lawrence C., Montgomery, W. Va., 92-4
 MOORMAN, Robt. B., Jr., Roanoke, 92-4
 MORGAN, Wm. H., Mansfield, La., 92-4-5. M D.
 MOSS, Edmund, Staunton, 92-4
 MURPHY, Frank P., Charlottesville, 92-4
 MURPHY, Fredk. M., Charlottesville, 92-4-5-6
 MURRAY, Kenton E., Norfolk, 92-4-5
 MURRELL, Lewis F., 92-4-5
 MUSHAT, John S., 92-4-5 M D.
 MARKS, Nicholas B., 92-4-5-6-7. M S., B L.
 MARSHALL, Geo. H., Markham, 92-4. B L.
 MARTIN, Robt. H., St. Louis, Mo., 92-4
 MARTIN, Jas. S., Conway, Ark., 92-4-5-6-7. M D
 MARTIN, Roy W., Martin, Tenn., 92-4-5
 MARTIN, Jas. A., Paris, Tex., 92-4-5
 MASON, Rich. N., Alexandria, 92-4-5
 MAY, John, New Orleans, La., 92-4-5
 MAY, John G., Oakland, 92-4-5
 MAYO, S. Decatur, Norfolk, 91-5-6
 MINOR, Henry A., Jr., Macon, Miss., 91-5 B L.
 MOISE, Abbt L., Sumter, S. C., 91-5 B L.
 MONTGOMERY, B. Franklin, Stephen's City, 91-5-6-7. B A., M D
 MOORE, H. Leslie, Van Alstyne, Tex., 91-5
 MORRIS, Owen C., Clifton Forge, 91-5-6-7 M D
 MORRISON, Wm. G., Rockbridge Baths, 91-4-5
 MORRISON, Clyde A., Chicago, Ill., 91-5
 MUDD, Robt. H., St. Louis, Mo., 91-5
 MALCOLM, Wm. J., Jentcho, N. Y., 91-6
 MARCHANT, Hampton S., Charlottesville, 91-6-7-8-9-00 B A.
 MARTIN, Stphn. T., Jr., Dublin, 91-6-7-8
 MARTIN, A. Venable, Dublin, 91-6-7. B A.
 MAVERICK, Wm. C., San Antonio, Tex., 91-6
 MEARS, Harry E., Keller, 91-6
 MEYER, Emile T., Louisville, Ky., 91-6
 MOOMAW, Geo. C., Roanoke, 91-6-7
 MOORE, Harry A., Bramwell, W. Va., 91-6-7
 MOORE, Harry, Gallatin, Tex., 91-6
 MOORE, Wm. W., Galveston, Tex., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01 B L., B A.
 MOORE, Wm. P., Bellevue, 91-6-7 B A.
 MOORE, Thos. R., Leesburg, 91-6
 MORRIS, Benj., Martinsville, 91-6-7-8-9-00. M D.
 MORRISON, Alfd J., Farmville, 91-6-7-8
 MYERS, Selim W., Tallahassee, Fla., 91-6
 MAPHIS, Chas. G., Charlottesville, 91-6
 MARTIN, Henry M., Jr., Union Springs, Ala., 91-6-7-8-9-00. M D.
 MARTIN, Wm. A., Chattanooga, Tenn., 91-6-7-8
 MARXUACIL, Manuel, San Juan, Porto Rico, 91-6-7-8-9-00 M D.
 MASON, Geo., Charlottesville, 91-6-7
 MATHEWS, Wm. Gordon, 91-6-7-8-9-00 W Va., 91-6-7
 MAXWELL, Wm. M., Oneida, 91-6-7
 MAYERS, Geo. M., Fairmount, W. Va., 91-6-7-8-9-00. M D.
 MAYO, Henry W., Richmond, 91-6-7-8-9 B L.
 MELLOR, Wm. H., Pascoag, R. I., 91-6-7
 MILLER, Chas. W., Irvine, Ky., 91-6-7-8-9. B L.
 MINOR, Berkeley, Jr., Staunton, 91-6-7-8-9-00-01 B A., M A.
 MOLETT, Wm. Page, Jr., Portland, Ala., 91-6-7
 MONCURE, Rich. C. L., Fairfax, 91-6-7
 MOOMAW, Benj. C., Roanoke, 91-6-7-8-9-00 M D
 MOORE, A. Wyhe, Chester, S. C., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01-02. M D
 MOORE, Frank D., Jr., Charlottesville, 91-6-7
 MOORE, Wm. Cabell, Berryville, 91-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03 B A., M D.
 MORIARTY, Walter E., Putnam, Conn., 91-6-7-8
 MORRISON, Jas., Howardsville, 91-6-7-8-9. M D
 MURFEE, Walter L., Marion, Ala., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01 B Sc., B A., M A
 MYERS, Aaron, Louisville, Ky., 91-6-7
 MADISON, Edmund C., Brookville, Miss., 91-6-7-8-9-00 B A.
 MALLORY, W. Wilson, Memphis, Tenn., 91-6-7
 MANGAN, Wm. D., New York, N. Y., 91-6-7-8
 MANOGUE, Raymond E., Memphis, Tenn., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 B L.
 MARSH, Gibbons, Philadelphia, Pa., 91-6-7-8
 MARTIN, Albert T., Marshallville, Ga., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01
 MASON, Randolph F., Richmond, 91-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03. B A.
 MATHEWSON, Wm. W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01-02. B A.
 MEARS, John B., Keller, 91-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 M D
 MILLER, Robt. W., Staunton, 91-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 M D
 MILLER, Wm. W., Jr., Memphis, Tenn., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01-02. M D., G. Ph.
 MOORE, Frank D., Charlottesville, 91-6-7-8-9-00-01-02. B A., B L.
 MUNSON, Chas. J., Charlottesville, 91-6-7-8
 MUNSON, F. Merion, New Castle, Del., 91-6-7-8
 MURFEE, Hopson O., Marion, Ala., 91-6-7-8. M A.
 MYERS, Geo. T., Norfolk, 91-6-7-8
 MYERS, Paul B., Staunton, Tenn., 91-6-7-8
 MALLARY, Eugene P., Waynesboro, Ga., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01 B L.
 MALONEY, Norvin G., Key West, Fla., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01. B L.
 MARTIN, John G., Chattanooga, Tenn., 91-6-7-8-9-00
 MASON, Maynader, Charlottesville, 91-6-7-8-9
 MAYO, J. Walter, Univ. Va., 91-6-7-8-9
 MELSON, J. Clinton, Accomac, 91-6-7-8-9
 MERRITT, S. Wickes, Baltimore, Md., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03. M D.
 MICHAUX, Stuart N., Richmond, 91-6-7-8-9
 MICHE, Jas. B., Ortis B A.
 MILLER, A. Irvin, Pulaski, 91-6-7-8-9-00 B A.
 MINNIGERODE, Geo. F., Louisville, Ky., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01-02. B A.
 MINOR, Jas. F., Staunton, 91-6-7-8-9 B A., B L.
 MITCHELL, Geo. W., 91-6-7-8-9-00
 MITCHELL, J. Douglas, Walkerton, 91-6-7-8-9-00-01
 MOORE, Andrew S., Donerail, Ky., 91-6-7-8-9-00-01. B L.

- MOORE, Baxter S., Chester, S. C., 98-9-00-01-02-03 M D
 MOORE, Chas. Jas., Charlottesville, 98-9-00-01-02 B.A., Ph.D.
 MORRIS, Julian H., Macon, Ga., 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 MORVANT, Chas. J., Thibodeaux, La., 98-9-00 B.A.
 MOSELEY, Alexander, Richmond, 98-9-00 B.A.
 MOSS, Rev. Jas. H., Charlottesville, 98-9-00-01 M.A., Ph.D.
 MORRAN, Herndon H., Newnan, Ga., 98-9
 MACKAY, Geo. C., St. Louis, Mo., 99-00-01 B.A.
 MADISON, John P., Petersburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B.A., M.A.
 MALLORY, Albert H., Memphis, Tenn., 99-00-01.
 MALONEY, Elbert S., Washington, D. C., 99-00-01-02-03 B.L.
 MANN, Edgar M., Roseland, 99-00-01 B.A.
 MARTIN, E. Blake, Winchester, 99-00
 MARTIN, Jas. G., Norfolk, 99-00-01-02 B.L.
 MASON, H. Norton, Louisville, Ky., 99-00-01-02-03-04 B.A.
 MASON, John Ambler, Richmond, 99-00-01-02 B.A.
 MATHEWS, Henry A., Lewisburg, W. Va., 99-00-01-02-03-04, B.A., B.L.
 MEACHAM, Marion B., Pinewood, Tenn., 99-00-01-02 B.L.
 MENDENHALL, Scott, Springfield, Ill., 99-00
 MERRIAM, Sidney A., 99-00-01-02 C.
 MICHE, Armistead R., 99-00-01-02 B.L.
 MILLER, Jas. I., Huntington, W. Va., 99-00-01-02-03-04
 MONTGOMERY, Albert E., New York, N. Y., 99-00
 MONTGOMERY, John P., Starkville, Miss., 99-00-01-02-03-04 B.A., Ph.D.
 MOOMAW, Benj. F., Jr., Roanoke, 99-00
 MOOMAW, Clarence W., Roanoke, 99-00
 MOOMAW, Wm. C., Roanoke, 99-00-01-02-03-04 M D
 MOON, Allen J., Laneville, Ala., 99-00-01-02 B.A.
 MOORE, C. Lawson, Jr., Helena, Ark., 99-00
 MOORE, John A., New Market, 99-00-01
 MORAN, Jas. H., Dresden, Tenn., 99-00-01-02
 MORRIS, Arthur J., Norfolk, 99-00-01-02 B.A., B.L.
 MORTON, Geo., Orange, 99-00-01-02 B.A.
 MULFORD, E. Roland, Bridgeton, N. J., 99-00-01-02-03-04 M D
 MARCHMAN, R. Lee, Daleville, Ala., 00-01
 MARKS, Chas. L., Montgomery, Ala., 00-01-02-03-04
 MARTIN, Chas. M., Parkersburg, W. Va., 00-01
 MARTIN, John D., Memphis, Tenn., 00-01-02-03-04 B.A.
 MASON, Jas. M., Lewisburg, W. Va., 00-01-02-03 B.L.
 MASON, Wm. L., McKee, Ga., 00-01-02-03 B.L.
 MEYERS, John Nelson, Little Rock, Ark., 00-01
 MICHE, Jas. N., Orono, 00-01-02-03
 MICOU, Rich. D., Theological Seminary, 00-01-02-03-04 B.A., M.A.
 MILLER, Edward H., Jr., Danville, 00-01-02-03-04
 MINNIGERODE, J. Barbour, Louisville, Ky., 00-01
 MONROE, Wm. C., Pensacola, Fla., 00-01
 MONTGOMERY, Geo. W., Jr., Tallulah, La., 00-01
 MOOKLAR, Wm. Temple, Mangochick, 00-01-02-03 B.L.
 MOON, Basil G., Charlottesville, 00-01 B.A.
 MOORE, Jacob, Diana Tenn., 00-01-02-03 B.L.
 MOORE, Sherwood, Lynchburg, 00-01
 MOORE, Thornton, Lexington, Ky., 00-01
 MORROW, Geo. M., Jr., Birmingham, Ala., 00-01.
 MORROW, Herbert E., Clarksville, Tenn., 00-01-02
 MOSELEY, Wm. E., Prosperity, S. C., 00-01-02.
 MOULTON, Walter W., New York, N. Y., 00-01.
 MUNFORD, Robt. B., Jr., Richmond, 00-01-02-03 B.L.
 MUNROE, Jos. A., Galveston, Tex., 00-01
 MYERS, Joel, Grafton, N. D., 00-01
 MANNING, Andrew A., Spartanburg, S. C., 01-02-03-04.
 MARTIN, Fontaine, Memphis, Tenn., 01-02
 MASON, Jas. T., Lahore, 01-02-03-04.
 MIDDLETON, Chas. G., Louisville, Ky., 01-02-03-04 B.A.
 MINOR, Berkeley, Jr., Staunton, 01-02-03 M.A., B.L.
 MOORE, Henry, Texarkana, Ark., 01-02 B.A.
 MOORE, Ralph D., Herkimer, N. Y., 01-02
 MORAN, John J., Salem, N. J., 01-02
 MORRISON, Arthur R., Denver, Col., 01-02
 MULBROW, Wm. J., Jr., Mayesville, S. C., 01-02-03-04 B.L.
 MUNDT, Leo J., Helena, Ark., 01-02-03-04
 MYERS, John C., Broadway, 01-02-03-04. B.A.
 MYERS, R. Baldwin, Norfolk, 01-02
 MACRAE, Chas. E., Oakmont, Pa., 02-03-04
 MANLY, Albert B., Birmingham, Ala., 02-03-04 B.A.
 MARSHALL, Ots., Barboursville, 02-03-04. B.A.
 MARSHALL, Rich. V., Louisville, Ky., 02-03-04.
 MEADOWS, Wade, Newbern, N. C., 02-03-04
 MILES, Vincent M., Radford, 02-03
 MOOMAU, Edgar Snowden, Lewisburg, W. Va., 02-03
 MOOMAW, John C., Jr., Cloverdale, 02-03-04 B.A.
 MOORE, Alex. B., Aldie, 02-03-04 B.A.
 MORAN, Chas. E., Univ. Va., 02-03-04
 MOWER, Frank D., Newberry, S. C., 02-03,
 MUNGER, Eugene, Birmingham, Ala., 02-03-04
 MUNGGER, Robley C., P. Graham, Ala., 02-03-04
 MANNING, Rich. I., Springfield, S. C., 03-04
 MARTIN, Claesett M., Martin, Tenn., 03-04
 MARTIN, J. C., Maywood, 03-04
 MASSEY, Thos. H., Hampton, 03-04
 MAYFIELD, John P., Tyler, Tex., 03-04
 MEADE, Everard K., Boyce, 03-04
 MEADE, Wm. P., Boyce, 03-04
 MEEKS, Emmet A., Nashville, Tenn., 03-04
 MERZ, Albert R., Richmond, 03-04
 MICHE, H. Clay, Jr., Charlottesville, 03-04
 MICOU, Paul, Theo Sem., 03-04
 MITCHELL, Harold G., Warm Springs, Mont., 03-04
 MONCURE, Robinson, Falmouth, 03-04
 MOORE, Everett F., Moundsville, W. Va., 03-04
 MONSON, A. Kyle, Gate City, 03-04
 MORRIS, Oscar B., Macon, Ga., 03-04
 MOSELEY, Wm. E., Prosperity, S. C., 03-04
 MURRAY, Benj. F., Boston, Mass., 03-04
 NICHOLS, Jonah, Snickersville, 87-6-7 M D
 NOTTINGHAM, Wm. K., Eastville, 85-6
 NALLE, R. Mason, Raccoon Forge, 86-7
 NEFF, Fleming A., Colorado Springs, Col., 87-8
 NELSON, Hugh Thomas, Charlottesville, 87-8
 NELSON, John H., Brentville, 87-8. LL D
 NEWBY, Nathan, Hertford, N. C., 87-8 LL D
 NEWTON, Jas. K. M., Alexandria, 87-8
 NICHOL, Wm., Pine Bluff, Ark., 87-8
 NICHOLSON, Wm. H., Franklinton, N. C., 87-8.
 NORRIS, Jeff. D., Reisterstown, Md., 87-8-9-90 LL D.
 NOTT, Geo. W., Jr., New Orleans, La., 87-8
 NEBLAS, Joaquim O., Brazil, 88-9-90.
 NEELY, Wm. R., Portsmouth, 88-9-90
 NELSON, Arthur B., Culpeper, 88-9
 NICHOL, Wm., Pine Bluff, Ark., 88-9
 NABERS, Francis D., Jr., Birmingham, Ala., 89-90
 NELSON, John P., Austin, Tex., 89-90
 NISBET, John L., Savannah, Ga., 89-90-1
 NORSEWORTHY, Albert, Jasper, Tex., 89-90
 NORTON, Geo. H., Jr., Alexandria, 89-90 LL D
 NEWMAN, John S., Woodboro, Md., 90-1-2
 NICHOLAS, Wm. D., T. T. C. Ky., 90-1
 NICHOLS, Jas. R., 90-1-2
 NICHOLSON, John, J., Savannah, Ga., 90-1-2
 NOLTING, Wm. O., Richmond, 90-1
 NORRIS, Wm. P., Waynesboro, 90-1
 NALLE, Ernest, Austin, Tex., 91-2-3
 NAPTON, Thos. L., Butte City, Mont., 91-2-3
 NATLIANS, Jacob N., Jr., Charleston, S. C., 91-2-3-4
 NEALE, George H., San Diego, Cal., 91-2
 NEEL, Thos. H., 91-2-3-4
 NELSON, Robt., 91-2-3
 NETTLEROTH, Ky., 91-2-3 B.L.
 NOEL, Lucian D., Lancaster, Ky., 91-2
 NOLTING, Fred E., Richmond, 91-2-3
 NORTON, E. Hope, Warrenton, 91-2-3-4-5
 NORVELL, Frank T., Island, 91-2
 NELSON, J. Garnett, Theol Sem., 92-3-4-5
 NEVILLE, Frank L., Portsmouth, 92-3-4-5
 NEWMAN, Wilson H., Fort Hill, S. C., 92-3-4. M D
 NICHOLSON, Blake B., Jr., Washington, N. C., 92-3.
 NININGER, John H., Holman, 92-3
 NEAL, Thos. W., Greenwood, Ark., 91-1-5 B.L.
 NEELY, Sidney M., Memphis, Tenn., 93-1-5-8-9-00 B.L.
 NEWCOMB, Herman D., New York, N. Y., 93-4-5
 NININGER, Marshal L., Roanoke, 93-1-5-6-7-8. B.A.
 NIXON, Robt. F., Luling, Tex., 93-4-5-6-7.
 NOLTING, Carl H., Richmond, 93-4-5
 NORFLEET, Percie, Franklin, 93-1-5
 NOYES, Saml. M., Charleston, W. Va., 93-1-5-6-7.
 NEELY, Hugh M., Jr., Memphis, Tenn., 91-5
 NELMS, Geo. K., Bedford City, 94-5-6
 NELSON, Hugh T., Jr., Charlottesville, 94-5-6-7-8-9-00 M D
 NESBITT, Frank W., Wheeling, W. Va., 91-5 B.L.
 NEAL, Thos. L., Los Angeles, Cal., 95-6
 NEWHILL, Frank G., Irvington, 95-6-7-8 B.L.
 NORFLEET, Jesse P., Memphis, Tenn., 95-6-7
 NOTTINGHAM, John E., Jr., Franklinton, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B.A., B.L.
 NALLE, Brodie C., Raccoon Ford, 96-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B.A., M.D.
 NELSON, Alex. C., Charlottesville, 97-8-9-00-01-02. B.L.
 NELSON, Geo. S., Charlottesville, 97-8-9-00-01-02-03. B.A., B.Sc., C.E.
 NELSON, Roscoe C., Richmond, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B.A., B.L.
 NELSON, Thos. F. K., Stony Point, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B.A.
 NEAL, Wm. O., Asbury, 98-9-00-01-02 M.D.
 " " " " of Bristol, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B.A.,
 NININGER, Marshall L., Roanoke, 98-9-00. B.A., M.A.

- NORFLEET, Paul J., Franklin, 98-9-00
 NOWLIN, Greenwood H., Lynchburg, 98-9-00 B A
 NASH, Jos. Pope, Richmond, 99-00-01-02 B A
 NAYLOR, Jos. R., Wheeling, W. Va., 99-00-01-02 B L
 NEFF, John P., Alt. Jackson, 99-00-01-02 B A
 NELSON, Gordon G., Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 NININGER, Sigourney F., Huntsville, Ala., 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 NORFORD, John A., Priddy's, 99-00-01-02-03-04 M D
 NORTHINGTON, Eugene G., Prattville, Ala., 99-00
 NABERS, Frank E., Birmingham, Ala., 00-01-02-03-04 M D
 NALLEY, Lawton B., Villa Rica, Ga., 00-01-02-03-04 B L
 NAYLOR, Wilson C., Wheeling, W. Va., 00-01
 NEELY, J. Thompson, Portsmouth, 00-01-02 B A
 NEWCOMB, John L., Sassafras, 00-01-02-03-04 B A, C E
 NORRIS, Thos. F., Charlottesville, 00-01-02-03-04 B A
 NALLE, Fenton M., Raccoon Ford, C. C.
 NEILL, Marshall B., Yorkville, S. C., 02-03-04
 NEWTON, J. A., Newport News, 02-03
 NICHOLSON, York P., New Orleans, La., 02-03
 NOLEN, Roy L., Alexander City, Ala., 02-03
 NEFF, John H., Jr., Harrisonburg, 03-04
 NEVILL, Geo. L., Jr., Portsmouth, 03-04
 NEWMAN, J. S., Knoxville, Tenn., 03-04
 NEWTON, Philip, Fort Mifflin, Pa., 03-04
 NICOL, Aylott B., Manassas, 03-04
 NOBLE, Jas. M., Westfield, Mass., 03-04
 NOTTINGHAM, Severn M., Brandy Station, 03-04
 OWEN, Robt. O., Lynchburg, 86-7
 OWSLEY, Wm. J., Midway, Ky., 86-7-8 L L D
 OGLESBY, Saml. C., Draper's Valley, 87-8
 OLDS, W. Marshall, Columbus, O., 87-8-9
 OGBURN, John H., Smith's Cross Roads, 88-9
 ORR, Saml., Jr., Nashville, Tenn., 89-90
 OSBORNE, K. Meade, Norfolk, 89-90-1-2-3-4
 OVERTRETT, Geo. M., Sylva, Ga., 90-1-2
 OFFUTT, T. Scott, Cabin John, Md., 91-2
 OLD, Wm. W., Jr., Norfolk, 91-2-3-4-5-6-7 B A, M A, B L
 OLD, Herbert, Norfolk, 91-2-3-4-5 M D
 OLD, Wm. Lyle, Bedford Springs, 91-2
 OLD, Wm. L., Bennett's Creek, 92-3-4 M D
 OLD, Rich. A., Bennett's Creek, 92-3
 OLDHAM, Kie, Little Rock, Ark., 93-4 B L
 ORRICK, Jesse L., Cumberland, Md., 93-4-5-6-7 B A
 OSBORNE, Jos. D., Petersburg, 93-4-5 M D
 O'DONNELL, John B., Providence, R. I., 91-5
 OEWEILL, Chas. G., Wytheville, 94-5
 OLD, Edwd. H., Norfolk, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00 B A, M D
 OLHAUSEN, Frank B., Har., 94-5
 OUSLEY, J. Whitman, 94-5
 OWEN, Rev. Clement C., 94-5-6-7-8 M D
 O'HARA, Chas. P., Bedford City, 95-0
 OLIVER, Walter T., Univ. Va., 95-6-7-8-9-00-01 B L
 O'NEIL, Cosmo D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 95-6-7-8
 OBERDORFER, A. Leo, Charlottesville, 96-7-8-9-00-01 B A
 OBERDORFER, Aelme L., Charlottesville, 96-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A, M D
 O'BRIEN, Edwin K., Alexandria, 96-7-8-9-00-01-02 C E
 O'BRIEN, S. Mazyek, Louisville, Ky., 96-7-8-9-00-01-02-03 B A, B L
 O'KEEFE, Jas. Jr., Tazewell, 96-7
 ORRISON, Arthur I., Winchester, D. C., 96-7-8-9
 OTLEY, Wm. T., 96-7
 OWEN, Leartus J., Evansville, Ind., 96-7-8-9-00-01 M D
 OWSLEY, Casey McK., Lancaster, Ky., 96-7-8-9 B L
 OAST, John W., Jr., Pittsburg, Pa., 97-8-9-00-01 B L
 OFFUTT, Wm. R., Oakland, Md., 97-8-9-00-01 B L
 OLIVER, Stuart, Staunton, 97-8-9-00 B A
 O'REILLY, Thos. J., Warrenton, 97-8-9-00
 ORR, Chas. A., Princeton, Ind., 97-8
 OVERBY, Randolph I., Chatham, 97-8-9-00-01-02
 O'GORMAN, Patrick C., Augusta, Ga., 98-9-00-01 B L
 O'BRIEN, Thos. J., 99-00
 OSTERHAUS, Karl, Md., 99-00-01-02-03-04 M D
 OWEN, John A., Turbeville, 00-01-02-03-04 M D
 ORR, Henry H., Greenville, S. C., 01-02-03
 OSBORNE, Julian, Norfolk, 01-02-03-04 B A
 OLIVIER, Chas. P., Charlottesville, 02-03-04 B A
 OLNEY, C. Clanton, Safford, Ariz., 02-03
 OSBORNE, Alex. P., Norfolk, 02-03
 OSBORNE, Henry A., Jr., Ilwaco de Grace, Md., 02-03-04
 OSBORNE, Jas. W., Charlotte, N. C., 03-04
 PAGE, Charles Curtis, Univ. Va., 85-6
 PARKER, Edward F., Charleston, S. C., 85-6-7
 PARKER, Fred. Y., Laurel, Del., 85-6-7-8 C E
 PARKER, Jas. O., Fairburn, Ga., 85-6
 PARKER, John B., Portsmouth, 85-6
 PARRISIL, Chas. T., Portsmouth, 85-6-7-8
 PARSHALL, Jas. W., Berryville, 85-6
 PATTERSON, Lewis M., Salem, N. C., 85-6
 PATTERSON, Warwick D., Repton, 85-6
 PEAKE, Christopher H., Union, S. C., 85-6-7
 PECHLES, John K., Petersburg, 85-6-7-8-9-00 C E, B S, D S
 PLIPPER, Chas. R., Rural Retreat, 85-6
 PERKINSON, Wm. H., Univ. Va., 85-6-7-8
 PETERS, Jas. W. S., Univ. Va., 85-6-7-8 B A
 PETRIE, Geo., Charlottesville, 85-6-7
 POPE, Irvin, 85-6
 PORTER, Robt., 85-6
 PRESTON, C. H. C., Jr., Abingdon, 85-6-7-8-9
 PRESTON, Saml. P., Lynchburg, 85-6 M D
 PRESTON, Wm. C., Columbia, S. C., 85-6 L L D
 PRICE, Robt. O., Berryville, 85-6-7-8
 PEIRCE, Wm., Graham's Forge, 86-7
 PENDLETON, J. H., Louisa C. H., 86-7
 PENDLETON, W. H. K., Delaplane, 86-7
 PRICE, Robt. C., New Madrid, Mo., 85-6-7
 PAGE, Jos. B., Univ. Va., 87-8
 PALMER, Thos., Brooksville, Fla., 87-8 L L D
 PARKER, E. Arthur, Portsmouth, 87-8
 PARKINS, Nathan, Fort Defiance, 87-8
 PARRISIL, Nich. M., Univ. Va., 87-8-9
 PATTERSON, T. S., Charlottesville, 87-8
 PATTERSON, John C., Jr., Wilmington, Del., 87-8
 PEED, Clarence T., Portsmouth, 87-8-9
 PEIRCE, Robt. T., Jr., Litwalton, 87-8-9 C E
 PERRY, J. Martin, Staunton, 87-8
 PEYSER, Mark, 87-8-9-00 M D
 PRIMROSE, Robt., N. C., 87-8
 PACE, Jas. B., Jr., Richmond, 88-9
 PALMER, Jos. W., Macon, Ga., 88-9
 PARRISIL, Jas. S., Portsmouth, 88-9-00
 PATTERSON, Jas. Mcl., Denver, Col., 88-9
 PAXTON, Jas. H., Jr., Telford, 88-9-01-2-3 B A
 PETRIE, Benj. B., Elkton, Ky., 88-9-00 L L D
 PHILLIPS, Frank, Jr., Marianna, Fla., 88-9
 PILCHER, John T., Midland, 88-9-00
 POOL, Lawrence P., Manchester, 88-9
 PORTER, Saml. M., Brewster, 88-9
 POTTS, Allen, Richmond, 88-9
 POWELL, Fred. A., Onancock, 88-9
 POWELL, Stuart K., Onancock, 88-9-00 L L D
 PULLIAM, Jas. R., Massie's Hill, 88-9-00
 PURDY, Chas. L., White Plains, 88-9-01-2 M D
 PAGE, Leigh R., Jr., Richmond, 89-00-1
 PARRISIL, S. Wilder, Calvert, Tex., 89-00-1
 PARRISIL, P. Percy, Covington, 89-00-1
 PARSONS, John S., Atlantic, 89-00-1
 PATTISON, Isaac C., Charleston, Miss., 89-00-1-2
 PAYNE, Marshall J., Locust Grove, 89-00-1-2
 PEAK, Walter, Georgetown, Ky., 89-00
 PEARCE, Stephen S., Jr., Evergreen, La., 89-00
 PEIRCE, Robt. F., Jr., Litwalton, 89-00
 PERKINS, Wm. J., Kent's Store, 89-00-1-2-3-4-5-6
 PERRY, Van Lear, Charlestown, W. Va., 89-00-1
 PERKIN, Wm. G., Parkersburg, W. Va., 89-00-1-2-3-4 B L
 PETERS, Wm. E., Jr., Univ. Va., 89-00-1
 PICKETT, Neville S., Shreveport, La., 89-00
 PIGOTT, M. Royston, Boston, Mass., 89-00 M D
 PINCKNEY, Thos., Jr., Charleston, S. C., 89-00-1-2-3
 POOLE, Rich. E., Petersburg, 89-00
 POPE, Thos. J., Newsum's, 89-00
 PROVENCE, David M., Kedge, S. C., 89-00 M D
 PARRISIL, Hugh F., 90-1-2-3
 PATTERSON, Camm H., Repton, 90-1-2
 PAYNE, Wilbur B., Covington, 90-1-2
 PECK, Chas. B., Jr., Portsmouth, 90-1
 PEER, Geo. M., Richmond, 90-1-2-3-4-5-6-7 M E, C E, B A
 PETER, Arthur, Louisville, Ky., 90-1-2
 PIEKCE, John M., Birmingham, Ala., 90-1-2
 PORTER, Wm. J., Farmville
 PRESTON, Alfred D., Rapidan, 90-1-3
 PREWITT, Nelson V. A., Winchester, Ky., 90-1-2-3 M D
 PROCTOR, Thos. A., Jr., Drake's Branch, 90-1
 PAGE, Mann, Coham, 91-2-3-4-5-6-7-8
 PARKER, Edmund S., Jr., 91-2
 PARKS, Tulman B., Lewisville, 91-2-3
 PATTON, Allen G., Union, W. Va., 91-2
 PATTON, Robt. W., 91-2
 PAXTON, Gordon, 91-2-3-4-5-6-7 B A, M A
 PEACOCK, John B., Cochran, Ga., 91-2
 PEERY, Chapman H., Cedar Bluff, 91-2
 PENDLETON, Frank M., Little Rock, Ark., 91-2
 PENICK, Raleigh M., Shreveport, La., 91-2-3 M D
 PENNINGTON, Robt. L., Pennington's Gap, 91-2-3
 PENTON, John A., Speed, Ala., 91-2-3-4-5-6
 PERRY, J. S., Auburn, Ala., 91-2-3 M D
 PIERCE, J. H., Christiansburg, 91-2-3-4-5
 POGUE, Thos. L., Cincinnati, O., 91-2

- PRATT, Wm A, Waynesboro, 91-2-3-4 B L.
 PRICE, J Wesley, Booneville, Miss, 91-2-3-4. M D
 PABST, Oscar, Tyler, Tex, 92-3
 PARK, Roy L, Greeneville, Tenn, 92-3-4-5-6
 PARKER, Jas P, New Orleans, La, 92-3-4 B L
 PARRISH, Geo R, Portsmouth, 92-3
 PARRISH, G, Winston, Portsmouth, 92-3-4-5-6-7 M A.
 PATTON, Wm R, 92-3-4-5 M D.
 PATTON, Irvine W, 92-3-4-5 M D.
 PERRY, Sidney R, Key West Fla, 92-3-4 B L
 PETTIT, Paul, Palmyra, 92-3
 PETTIT, Jas A, Roseland, 92-3-4-5-6-7 M D
 POLLARD, Chas T, Jr, Montgomery, Ala, 92-3-4
 POTTS, Rich, Frederick, Md, 92-3
 PREWITT, David, Pine Grove, Ky, 92-3
 PRICE, Floyd, Berryville, 92-3-4 B L
 PRICE, Overton W, Fletcher, N C, 92-3-4-5
 PRICE, Wm D, Cedar View, 92-3-4-5 M D
 PRICE, Jas B, Laurens, S C, 93-4
 PARROTT, Geo W, Jr, Atlanta, Ga, 92-4-5
 PAXTON, Jas H, Jr, Buena Vista, 93-4-5 M A, B A
 PAXTON, Archibald H, Buena Vista, 93-4
 PAYNE, Percy F, Charlottesville, 93-4
 PEELE, Frank W, Bentonville, Ark, 93-4
 PENN, Thos T, Reidsville, N C, 93-4-5
 PENTON, Jas A, Speed, Ala, 93-4.
 PERCY, Alfd B, Lynchburg, 93-4.
 PERKINS, Geo B, Tallahassee, Fla, 93-4
 PEYTON, Lawrence W H, Staunton, 93-4
 PHILLIPS, Frank, Blenheim, 93-4-5
 POPE, Micajah W, Annapolis, Md, 93-4-5
 PORTER, Harry W, Louisa, 93-4-5-6-7 M D
 POWELL, Wiley V, Asheville, N C, 93-4-5 M D.
 POWERS, David B, Port Royal, 93-4-5-6.
 PRICE, Miller A, Borden, 93-4
 PRICE, Lawson C, Jefferson City, Mo, 93-4-5
 PRICE, Julian S, Alma, 93-4-5
 PUGH, Edwd N, Jr, Donaldsonville, La, 93-4
 PAGE, John R, Jr, Birmingham, Ala, 91-5-6-7-8-9-00 M D.
 PARKER, Rich H, Jr, Portsmouth, 94-5
 PEED, Geo P, Portsmouth, 94-5
 PELLE, Jos R, Palestine, Tex, 94-5.
 PENICK, D Allen, Lexington, 94-5.
 PETERS, Don P, Univ. Va, 94-5-6-7-8-9-00 01-02-03 B A.,
 M A, M D
 PETERS, Lindsay, Atlanta, Ga, 94-5-6-7. M D
 PEYTON, G Wm, Rapidan, 94-5-6-7-8 M A
 PHELAN, Geo, Memphis, Tenn, 94-5
 PIERCE, S Blackwell, Weldon, N C, 94-5.
 PRICHARD, Chas H, Catlettsburg, Ky, 94-5
 PARKS, John N., Martinburg, W Va, 95-6
 PARSONS, John S, Atlantic, 95-6-7-8 B L
 PERSINGER, David, Roanoke, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B A
 PETERSON, J Edwd, McDowell, 95-6
 PHELAN, Geo R, Memphis, Tenn, 95-6
 PILCHER, Geo., Midland, 95-6-7-8 B L
 PINKERTON, W Alfd, Coveseville 95-6-7-8-9-00.
 POATS, T. Grayson, Crozet, 95-6-7-8-9-00-01-02
 POINDEXTER, Rich N, Forest Depot, 95-6
 POITEVENT, Schuyler, Ocean Springs, Miss, 95-6-7-8 B A.
 PORTER, Clyde R, Tipton, Ind, 95-6.
 PORTLOCK, Clyde W, Knoxville, Tenn., 95-6-7 B A.
 POWERS, J Pike, Jr, Knoxville, Tenn, 95-6-7-8. B L
 PRICE, Rich J, Winchester, N C, 95-6-7
 PARRISH, Robt L, Jr, Covington 96-7-8-9 B A
 PAUL, T Avery, Walla Walla, Wash, 96-7-8-9-00. B L
 PAYNE, Frank G, Greystone, 96-7-8-9-00. B A.
 PENN, Harrison S, Reidsville, N C, 96-7
 PERRY, Frank S, Washington, D C, 96-7-8-9-00. B A.
 PERRY, Jas, Newark, N J, 96-7.
 PITTMAN, Robt H, Gourdins, S C, 96-7
 PITTMAN, W. Troy, Gourdins, S C, 96-7.
 PORTER, Robt H, Glasgow, Ky, 96-7.
 PORTNER, Alvin O, Washington, D C, 96-7-8-9-00. B L
 PAGE, Robt P, Jr, Boyce, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A.
 PAINTER, Graham C, Yancey Mills, 97-8-9-00-01-02-03.
 B A.
 PASCO, Saml, Jr., Monticello, Fla., 97-8-9-00. B L
 PARCE, Stanley D, Winchester, Ky, 97-8-9-00 B L
 PEERY, Harold J, 97-8-9 B A
 PERKINS, Wm A, 97-8-9-00-01-02-03. B A.
 PIERRE, Alphonse de, Crozet, 97-8-9-00-01. M.D.
 PILLOW, Jas H, Helena, Ark, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A.
 POWELL, Banks J, Danville, 97-8.
 POWELL, Wm L, Winchester, 97-8-9-00-01. M D.
 PRICE, J Woods, Mechum River, 97-8-9-00-01-02. B A.,
 M D.
 PRICE, Saml R, Alma, 97-8.
 PRINCE, Jos B, Jr., Courtland, 97-8-9-00 B L
 PAINE, Estes, Galveston, Tex., 98-9-00-01 B A.
 PARRISH, Robt N, Paris, Ill, 98-9
 PAYNE, Forrest E, Covington, 98-9-00.
 PEGRAM, Jas W, Jr, Memphis, Tenn, 98-9-00-01-02-03
 M D
 POLLOCK, Lewis W, Danville 98-9-00-01-02-03 B A, M D
 PRICE, Wm H, Montvale, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 PURCELL, Thos W, Richmond, 98-9-00-01-02 B A
 PARKER, Jas Rose, 98-9-00-01-02 S C, 99-00
 PATULLIO, Harry G, 98-9-00-01-02 Ala, 99-00
 PEARESON, Thos B, Richmond, Tex, 99-00-01
 PEATROSS, Frank R, Danville, 99-00-01
 PEEBLES, B Lamer, Nashville, Tenn, 99-00-01-02-03
 PEETE, Charles Henry, Warrenton, N C, 99-00-01-02-03-04 M D.
 PEGRAM, James W, Memphis, Tenn., 99-00 B A.
 PENN, Clarence B, 99-00-01-02 B A
 PIERCE, John P, 99-00-01-02 B A
 PORTER, Jos Y, Jr, Key West, Fla, 99-00-01 B A
 POWELL, John H, Richmond, 99-00-01-02 B A
 PRESTON, Saml P, Lewisburg, W Va, 99-00-01-02-03
 PRICE, Saml, 99-00-01-02-03-04 Va, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PAGE, Hugh N, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PARKER, Spotswood H, Portsmouth, 99-00-02-03-04
 PATTON, Kenneth S, Charlottesville, 99-00-02-03-04. B A.
 PAUL, Chas A, North Yakima, Wash, 99-00-01
 PAYNE, A Parker, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02
 PEARLSTINE, Solomon S, Branchville, S C, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 PERKINS, J Mason, Charlottesville, 99-00-01
 PERSINGER, David W, Roanoke 99-00-01-02 B A, M A.
 PHILLIPS, Jas Craig, Tampa, Fla, 99-00-01-02
 PHILSON, J W H, Staunton, 99-00-01-02-03 B L
 PINKNEY, C Cotesworth, Charleston, S C, 99-00-01 L L D
 PINKERTON, Wm Alfred, Coveseville, 99-00-01 M D
 PLUMMER, Chas E, Petersburg, 99-00-01
 POLLARD, John B, Aylett, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PORTER, John H, Jersey City, N J, 99-00-01-02-03 B L
 POWERS, Henry H, New York, N Y, 99-00-01
 PRICE, Saml J, Montvale, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PARRISH, Winston, Portsmouth, 99-00-01-02-03-04. M A, B A,
 B L
 PATTON, Lester, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03 B A
 PATTON, O Benne, Jr, Huntsville, Ala, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PERROW, Ferdinand M, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PEYTON, Geo W, Rapidan, 99-00-01-02-03 M A, B A
 PORTERFIELD, John T, Charlestown, W Va, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
 PORTNER, Paul V, Manassas, 99-00-01-02
 POVENTUD, Jose A, Ponce, P R, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
 PRICE, Julian S, Alma, 99-00-01-02
 PRICE, Thos R, Jr, Richmond, 99-00-01-02
 PURVIS, Benj, Fredericksburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PADDOCK, G. Fred, Providence, R I, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 PALEN, Lewis S, Haines City, Fla, 99-00-01
 PALMER, Geo O, Lake City, Fla, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PARKER, Jos E, Bloodworth, Ga, 99-00-01
 PASCO, Jas. D., Monticello, Fla, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PENDLETON, E Barbour, Cuckoo, 99-00-01
 PERRY, John Holiday, Owenton, Ky, 99-00-01
 PLEASANTS, Alban B, Wilmington, N C, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 POLLARD, Robt N, Richmond, 99-00-01
 POWELL, Francis W, Leesburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 POWELL, Saml P, Belmont, 99-00-01-02-03
 PRATT, Geo King, Jr, New Orleans, La, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PRATT, John Lee, Montethville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A.
 PRATT, John Overton, New Orleans, La, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PRICE, Saml Reuben, Alma, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 FRICHARD, Karl C, Huntington, W Va, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PUGH, Wm W, Napoleonville, La, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PADDOCK, Geo A, Chicago, Ill., 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PAGE, W Nelson, Winchester, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PARKINS, John H, Fort Defiance, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PARLANGE, Walter C, New Orleans, La, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PARSONS, Houston II, Missoula, Mont, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PATTERSON, Gles J, Chester, S C, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PATTERSON, Wm, New Hope, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PAYNE, C H, Milligan, Tenn, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PAYNE, W C, Flatrun, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PEDIGO, Harry C, Draper, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PETTYJOHN, Jos, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PINCKARD, Wm P, 99-00-01-02-03-04 Ala, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 POLLOCK, Andrew, 99-00-01-02-03-04 S C, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 POORE, J A, Boulder, Mont, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 POWELL, Rich A, Woodview, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 POWELL, Thos J, Allentown, Pa, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PRATT, A M, New Orleans, La, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PRICE, J Edmund, Charleston, W Va, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PRICE, R M, Dayton, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PUGI, J Howell, Donaldsonville, La, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 PYLES, Franklin P, San Paulo, Brazil, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 QUINBY, Thos B, Onancock, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 QUICKE, James M., Jr, Petersburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 QUACKENBOS, Henry F, New York, 99-00-01-02-03-04

- OUELLEN, Chas. A., Blue Grass, 89-90
 O'ARRIER, Russell G., Charleston, W. Va., 90-1.
 QUINBY, L. D. T., Onancock, 90-1
 RAMSAY, Wm. G., New Orleans, La., 85-6-7-91
 REED, Geo. W. M., Jr., Fayetteville, Ark., 85-6
 REEA E, Bishop Du V., Bradford, Pa., 85-6 LL.D.
 RIKKSON, Robt. L., Elko, N. C., 85-6
 RIVES, Geo. T., Lynchburg, 85-6
 ROBERTS, Rufus W., C., 85-6 LL.D.
 ROBERTSON, Edward C., 85-6-7-8-9
 RODGERS, Chas. W., Hightown, 85-6 M.D.
 RODGERS, Francis S., Jr., Charleston, S. C., 85-6-7
 ROGERS, Benj. W., Charlottesville, 85-6
 RUFFIN, Edmund S., Old Church, 85-6 LL.D.
 RUFFIN, S., Old Church, 85-6 M.D.
 RUSSELL, S., Old Church, 85-6
 RADFORD, S., Old Church Depot, 86-7-8-9-90-1 Ph B,
 Ph D.
 RANDOLPH, Thos. J., Keswick Depot, 86-7-8-9-91 Ph B,
 B. A. M. A.
 RIBBLE, Wm. H., Jr., Wytheville, 86-7 M.D.
 RICE, Jas. A., Heathville, 86-7
 ROBERTSON, Wm. M., Fayette C. H., 86-7-8-9
 KOSSER, Thos. L., Jr., Univ. Va., 86-7-8-9-90 Ph B
 RUSSELL, Frank V., Great Bend, Kans., 86-7
 RYALS, Thos. E., Macon, Ga., 86-7
 RAMSAY, Otto G., Norfolk, 87-8-9-90 M.D.
 RAWLINGS, Jas. M., Univ. Va., 87-8-9 D.D.
 RIDDICK, Claude J., Cypress Chapel, 87-8-9
 ROBINSON, John V., Winchester, Ky., 87-8-9
 RODMAN, Harv. G., Frankfort, Ky., 87-8-9-90
 ROGERS, R. Reid, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 87-8 LL.D.
 RABB, Albert, Snoddy's Mill, Ind., 88-9 LL.D.
 RANDOLPH, Wm. M., Keswick, 88-9-90 M.D.
 RANDOLPH, D. Bayard, Charlottesville, 88-9-90
 RANDOLPH, Harrison, Charlottesville, 88-9-90-1-2-3-4 M. A.
 REID, Thos. N., Griffith, N. C., 88-9
 REID, Thos. N., Lovettsville, 88-9
 REID, Thos. N., Wytheville, 88-9
 RIDDELL, Hugh, Irvine, Ky., 88-9
 RITCHIE, John E., Pine Bluff, Ark., 88-9
 ROBERTSON, Rev. Wm. E., Hainesville, 88-9-90-1
 ROBERTSON, Wm. W., Fall Creek, 88-9 M.D.
 ROBERTSON, Jas. B., Charlottesville, 88-9-90-1-2-3 B.L.
 ROBERTSON, Thos. B., Mount Vinco, 88-9-90-1-2
 ROBINSON, David W., Lincoln, N. C., 88-9 LL.D.
 ROBINSON, Frank F., Wheeling, W. Va., 88-9
 RODES, Landon O., Fulton, Mo., 88-9
 RONALD, Albert G., Louisville, Ky., 88-9-90-1 B.A.
 ROSENBAUM, Oscar H., Pittsburg, Pa., 88-9-90
 ROSS, Robt. D., Pineville, N. C., 88-9
 ROUSSEAU, Albert, St. Martinsville, La., 88-9-90
 ROY, Chas. D., Atlanta, Ga., 88-9 M.D.
 RAINWATER, Cloud, Sardis, Miss., 89-90
 REA, Wm. F., Philadelphia, Pa., 89-90
 READ, Thos. N., Alderson, W. Va., 89-90
 REESE, Robt. G., Staunton, 89-90
 REEVES, Walter L., Mt. Solon, 89-90-1-2
 REID, Wm. K., Pineville, N. C., 89-90
 REISNIDER, Chas. T., Jr., Westminster, Md., 89-90-2
 RICE, Rev. Theron H., Jr., Memphis, Tenn., 89-90
 RICE, Frank, Memphis, Tenn., 89-90
 RINEHART, Chas. W., Covington, 89-90-1-2
 ROBINSON, Thos. Montgomery, Ala., 89-90-1
 ROSSER, Malcolm E., Prairie Grove, Ark., 89-90-1 LL.D.
 RYMAN, Jos. F., Cabin Hill, 89-90
 RANDOLPH, Winslow H., Richmond, 90-1-2
 RANDOLPH, B. Magill, Jr., Richmond, 90-1-2
 REYNOLDS, Herbert E., Monte Vallo, Ala., 90-1
 RHEM, Jos. F., Newbern, N. C., 90-1
 RICE, Chas. D., Jr., Norfolk, 90-1
 RICHARDS, Paul C., Hampton, 90-1
 RICHARDS, B. H., Jr., Baltimore, Md., 90-1-2
 RICHARDS, J. Tyler, Louisville, Ky., 90-1
 ROBINSON, John J., Montgomery, Ala., 90-1
 ROBINSON, B. Bingham, Cal., 90-1-5-6
 RODES, John B., Bowling Green, Ky., 90-1 LL.D.
 ROTAN, Jas. M., Waco, Tex., 90-1
 RADFORD, Robt. S., Univ. Va., 91-2 Ph.D.
 RAMSEY, Wm. G., Owingsville, Ky., 91-2
 RANDOLPH, Hollins N., Charlottesville, 91-2-3-4-5 B.L.
 RANKIN, Geo. H., Pittsburg, Pa., 91-2-3
 READ, Wm. A., Bristol, Tenn., 91-2-3-4
 REDFORD, Oscar P., Richmond, 91-2-3
 RIETT, Pierre S., Charleston, S. C., 91-2
 RIETT, Edmund, Charleston, S. C., 91-2-3
 RICHARDSON, Saml. R., Front Royal, 91-2
 RITZ, Jas. M., Jr., Harrisonburg, W. Va., 91-2
 ROBERTSON, Albert B., Kansas City, Mo., 91-2
 ROBERTSON, Harry G., Graham's Forge, 91-2-3 B.L.
 ROBINSON, Malcolm G., Graham's Forge, 91-2-3-4
 ROBY, Ernest W., Charlottesville, 91-2
 ROGERS, Jas. M., Macon, Ga., 91-2-3 B.L.
 ROGERS, Wm. L., Charlottesville, 91-2-5-6
 ROMERO, Cavetano, Jr., Baltimore, Md., 91-2-3-1
 ROSE, Albert S., Charleston, S. C., 91-2
 RUCKER, Jos. A., Moneta, 91-2
 RUCKER, Robt. S., Univ. Va., 91-2-3-4
 RUSSELL, Frank H., N. C., 91-2
 RUSSOW, Adolph, Jr., N. C., 91-2
 RYAN, Chas. R., Memphis, Tenn., 91-2
 RAMSBURGH, Jesse, Frederick, Md., 92-3-4-5 M.D.
 RANDOLPH, Robt. C., B. A., 92-3
 RASH, Jas. R., Ill., 92-3-4
 RAWLINGS, J. Henry, Charlottesville, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9
 M.D.
 RAY, A. Moreland, Forest Glen, Md., 92-3-4-5 M.D.
 READ, Wm. K., Texarkana, Tex., 92-3
 RIELEY, Henry C., Houston, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 B.L.
 RILEY, Jefferson D., Hinton, Miss., 92-3
 RINCKE, Harry W., Leesburg, 92-3
 ROBINSON, Edward M., Mobile, Ala., 92-3
 ROELOFSEN, J. Adolph, Hanover, Germany, 92-3-4 G.
 Ph.D.
 ROBER, Bartlett, Jr., Petersburg, 92-3-4-5 B.L.
 ROYSTER, Lawrence T., Norfolk, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 M.D.
 RUTHERFORD, Jas. T., Richmond, 92-3-1
 RYAN, Lewis W., Memphis, Tenn., 92-3-4
 RAGSDALE, Everett E., Meridian, Miss., 93-4-5
 RAMSAY, Geo. D., Fort McPherson, Ga., 93-4-5
 RANSON, J. Baldwin, Staunton, 93-4-5 B.L.
 RAY, Scott, Richmond, 93-4
 READ, John W., Bristol, 94-4-5 B.L.
 REW, John R., Parkley, 94-4-5-6
 REYES, Luis E., San Luis Potosi, Mex., 94-4-5-6-7 M.E.,
 B.A.
 ROBB, Robt. G., Port Royal, 93-4-5-6-7-8 B.A., E.E.
 ROMERO, Alva, Washington, D. C., 94-4
 RUSSELL, Edw. O., Oadlands, 94-4
 RUSSELL, A. Brewis, Dover, 93-4-5-6-7 M.D.
 RAINES, Willie L., Belches, 94-5
 RANDOLPH, Arthur G., Charlottesville, 94-5-6
 RANEY, Geo. P., Jr., Tallahassee, Fla., 94-5-6-7 B.L.
 REED, Avicy H., Paducah, Ky., 94-5-6-7-8-9 B.A.
 RICHARDSON, Harry G., Farnville, 94-5
 RICKER, Chas. L., Galveston, Tex., 94-5
 RIDDELL, Ira C., Tabscott, 94-5
 RIND, Robt. C., Towson, Md., 94-5
 RINEHART, Frank H., Covington, 94-5
 ROBERTS, Jos. H., Abingdon, 94-5-6-7-8 M.D.
 ROBERTSON, J. Marmaduke, Slater, Mo., 94-5-6
 ROBERTSON, John C., Dallas, Tex., 94-5
 ROBINSON, Morgan P., Wheeling, W. Va., 94-5-6-7 B.A.
 ROGERS, Geo. J., Wheeling, W. Va., 94-5-6-7-8 B.A.
 ROSE, Lewis H., Little Rock, Ark., 94-5-6-7-8 B.A.
 ROSEBERRY, Harry P., Lacon, Ill., 94-5-6
 ROSS, Frank R., College Station, Tex., 94-5
 RUCKER, R. Sneed, Charlottesville, 94-5
 RUSSELL, Jas. T., Winchester, 94-5-6-7-8-9 B.A.
 REAVES, Hart, Nashville, Tenn., 95-6
 RIETT, Harry M., Huntville, Ala., 95-6
 RIBBLE, J. Wallace, Wytheville, 95-6-7 B.A.
 RICE, Jos. W., Galveston, Tex., 95-6-7-8-9 B.A.
 RIXEY, Chas. J., Jr., Culpeper, 95-6-7-8 B.L.
 ROBERTS, Hillary L., Richmond, 95-6-7-8-9-90-01-02-03-04
 M.A., Ph.D.
 ROBINSON, Norborne, Jr., Washington, D. C., 95-6-7-8
 B.A.
 ROLLER, Thos. J., Fort Defiance, 95-6-7 B.A.
 ROSS, Donald G., Oxford, Miss., 95-6
 RUSSELL, Benj., Alexander City, Ala., 95-6-7-8-9-90
 RYALS, Edwin C., Savannah, Ga., 95-6-7-8 B.L.
 RENSIAW, Chas. C., Boyce, 96-7-8
 RIETT, A. Barnett, Charleston, S. C., 96-7-8-9-90 B.A.,
 M.A.
 RICHARDSON, R. Roller, Harrisonburg, 96-7-8-9-90 M.D.
 ROGERS, E. Reinhold, Petersburg, 96-7-8-9-90-01 B.A.,
 M.A.
 ROLLER, Wm. C., Fort Defiance, 96-7-8-9-90 M.D.
 RAMSEY, T. Gilbert, Union Springs, Ala., 97-8-9-90
 REA, Montie L., Crozet, 97-8-9-90-01 M.D.
 READ, Benj. J., Bedford Springs, 97-8-9-90-01 M.D.
 RIGGS, Laurie H., Laytonville, Md., 97-8-9-90-01-02 B.A.,
 B.L.
 RIXEY, Presley M., C. C., 97-8
 ROACH, Ethric, C. C., 97-8-9-90
 ROBERTSON, Horace McG., Max Meadows, 97-8-9-90-01
 M.D.
 ROBERTSON, S. E., Campbellsville, Ky., 97-8
 ROBERTSON, L. K., Knoxville, Tenn., 97-8
 ROBERTSON, L. K., Norfolk, 97-8-9-90-01-02-03-04 B.L.
 ROSS, John, Jr., Culverton, 97-8-9

- SEARCY, Walter R., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 89-90 G, Ph.D.
 SEACKELFORD, Julian B., Hawlin, 89-90-1 LL D
 SEAW, Harry L., Sumter, S. C., 89-90
 SEBELD, Howard, Norfolk, 89-90
 SEBELA, Edmund P., Jr., Lexington, Ky., 89-90
 SHEPHERD, Wm. J., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 89-90
 SHEPHERD, Aug. M., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 89-90
 SHEPHERD, John E., Univ. Va., 89-90
 SHERRLEY, Swagar, Louisville, Ky., 89-90-1 LL D
 SIEG, Sullie P., Monterey, 89-90-1
 SIMMONS, Tazewell M., Posey, 89-90
 SIMS, T. Whitclaw, Roanoke, 89-90-1-2-3 M D
 SMITH, Victor H., Portland, Ore., 89-90
 SMITH, O. Emmerson, Portsmouth, 89-90
 SMITH, Frank E., Morven, 89-90
 SMITH, Z. Paul Danville, 89-90
 SMITH, J. Dabney, Vinton, 89-90
 SMITH, Malcolm D., Nixburg, Ala., 89-90
 SMITH, B. Lee, Bethel Academy, 89-90
 SOUTHERLAND, S. Val, Jr., Charlottesville, 89-90-1-4-5 B L
 SOWDER, Val M., Copper Hill, 89-90-1-2-3 B L
 STANFIELD, Wm. J., Toledo, Ark., 89-90
 STEARNS, Frank J., Richmond, 89-90-1
 STEWART, Wm. J. S., Philadelphia, Pa., 89-90-1 M D
 STRINGFELLOW, Wm. E., St. Joseph, Mo., 89-90
 SUMPSTER, Henry M., Mannville, S. C., 89-90
 SUMPSTER, John J., Jr., Hot Springs, Ark., 89-90
 SUMPSTER, Orlando H., Hot Springs, Ark., 89-90
 SUTHERLIN, Jas. H., Mansfield, La., 89-90-1-2
 SANFORD, Robt. W., Covington, Tenn., 90-1-2-3
 SAYERS, Robt. Wytheville, 90-1-2
 SAYERS, Wm. S., Wytheville, 90-1-2-3 M D, A B
 SCOTT, Jas. A., Lynchburg, 90-1
 SCROGIN, J. Herbert, Versailles, Ky., 90-1
 SEAY, Wm. J., Roanoke, 90-1
 SEBELD, Wm. W., Norfolk, 90-1-2
 SEELTON, Wm. P., Richmond
 SEELTON, Chas. B., Chatham, Va., 90-1-2 LL D
 SHEPHERD, John E., Univ. Va., 90-1
 SILCOX, Thos. S., Charleston, S. C., 90-1-2-3-4
 SILER, Rev. Isham O., Lot, Ky., 90-1
 SIMMONS, Chas. T., Posey, 90-1-2
 SIMMS, Chas. G., Goshen, Ind., 90-1
 SINCLAIR, Wm. B., Charlottesville, 90-1-2-3
 SKINKER, Chas. R., Jr., Richmond, 90-1-2-3
 SMITH, R. S. Blackburn, Berryville, 90-1-2-3 B L
 SMITH, Mendel L., Camden, S. C., 90-1-2-3
 SMITH, Chas. M., Thomasville, Ga., 90-1-2-3
 SMITH, Chas. D., Richmond, 90-1-2-3-4
 SOUTH, Horace W., Galveston, Tex., 90-1
 SPENCER, Chas. F., Elizaville, Ky., 90-1
 SPIERS, Winfield B., C. C. C. R., 90-1
 STEED, Carl W., Macc., Ga., 90-1
 STEWART, Jos. A., New Orleans, La., 90-1-2
 STONE, Edgar E., Winchester, 90-1-2-3
 STONE, Rich. T., Cupeper, 90-1
 STUART, Wm. S., Saltville, 90-1-2
 STUART, Douglass, Alexandria, 90-1 LL D
 SUGINO, Kaiguro, Japan, 90-1-2-3-4
 SUMMERS, Clement M., Ottumwa, Iowa, 90-1
 SANDERS, Robt. D., Speedwell, 91-2
 SAYRE, Herbert A., Univ. Va., 91-2
 SCALES, Ewell, Crawford, Miss., 91-2-3
 SEARCH, Chas. J., Charlottesville, 91-2
 SELLERS, John S., Univ. Va., 91-2
 SHADRACH, Wm. G., Mitchell's Station, 91-2
 SIMMS, Edwd. F., Paris, Ky., 91-2
 SIMS, Harry U., Columbus, Miss., 91-2-3-4 B A
 SMITH, H. Lacy, Charlottesville, 91-2-3
 SMITH, W. Lawrence, Richmond, 91-2-4-5-6
 SNEAD, Nash P., York Union, 91-2
 SNOWDEN, Wm. H., Jr., Macon, Ga., 91-2
 SNYDER, John J., Two Taverns, Pa., 91-2
 SOUTHERLAND, Jas. P. C., Univ. Va., 91-2-3 B A, M A
 STERRETT, Wm. S., Florida, Mo., 91-2-3
 STILES, Jas. M., Annona, Tex., 91-2
 STORY, Geo. B., Portland, Ore., 91-2-3 M D
 STRIBBLING, Henry C., Markham, 91-2-3
 STUART, Albert R., Jr., Washington, D. C., 91-2
 STUART, Barnwell S., Washington, D. C., 91-2-3-4
 SUMMEKS, Lewis P., Abingdon, 91-2-3 B L
 SWENEY, Wm. H., Wheeling, W. Va., 91-2
 SANDERS, C. Newell, Foster's Falls, 92-3
 SANFORD, Saml. F., Fayette C. H., Ala., 92-3
 SANSING, Campbell, Blossom, Tex., 92-3
 SEXTON, Vincent L., Marion, 92-3
 SHERRWOOD, Woodley D., Portsmouth, 92-3
 SHWAB, Geo. A., Nashville, Tenn., 92-3-4-5-6-7
 SIMMONS, Hamilton W., Floyd, 92-3
 SIMS, Geo. K., Louisa, 92-3-4 M D
 SLAUGHTER, Wm. A., Lynchburg, 92-3-4-5-6-7
 SLOAN, Vivian S., Charleston, S. C., 92-3-4-5-6
 SMITH, W. Mason, Charleston, S. C., 92-3-4-5-6
 SOMMERVILLE, Frank M., White Post, 92-3-4-5-6-7 B A
 SOUTHWATE, Butler T., Lexington, Ky., 92-3
 SPANGLER, Henry H., Mercersburg, Pa., 92-3
 SPILLER, Wm. H., Jr., Wytheville, 92-3
 STABLEY, Wm. F., Jr., Tyler, Tex., 92-3-4 M D
 STEFFAN, Peter A., San Antonio, Tex., 92-3-4
 STICKLEY, Morgan B., Good's Mills, 92-3
 SUMPTER, Wm. D., Pulaski, Tenn., 92-3-4 M D
 SAGE, Ira Y., Jr., Atlanta, Ga., 92-3-4
 SANDFORD, Cassius M., Covington, Ky., 92-3-4-5-6-7
 SCHRIEBER, Albt. C., Red Bud, Ill., 92-3-4
 SEBRELL, John N., Jr., Courtland, 92-3-4 B L
 SESSOMS, Rev. Julius O., Charlottesville, 92-3-4
 SILANNOHOUSE, Wm. T., Hentford, N. C., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 B A, B L
 SHINE, Cheever L., Tallahassee, Fla., 92-3-4-5 B L
 SHINE, Francis J., St. Augustine, Fla., 92-3-4-5 M D
 SHINE, Frank W., Orlando, Fla., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8
 SKERN, Lyman, Jr., Ogden, Utah, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 M D
 SKINNER, Wm. C., Baltimore, Md., 92-3-4-5 B L
 SLAUGHTER, Thos. F., The Plains, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 B A
 SLOSS, Stanley E., Louisville, Ky., 92-3-4 B L
 SMITH, Wm. E., Macon, Ga., 92-3-4-5
 SMITH, Jas. D., Univ. Va., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 M A
 SMITH, Milton P., Shreveport, La., 92-3-4-5-6-7 M D
 STEWART, Wm. F., Jr., Port Monroe, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 B A, B Sc
 STONE, Harry B., Galveston, Tex., 92-3-4
 STOUT, Henry C., New Hop., 92-3-4-5
 STROTHER, Jas. P., Pearisburg, 92-3-4
 SACKETT, Henry M., Lynchburg, 92-3-4
 ST. CLAIR, Chas. T., Bluestone, 92-3-4-5 M D
 SAMUEL, Bernard, Front Royal, 92-3-4
 SARGENT, Wm. H., Jr., Norfolk, 92-3-4 B L
 SCHMEL, H. Franklin, Shaysburg, Md., 92-3-4
 SCHROEDER, Wm. C., Portsmouth, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-00 M D
 SHERIDAN, J. Albt., Damon, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-00 B A
 SIMPSON, Edwd. J., Winchester, Ky., 92-3-4
 SKINNER, C. Locke, Charlottesville, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 M D
 SLAYDEN, Acton B., Asheville, N. C., 92-3-4-5
 SMITH, Delmar W., Washington, D. C., 92-3-4
 SMITH, H. McKelden, Washington, D. C., 92-3-4-5
 SMITH, Victor C., Vicksburg, Miss., 92-3-4
 SMITH, Jas. E., London Bridge, 92-3-4
 SMITH, Eugene F., Jr., Ashbury Park, N. J., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8
 SMOOT, Lewis E., Alexandria, 92-3-4-5
 STAPLETON, Guy W., Butte City, Mont., 92-3-4
 STARKE, W. Wallace, Norfolk, 92-3-4-5-6-7 B L
 STEARNS, E. Willey, Raccoon Ford, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 B A
 STEBBINS, Jos. J., South Boston, 92-3-4-5 B L
 STEWART, Robt. A., Portsmouth, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 B A, M A
 STRIBLING, Robt. C., Markham, 92-3-4
 STRODE, Aubrey E., C. C. C. R., S. C., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9
 SUMNER, Chas. P., Jr., 92-3-4-5
 SUTTON, Henry T., Peterburg, 92-3-4
 SANDERS, Wm. D., De Kalb, Tex., 92-3-4-5-6-7
 SANDS, Alex. H., Richmond, 92-3-4-5
 SCOTT, Julian F., Baltimore, Md., 92-3-4-5
 SHELTON, Rowley M., Elba, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 M D
 SHLENKER, Wm. A., Vicksburg, Miss., 92-3-4-5
 SHIR, Jos. F., Troy, Ala., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 M D
 SIMES, Thos. H., Portsmouth, N. H., 92-3-4-5-6-7
 SIMMS, Jos. H., Wilmington, Del., 92-3-4-5
 SMITH, Fredk. W., Hampton, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 B A
 SNEAD, Wm. C., L. C. C. R., 92-3-4-5
 SPEROW, Clifford, Jr., Jr., W. Va., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 M D
 STEVENS, A. Howard, Washington, D. C., 92-3-4-5
 STRATTON, Hugh, Dallas, Tex., 92-3-4-5 B A
 STRAUSS, John F., Blacksburg, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9
 STRIBLING, Jas. K., Markham, 92-3-4-5-6-7
 STROTHER, Cornelle H., Albany, Ga., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 M D
 STUMP, Wilbur, Charleston, W. Va., 92-3-4-5-6-7
 SURGIS, Upshur, Onancock, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8
 SUTHERLAND, Floyd S., New Hampden, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 M D
 SUTHERLAND, Edgar, Hillsville, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 B L
 SYKES, F. C. L., Aberdeen, Miss., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 M D
 ST. CLAIR, Wm. H., Bluestone, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-00-01 M D
 SCHOOLFIELD, Henry O., Danville, 92-3-4-5 B A
 SCOTT, Marion L., Birmingham, Ala., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 B L
 SHELTON, C. Lee, Chattanooga, Tenn., 92-3-4-5
 SHLENKER, Milton A., Vicksburg, Miss., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 M D
 SILLMAN, John C., Charlottesville, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-00 B A
 SKEEN, Lyman D., Univ. Va., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02 M D, B A, Ph.D.
 SKILES, Alvin V., Bethesda, Md., 92-3-4-5
 SMITH, Rev. Bernard P., Pembroke, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A, B A
 SMITH, Chas. G., Washington, D. C., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-00 M D
 SMITH, E. Albert, Broad Run, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 B A

- SMITH, H. Lacy, Richmond, 96-7-8 M A
 SOMOSKEON, Victor P. C. N Y, 96-7.
 SPEED, Geo. K., Cresco, I. N 96-7
 STEPTOE, Philip P., R 96-7-8-9-00-01-02-03
 B A, B L
 STUART, Warren H., Charlottesville, 96-7-8-9-00-01 B A, M A
 SUTTON, Frank T., Jr., Richmond, 96-7-8-9 B L
 SAYERS, Saml R., Jr., Wytheville, 97-8-9-00-01 M D
 SETZLER, Edwin B., Pomaria, S C, 97-8-9-00-01-02-03 B A, Ph D
 SHAFER, Elmer M., Raleigh, N C, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
 SHAW, Robt., Wilmington, N C, 97-8
 SHELTON, Harry H., Tindall, 97-8-9-00 B L
 SHULER, Irenaeus, Grove Hill, 97-8-9
 SINCLAIR, John A., Charlottesville, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
 SMITH, Jas. P., Jr., Richmond, 97-8-9-00-01 B A
 SMITH, John H. A., Tazewell, 97-8-9-00-01 M D
 SMITH, J. W. Rosser, Shadwell, 97-8-9-00-01 M D
 SMITH, T. Garnett, Tazewell, 97-8-9-00-01 M D
 SMITH, Wm. C., Lexington, Ky, 97-8
 STANLEY, Roy E., Cambridge City, Ind, 97-8
 STEVENS, Fredk., Rockport, Tex, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B L
 STILES, John, Jr., Hopkinsville, Ky, 97-8
 STONE, Emory V., Elk Creek, 97-8-9 B A
 STRIBLING, G. Carroll, Markham, 97-8-9-00 B L
 STROUD, Augustus T., Norfolk, 97-8-9-00
 STUART, Thos. B., Univ. Va, 97-8-9-00-01-02 97-8-9-00
 SUMMERSGILL, Harry T., B. C. 97-8-9-00 B A
 SWIFT, Herman H., Columbia, 97-8-9-00 B A
 SAGMULLER, Fredk. B., East End, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B A, B Sc, C E
 SATERTHWAITE, Ruben, Jr., Staunton, Del, 98-9-00-01-02 B L
 SCHALLER, Walter F., Louisville, Ky, 98-9
 SCOTT, Sidney L., Fredericksburg, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 SCOTT, Wm. C., Univ. Va, 98-9
 SELLERS, Frank E., Mauzy, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 SEWALL, Francis B., Houston, Tex, 98-9-00-01-02-03 M D
 SHACKLEFORD, Robt. B., Jr., Cismont, 98-9-00 B A
 SHERRITT, Homer C., Ashland, Ky, 98-9-00-01 B L
 SHIBLEY, Wm. A., Van Buren, Ark, 98-9-00
 SHINE, Frank W., Orlando, Fla, 98-9 M D
 SHIPLEY, Edward R., Rochester, N Y, 98-9-00-01 B A
 SIGMOND, R. Houghton, Grand Lake, Ark, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 SLAUGHTER, Vivian, Orange, 98-9-00-02-03-04 B A
 SMITH, Chas. E., Trenton, Tenn, 98-9
 SMITH, Clifton R., Washington D C, 98-9
 SMITH, Francis W., S. Stephen's Church, 98-9
 SOUTHALL, Hubert R., Elkton, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B L
 SPARKMAN, Edward L., Tampa, Fla, 98-9-00-01 B L
 SPERRY, John A., Marshallville, Ga, 98-9-00
 STACY, Geo. P., Richmond, 98-9-00-01
 STALLINGS, Robt. E., Salisbury, N C, 98-9-00-01-02 B A, M A
 STEVENS, Harry B., Jr., New Orleans, La, 98-9-00 B A
 STICKLEY, Meredith E., Woodstock, 98-9-00
 STILES, Jos. Clay, Richmond, 98-9-00-01-02
 STINSON, David N., Jr., West Point, Miss, 98-9-00
 STONE, J. D. Giddings, Brenham, Tex, 98-9-00-01 B A
 STONE, Wm. B., Roanoke, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A, M A
 STUART, David T., Charlottesville, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 STUART, Garden C., Washington, D C, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 STUCH, Howard W., Allegan, Mich, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 SWARTZ, Miffun W., Winchester, 98-9-00-01 B A, M A
 ST. CLAIR, John W., Tazewell, 99-00
 SCHLEICHER, Fletcher S., Cuero, Tex, 99-00
 SCHMIDT, Frank L., Wheeling, W. Va, 99-00-01-02 B A
 SCOTT, Walter F., Butte, Mont, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 SCOTT, Wm. C., Jr., Univ. Va, 99-00-01 B A
 SEARS, Otis B., Albany, Mo, 99-00-01-02-03 Ph D
 SEPAK, Edward A., Richmond, 99-00-01
 SHALLCROSS, W. Geo., Charlottesville, 99-00-01
 SHANK, Emmer R., Edom, 99-00-01-02 B A
 SHEFFEY, John P., Jr., Marion, 99-00
 SHERWOOD, Calder S., Jr., Portsmouth, 99-00
 SIMPSON, Wm. Preston, Wilson, N. C., 99-00-01-02-03-04 M D
 SINCLAIR, Benj. P., Charlottesville, 99-00-01
 SKEEN, J. D., Plain City, 99-00-01-02-03 B L, B A
 SMITH, B. Lee, Bethel Academy, 99-00-01-02-03 B A
 SMITH, Chris. T., Charleston, W. Va, 99-00-01
 SMITH, Jas. J., Jr., Richmond, 99-00 B A
 SMITH, Leon R., Shreveport, La, 99-00
 SMITH, Lucian R., Louisville, Ky, 99-00-01-02 B L
 SNEED, Cary A., Charlottesville, 99-00
 SNIDOW, Wm. B., White Gate, 99-00-01
 SNYDER, Kr. W., Lewisburg, W. Va, 99-00-01-02 B L
 SOMERVILLE, J. W., Mitchell's Station, 99-00-01-02-03-04
 SPILMAN, Robt. S., Richmond, 99-00
 STEARNES, E. Wiley, Orange, 99-00 B L
 STEARNES, Chas. P., Richmond, 99-00-01
 STEWART, Robt. A., Portsmouth, 99-00-01-02-03-04 M A, Ph D
 STONE, Jas. L., Roanoke, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 STRONG, Henry Goodow, Chicago, Ill, 99-00
 SAVAGE, Smkins, Cape Charles, 99-01-02-03-04 B A
 SAVAGE, Toy Dixon, Como, N C, 99-01-02-03 B L
 SAWYERS, Clark, Chicago, Ill, 99-01
 SCHEELE, Rev. Henry F., Staunton, 99-01
 SCOTT, Chas. Tate, Lynchburg, 99-01-02-03-04 B L
 SHACKLEFORD, Orren Lyne, Warsaw, 99-01-02-03 B L
 SHAFER, Paul P., Richmond, 99-01-02-03-04 B A
 SHELTON, J. H., Roseland, 99-01-02-03-04
 SIMS, Thos. W., Mobile, Ala, 99-01-02 B A
 SKINNER, J. Jas., Rockingham, 99-01-02-03 B A
 SMITH, Giles M., Smithville, 99-01
 SMITH, Harold, C, 99-01
 SMITH, Wilford, La, 99-01-02-03-04
 SNEAD, Thos. Burton, Etna Mills, 99-01-02-03 B L
 STINSON, Harry C., Wichita, Kas, 99-01
 ST. CLAIR, Frank T., Bluestone, 99-02-03-04 B A
 ST. JOHN, Carroll C., New York, N Y, 99-02-03
 SAMUELS, Herbert G., Front Royal, 99-02-03
 SCHOEN, Ernest R., Richmond, 99-02-03-04 B A
 SCOTT, Ernest W., Carmel, Ark, 99-02-03-04 B A
 SCOTT, Thos. H., Freeman, W. Va, 99-02-03
 SELLMAN, J. Aichei, Baltimore, Md, 99-02-03-04
 SELL, Julian O., McDaniel, Md, 99-02-03-04 B L
 SETTLE, T. Slaton, Plant Hill, 99-02
 SHACKLEFORD, Grigsby C., Stony Point, 99-02-03-04 B A
 SHANER, Owen C., 99-02-03-04 B A
 SHULER, Evette A., 99-02
 SHIMMS, Hugh F., Ivy Depot, 99-02-03
 SIMONS, Robt. S., Charleston, S C, 99-02-03-04
 SIMPSON, Thos. McN., Jr., Danville, 99-02-03-04
 SINCLAIR, Walter P., Charlottesville, 99-02
 SMITH, Howard W., Broad Run Station, 99-02-03-04 B L
 SMITH, Steve, Livingston, Ala, 99-02
 SMITH, R. Ellis, Saluda, 99-02-03-04 B A
 SMYTHIE, L. Chevas McC, Charleston, S C, 99-02-03-04 B A
 SPANGLER, Robt. S., York, Pa, 99-02-03
 SPENCER, Rich. P., Jr., Columbus, Ga, 99-02-03 B A
 STEARNES, Chas. P., Richmond, 99-02-03-04
 STODARD, Albert H., Jr., Savannah, Ga, 99-02-03
 STONE, Albert C., Univ. Va, 99-02
 STROTHER, Wm. A., Lynchburg, 99-02-03-04
 STUART, Roger M., Washington D C, 99-02
 SUTHERLAND, Walter, Hillsdale, 99-02
 SALTSMAN, Jas. A., Charlottesville, 99-02-03-04 B A
 SCHLAF, Howard E., Cincinnati, O, 99-02
 SELLERS, Samuel, Selma, Ala, 99-02
 SERPELL, John Alexander, Louisville, Ky, 99-02
 SHAFER, Jos. C., Wytheville, 99-02
 SHAFER, Rich. M., Wheeling, W. Va, 99-02-03-04
 SHAW, R. P., B., Columbia, S C, 99-02-03-04
 SMEDLEY, Graham B., Millersburg, Ky, 99-02-03-04
 SMITH, Jas. Brookes, Henderson, Ky, 99-02-03-04 B A
 SMITH, Jas. P., San Paulo, Brazil, 99-02-03-04 B A
 SMITH, Robt. Alex., Fauquier Springs, 99-02
 SNEAD, Wm. Winston, Etna Mills, 99-02-03-04
 SPATES, Wm. O., Poolsville, Md, 99-02-03-04
 STEPHENS, Raymond W., Los Angeles, Cal, 99-02-03-04 B A
 STEVENS, Arthur K., Lynchburg, 99-02-03-04 B A
 STOKES, Henry, New York, N Y, 99-02-03
 STONEHAM, Henry B., Stoneham, Tex., 99-02-03
 STONEHAM, Thos. B., Stoneham, Tex., 99-02-03
 STOUFFER, John F., Winchester, 99-02-03-04 B A
 STROLE, Wm. Arthur, Grove Hill, 99-02
 STROTHER, Paul Morgan, 99-02-03
 STUCKY, John McG., 99-02-03-04
 SUTTON, Wyndham M., Richmond, 99-02-03-04 B A
 SWARTWOUT, John B., Richmond, 99-02-03-04
 ST. JOHN, J. Randolph, Mobile, Ala, 99-03
 SANDERS, Hartley P., Baltimore, Md, 99-03
 SELBY, John H., Columbia, S. C, 99-03-04
 SELLERS, S. S., Selma, Ala, 99-03
 SHAFER, Elmer M., Raleigh, N C, 99-02-03-04
 SHACKLEFORD, V. R., Orange, 99-03
 SHARP, J. Cessna, Chattanooga Tenn, 99-03
 SHIPLEY, Walter P., Lebanon Tenn., 99-03
 SHISHIMANIAN, John A., Lexington Ky, 99-03
 SULENKER, Milton A., Vicksburg, Miss, 99-03
 SHOWALTER, Alex. M., Snowville, 99-03
 SMITH, C. B., Graham, 99-03
 SMITH, Chas. M., Fredericksburg, 99-03
 SMITH, Frank W., Birmingham, Ala, 99-03
 SMITH, Phifer, Livingston, Ala, 99-03
 SMOOT, J. D. K., Langley, 99-03

- SMYTHIE, Augustine L., Jr., Charleston, S. C., 03-01
 SNYDER, Wm. T., Charlottesville, 03-01
 SOUTH, N. Lindsay, Jett, Ky., 03-04
 SPATES, J. Roger, Poolesville, Md., 03-01
 SPEAR, David A., Columbus, O., 03-01
 SPRATLEY, Harry W., New York, N. Y., 03-01
 STALLARD, S. L., Norton, 03-01
 STEVENS, Alex. McC., Oxford, Md., 03-01
 STIREWALT, Wm. J., New Market, 03-01
 STROTHER, R. M., Lynchburg, 03-01
 STUART, Frank S., Stratford, 03-01
 STUART, Rich. H., Jr., Stratford, 03-01
 SURBER, Edward M., Newcastle, 03-01
 TALBOT, Thos., Norfolk, 85-6-7-8-9-1
 TAYLOR, Ashby M., Coleman's Falls, 85-6
 TAYLOR, Horace P., Norfolk, 85-6-7-8
 TAYLOR, Lewis F., Richmond, 85-6
 TAYLOR, Robt. C., Baltimore, Md., 85-6
 TAYLOR, Wm. Britton, Petersburg, 85-6-7
 THOMAS, Francis L., Nev., 85-6
 THOMAS, John B., Marion, 85-6
 TOMLIN, Robt. W., Old Church, 85-6 L.L.D.
 TYLER, John, Jr., Richmond, 85-6
 TALBOT, Minton W., Norfolk, 85-6-7-8-9-10 Ph B, B A
 TALLAFERRO, Chas. T., Elkton, 86-7
 TALLAFERRO, Fountain N., Elkton, 86-7
 TATE, Walter L., Greenville, 86-7-8 M.D.
 TAYLOR, Fielding L., Charlottesville, 86-7-8-9-10-1 M.A., M.D.
 TAYLOR, Geo. B., Jr., Univ. Va., 86-7
 TAYLOR, Walter F., Charlottesville, 86-7-8-9-10-1 B.A., M.A., L.L.D.
 TEEL, Wm. G., Charlottesville, 86-7-8
 THORNLEY, Josiah P., Charlottesville, 85-6-7 M.D.
 THORNLEY, Julian, Charlottesville, 85-6-7-8-9 B.S.
 THORNTON, John M., Shelbyville, Ill., 85-6-7 L.L.D.
 THURMAN, Peter L., Clifton, Kas., 86-7
 TUCKER, Beverley, Colorado Springs, Col., 86-7-8-9 M.D.
 TAYLOR, John W., Winton, N. C., 87-8 M.D.
 TAYLOR, Edmund W., Frankfort, Ky., 87-8-9
 THOMAS, L. E., Marion, La., 87-8-9 L.L.D.
 THOMPSON, Jos. F., Lexington, Ky., 87-8 M.D.
 THORNTON, Rich. E., Brentsville, 87-8
 THREADGILL, Wm. A., Eddy, Tex., 87-8-9-10
 TINSLEY, John W., Petersburg, 87-8
 PRICE, Dabney M., Keswick, 87-8-9
 TUCKER, Edward C., Mobile, Ala., 87-8-9
 TYREE, Wm. C., Amherst C. H., 87-8
 TERRY, Wm. K., Birmingham, Ala., 88-9
 THOMAS, Edward A., Wytheville, 88-9-10 M.D.
 THOMAS, Edwin B., Univ. Va., 88-9
 THOMPSON, Rich. C., C. H., 88-9 L.L.D.
 THOMPSON, Philip B., Ky., 88-9
 TINSLEY, John D., Charlottesville, 88-9-10-1
 TOMPKINS, Chas. W., Mobile, Ala., 88-9
 FRABUE, Robt. B., Frankfort, Ky., 88-9
 FRAWICK, Thos. L., Alexandria, La., 88-9
 TRIMBLE, I. G., Jr., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 88-9
 TUCKER, Chas. M., Bradford, Pa., 88-9
 TURNSTALL, Wm. M., Lexington, 88-9-10
 TURNLEY, Ira B., Post Oak, 88-9
 TABB, Sherrard R., Richmond, 89-10-1-2
 TALBOTT, Thos. S., Danville, 89-10
 TAYLOR, J. Boyce, Lexington, 89-10-1
 TAYLOR, J. Spottswood, Univ. Va., 89-10-1-2-3-4 M.D.
 TAYLOR, Walter H., Norfolk, 89-10-1 L.L.D.
 TAYLOR, R. Tunstall, Baltimore, Md., 89-10-1 M.D.
 TAYLOR, Eugene B., Alexandria, 89-10
 TENNANT, Wm. Hydon, Petersburg, 89-10-1
 TERRELL, Thos. A., Burton's Creek, 89-10-3-4
 THACKER, Thos. M., Carter's Bridge, 89-10-1
 THOMAS, Geo. H., Round Hill, 89-10
 THOMSON, Jas. H., Mulberry, Tenn., 89-10
 THURMAN, A. Lee, Columbus, O., 89-10-1 L.L.D.
 TILTON, John G., Norfolk, 89-10-1-2 B.Let., B.Sc.
 TRIMBLE, Wm. B., Montgomery, Ala., 89-10
 TARRY, Edward R., Tarry's Mill, 90-1-2
 TAVENNER, Frank S., Gainesboro, 90-1
 TERRY, Percy W., Danville, Va., 90-1-2
 THOMAS, Norval, Danville, Va., 90-1-2
 THOMAS, John D., Danville, Va., 90-1-2
 THOMPSON, Robt. E., Swamps, 90-1-2-3-4 C.E.
 THOMPSON, Humphrey B., Tusculuma, Ala., 90-1-2
 THORN, Chas. B., New Orleans, La., 90-1-2-3
 TOWNES, Wm. A., Richmond, 90-1-2
 TOWNSEND, Wm. W., Elizabeth, N. J., 90-1
 TOWNSEND, Chas. M., T. H. C. N. C., 90-1
 TUCKER, Wm. P., St. Joseph, Mo., 90-1-2
 TURLEY, Rayner, Memphis, Tenn., 90-1-2-3
 TUTTLE, Wm. B., Univ. Va., 90-1-2-3-4-5
 TAFT, Augustus R., Charleston, S. C., 91-2
 TAYLOR, Henry L., Charesville, 91-2
 TERRY, Benj. S., Bentonville, Ark., 91-2-3
 THOMAS, Julius W., Smithfield, 91-2-3
 THOMAS, Rich. S., Jr., Smithfield, 91-2-3-4
 THURMAN, Francis L., Eastham, 91-2-3-4 M.D.
 TINSLEY, Randolph W., Charlottesville, 91-2-3
 TORNEY, Geo. H., Fort Brown, Tex., 91-2-3
 TROUT, Nicholas K., Staunton, 91-2
 TUCKER, Henry St. George, Norfolk, 91-2-3-4-5
 FULL, Joshua M., Tull's Corner, Md., 91-2
 TURNER, Danl. J., Front Royal, 91-2
 TURNER, Edward S., Warrenton, 91-2
 TAYLOR, Rich. B., Norfolk, 92-3-4-5
 TAYLOR, Walter D., Memphis, Tenn., 92-3
 THOMAS, Herbert S., Berryville, 92-3
 THORINGTON, T. Chilton, Montgomery, Ala., 92-3
 THORN, Saml. C., Austinville, 92-3
 THORNHILL, G. Tudor, Glen Falls, 92-3-4 M.D.
 THORNTON, John F., Univ. Va., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12 B.A.
 TILTON, McLane, Jr., Norfolk, 92-3-4-5-6-7
 TROY, Matthew, Univ. Va., 92-3-4-5-6-7 B.Sc., B.A.
 TRULOCK, Walter N., Pine Bluff, Ark., 92-3-4
 TUNIS, Matthias M., Norfolk, 92-3-4-5
 TYLER, Thos. P., D. C., 92-3-4-5
 TYLER, Al, C., 92-3
 TAYLOR, J. B., D. C., 92-3-4-5 B.L.
 TAYLOR, Malcolm, Brooklyn, N. Y., 93-4-5
 THOMAS, J. Waverly, Smithfield, 93-4-5
 THOMPSON, Hallett W., Burnsville, Ala., 93-4
 TODD, Jas. G., Portsmouth, 93-4-5
 TOWNSEND, Clarence H., Baltimore, Md., 93-4
 TROTTER, Fredk. E., Vancouver Barracks, Wash., 93-4 M.D.
 TURLEY, Thos. J., Memphis, Tenn., 93-4
 TAYLOR, Donald A., Fort Bliss, Tex., 91-5-6-7-8-9 M.D.
 TAYLOR, J. Saunders, Norfolk, 91-5
 TERRELL, Thos. K., Burton's Creek, 91-5 M.D.
 THOMAS, Gordon, Alexandria, 94-5
 THOMAS, Iliam, Irwin, 94-5-6-7 B.A.
 THOMAS, J. Edwards, San Antonio, Tex., 94-5
 THOMAS, Chas. H., Overton, 91-5
 THOMSON, Curtis H., Garrett Park, Md., 91-5-6-7-8
 THOMSON, W. Ross, Garrett Park, Md., 91-5-6-7 M.D.
 TILLEY, Morris P., Berkeley, 94-5-6-7-8-9-10 B.A., M.A.
 TOMPKINS, G. Wytch, Floyd, 94-5-6-7 M.D.
 TOWNSEND, J. Bennett, Anderson, S. C., 94-5-6-7 B.S., M.D.
 FRIGG, John W. J., 94-5
 TUNIS, Albt. D., 94-5
 TURNER, Jos. A., Hollins, 94-5-6-7-8 B.A.
 TUTTLE, John B., Longview, Tex., 94-5-6-7 M.D.
 TALBOTT, Thos. M., Rockville, Md., 95-6
 TAPPAN, John W., Tenn., 95-6-7-8-9 M.D.
 TAYLOR, Jos. C., Richmond, 95-6-7-8-9-10 B.A., B.L.
 TAYLOR, F., Southgate, Norfolk, 95-6-7
 TAYLOR, Chas. E., Richmond, 95-6-7-8
 THIES, Gustav O., Itale Gold Mine, S. C., 95-6
 THORNLEY, John, Charlottesville, 95-6-7-8-9-10 B.A.
 THORNTON, Heber L., Port Royal, 95-6-7
 TORRANCE, Gaston, Birmingham, Ala., 95-6-7-8 M.D.
 TOWNSEND, J. Morton, Petersburg, 95-6-7-8-9-10-11-12 B.A., M.A.
 TUCKER, Wm. C., Richmond, 95-6
 TEMPLETON, Clarence A., Knoxville, Tenn., 96-7
 TEMPLETON, Geo. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 96-7
 THETPORD, Kennon, T. H. C. N. C., 96-7-8-9-10 M.D.
 THOMASSON, Dennis, T. H. C. N. C., 96-7-8-9-10-11 M.D.
 THURMAN, Chas. R., Eastham, 96-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14 B.A., M.E.
 TINGLE, Geo. R., Washington, D. C., 96-7
 TORREY, Ernest F., Bristol, R. I., 96-7
 TOWNSEND, Murphy W., Dallas, Tex., 96-7-8 B.A.
 TRAIN, John K., Savannah, Ga., 96-7-8-9-10 M.D.
 TRINKLE, Elbert Lee, Wytheville, 96-7-8-9 B.L.
 TROUT, Wm. B., Staunton, 96-7
 TUCKER, John H., Henderson, N. C., 96-7-8
 FUNSTALL, Robt. B., Norfolk, 96-7-8-9-10-11-12-13 B.A., M.A., B.L.
 TURNBULL, Edward R., Jr., Lawrenceville, 96-7
 TAVENNER, Alvin J., Winchester, 97-8
 TAYLOE, Lomax P., Charlottesville, 97-8-9-10-11-12-13-14
 TAYLOR, Joel F., Lynchburg, 97-8-9-10
 TAYLOR, Wm. L., Townsville, N. C., 97-8-9-10-11 M.D.
 TEMPLEMAN, John L., McKune, Kas., 97-8-9-10 B.L.
 THOMPSON, Chas. P., Jr., Thomasville, Ga., 97-8
 TODD, Saml. R., Laurens, S. C., 97-8
 TONEY, R. Burge, Louisville, Ky., 97-8
 TOOLE, Arthur E., Talladega, Ala., 97-8-9-10-11 M.D.
 TOOMER, Jas. H., Jr., Portsmouth, 97-8

- TREBECK, A. Osborn, Charlottesville, 91-8
 TRICE, Frank D., Hopkinsville, Ky, 97-8-9-00 B A
 FURNER, G. A. Campbell, Washington, D C, 97-8
 FALLAFAER, Wm F., Bryan, Tex, 98-9-00 B A
 TAYLOR, Julius H., Columbia, S C, 98-9-00-01-02 M D
 TAYLOR, R E Lee, Norfolk, 98-9-00-01-02 B A
 THOMAS, Wm M. M., Mattapan, Md, 98-9-00-01-02 B A
 TINDAL, Andrew J., Felder, S C, 98-9-00 B A
 TOMPKINS, Stonewall, Miller School, 98-9
 TROUT, Hugh H., Staunton, 98-9-00-01-02-03. B A, M D
 TUCKER, John H., Jr., Henderson, N C, 98-9-00. M D
 TUPPER, Saml Y., Jr., Atlanta, Ga, 98-9-00
 TABB, Geo. Cary, Louisville, Ky, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
 TALTY, Albert M., Washington, D C, 99-00-01-02-03 B L
 TALTY, Rich C R, Washington, D C, 99-00
 TAYLOR, Albert Z., Owensboro, Ky, 99-00-01
 TAYLOR, Harry B., Norfolk, 99-00-01-02-03. B A, M D
 TAYLOR, Malcolm J., New Orleans, La, 99-00-01-02-03-04.
 B. L.
 TENNANT, Chas C, Richmond, 99-00-01-02-03-04.
 TERRELL, Ernest G., Burton's Creek, 99-00-01
 TERRY, Wm W., Tye River, 99-00-01
 THOMAS, J. Lewis, Portsmouth, 99-00-01-02
 THURMAN, Edward G., Lynchburg, 99-00-01
 THWEATT, Oscar, Helena, Ark, 99-00-01-02-03 B A
 TIBBETTS, Hiram L., Richmond, Ala, 99-00
 TIMBERLAKE, Gideon, Staunton, 99-00-01-02-03 M D
 TODD, Wm L., Kansas City, Mo, 99-00
 TONER, Arthur C., Baltimore, Md, 99-00-01 B A
 TUCKER, Beverley D., Norfolk, 99-00-01-02 B A
 TURNER, Chas. T., Richmond, 99-00
 TUSKA, Albert, Atlanta, Ga, 99-00
 TUTTILER, Edw. M., Jr., Ala, 99-00 01-02
 TYLER, Henry C., East Brar
 TYREE, Alex. M., Staunton, 99-00-01-02-03 B A
 TAYLOR, Adrian S., Mobile, Ala, 99-00-02-03-04 B A
 TEISER, S Sidney, Norfolk, 00-01-02-03-04. B A, B L
 TERRY, David D., Little Rock, Ark, 00-01
 TILMAN, Paul T., Charlottesville, 00-01-02-03-04
 TIMBERLAKE, J. Winston, Capon Road, 00-01-02 03-04
 B. A.
 TOMPKINS, J. McCaw, Richmond, 00-01-02-03-04 B A
 TOMPKINS, Saml W., Floyd, 00-01
 TRAUBER, Wm N., Hudgins, 00-01
 TURNER, Waldso, Dallas, Tex, 00 01-02. B A
 TWOHY, Geo J., Norfolk, 00-01
 TYLER, Philip M., Ballsville, 00-01
 TALLEY, Daniel D., Jr., Richmond, 01-02-03-04 B A
 TANDY, Chas W., Jr., Charlottesville, 01-02-03-04 B A
 TAYLOE, Edward D., Norfolk, 01-02
 TAYLOE, Wm, Jr., King George C II, 01-02
 TEISER, Sidney, Norfolk, 01-02
 TERRELL, Edmond, Winchester, 01-02
 TOMLINSON, Thos. M., Va, 01-02
 TOWLES, Thos T., Univ Va, B A
 TRADER, Wm N., Jr., Hudgins, 01-02-03-04
 TROWER, Robt S., Jr., Eastville, 01-02
 TUCKER, Augustine W., Norfolk, 01-02-03-04
 TUCKER, Beverley D., Jr., Norfolk, 01-02-03. B A
 TUCKER, John W. S., Louisville, 01-02
 TUNSTALL, Chas McI., Norfolk, 01-02-03-04 B A
 TYLER, Fred S., Washington, D C, 01-02-03
 TYNES, Buford, Tazewell, 01-02-03 B A
 TAYLOR, Edward Sommers, Burnleys, 02-03-04
 TAYLOR, Esten C., Va, S C, 02-03-04.
 TAYLOR, Rawleigh, Va, 02-03-04 B A
 TEMPLEMAN, Edward B., Bridgewater, 02-03-04
 THORNTON, Chas Edward, Univ Va, 02-03-01
 THORNTON, Henry C., New York, N Y, 02-03
 TINDOLPH, Lea Woodworth, Thief River Falls, Minn,
 02-03-04
 TYLER, Jas Garnett, Cleveland, O
 TYREE, Wm Romain, Staunton, 02-03
 TALLEY, Daniel D., Richmond, B A
 TARRY, Hamilton B., Tarry's Mill, 03-01
 TAYLOR, D Webster, Dodd, W Va, 02-03-04
 TAYLOR, R V., Jr., Mobile, Ala, 03-01
 THOMAS, Edwin O., Norfolk, 03-04.
 THOMAS, Geo C., Ky, 03-04
 THOMAS, Roy B., Va, 03-04
 THOMAS, Roy V., Va, 03-04
 THOMAS, D., New Orleans, La, 03-04
 THOMAS, Edgar W., Jr., Lousburg, N. C, 03-04
 THOMAS, Louis F., Gainesville, Ga, 03-04
 THOMAS, Gordon L., Mt. Solon, 03-04
 THOMAS, Frank J., 8d, Swarthmore, 03-04.
 TOWLES, Oliver F., Univ Va, 03-04.
 TOWLES, Thomas, Univ Va, 03-04
 FRIGG, Geo. B., Abingdon, 03-04
 TUCKER, John R., Norfolk, 03-04
 UBER, Fred W., Falls Church, 88-9-00
 UPSON, S Cummins, Jr., Athens, Ga, 90-1
 ULMER, Oliver C., Laredo, Tex, 91-2-14
 UPHAM, Rich A., Lewiston, N C, 92-3-4 M D
 UPHAM, W. Hill, Richmond, 00-01-02-03-01. B A
 UPHAM, John, Norfolk, 01-02-03-04 B A
 UPSHUR, Wm Peteikin, Richmond, 02-03
 UPTON, Robt J., Norfolk, 02-03-04 B A
 VENABLE, Chas Lee, Woodburn, Ky, 85-6
 VENABLE, Saml W., Jr., Danville, 85-6
 VENABLE, Wade Hampton, Danville, 85-6-8-9 M D
 VOURHEIS, Wm T., Amherst C H, 85-6.
 VALLS, John A., Tex, 86-7-8 LL D
 VANCE, Wm S., Shelbyville, Ky, 86-7
 VEEDER, Coles Van V., Schenectady, N Y, 86-7.
 VANDERSLICE, Geo K., Petersburg, 89-00-1-2
 VARN, Jeff, Bartow, Fla, 89-00-1 LL D
 VANCE, Chas R., Jr., Bristol, Tenn, 90-1 M D
 VOEGELGESANG, Fred P., Alexandria, 90-1-2
 VALLIANT, Leroy W., St Louis, Mo, 92-3
 VANDERSLICE, Saml P., Suffolk, 92-3
 VOORHIES, Chas H., Lexington, Ky, 93-1
 VAN LEAR, Geo A., Staunton, 94-5
 VAN SICKLER, Harry L., North Fork, 91-5
 VAN METER, L., Marshall, Jr., Christiansburg, Ky,
 95-6-7-8 M D
 VAN NUYS, Fresenius, Charlottesville, 95-6-7-8-9-00-01.
 B A
 VAN NUYS, Morton H., Charlottesville, 95-6-7-8-9-00-01-02.
 B A, B L
 VAUGHN, Clarence K., Natchez, Miss, 95-6
 VAWTER, Chas E., Jr., Crozet, 95-6-7-8-9 B A, B S.
 VENABLE, Chas S., Jr., Univ Va, 95-6
 VAN DER HORST, Arnoldus, Charleston, S C, 96-7-8-9
 B L, B A
 VASS, Edward S., Univ Va, 96-7-8.
 VAUGHAN, Albert J., Richmond, 96-7-8 B L
 VENABLE, Geo R., Bristol, 96-7
 VENABLE, Saml W., Va, 96-7-8-00-01
 VOSE, Wm Eugene, Fox, Va, 96-7-8-9-00 M D
 VENABLE, Chas S., Jr., Va, 97-8-9-00-01 M D
 VALZ, Edward V., Staunton, 99-00-01-02-03-01. M D
 VENABLE, John I., Charlottesville, 99-00 B A
 VENABLE, Ernest H., Charleston, W. Va, 00-01-02-03-01
 B A
 VINEY, John I., Newport News, 01-02-03-01. B A.
 VOSE, Walter S., Charlottesville, 01-02-03-04 B A.
 VALZ, Arthur, Staunton, 02-03
 VAUGHAN, Jas A., Vicksburg, Miss, 03-01
 WALKER, Alex E., Wytheville, 85-6
 WALKER, Percy H., Huntsville, Ala, 85-6-7-8-9-00
 WARWICK, And S., Staunton, 85-6-00
 WASH, Frank H., San Antonio, Tex, 85-6-00 LL D.
 WEST, Jesse F., Waverly, 85-6
 WHEAT, Harry F., Alexandria, 85-6-7
 WHITFIELD, Davis A., Franklin, 85-6
 WHITFIELD, Jas B., Tallahassee, Fla, 85-6 LL D.
 WHITFIELD, Jas M., Goldsboro, N. C, 85-6-7. M D
 WILSON, H P C., Jr., Baltimore, Md, 85-6.
 WINBORNE, Robt W., Barnitz, N C, 85-6
 WISE, Wm Lee, Portsmouth, 85-6
 WOOD, Julien, Edenton, N C, 85-6
 WOODS, Jas B., Charlottesville, 85-6-7-9-00. M A, M D.
 WOODS, Lynn C., Ivy, 85-6.
 WOODS, Robert H., Ivy Depot, 85-6.
 WOODSON, Lewis G., Richmond, 85-6
 WYANT, Clandius N., McGeheyville, 85-6-7-8
 WADDY, R Burns, Thompson's Cross, Roads, 86-7-8
 WHEAT, John W., Alexandria, 86-7-8-9-00
 WHITE, Hugh A., Monticello, W. Va, 86-7
 WHITEHEAD, Rich. H., Salisbury, N. C, 86-7 M D
 WILLCOX, Jas W., Norfolk, 86-7. LL D
 WILLIAMS, Jas A., Callettsburg, Ky, 86-7-8. LL D
 WILLS, Fred C., Va, 86-7
 WILMER, Lindsey, Va, 86-7-8-9.
 WILSON, Crawford, N C, 86-7
 WILSON, Jas W., Harper's Ferry, W. Va, 86-7
 WILSON, Wm A., Fort Defiance, 86-7.
 WISE, Barton H., Richmond, 86-7
 WOLFF, Bernard, Hampden-Sidney, 86-7-8 M D
 WOOD, Aldine P., McGeheyville, 86-7-8.
 WOOD, Thos L., Ivy Depot, 86-7-8-9
 WOODS, John W., Catawba, 86-7
 WALKER, Gavin, Lynchburg, 87-8.
 WEAVER, Floyd W., Va, 87-8-9-00.
 WEBB, Henry P., Va, 87-8
 WEST, Junius E., Va, 87-8
 WHITLOW, Robt., Va, 87-8
 WILLCOX, Chas, N. C, M D
 WILLIAMS, Robt. F., Jr., Richmond, 87-8-9-00-1-2. Ph B,
 M A.
 WILLIAMS, L J., Duo, W Va, 87-8.

- WILLIAMS, J. Wheeler, Buena Vista, Ga., 87-8
 WINECOFF, Wm. A., Fla., 87-8
 WOOD, Willie R., 87-8-9
 WOOD, H. H., Ivy Depot, 87-8
 WOODWARD, L. R., G. San Antonio, Tex., 87-8
 WRENSHALL, John R. C., Baltimore, Md., 87-8-9-90
 WRIGHT, Sidney B., Richmond, 87-8
 WAGER, Eugene E., Culpeper, 88-9 L.L.D.
 WALDO, Ernest O., Cary, N. C., 88-9
 WALLACE, John W., Williamsville, 88-9-90
 WATKINS, John T., Alexandria, 88-9
 WATSON, Walter A., Jennings' Ordinary, 88-9
 WEISSINGER, Mun., Louisville, Ky., 88-9-90-1
 WELLS, Julian L., Charleston, S. C., 88-9-90-1
 WERTS, Edwin S., Saluda Oldtown, S. C., 88-9-90-1
 WHARTON, Morton B., Jr., Montgomery, Ala., 88-9
 WHEELER, Jos., Jr., Wheeler, Ala., 88-9
 WHITE, Jos. P., Mossy Creek, 88-9
 WHITE, Jas. W., Clinton, N. C., 88-9
 WHITEHEAD, Robt. F., Livingston, 88-9-90-2-3 B.A., M.A., B.Ph.
 WILLIAMS, Gessner, Gainesville, Ala., 88-9-90 L.L.D.
 WILLIAMS, Edmund R., Richmond, 88-9-90-3
 WILLIS, Edward J., Richmond, 88-9
 WILLSON, John B., Wheeling, W. Va., 88-9-90 L.L.D.
 WILSON, Chas. B., Norfolk, 88-9-90
 WINE, Wm. D. G., Mt. Sidney, 88-9
 WINSTON, Jos. P., Richmond, 88-9-90-1-2
 WITHERS, Eugene P., Danville, 88-9
 WOLFE, Preston E., Adwolf, 88-9
 WOOD, Harry Clay, Van Buren, Ark., 88-9
 WOODFOLK, John L., Lora, 88-9
 WORD, John A. B., Bell, Ky., 88-9
 WRIGHT, Rufin A., Livingston, Ala., 88-9 M.D.
 WRIGHT, Elsha E., Memphis, Tenn., 88-9-90-1-2
 WALKER, John, 89-90
 WALKER, Jas. R., 89-90
 WATERS, Thos. L., Alexandria, 89-90-1 L.L.D.
 WATKINS, Thos. J., Alexandria, 89-90 C.E.
 WEBB, Geo. C., Danville Ky., 89-90 L.L.D.
 WEST, Preston C., Jr., Fort Smith, Ark., 89-90
 WHITEAKER, Waverley, Texarkana, Tex., 89-90-1
 WILLIAMS, Albert S., Wilmington, N. C., 89-90
 WILLIAMS, Forrest A., Avon, 89-90
 WILSON, Wharton O., Atlanta, Ga., 89-90-1-2-3 B.L.
 WILSON, J. Sprigg, Washington, D. C., 89-90-1-2
 WILSON, John, Pittsburg, Pa., 89-90 L.L.D. Died Feb. 1899
 WINN, Walter E., Birmingham, Ala., 89-90-1
 WOOLFOLK, Thos. L., Oakland, 89-90-1
 WRIGHT, Jas. G., Philomath, Ga., 89-90-1
 WYATT, Wm. Walter, Salisbury, N. C., 89-90-1
 WARD, Benj. N., Kosciusko, Miss., 90-1
 WATKINS, Jas. T., Jr., New York, 90-1
 WATTS, Edward M., Portsmouth, 90-1-2-3-4
 WATT, W. Baldwin, Staunton, 90-1-2-3-4-5
 WEST, Geo. T., Trevilians, 90-1
 WEST, Caleb R., Cynthia, Ky., 90-1
 WHITEHEAD, Jos., Chatham, 90-1 L.L.D.
 WHITEHEAD, John H., Chatham, 90-1-2
 WILKINSON, Moyse H., Gloster, Miss., 90-1
 WILLIAMS, L. Meade, Richmond, 90-1
 WINGFIELD, Robt. L., Jr., Red Hill, 90-1-2-3
 WOOD, Alex. H., Florence, Ala., 90-1
 WOODS, Wm. H., Woodville, Miss., 90-1
 WOODWARD, Edmond L., Richmond, 90-1-2-3-4-5
 WORTH, Geo. C., 90-1-2
 WORTHINGTON, 90-1-2-3-4 M.D.
 WRIGHT, Chas. C., Charlottesville, 90-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-90 B.A.
 WAILES, B. M., Jr., Rockfish, 91-2-3
 WALKER, Newton P., Cedar Springs, S. C., 91-2-3
 WALMSLEY, Rev. M., New Orleans, La., 91-2
 WARWICK, Benj. Abram B., Charlottesville, 91-2-3 B.A., M.A.
 WATSON, Lev. C., 91-2-3-4
 WEAVER, D. H., 91-2
 WEAVER, Thos., Nashville, Tenn., 91-2-3
 WEBB, Walter D., Princeton, N. J., 91-2
 WELBROCK, Geo. H., Savannah, Ga., 91-2-3-4 M.D.
 WILKINS, W. H., Lenoir, 91-2
 WHARTON, Lacy D., Greensboro, N. C., 91-2
 WHITE, Fred B., Hernando, Miss., 91-2-3
 WHITE, John S., Charlottesville, 91-2-3-4
 WHITEHEAD, Frank W., Scotland Neck, N. C., 91-2
 WHITLOCK, Thos. C., Richmond, 91-2
 WILLIAMS, Robt. J., Bannerman's, N. C., 91-2
 WILLIAMS, John C., Flint Hill, 91-2-3-4-5-6-7 B.A., M.A.
 WILSON, Wm. A., Staunton, 91-2
 WILSON, Hampden, Vellville, 91-2
 WILSON, Eugene J., Jr., Brazoria, Tex., 91-2-3-4
 WILSON, Lewis I., Brazoria, Tex., 91-2-3
 WINFIELD, Edw. W., Little Rock, Ark., 91-2
 WINSTON, Jas. E., Waynesboro, 91-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 B.A., M.A.
 WITTON, Albert J., Charlotte, N. C., 91-2-3 M.D.
 WOOD, John B., Games' Cross Roads, 91-2-3-4
 WOODS, Chas. L., Ivy Depot, 91-2
 WOODS, Oscar W., Roanoke, 91-2-3 M.D.
 WYATT, C. Russell, Huntington, W. Va., 91-2
 WALKER, Geo. E., Charlottesville, 92-3-4-5
 WARNER, Geo. C., Salisbury, Conn., 92-3
 WATSON, John, Petersburg, 92-3-4-5 B.L.
 WATSON, Archibald R., Memphis, Tenn., 92-3-4 B.L.
 WERTENBAKER, Wm., Univ. Va., 92-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-90-91-92 M.D.
 WHEATLEY, Geo., Greenville, Miss., 92-3
 WHEELER, Wm. E., Jr., St. Louis, Mo., 92-3
 WHEELER, Wm. M., Moxa Ranch, Wash., 92-3-4 M.D.
 WHITEFIELD, Sidney T., Carthage, Ala., 92-3
 WHITTEMORE, Edward L., San Diego, Cal., 92-3-4 M.D.
 WILEY, R. Minor, Salem, 92-3
 WILKINS, Virginius D., Jr., Pine Bluff, Ark., 92-3
 WILKINSON, L. Brookman, Clausen, S. C., 92-3-4 M.D.
 WILLIAMS, Emmon G., Richmond, 92-3-4-5-6-7-8 M.D.
 WILLIAMS, Wm. G., Richmond, 92-3-4-5 B.L.
 WILLIAMS, Arthur, Chester Cross Roads, O., 92-3
 WILLIAMS, John A., Prospect Hill, N. C., 92-3-4-5 M.D.
 WILLIAMS, Chas. B., Lee Bell, W. Va., 92-3-4-5 M.D.
 WILLIS, Benj. P., Indiantown, 92-3
 WILSON, Willie D., Brazoria, Tex., 92-3-4
 WINSTON, Thos. R., Hanover C. H., 92-3
 WITHERSPOON, Wm. C., St. Louis, Mo., 92-3-4-5
 WOOD, Henry C., Bristol, Tenn., 92-3-4
 WOODS, Edward M., Charlottesville, 92-3-4-5-6
 WOODS, Jas. P., Roanoke, 92-3
 WOOL, Theo. J., Portsmouth, 92-3
 WRIGHT, Joseph, Pullen's, 92-3-4-5 C.E.
 WRIGHT, Drury W., Little Rock, Ark., 92-3-4
 WADE, Thos. W., Blakely, Ga., 92-3
 WALL, Jos. McK., Vancouver, Wash., 93-1-5
 WYLAND, Abt. B., Coveseville, 93-1-5-6-7-8 M.D.
 WAYT, Hampton H., Staunton, 93-1-5 M.D.
 WILLEY, Rchd. S., Charleston, S. C., 93-4-5-6-7-8 B.L.
 WHELAN, Chas. Jr., Birmingham, Ala., 93-1
 WHITE, Brock T., Lacey Springs, 93-4
 WHITING, F. Brooke, Cumberland, Md., 93-1-5
 WILKINS, John G., Atlanta, Ga., 93-1-5
 WILLIAMS, Jas. M., Charlottesville, 93-1-5
 WILLIAMS, Howard H., Norfolk, 93-1-5
 WILLIAMS, Geo. T., Mountfield, W. Va., 93-1-5 B.L.
 WILLIAMS, Lewis C., Orange, 93-4-5-6-7-8 B.A., M.A.
 WILLIAMS, Rchd. B., Norfolk, 93-1-5-6-7-8
 WILLIAMS, Chas. U., Jr., Richmond, 93-4
 WILTON, Ernest C., Harrodsburg, 93-4
 WINGARD, Jas. J., Lexington C. H., S. C., 93-4-5 M.D.
 WINSTON, Harry B., Richmond, 93-4-5-6
 WOOD, Hunter, Jr., Hopkinsville, Ky., 93-4
 WALKER, Littleton T., Norfolk, 93-4-5-6-7-8 B.A.
 WALKER, J. Carter, Or. 93-1-5-6-7 B.A., M.A.
 WALLACE, Gustavus B., 94-5-6-7-8-9-90 B.A., M.A., B.L.
 WALLACE, Fredk., Mill Point, W. Va., 94-5-6-7 A.B., B.L.
 WASHINGTON, Wm. A., San Jose, Cal., 94-5
 WHELESS, Wm. D., Fort Worth, Tex., 94-5
 WHITE, John H., Danville, 94-5-6-7 M.D.
 WHITMORE, Walter S., Mt. Sidney, 94-5-8-9
 WILDS, Geo. B., Jr., Missoula, Mont., 94-5
 WILEY, Edw. E., Emory, 94-5-6-7 B.A., B.L.
 WILLIAMS, Theodor A., Norfolk, 94-5-6-7 B.L.
 WILLS, B. Hanford, Charlottesville, 94-5
 WILSON, Gordon, Baltimore, Md., 94-5-6-7-8-9 B.A., M.D.
 WIMBISH, D. Townes, Boydton 94-5-6-7-8-9-90 M.D.
 WINSTON, J. H. Curry, Lenoirville, 94-5
 WINTER, John G., Jr., Waco, Tex., 94-5-6-7-8 B.A.
 WISE, Geo. N., West Norfolk, 94-5-6-7 B.L.
 WILSON, Banks, Davidson, N. C., 94-5
 WILSON, Geo. B. A., 94-5-6-7
 WOOLDRIDGE, W. J., 94-5-6-7
 WRIGHT, Brooke M., 94-5-6-7
 WRIGHT, Benj. A., Newport, Ky., 94-5-6
 WALKER, Luther A., Mercer Salt Works, W. Va., 95-6-7
 WALKER, Jasper N., Cove Creek, 95-6-7-8-9 M.D.
 WALKER, Philip G., Charleston, W. Va., 95-6
 WALL, Jos. McK., Vancouver, Wash., 95-6
 WATKINS, Rchd. L., Univ. Va., 95-6-7-8 B.A.
 WATTS, Saml., Portsmouth, 95-6-7
 WAYT, W. Baldwin, Staunton, 95-6-7 M.D.
 WEEST, Harry B., Philadelphia, Pa., 95-6
 WERTENBAKER, Geo. L., Charlottesville, 95-6

- WHITE, W H Landon, Norfolk, 95-6-7-8-9-00-01-02-03. M.D.
- WHITE, Jas J, Eppes, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B A
- WHITE, Robb, Jr, Charlottesville, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B A
- WHITWORTH, Jas W, Sulphur Springs, Tex, 95-6-7-8 B L
- WILLIAMS, W Berkeley, Richmond, 95-6-7-8 B A
- WILLIAMS, R Lloyd, Norfolk, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B A
- WITTSON, Girard S, Charlotte, N C, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B A
- WOODRUM, Robt H, Jr, Roanoke, 95-6-7-8-9-00 M D, M A
- WOODWARD, Edmund L, Richmond, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B A
- WRIGHT, R Herbert, Petersburg, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B A
- WRIGHT, Preston, Winchester, 95-6-7-8-9-00 B A
- WALSCH, Ferdinand, D C, 96-7-8-9-00-01 M D
- WARWICK, Byrd, Richmond, 96-7-8-9-00-01 B A, M A
- WATKINS, Curtis E, Bell's Cross Roads, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
- WATSON, Boyd, West End, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
- WATTS, Martin S, Baltimore, Md, 96-7-8-9-00 B L
- WATTS, Stephen H, Baltimore, Md, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
- WERTENBAKER, Thos J, Charlottesville, 96-7-8-9-00-01 B A
- WEST, John Marshall B, Baltimore, Md, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
- WHITE, David I, Jr, Huntsville, Ala, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
- WHITE, L Matthews, Huntsville, Ala, 96-7-8-9-00-01 B A
- WHITE, Wm Y, Abingdon, 96-7-8-9-00 M D
- WHOLEY, Cornelius C, Staunton, 96-7-8-9-00 M D
- WILLIAMS, Chas S, Patterson, La, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
- WILLIAMS, John E, Smithville, 96-7-8-9-00 B A, Ph D
- WILLIAMS, R Gray, Winchester, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
- WILLIS, Wm W, Brooklyn, N Y, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
- WILSON, Junius P, Portsmouth, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
- WILSON, Sherwood, Washington, D C, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
- WOODBIDGE, John M, Charleston, W Va, 96-7-8-9-00 B A
- WADDELL, J Alexander, Garth, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
- WALKE, Roger A, Staunton, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A, M A
- WALKER, John S, Orange, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
- WALSH, W Brantley, Charlottesville, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
- WATTS, E Morgan, Huntington, W Va, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
- WAY, Wm J, Austin, Tex, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
- WELFORD, Armistead N, Warsaw, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
- WILKINS, Robt Lee, Charlottesville, 97-8-9-00-01-02 M D
- WILLIAMS, John H, Paris, Ill, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
- WILLS, Davis B, Charlottesville, 97-8-9-00-01-02 M D
- WILSON, Louis F, Charlottesville, 97-8-9-00-01-02 M D
- WISEMAN, Robt E, McDowell, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
- WOLFF, Herbert D, Strasburg, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
- WOODWORTH, John W, Concord, N H, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
- WORMELEY, Philip L, Jr, Richmond, 97-8-9-00-01-02 B A
- WRIGHT, Jas G, Winchester, 97-8-9-00-01-02 M D
- WATKINS, Edwin, Tenn, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B A
- WATSON, Hunter, Charlottesville, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B A
- WEAKEY, Calvin S, Shelbyville, Ky, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WELLS, Edward R F, Fairfax, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WELLS, Percy, Wells, S C, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITTLE, Wm C, Jr, Norfolk, 98-9-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILKINS, Fred T, Bridgetown, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B L
- WILKINS, John T, Bridgetown, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B L
- WILLCOX, R Bolling, Jr, Blair's, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B L
- WILLIAMS, Chas U, Jr, Richmond, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B L
- WILLIAMS, Geo A, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B L
- WILLIAMS, Jas E, Winston, N C, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B L
- WILLIAMS, R Bland, Norfolk, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B L
- WILLIAMS, Thos J, Jr, Winchester, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B L
- WILLIS, Frank, Locust Dale, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B A
- WILSON, Harry L, Churchville, 98-9-00-01-02-03 B A
- WISEMAN, Henry A, Jr, Danville, 98-9-00-01-02-03 M D
- WOOD, Morgan I, Baltimore, Md, 98-9-00-01-02-03 M D
- WOOD, Neil B, Wood, Miss, 98-9-00-01-02-03 M D
- WOORELL, Lawson, Hillsville, 98-9-00-01-02-03 M D
- WRIGHT, Thos H, Jr, Portsmouth, 98-9-00-01-02-03 M D
- WALKER, Littleton T, Norfolk, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WALKER, Howard L, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WALKER, Saml P, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WALLACE, Geo H, Canandaigua, N Y, 99-00-01-02-03 B A
- WALLER, S Gardner, Front Royal, 99-00-01-02-03 B A
- WALTER, Frank G, Jr, Winchester, 99-00-01-02-03 B A
- WARING, T. Roane, Jr, Memphis, Tenn, 99-00-01-02-03 B L
- WATKINS, Garrett, Norfolk, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WATKINS, Geo, Texarkana, Ark, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WATKINS, John Cary, Bowling Green, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITEHURST, Robt V, Richmond, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITMORE, Walter S, Mt Sidney, 99-00-01-02-03-04 M D
- WHITTLE, Wm C, Norfolk, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILKINS, David R, New Philadelphia, O, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
- WILSON, Bruce C, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WINSTON, John W, Boaz, Green, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WOLFF, Herbert D, Strasburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WOODS, Robt P, Univ Va, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WOODWARD, H Wilson, Bishopville, S C, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WORTHINGTON, Hugh S, Washington, D C, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WORTHINGTON, Wm W, Jr, Wayside, Miss, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WRIGHT, R Scimmis, Memphis, Tenn, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WAGNER, I Roy, New Hartwood, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
- WALKER, Bradley, N. Y., 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
- WALKER, John McK, Matteawan, N Y, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
- WALKER, Thos J, Butte, Mont, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
- WALL, Harry, Winchester, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WATERS, Herbert D, Germantown, Md, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WATTS, Wm, Roanoke, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WAYLAND, John W, D. C., 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHIPPLE, Leonidas R, St Louis, Mo, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITE, Wm Henry, Jr, Norfolk, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITMORE, Harry G, Parnassus, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITMORE, J H, Jr, Garth, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITMAN, Pence O, Moorman's River, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILEY, Garland S, Greeneville, Tenn, 99-00-01-02-03-04 M D
- WILLIAMS, C Robt, Bland, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILLIAMS, Lawrence P, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILLIAMS, Louis B, Dayton, O, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WISE, Henry A, Jr, Warrenton, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WISE, Jas D, Richmond, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WITHERS, Daniel P, Danville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
- WOODARD, Graham, Wison, N C, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
- WOODS, Edgar L, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
- WORMAN, Philip H, Jr, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
- WORSLEY, Wm de L, Ga, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
- WRIGHT, C Chris, Univ Va, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WRIGHT, R Herbert, Petersburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WUNBER, Chas D, Moore's Store, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WARREN, Jas W, Jr, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WATSON, Geo W, Petersburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WEISIGER, Cary N, Jr, Washington, D C, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WALSH, Norval J E, Yonkers, N Y, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WERTENBAKER, Thos J, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITE, L Matthews, Huntsville, Ala, 99-00-01-02-03-04 M A
- WHITE, Robb, Jr, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITLOCK, Walter M, Richmond, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITMORE, Harry, Garth, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITTINGTON, Geo, S C, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILLIAMS, David T, Nashville, Tenn, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILLIAMS, Edward L, Nashville, Tenn, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILLIAMS, John E, Smithville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILLIAMS, John N, Jr, Norfolk, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WINKLER, C Fred, Greenville, Ala, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WINSTON, Frank Byrd, Hanover C H, W Va, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WINSTON, Robt Tunstall, Hanover C H, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WOODARD, Chas A, Wilson, N C, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WOODING, Chas E, Watertown, Conn, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WRIGHT, Jas F, Portsmouth, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B L
- WALKER, Irving M, Louisville, Ky, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WALKER, J Thos, Bedford City, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WARREN, J Walter, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WATKINS, Henry B, M, Houston, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WATKINS, Thos Franklin, Anderson, S C, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WATKINS, Jas H, Jr, Norfolk, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WATKINS, Edwin M, Coveseville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WEBB, Robt H, Suffolk, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WELCH, Wm H, Jr, Yonkers, N Y, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITE, Harry Fletcher, Norfolk, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITE, Thos Wood, Ivy Depot, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITLOCK, Chas E, Richmond, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILLIAMS, John C, Casanova, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILLIAMS, Robt Walker, Wytheville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WILLIAMSON, Thos V, Mount Jackson, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WINSLOW, Wirt, Fort Atkinson, Wis, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WOOD, Roger B, Frederick City, Md, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WOODS, Harry M, Jr, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WOODS, Saml B, Jr, Charlottesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WORTHLEY, Leighton E, Helena, Ark, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WYNN, Isaac Ashley Jonesville, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WAMPLER, Thos M, Culpeper, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WARREN, Harry L, New York, N Y, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WELCH, Ralph P, Keyser, W Va, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WEMPLE, Edwin C, Chaumont, N Y, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WESCOTT, N P, Mappsburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WEST, J, Winfree, Lynchburg, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITE, Addison, Jr, Huntsville, Ala, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITE, Geo E, Freemansburg, W Va, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A
- WHITING, Julian W, Rockville, Md, 99-00-01-02-03-04 B A

- WHITLEY, Geo F., Whitley, 03-04
 WHITTLE, Stafford G., Jr., Martinsville, 03-04
 WICKLIFFE, Chas A., Louisville, Ky, 03-04
 WILKERSON, Fred W., Montgomery, Ala 03-04
 WILLCOX, Dennis H., Blair's, 03-04
 WILLIAMS, John A Washington, D C 03-01.
 WILLIAMS, Jas P L. 03-04
 WILSON, Albert F, N. C. 03-04
 WILSON, Geo, Woodfords, Me, 03-04
 WINSTON, John W., Bowling Green, 03-04 M D
 WOODARD, J Dudley, Branchville, 03-04
 WORTMAN, Relief J, Butte, Mont, 03-04
 WRIGHT, Geo T, Paris, Tex, 03-04
 YOUNG, Geo B, C. 03-04
 YAGER, Chas B. 86-7
 YANCEY, Arthur, Richmond, 87-8.
 YERGER, Orville M, 87-8
 YOUNT, Walter B, C 87-8-9-90-1-2
 YEAKLEY, Harry K, Winchester. 88-9
 YOUNG, Lewis L., St Joseph, La, 88-9-90 Gr Phat, M D
 YARBROUGH, Chas C, Mountain City, Tenn, 90-1
 YOUNG, Hugh H, San Antonio, Tex, 90-1-2-3-4 M D,
 M A
 YOUNT, Marshall II, Conover, N. C., 92-3.
 YATES, Edwd S, Flint Hill, 93-1-5-6-7-8 B A
 YOUNG, David K, Clinton, Tenn, 95-6.
 YAGER, Chas B, Charlottesville, 97-8-9 B.A
 YEN, W Williams, Shanghai, China, 97-8-9 B.A.
 YARBOROUGH, J Milton, Navasota, Tex, 98-9-00-01-02-03
 M.D.
 YEN, Tuk Chung Strong, Shanghai, China, 98-9-00
 YEN, Way Ching Williams, Shanghai, China, 98-9-00-1 B A.
 YARBROUGH, Rufus N, Richmond, 01-02-03
 YOST, Harry Allen, Philadelphia, Pa, 01-02-03 B A.
 YANCEY, Geo Wn 02-03
 YOUNG, Odie H., 03-04.
 ZAN, Jas C, Portl. 03-04.
 ZIMMER, S W, Petersburg, 03-04.
 ZINN, Geo., Montpelier, 03-04.

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



140 607

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY